2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

North Dakota

State and County Data

Volume 1 • Geographic Area Series • Part 34

AC-07-A-34

Issued February 2009

Updated December 2009

United States Department of Agriculture
Tom Vilsack, Secretary
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Cynthia Z.F. Clark, Administrator

Acknowledgments

The success of the census of agriculture is directly dependent upon the participation of America's farmers and ranchers, and we are grateful for every agricultural operator who furnished the information requested. Their cooperation and support helped make the 2007 Census of Agriculture the most successful count in history. It was their future, their voice, and their responsibility and they spoke out for their farms and their industry.

The 2007 census was the most comprehensive effort to date to reach all agriculture operations, regardless of size. We appreciate our relationship with the American Indian community and the many community based organizations across the country that helped educate their constituents about the importance of the census. Their support aided greatly in our efforts.

Additionally, there were many organizations and partners who recognize the importance of good data and helped encourage producers to respond. The farm organizations, stakeholder groups, and agricultural media were instrumental in building awareness of the census and encouraging farmers and ranchers to participate. They truly were effective partners driving the message that the census is every producer's voice, future, and responsibility.

Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered invaluable advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They also provided critical assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census forms. Special thanks are extended to the enumerators who collect data locally through NASS's cooperative agreement with the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture. By helping NASS build and maintain quality relationships with our primary stakeholders, the enumerators are important contributors to quality statistics.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations offered recommendations on census content. NASS appreciates their strong and consistent support for our programs.

Finally, NASS acknowledges the services provided by the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN.

Detailed census of agriculture information is available online at www.agcensus.usda.gov. Information about NASS and its programs is available at www.nass.usda.gov. If you would like more information, you can also call (800) 727-9540 or email nass@nass.usda.gov.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and, where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or a part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410 or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII
State Map	1

FIGURES

1.	Profile of the State's Agriculture	2
2.	Farms by Size: 2007, 2002, and 1997	3
3.	Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997	3
4.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997	4
5.	Average Market Value per Farm of Agricultural Products Sold, Land and Buildings, and Machinery and Equipment: 2007, 2002, and 1997	4
6.	Selected Farm Production Expenses: 2007, 2002, and 1997	5
7.	Selected Farm Production Expenses – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	5
8.	Farms by Type of Organization – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	6
9.	Principal Operator by Primary Occupation – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1.	Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years	7
2.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002	9
3.	Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002	10
4.	Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002	11
5.	Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002	14
6.	Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002	15
7.	Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002	15
8.	Land: 2007 and 2002	16
9.	Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002	17
10.	Irrigation: 2007 and 2002	17
11.	Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002	18
12.	Cattle and Calves–Inventory: 2007 and 2002	19
13.	Cattle and Calves–Sales: 2007 and 2002	19
14.	Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
15.	Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
16.	Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
17.	Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	21

18. Cattle and Calves–Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007 21
19. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory: 2007 and 2002 21
20. Hogs and Pigs–Sales: 2007 and 2002 22
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 22
22. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007 22
23. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007 23
24. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007 23
25. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007 23
26. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007 23
27. Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 24
28. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 24
29. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007 25
30. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007 25
31. Other Animals and Animal Products–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 25
32. Specified Crops Harvested–Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007 26
33. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 27
34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 31
35. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002 32
36. Berries: 2007 and 2002 32
37. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 33
38. Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002 33
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 34
40. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 35
41. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002 36
42. Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002 36
43. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 36
44. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 37
45. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002 37
46. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 38
47. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007 39
48. Organic Agriculture: 2007 40
49. Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007 41
50. Women Principal Operators –Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 42
51. Women Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 43
52. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 44
53. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 45
54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002 46
55. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007 50
56. Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002 52
57. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 53
58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 54
59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 80
60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 106

61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 132
62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 158
63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 184
64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 210
65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 236

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 249
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 260
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 274
4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 281
5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 284
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 287
7. Hired Farm Labor–Workers and Payroll: 2007 294
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 301
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 315
10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 322
11. Cattle and Calves–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 329
12. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 346
13. Poultry–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 353
14. Miscellaneous Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 360
15. Horses and Ponies–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 364
16. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 365
17. All Goats – Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 367
18. Milk Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 368
19. Angora Goats–Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002 368
20. Meat Goats and Other Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 369
21. Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected–Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002 370
22. Mink and Their Pelts–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 370
23. Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002 371
24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 372
25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 376
26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 390
27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 404
28. Other Crops: 2007 and 2002 413
29. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 414
30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 415
31. Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002 422
32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 423
33. Land in Berries: 2007 425
34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 426
35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 427
36. Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002 430
37. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002 430
38. Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002 430
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 431

40. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 432
41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 433
42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 442
43. Organic Agriculture: 2007 446
44. Selected Practices: 2007 449
45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 451
46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 453
47. Women Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 469
48. Women Operators: 2007 470
49. Women Principal Operators–Tenure: 2007 471
50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007 472
51. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007 473
52. Asian Operators: 2007 473
53. Black or African American Operators: 2007 473
54. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007 474
55. White Operators: 2007 474
56. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007 475

APPENDICES

A. Census of Agriculture Methodology A-1
B. General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form B-1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For 156 years (1840 - 1996), the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census was responsible for collecting census of agriculture data. The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 2007 Census of Agriculture is the 27th Federal census of agriculture and the third conducted by NASS.

The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. The agriculture census continued to be taken as part of the decennial census through 1950. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent in the U.S.

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;
- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.
- Analyze and report on the current state of food, fuel, feed, and fiber production in the United States.

In addition agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

AUTHORITY

The 2007 Census of Agriculture is required by law

under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands, and American Samoa.

FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

DATA COMPARABILITY

Most data are comparable between the 2007 and 2002 censuses. A few changes were made to the 2007 census that affect comparability for some data items. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form, Data Changes for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2007 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form for details.

- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, market value of land and buildings, and grain storage capacity are measured as of December 31 of the census year.

- Crop and livestock sales, farm expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, direct sales income, chemical and fertilizer use, farm-related income, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

TABLES AND APPENDICES

Chapter 1. Table 1 shows state-level historical data through the 1978 census and tables 2 through 57 show detailed state-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 2002 census. Tables 58 through 65 show detailed state-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for the 2007 census only.

Chapter 2. County-level data are presented in 56 tables in 2 different table formats - county and county summary. Most tables include 2002 historical data. County tables include general data for all counties within the State. The county names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide comprehensive data for all counties reporting a data item.

Appendix A. Provides information about data collection and data processing activities and discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items for the State. Table B provides reliability estimates of State totals for selected items. Table C summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items at the county level. Table D provides total number of American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators both on and off reservations by county.

Appendix B. Includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text." It also provides facsimiles of the report form and instruction sheet used to collect data.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm operators; and
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian and Alaska Native, Black and African American, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin farm operators; and
- In 2002 an initial effort was made to collect data from individual operators on American Indian reservations in three States. In 2007 this effort was expanded to attempt to collect data from operators on reservations in all States with reservations; and
- Producing a Spanish report form version for Field Office and enumerator use.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies such as the 2008 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 2008 Organic Production Survey, the 2009 Census of Horticultural Specialties, the 2010 Census of Aquaculture, and the 2010 Land and Economic Stability Survey are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2007 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on CD-ROM is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Room 6436A, Stop 2054
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054
or
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

(H) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.

(IC) Independent city

(L) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.

(NA) Not available.

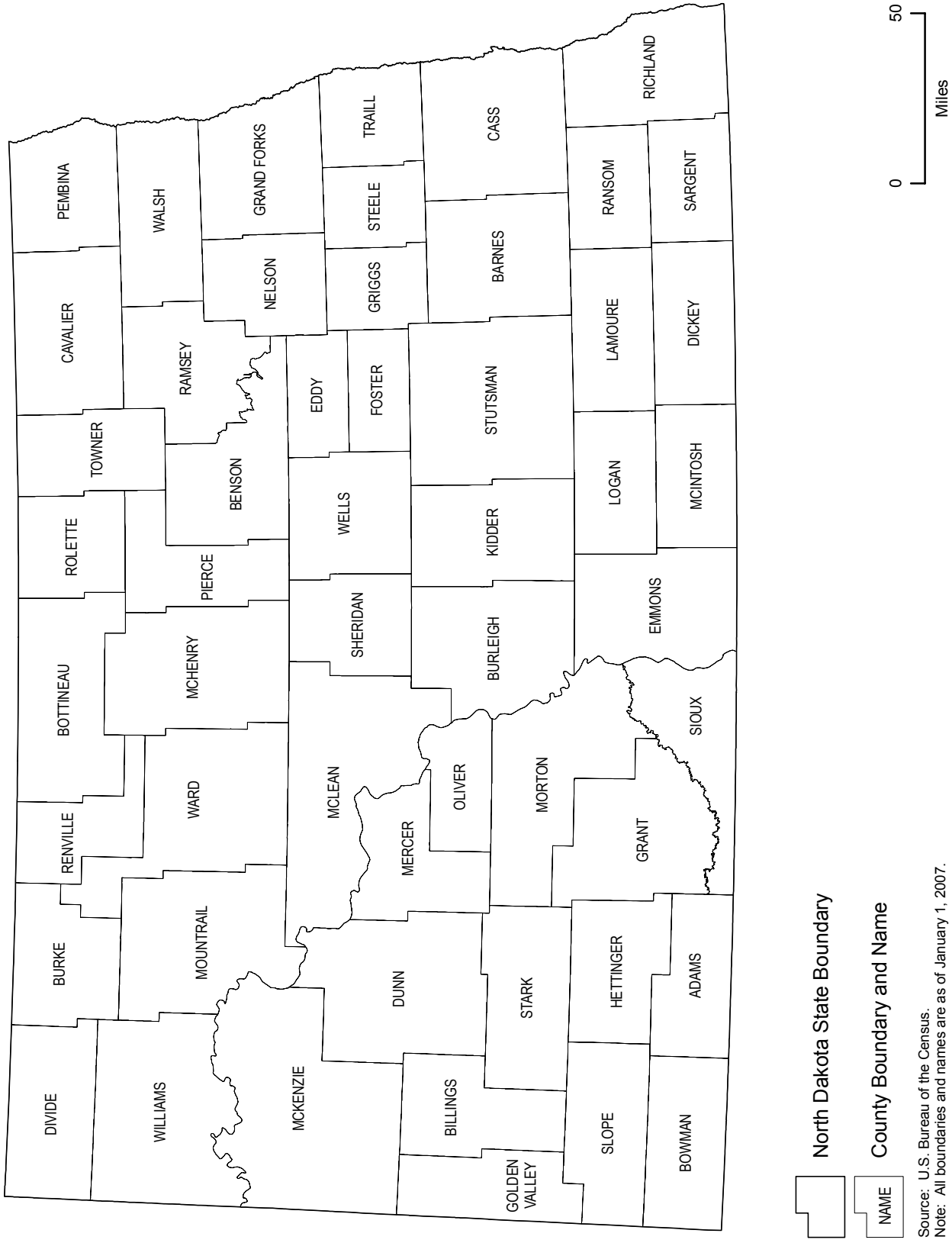
(X) Not applicable.

(Z) Less than half of the unit shown.

cwt Hundredweight

sq ft Square feet

NORTH DAKOTA - Counties



Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census.
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 2007.

Figure 1. Profile of the State's Agriculture

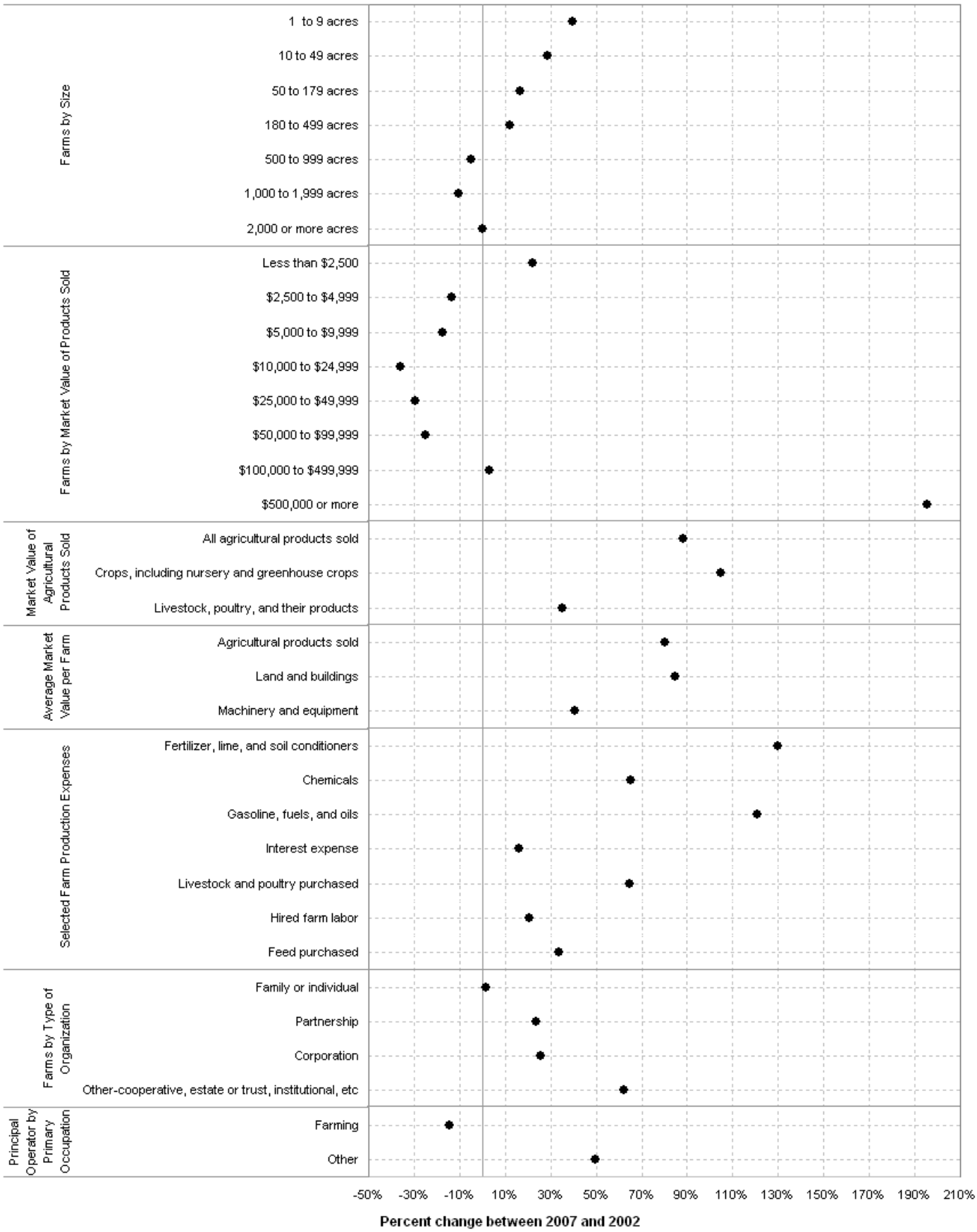


Figure 2. Farms by Size

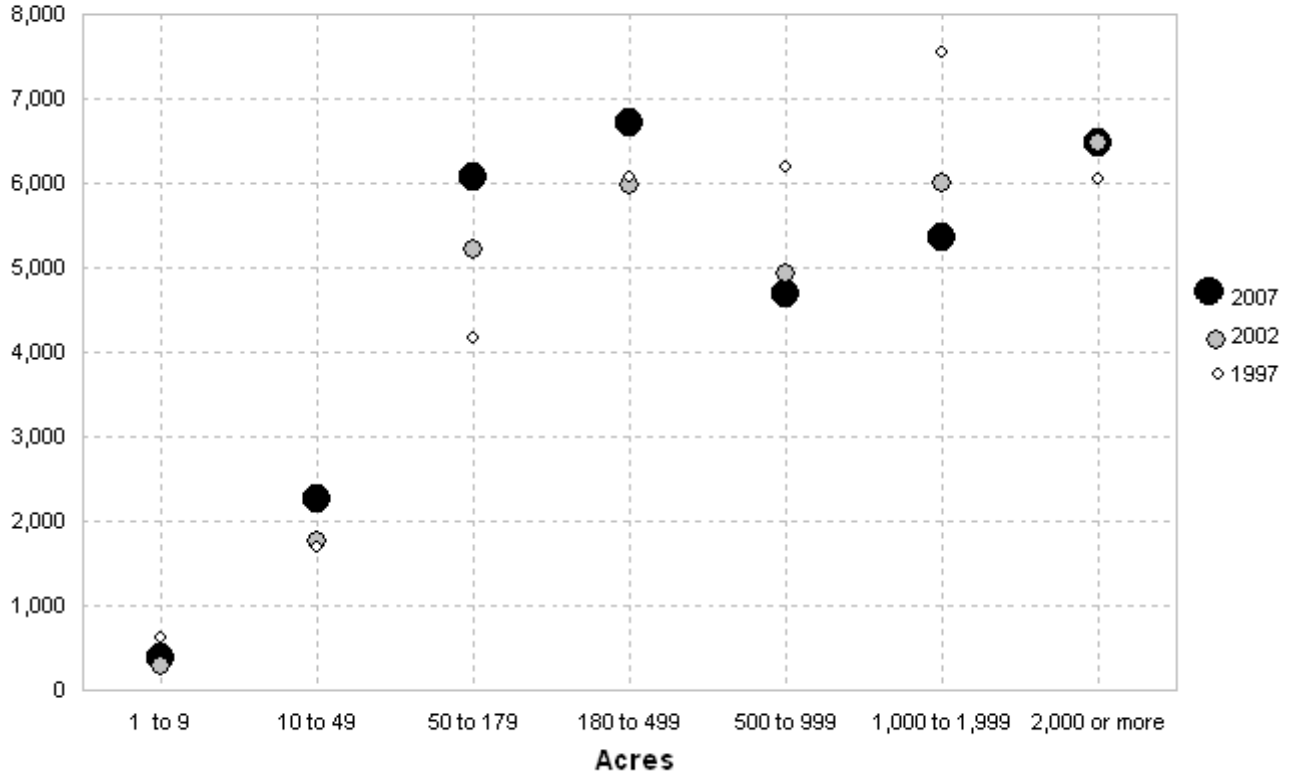


Figure 3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold

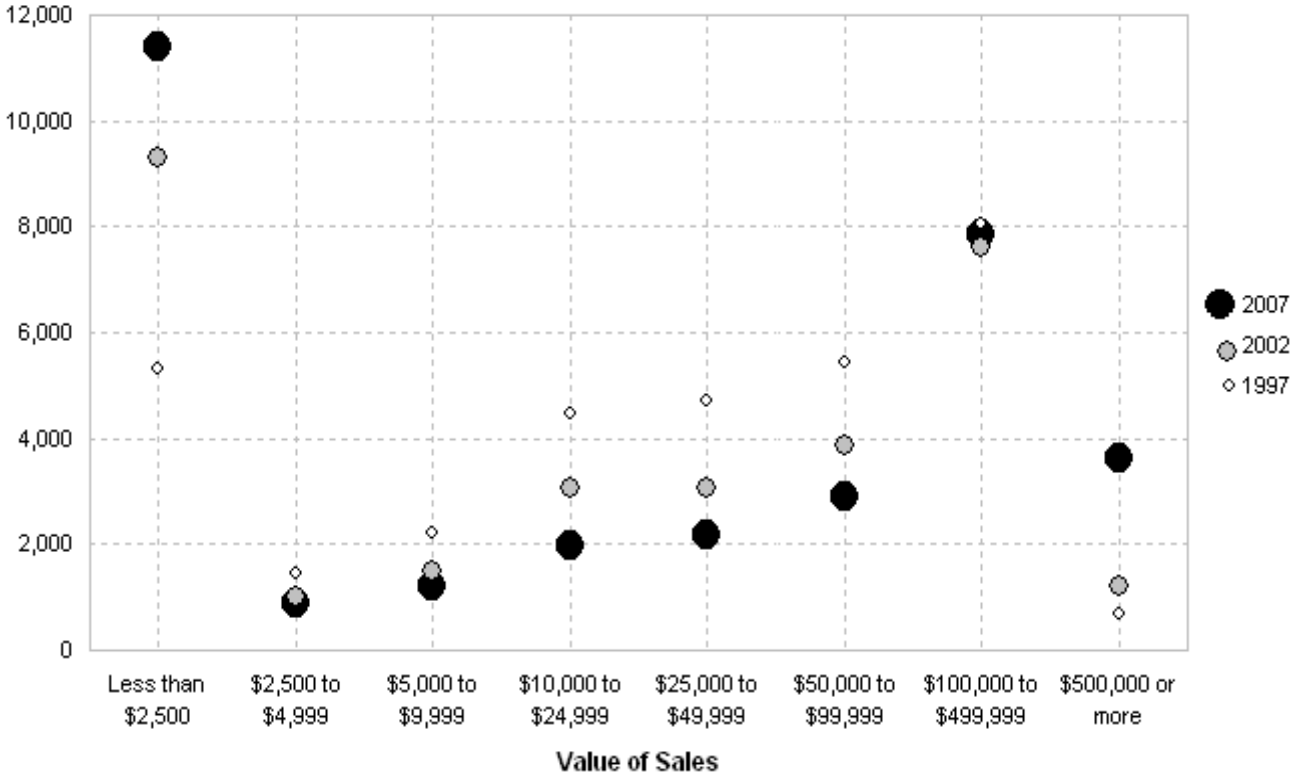


Figure 4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold

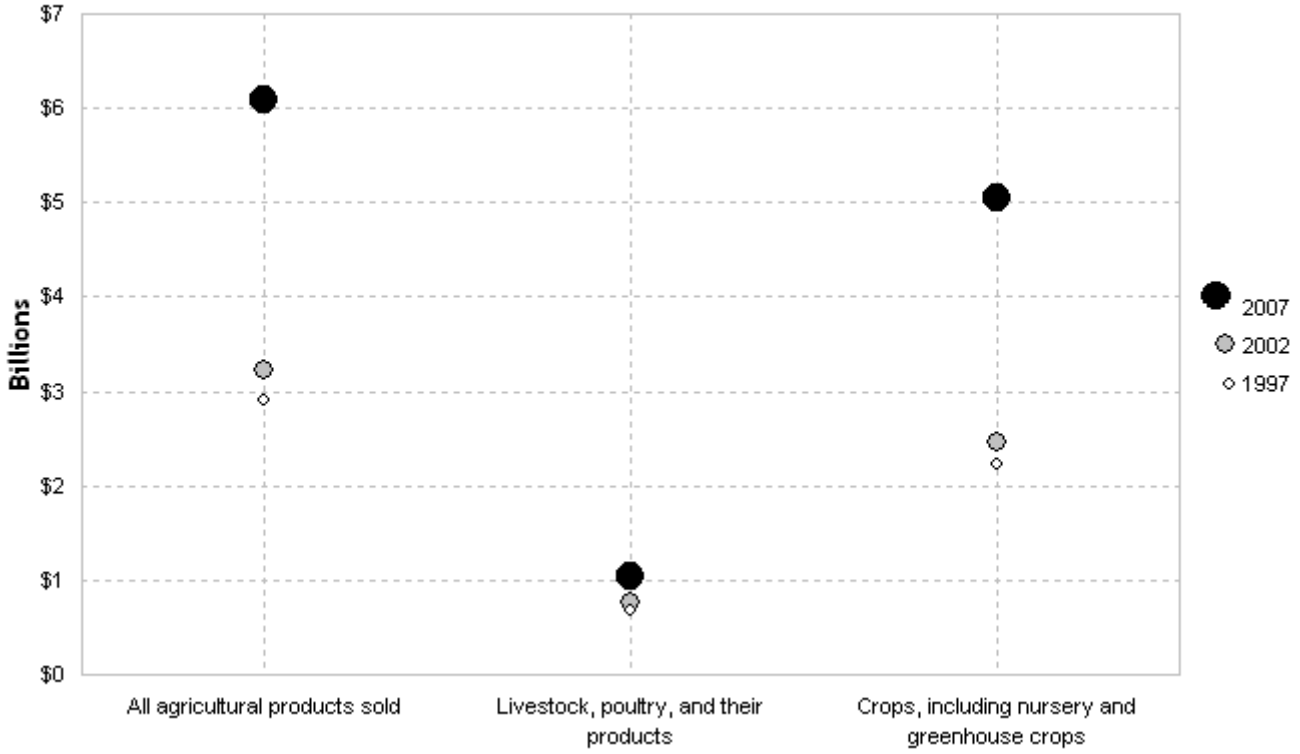


Figure 5. Average Market Value per Farm

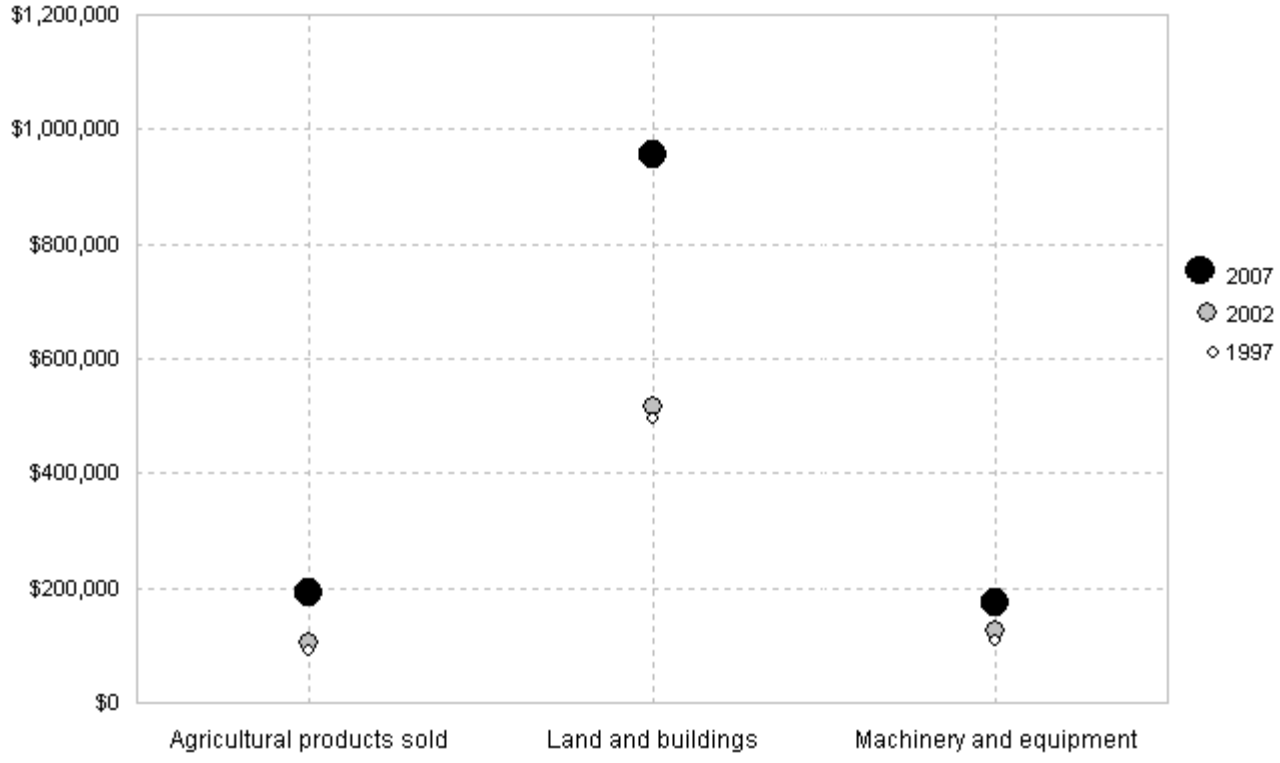


Figure 6. Selected Farm Production Expenses

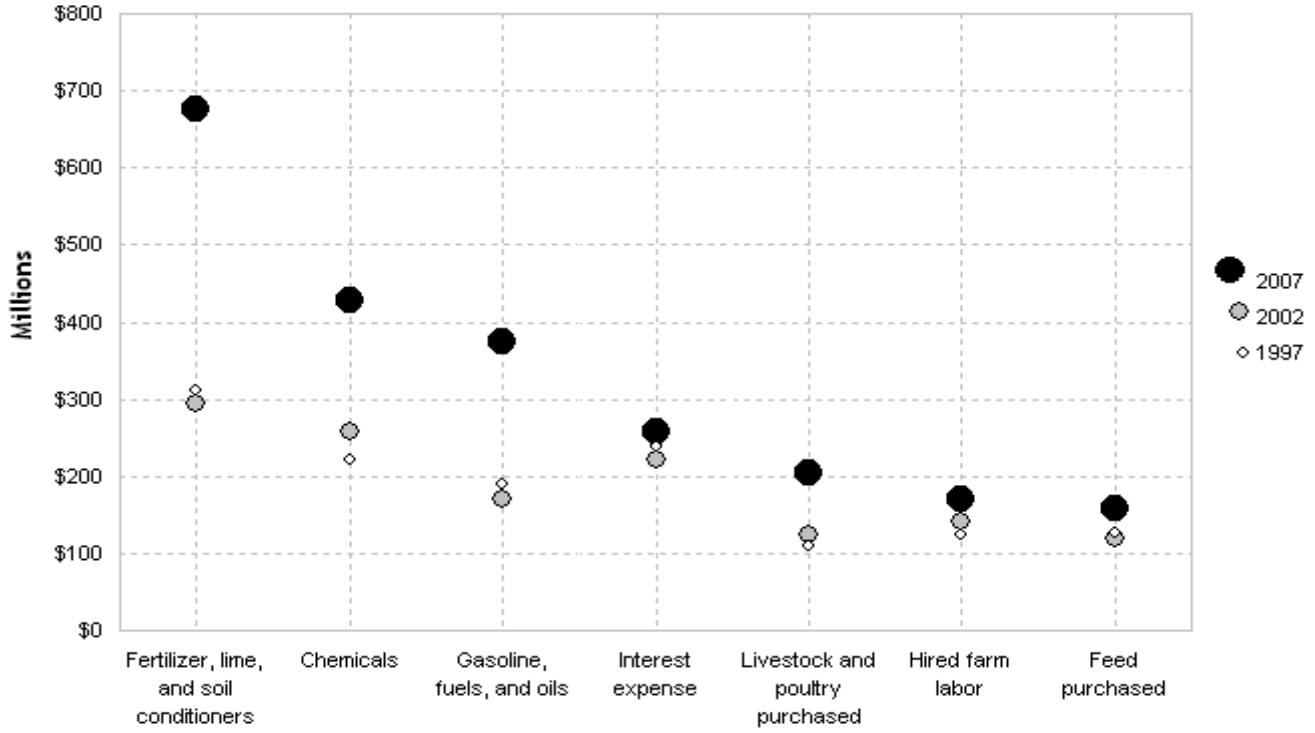


Figure 7. Selected Farm Production Expenses - Percent of Total

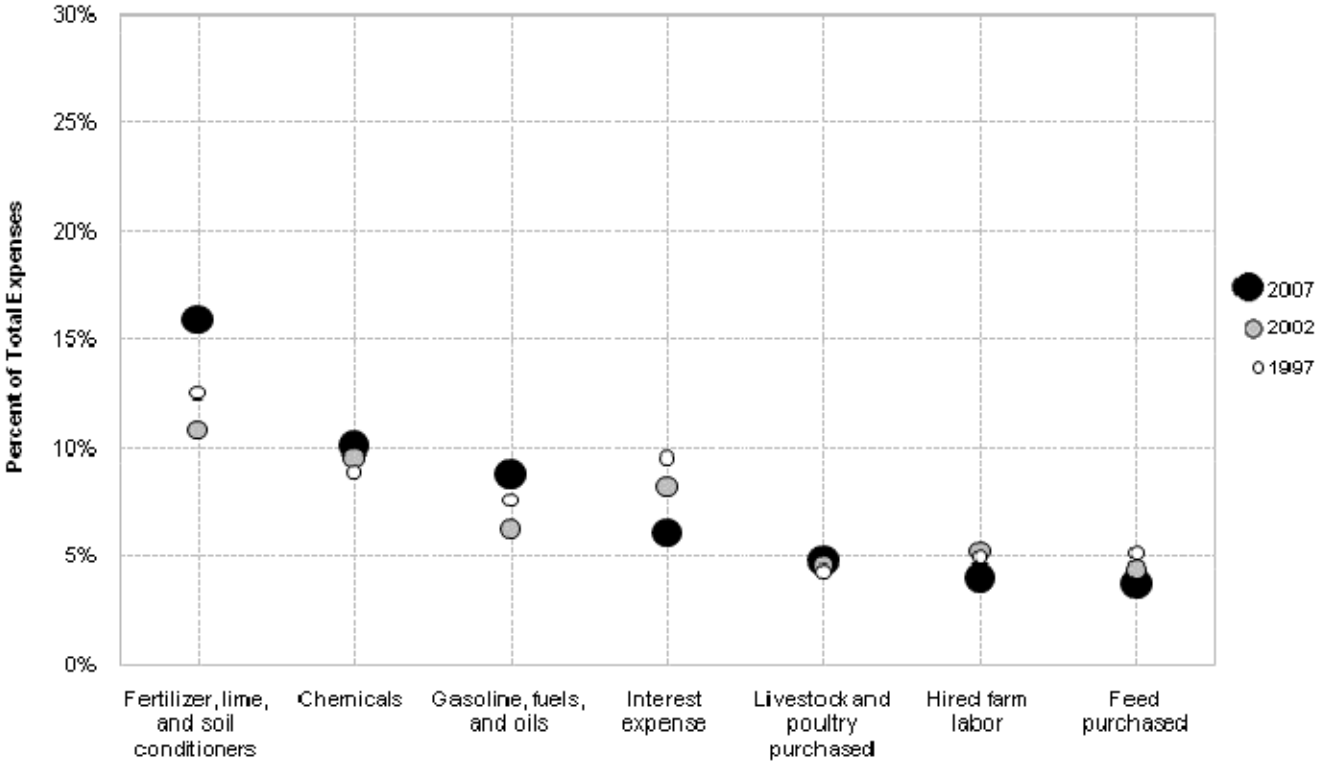


Figure 8. Farms by Type of Organization - Percent of Total

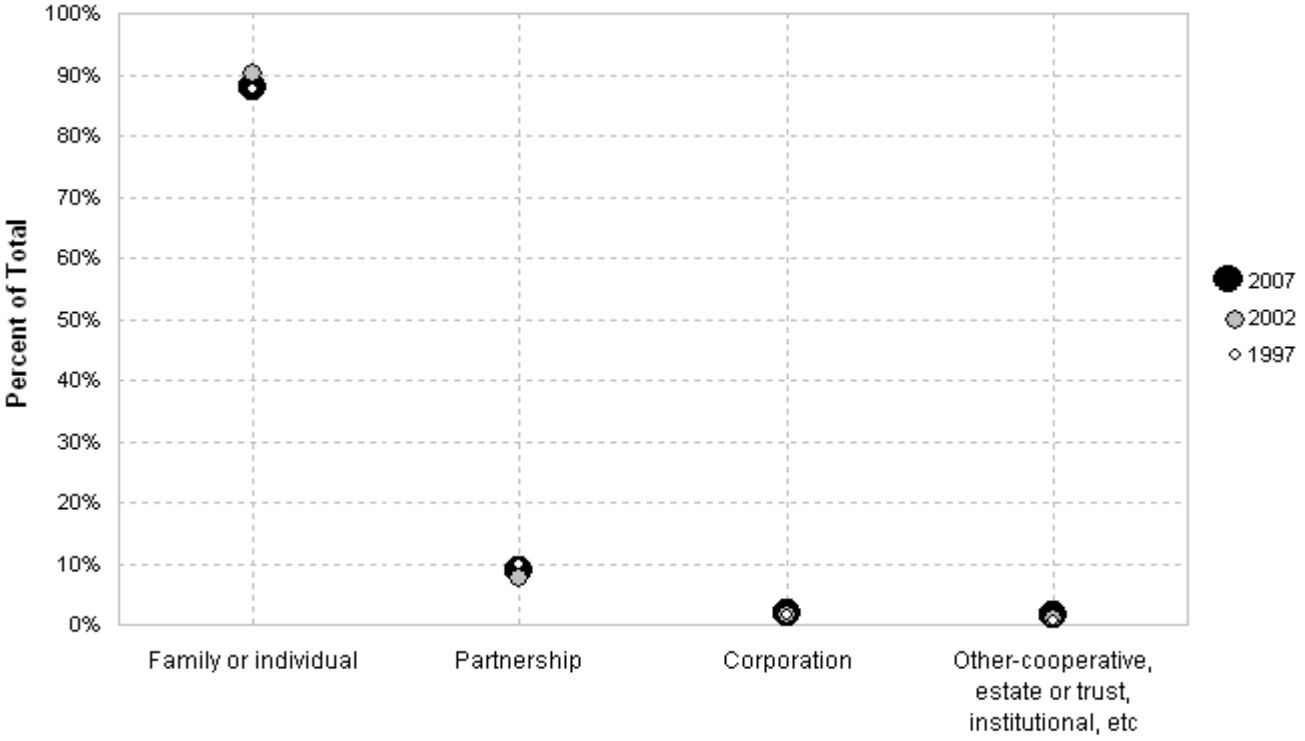


Figure 9. Principal Operator by Primary Occupation- Percent of Total

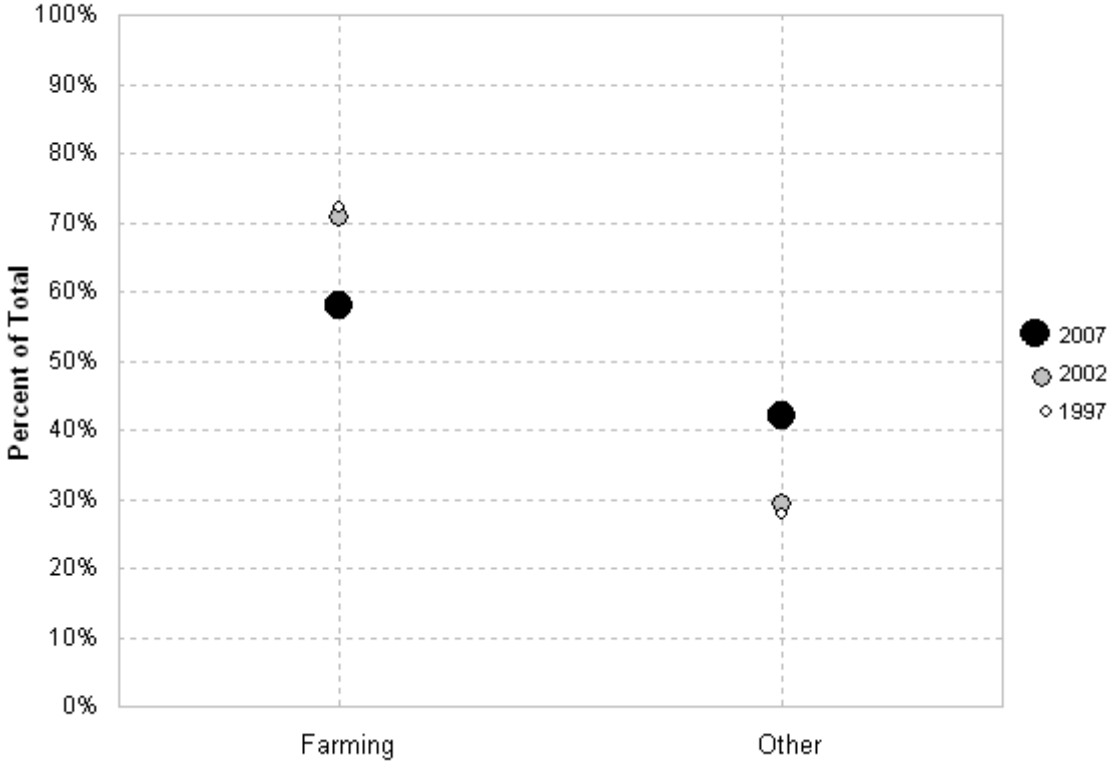


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage				
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
Farms ..... number	31,970	30,619	32,348	30,504	31,123	35,289	36,431	40,357
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	39,294,879	39,678,169	39,359,346	39,438,144	40,336,869	40,206,005	41,702,370
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	1,283	1,227	1,290	1,267	1,143	1,104	1,033
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	517,448	495,730	512,734	422,936	366,475	486,939	360,902
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	404	406	401	335	319	439	347
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] $1,000	5,584,253	3,695,269	3,516,814	3,415,776	2,715,228	2,734,073	3,063,883	2,589,191
Average per farm ..... dollars	174,683	124,298	108,745	112,015	87,290	77,505	84,156	64,218
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	387	277	617	545	785	876	1,121	1,048
10 to 49 acres	2,268	1,763	1,692	1,420	1,264	1,596	1,140	902
50 to 179 acres	6,068	5,204	4,169	3,573	2,945	3,025	3,178	3,564
180 to 499 acres	6,710	5,978	6,080	5,459	4,985	6,148	6,577	7,901
500 to 999 acres	4,687	4,919	6,185	5,867	6,714	8,637	9,756	11,774
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	5,994	7,548	7,499	8,740	10,013	10,042	11,133
2,000 acres or more	6,481	6,484	6,057	6,141	5,690	4,994	4,617	4,035
Total cropland ..... farms	29,378	28,502	29,414	27,994	28,967	33,179	34,693	38,936
acres	27,527,180	26,506,477	27,384,403	27,024,895	27,469,875	28,208,099	28,115,546	28,605,578
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,408	20,789	25,813	25,153	27,804	32,360	34,031	38,388
acres	22,035,717	19,908,697	20,674,991	20,438,149	19,216,531	18,363,910	20,308,135	18,978,609
Irrigated land ..... farms	795	659	730	710	816	809	762	792
acres	236,138	202,817	183,004	180,362	187,212	168,013	162,643	141,434
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	6,084,218	3,233,366	2,908,049	2,869,322	2,745,752	2,188,158	2,294,326	1,784,315
Average per farm ..... dollars	190,310	105,600	89,899	94,064	88,223	62,007	62,977	44,213
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	5,038,521	2,460,372	2,229,835	2,193,672	2,030,900	1,497,212	1,759,871	1,288,731
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	1,045,697	772,994	678,214	675,649	714,852	690,946	534,455	495,583
Farms by value of sales [2]:								
Less than $2,500	11,386	9,311	5,318	4,164	2,139	2,260	2,092	1,890
$2,500 to $4,999	868	1,004	1,469	1,313	1,363	1,750	1,638	2,121
$5,000 to $9,999	1,215	1,471	2,220	2,104	2,191	2,982	2,786	3,989
$10,000 to $24,999	1,967	3,080	4,479	4,365	4,851	6,817	6,924	10,490
$25,000 to $49,999	2,163	3,073	4,694	4,558	5,399	7,725	8,256	11,068
$50,000 to $99,999	2,891	3,851	5,425	5,341	6,502	7,808	8,395	7,333
$100,000 to $499,999	7,855	7,602	8,041	7,961	8,165	5,701	6,088	3,312
$500,000 or more	3,625	1,227	702	698	513	246	227	122
Farms by type of organization:								
Family or individual	28,079	27,578	28,323	26,660	27,093	31,153	31,742	35,328
Partnership	2,834	2,289	3,218	3,075	3,504	3,692	4,338	4,769
Corporation	560	446	560	551	349	293	185	131
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	497	306	247	218	177	151	166	129
Principal operator by days of work off farm [3]:								
None	15,291	17,030	15,676	15,176	16,741	19,542	19,126	22,675
Any	16,679	13,589	14,023	12,837	11,827	13,137	13,058	15,070
200 days or more	9,712	7,868	6,935	6,135	4,916	5,295	4,814	5,034
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming	18,525	21,644	23,391	22,677	25,189	29,031	30,592	34,086
Other	13,445	8,975	8,957	7,827	5,934	6,258	5,839	6,271
Average age of principal operator ..... years	56.5	54.4	51.4	51.4	50.0	48.3	47.3	47.9
Total farm production expenses [1] $1,000	4,239,872	2,706,081	2,496,055	2,453,342	2,090,938	1,846,305	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses [1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) $1,000	204,142	124,054	108,364	106,412	143,982	128,202	103,704	107,496
Feed purchased $1,000	158,337	118,559	127,602	125,867	104,335	75,149	72,876	61,321
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [4 5] $1,000	674,950	293,625	312,367	306,933	200,797	178,957	159,111	150,712
Gasoline, fuels, and oils $1,000	374,451	169,655	189,049	186,278	181,040	176,838	253,781	139,682
Hired farm labor $1,000	169,978	140,999	123,393	122,283	99,790	92,847	76,864	70,743
Interest expense [6] $1,000	258,449	222,187	238,378	234,100	213,388	214,381	306,237	(NA)
Chemicals [4] $1,000	428,021	258,775	221,914	217,605	161,765	143,598	116,882	70,412
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	11,705	14,694	14,232	15,183	17,154	18,548	20,733
number	1,811,523	1,873,191	1,813,276	1,810,409	1,723,920	1,873,839	1,886,961	1,893,212
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	10,691	13,117	12,744	13,216	14,414	15,585	17,488
number	930,023	982,270	921,588	920,559	837,716	886,585	874,660	894,999
Milk cows ..... farms	402	633	1,190	1,170	1,925	2,839	3,689	4,724
number	26,479	34,505	53,835	54,024	74,885	96,366	102,660	101,166
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,025	10,944	14,853	14,426	15,249	17,428	18,656	21,099
number	1,109,460	1,100,004	1,059,624	1,055,343	978,947	1,106,924	1,018,516	1,099,421
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	350	433	838	797	1,932	2,365	2,506	3,818
number	181,679	138,838	199,750	197,372	346,082	294,427	260,160	328,025
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	351	474	851	814	2,033	2,412	2,619	3,873
number	675,808	393,422	380,155	374,733	603,910	500,107	447,738	538,492
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	516	424	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number	109,344	200,440	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	75	84	90	83	160	305	290	365
number	14,442	185,702	197,516	193,401	38,573	52,677	35,402	43,911

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage				
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ....farms	5,809	3,540	2,875	2,812	3,353	5,313	3,325	2,489
acres	2,348,171	991,390	592,078	578,953	595,347	533,379	522,122	298,245
bushels	275,329,681	111,380,248	56,335,638	54,996,430	37,487,419	46,983,098	34,122,728	20,262,366
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	1,707	1,768	2,008	2,024	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	180,634	171,810	161,299	164,276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons	1,965,111	1,291,392	1,148,578	1,162,005	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	12,303	12,908	19,767	19,488	22,918	28,245	29,277	34,170
acres	8,428,462	7,909,124	11,000,606	10,874,126	10,627,608	8,778,869	9,818,946	9,561,795
bushels	293,464,779	215,655,462	264,011,225	260,522,260	409,882,271	248,678,425	295,849,566	268,471,784
Winter wheat for grain ....farms	1,434	315	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	446,115	65,965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	21,336,301	2,155,698	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Durum wheat for grain ....farms	2,487	3,807	5,590	5,457	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	1,462,666	1,945,910	2,626,753	2,540,885	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	42,689,608	48,877,517	58,285,243	56,415,384	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spring wheat for grain ....farms	10,670	10,988	17,104	16,915	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	6,519,681	5,897,249	8,310,684	8,270,597	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	229,438,870	164,622,247	204,316,133	202,714,112	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats for grain ....farms	2,513	3,108	4,932	4,937	7,843	9,748	12,987	15,523
acres	257,021	302,455	421,688	423,877	557,388	657,196	963,922	1,076,412
bushels	14,862,093	12,456,205	18,541,558	18,616,546	33,414,633	31,162,857	47,655,524	53,745,033
Barley for grain ....farms	4,855	5,218	9,636	9,565	13,979	20,825	12,271	16,929
acres	1,384,689	1,303,723	2,187,449	2,178,700	2,388,696	2,690,972	1,808,815	2,396,811
bushels	75,444,593	56,810,477	99,094,251	98,641,946	142,747,145	120,600,254	91,873,953	106,289,743
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	18	28	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	-	1,439	2,186	2,186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	-	47,785	80,400	80,400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	17	112	103	104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	1,122	7,028	6,325	6,361	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons	6,464	30,801	28,502	28,806	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans for beans ....farms	5,779	5,308	3,584	3,405	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	3,073,981	2,629,364	1,143,902	1,062,624	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	106,556,290	87,793,840	33,401,430	31,069,124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	1,682	1,999	2,075	2,043	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	664,389	661,379	568,459	565,407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
cwt	10,745,281	10,104,405	7,147,961	7,105,599	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	11,561	12,545	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	2,525,213	2,827,815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons, dry	4,832,502	3,525,003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	3,000	3,555	5,121	5,069	5,287	7,043	11,703	6,554
acres	1,054,584	1,128,498	(D)	1,347,376	1,130,593	1,407,115	3,115,317	1,624,229
pounds	1,496,184,686	1,409,006,958	(D)	1,678,505,673	1,260,442,267	1,916,363,928	3,245,244,028	2,024,066,499
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	553	694	901	873	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	245,735	260,235	239,006	235,121	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons	5,695,862	4,811,685	4,259,981	4,191,298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [7] ....farms	224	69	128	123	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	94,543	655	921	903	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Potatoes ....farms	152	216	286	280	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	91,855	105,367	110,410	109,777	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land in orchards ....farms	41	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	118	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 2002 and prior years are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[3] Data for 1997 and prior years do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[4] Data for 1982 and 1978 do not include cost of custom applications; data for chemicals include the cost of lime for 1978.
[5] Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.
[6] 1982 data do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7] Data for 2002 and prior years do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007	Percent of total in 2007	2002
Total sales (see text)	farms	31,970	100.0	30,619
	$1,000	6,084,218	100.0	3,233,366
Average per farm	dollars	190,310	(X)	105,600
By value of sales:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	10,650	33.3	8,634
	$1,000	397	(Z)	250
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	736	2.3	677
	$1,000	1,241	(Z)	1,151
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	868	2.7	1,004
	$1,000	3,131	0.1	3,690
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	1,215	3.8	1,471
	$1,000	8,884	0.1	10,702
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	1,428	4.5	2,165
	$1,000	20,723	0.3	31,196
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	539	1.7	915
	$1,000	12,005	0.2	20,292
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1,361	4.3	1,965
	$1,000	43,335	0.7	62,353
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	802	2.5	1,108
	$1,000	35,518	0.6	49,187
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2,891	9.0	3,851
	$1,000	211,633	3.5	277,864
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	4,303	13.5	5,221
	$1,000	721,316	11.9	831,944
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3,552	11.1	2,381
	$1,000	1,269,432	20.9	816,893
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	2,452	7.7	942
	$1,000	1,722,303	28.3	625,014
$1,000,000 or more	farms	1,173	3.7	285
	$1,000	2,034,299	33.4	502,830
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	1,032	3.2	245
	$1,000	1,446,064	23.8	347,283
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	111	0.3	35
	$1,000	359,665	5.9	116,378
$5,000,000 or more	farms	30	0.1	5
	$1,000	228,570	3.8	39,169
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	18,127	56.7	16,938
	$1,000	5,038,521	82.8	2,460,372
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	15,377	48.1	15,015
	$1,000	4,567,800	75.1	2,083,788
Corn	farms	6,401	20.0	(NA)
	$1,000	821,072	13.5	(NA)
Wheat	farms	12,282	38.4	(NA)
	$1,000	1,845,619	30.3	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	5,994	18.7	(NA)
	$1,000	780,507	12.8	(NA)
Sorghum	farms	12	(Z)	(NA)
	$1,000	44	(Z)	(NA)
Barley	farms	4,839	15.1	(NA)
	$1,000	254,809	4.2	(NA)
Rice	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	8,719	27.3	(NA)
	$1,000	865,748	14.2	(NA)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	227	0.7	261
	$1,000	162,655	2.7	133,894
Total sales (see text) - Con.				
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.				
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	66	0.2	23
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	71	0.2	78
	$1,000	9,126	0.2	11,025
Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	12	(Z)	15
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	6,819	21.3	4,972
	$1,000	298,303	4.9	231,530
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	11,352	35.5	12,273
	$1,000	1,045,697	17.2	772,994
Poultry and eggs	farms	578	1.8	243
	$1,000	28,496	0.5	22,365
Cattle and calves	farms	10,025	31.4	10,944
	$1,000	856,489	14.1	625,070
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	410	1.3	551
	$1,000	78,959	1.3	65,450
Hogs and pigs	farms	351	1.1	474
	$1,000	34,910	0.6	25,888
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	742	2.3	820
	$1,000	8,479	0.1	6,979
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	831	2.6	972
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	4	(Z)	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	369	1.2	349
	$1,000	33,986	0.6	20,866
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,482	7.8	3,285
	$1,000	122,186	2.0	79,618
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	444	1.4	452
	$1,000	2,429	(Z)	1,765
Average per farm	dollars	5,471	(X)	3,906
By value of sales:				
$1 to $499	farms	111	0.3	120
	$1,000	21	(Z)	25
$500 to $999	farms	69	0.2	84
	$1,000	47	(Z)	58
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	159	0.5	167
	$1,000	336	(Z)	327
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	42	0.1	46
	$1,000	283	(Z)	326
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	40	0.1	23
	$1,000	602	(Z)	354
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	14	(Z)	7
	$1,000	508	(Z)	228
$50,000 or more	farms	9	(Z)	5
	$1,000	632	(Z)	447

Table 3. **Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007			2002		
	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments
Total ..... farms	31,970	31,970	26,708	30,619	30,619	23,892
$1,000	6,443,750	6,084,218	359,532	3,526,433	3,233,366	293,067
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	190,310	13,462	115,171	105,600	12,266
By economic class (see text):						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	2,574	2,574	668	1,906	1,906	453
$1,000	569	242	327	390	161	229
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	2,048	2,048	1,699	1,841	1,841	1,465
$1,000	3,520	846	2,674	3,160	790	2,369
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	2,926	2,926	2,474	2,723	2,723	2,235
$1,000	10,767	2,439	8,328	9,938	2,556	7,382
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	3,385	3,385	2,871	3,126	3,126	2,499
$1,000	24,291	7,149	17,142	22,577	8,929	13,648
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	3,727	3,727	3,096	4,342	4,342	3,316
$1,000	59,668	28,929	30,739	71,117	42,887	28,230
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	2,583	2,583	2,139	3,469	3,469	2,649
$1,000	93,244	72,431	20,812	125,185	102,314	22,871
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	2,859	2,859	2,510	3,857	3,857	3,100
$1,000	209,220	189,673	19,547	280,431	252,289	28,142
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	4,354	4,354	4,070	5,412	5,412	4,639
$1,000	722,863	676,056	46,807	871,924	801,377	70,547
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	3,652	3,652	3,535	2,588	2,588	2,324
$1,000	1,306,015	1,235,617	70,399	897,035	833,504	63,530
$500,000 to $999,999 ..... farms	2,584	2,584	2,468	1,047	1,047	943
$1,000	1,814,500	1,734,867	79,633	701,347	663,429	37,919
$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	1,278	1,278	1,178	308	308	269
$1,000	2,199,095	2,135,969	63,126	543,329	525,128	18,200
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... farms	1,130	1,130	1,049	264	264	237
$1,000	1,583,508	1,530,697	52,811	374,570	359,953	14,617
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... farms	116	116	106	38	38	29
$1,000	375,109	366,869	8,241	124,228	121,185	3,043
$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	32	32	23	6	6	3
$1,000	240,477	238,403	2,074	44,530	43,990	540

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	31,970	(X)	30,580	(X)
$1,000	(X)	4,239,872	(X)	2,706,081
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	132,620	(X)	88,492
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	7,806	17,927	7,425	15,024
$5,000 to $9,999	3,479	24,836	2,951	21,434
$10,000 to $24,999	4,417	70,924	4,426	74,121
$25,000 to $49,999	3,057	110,234	3,810	135,912
$50,000 to $99,999	3,266	236,384	4,384	319,872
$100,000 to $249,999	4,955	820,570	4,971	798,672
$250,000 to $499,999	2,976	1,034,023	1,823	618,242
$500,000 or more	2,014	1,924,972	790	722,803
$500,000 to $999,999	1,499	1,003,667	603	400,450
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	446	614,145	159	220,288
$2,500,000 or more	69	307,160	28	102,066
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	15,800	(X)	16,193	(X)
$1,000	(X)	674,950	(X)	293,625
percent of total	(X)	15.9	(X)	10.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	700	156	886	260
$500 to $999	536	378	702	502
$1,000 to $4,999	2,473	6,588	4,051	10,859
$5,000 to $9,999	1,675	11,660	2,540	17,824
$10,000 to $24,999	2,996	48,831	4,214	68,786
$25,000 to $49,999	2,977	105,836	2,435	84,283
$50,000 to $99,999	2,562	178,508	1,092	71,405
$100,000 or more	1,881	322,992	273	39,707
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	15,841	(X)	15,991	(X)
$1,000	(X)	428,021	(X)	258,775
percent of total	(X)	10.1	(X)	9.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	2,041	413	2,234	458
$500 to $999	1,031	710	1,274	859
$1,000 to $4,999	3,072	7,708	3,937	10,179
$5,000 to $9,999	1,624	11,609	2,258	15,830
$10,000 to $24,999	2,944	47,901	3,173	49,562
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	88,606	1,897	63,852
$50,000 or more	2,579	271,075	1,218	118,036
$50,000 to $99,999	1,661	112,551	866	57,603
$100,000 or more	918	158,523	352	60,433
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	14,931	(X)	15,759	(X)
$1,000	(X)	397,673	(X)	213,028
percent of total	(X)	9.4	(X)	7.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	1,206	267	1,603	378
$500 to $999	869	621	1,440	1,018
$1,000 to $4,999	3,323	8,523	4,735	11,909
$5,000 to $9,999	1,912	13,490	2,333	16,041
$10,000 to $24,999	2,999	48,188	3,177	49,844
$25,000 or more	4,622	326,585	2,471	133,838
$25,000 to $49,999	2,274	79,681	1,575	53,606
$50,000 or more	2,348	246,904	896	80,232
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	(X)	7,129	(X)
$1,000	(X)	204,142	(X)	124,054
percent of total	(X)	4.8	(X)	4.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	593	239	1,257	609
$1,000 to $4,999	2,349	5,928	3,326	8,171
$5,000 to $9,999	968	6,543	965	6,532
$10,000 to $24,999	1,015	15,581	854	12,646
$25,000 to $49,999	512	17,396	308	10,639
$50,000 to $99,999	278	18,609	194	12,594
$100,000 to $249,999	210	32,736	136	21,234
$250,000 or more	149	107,110	89	51,628
$250,000 to $499,999	92	30,293	62	21,037
$500,000 to $999,999	40	23,968	20	12,929
$1,000,000 or more	17	52,849	7	17,662
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2] ..... farms	4,901	(X)	5,406	(X)
$1,000	(X)	59,706	(X)	31,117
percent of total	(X)	1.4	(X)	1.1
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	378	175	738	420
$1,000 to $4,999	2,128	5,428	3,022	7,242
$5,000 to $9,999	900	6,091	856	5,719
$10,000 to $24,999	858	12,829	614	8,462
$25,000 to $49,999	401	13,278	120	3,862
$50,000 to $99,999	163	10,769	48	2,865
$100,000 to $249,999	65	8,543	4	714
$250,000 or more	8	2,592	4	1,833
$250,000 to $499,999	8	2,592	3	(D)
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	1	(D)
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	(X)	2,841	(X)
$1,000	(X)	144,436	(X)	92,937
percent of total	(X)	3.4	(X)	3.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	426	150	888	340
$1,000 to $4,999	631	1,452	831	2,055
$5,000 to $9,999	177	1,190	234	1,608

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
$10,000 to $24,999	252	4,029	330	5,017
$25,000 to $49,999	142	5,017	206	7,274
$50,000 to $99,999	118	8,086	159	10,660
$100,000 to $249,999	145	24,437	112	18,105
$250,000 or more	131	100,075	81	47,878
$250,000 to $499,999	78	25,713	55	18,512
$500,000 to $999,999	36	21,667	19	12,203
$1,000,000 or more	17	52,695	7	17,162
Feed purchased ....farms	9,597	(X)	11,956	(X)
$1,000	(X)	158,337	(X)	118,559
percent of total	(X)	3.7	(X)	4.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,853	851	2,927	1,292
$1,000 to $4,999	3,657	9,093	4,751	11,458
$5,000 to $9,999	1,564	10,557	1,931	13,441
$10,000 to $24,999	1,524	22,795	1,464	21,928
$25,000 to $49,999	548	18,403	511	17,783
$50,000 to $99,999	266	17,696	263	17,132
$100,000 or more	185	78,942	109	35,525
$100,000 to $249,999	107	15,907	66	10,161
$250,000 to $499,999	40	13,227	28	9,280
$500,000 to $999,999	22	14,639	9	6,246
$1,000,000 or more	16	35,169	6	9,839
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	30,303	(X)	26,894	(X)
$1,000	(X)	374,451	(X)	169,655
percent of total	(X)	8.8	(X)	6.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	8,742	3,143	7,327	2,895
$1,000 to $4,999	7,433	18,169	9,146	23,396
$5,000 to $9,999	3,631	25,857	5,040	35,494
$10,000 to $24,999	5,967	94,834	4,307	62,515
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	106,420	844	27,370
$50,000 or more	1,382	126,028	230	17,986
Utilities (see text) ....farms	16,951	(X)	19,929	(X)
$1,000	(X)	66,925	(X)	58,686
percent of total	(X)	1.6	(X)	2.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	1,755	475	2,440	634
$500 to $999	1,938	1,337	2,748	1,936
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	23,868	11,818	27,816
$5,000 to $9,999	2,477	16,132	2,196	14,136
$10,000 to $24,999	919	12,619	608	8,477
$25,000 or more	238	12,494	119	5,686
$25,000 to $49,999	158	5,224	82	2,857
$50,000 or more	80	7,270	37	2,829
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	27,431	(X)	25,222	(X)
$1,000	(X)	351,705	(X)	267,416
percent of total	(X)	8.3	(X)	9.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	6,223	2,439	5,052	2,061
$1,000 to $4,999	7,662	18,908	7,891	19,886
$5,000 to $9,999	4,030	28,242	4,278	29,165
$10,000 to $24,999	5,340	84,422	5,142	78,824
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	93,609	2,033	68,178
$50,000 or more	1,418	124,086	826	69,303
$50,000 to $99,999	1,101	73,501	654	42,095
$100,000 or more	317	50,585	172	27,208
Hired farm labor ....farms	7,881	(X)	9,208	(X)
$1,000	(X)	169,978	(X)	140,999
percent of total	(X)	4.0	(X)	5.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,353	623	1,927	816
$1,000 to $4,999	2,331	5,754	2,908	7,192
$5,000 to $9,999	1,044	7,285	1,304	8,923
$10,000 to $24,999	1,411	22,516	1,672	26,733
$25,000 to $49,999	944	32,021	793	27,381
$50,000 to $99,999	481	31,742	399	26,240
$100,000 or more	317	70,039	205	43,715
$100,000 to $249,999	248	35,881	164	24,178
$250,000 to $499,999	42	14,048	25	8,207
$500,000 or more	27	20,109	16	11,329
Contract labor ....farms	1,681	(X)	1,989	(X)
$1,000	(X)	14,459	(X)	11,704
percent of total	(X)	0.3	(X)	0.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	364	175	590	301
$1,000 to $4,999	672	1,585	923	2,236
$5,000 to $9,999	245	1,652	232	1,526
$10,000 to $24,999	275	4,228	183	2,633
$25,000 to $49,999	83	2,746	31	1,065
$50,000 or more	42	4,072	30	3,942
$50,000 to $99,999	33	2,181	22	1,606
$100,000 or more	9	1,891	8	2,336

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	(X)	9,456	(X)
$1,000	(X)	89,324	(X)	68,019
percent of total	(X)	2.1	(X)	2.5
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,480	704	2,461	1,175
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	7,501	3,797	8,924
$5,000 to $9,999	1,342	9,210	1,341	9,293
$10,000 to $24,999	1,444	21,882	1,295	19,727
$25,000 to $49,999	581	19,643	377	12,733
$50,000 or more	299	30,383	185	16,168
$50,000 to $99,999	205	13,527	148	9,672
$100,000 or more	94	16,856	37	6,496
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	(X)	14,655	(X)
$1,000	(X)	573,719	(X)	405,271
percent of total	(X)	13.5	(X)	15.0
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	460	111	570	151
$500 to $999	456	326	468	328
$1,000 to $4,999	2,611	7,202	3,395	9,027
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	13,258	2,184	15,798
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	51,273	3,448	54,950
$25,000 to $49,999	2,638	93,203	2,270	79,632
$50,000 or more	3,486	408,346	2,320	245,386
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	(X)	4,176	(X)
$1,000	(X)	45,619	(X)	43,395
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(X)	1.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	372	88	486	105
$500 to $999	330	227	360	253
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	2,755	1,484	3,543
$5,000 to $9,999	508	3,399	762	5,176
$10,000 to $24,999	634	9,727	659	9,727
$25,000 to $49,999	259	8,694	255	8,318
$50,000 or more	190	20,730	170	16,273
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	(X)	16,925	(X)
$1,000	(X)	258,449	(X)	222,187
percent of total	(X)	6.1	(X)	8.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,151	530	1,953	926
$1,000 to $4,999	3,504	9,552	4,669	12,730
$5,000 to $9,999	2,575	18,374	3,340	24,002
$10,000 to $24,999	3,845	61,609	4,620	71,851
$25,000 to $49,999	1,952	66,828	1,657	56,200
$50,000 to $99,999	835	55,226	555	36,203
$100,000 or more	275	46,329	131	20,275
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	(X)	12,237	(X)
$1,000	(X)	129,772	(X)	128,087
percent of total	(X)	3.1	(X)	4.7
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	842	398	1,136	557
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	8,939	3,957	10,737
$5,000 to $9,999	2,357	16,529	2,956	21,078
$10,000 to $24,999	2,565	39,019	3,092	46,761
$25,000 to $49,999	958	31,915	817	27,194
$50,000 to $99,999	261	17,085	224	14,129
$100,000 or more	98	15,888	55	7,630
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	(X)	11,620	(X)
$1,000	(X)	128,676	(X)	94,100
percent of total	(X)	3.0	(X)	3.5
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,611	704	2,110	973
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	8,399	4,297	11,513
$5,000 to $9,999	1,862	12,904	2,425	16,832
$10,000 to $24,999	2,426	37,315	2,042	30,054
$25,000 to $49,999	877	29,804	550	18,125
$50,000 to $99,999	360	23,260	160	10,208
$100,000 or more	96	16,290	36	6,396
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	(X)	27,824	(X)
$1,000	(X)	110,963	(X)	85,650
percent of total	(X)	2.6	(X)	3.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	3,838	978	4,864	1,223
$500 to $999	3,569	2,599	3,998	2,896
$1,000 to $4,999	14,673	37,336	14,232	34,437
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	29,918	3,244	21,399
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	27,420	1,306	18,764
$25,000 or more	306	12,710	180	6,931
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	(X)	20,653	(X)
$1,000	(X)	321,157	(X)	225,057
percent of total	(X)	7.6	(X)	8.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,206	1,439	3,965	1,824
$1,000 to $4,999	5,544	14,148	7,150	17,486
$5,000 to $9,999	2,997	21,031	3,548	24,365
$10,000 to $24,999	3,976	63,945	3,788	58,250
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	68,490	1,460	48,942
$50,000 to $99,999	970	65,872	532	34,423
$100,000 or more	458	86,231	210	39,766
$100,000 to $249,999	395	57,259	166	23,912
$250,000 or more	63	28,972	44	15,854

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] ....farms	813	(X)	1,529	(X)
$1,000	(X)	15,825	(X)	13,492
percent of total	(X)	0.4	(X)	0.5
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	16	5	96	20
$500 to $999	33	24	90	67
$1,000 to $4,999	216	609	656	1,616
$5,000 to $9,999	186	1,308	328	2,351
$10,000 to $24,999	195	3,085	230	3,345
$25,000 or more	167	10,793	129	6,092
$25,000 to $49,999	102	3,640	73	2,353
$50,000 to $99,999	41	2,867	52	3,306
$100,000 or more	24	4,286	4	433
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	18,468	(X)	16,509	(X)
$1,000	(X)	545,888	(X)	360,780
percent of total	(X)	12.9	(X)	13.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	974	218	565	140
$500 to $999	831	581	489	316
$1,000 to $4,999	3,824	10,260	3,602	9,231
$5,000 to $9,999	2,450	17,287	2,738	18,988
$10,000 to $24,999	4,167	67,433	4,466	71,220
$25,000 or more	6,222	450,109	4,649	260,886
$25,000 to $49,999	2,919	101,097	2,760	94,867
$50,000 to $99,999	1,946	133,276	1,431	95,296
$100,000 or more	1,357	215,737	458	70,723

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

Table 5. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Income ($1,000)	Farms	Income ($1,000)
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text)	31,970	2,589,025	30,580	1,008,285
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	80,983	(X)	32,972
Farms with net gains [2]	25,174	2,700,532	22,964	1,165,831
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	107,275	(X)	50,768
Farms with gains of-				
less than $1,000	1,029	494	1,172	601
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	10,194	3,510	9,628
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	19,439	3,005	21,838
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	68,672	5,332	89,162
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	122,187	3,842	138,608
$50,000 or more	10,483	2,479,547	6,103	905,994
Farms with net losses	6,796	111,507	7,616	157,546
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	16,408	(X)	20,686
Farms with losses of-				
less than $1,000	922	465	979	487
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	6,539	2,122	5,881
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	9,266	1,188	8,489
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	19,524	1,666	26,306
$25,000 to $49,999	561	19,625	871	29,744
$50,000 or more	446	56,089	790	86,639
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	31,970	2,474,353	30,580	951,933
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	77,396	(X)	31,129
Farm operators reporting net gains [2]	25,046	2,593,654	22,751	1,116,080
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	103,556	(X)	49,056
Farms with gains of-				
less than $1,000	1,048	506	1,230	625
$1,000 to $4,999	3,503	10,255	3,506	9,710
$5,000 to $9,999	2,647	19,500	3,070	22,274
$10,000 to $24,999	4,196	69,342	5,354	89,829
$25,000 to $49,999	3,418	123,412	3,824	138,006
$50,000 or more	10,234	2,370,639	5,767	855,636
Farm operators reporting net losses	6,924	119,300	7,829	164,147
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	17,230	(X)	20,967
Farms with losses of-				
less than $1,000	922	463	999	494
$1,000 to $4,999	2,353	6,559	2,048	5,680
$5,000 to $9,999	1,336	9,562	1,311	9,508
$10,000 to $24,999	1,237	19,774	1,738	27,612
$25,000 to $49,999	591	20,628	905	30,855
$50,000 or more	485	62,314	828	89,999

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 6. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Government payments	26,708	359,532	23,892	293,067
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	13,462	(X)	12,266
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	2,468	1,145	2,085	1,020
$1,000 to $4,999	7,978	22,343	7,728	21,398
$5,000 to $9,999	5,280	37,847	4,912	35,178
$10,000 to $24,999	6,662	107,226	6,092	96,128
$25,000 to $49,999	3,221	110,747	2,324	79,321
$50,000 or more	1,099	80,224	751	60,022
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1]	15,253	108,166	12,471	92,091
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	7,091	(X)	7,384
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	2,129	874	1,320	622
$1,000 to $4,999	6,243	17,565	5,395	15,134
$5,000 to $9,999	3,503	24,726	2,871	20,296
$10,000 to $24,999	2,718	41,070	2,336	35,523
$25,000 or more	660	23,931	549	20,517
Government payments - Con.				
Amount from other federal farm programs	20,169	251,366	16,222	200,976
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	12,463	(X)	12,389
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	3,795	1,536	2,325	1,038
$1,000 to $4,999	5,858	14,552	4,627	12,169
$5,000 to $9,999	2,860	20,655	2,975	21,282
$10,000 to $24,999	4,438	72,452	4,075	64,326
$25,000 or more	3,218	142,171	2,220	102,161
Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text)	1,257	87,231	3,187	106,238
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	69,396	(X)	33,335
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	53	16	201	102
$1,000 to $4,999	89	265	568	1,585
$5,000 to $9,999	129	957	506	3,642
$10,000 to $19,999	172	2,437	602	8,400
$20,000 to $24,999	75	1,688	197	4,272
$25,000 to $49,999	283	10,112	499	17,402
$50,000 or more	456	71,755	614	70,836

[1] 2002 data do not include Farmable Wetlands Program or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program payments.

Table 7. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	20,204	385,147	18,258	173,736
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	19,063	(X)	9,516
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	3,687	1,345	6,182	2,147
$1,000 to $4,999	4,944	13,175	5,167	12,774
$5,000 to $9,999	3,057	22,180	2,444	17,412
$10,000 to $24,999	4,369	69,811	2,784	43,217
$25,000 to $49,999	2,338	81,113	1,039	35,740
$50,000 or more	1,809	197,523	642	62,447
Customwork and other agricultural services	2,848	42,359	2,797	28,753
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	14,873	(X)	10,280
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	372	194	466	228
$1,000 to $4,999	1,004	2,519	1,102	2,758
$5,000 to $9,999	489	3,332	529	3,574
$10,000 to $24,999	534	8,069	440	6,518
$25,000 to $49,999	263	9,045	144	4,905
$50,000 or more	186	19,200	116	10,768
Gross cash rent or share payments	9,607	142,859	7,342	89,444
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	14,870	(X)	12,183
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	772	439	743	395
$1,000 to $4,999	2,742	7,429	2,266	6,014
$5,000 to $9,999	1,947	13,964	1,593	11,459
$10,000 to $24,999	2,549	40,779	1,849	28,823
$25,000 or more	1,597	80,250	891	42,753
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	15	11	6	10
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	730	(X)	1,614
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	13	(D)	3	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	1	(D)	2	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	213	1,450	200	914
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	6,809	(X)	4,570
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	69	28	65	22
$1,000 to $4,999	78	166	81	192
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.				
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) - Con.				
Farms with receipts of - Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999	30	230	28	168
$10,000 to $24,999	21	312	23	354
$25,000 or more	15	715	3	179
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	12,680	29,732	12,029	12,745
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2,345	(X)	1,060
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	7,195	2,276	8,760	2,509
$1,000 to $4,999	3,987	8,883	2,804	5,703
$5,000 to $9,999	876	5,935	342	2,296
$10,000 to $24,999	510	7,229	105	1,407
$25,000 or more	112	5,409	18	829
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	5,731	151,370	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	26,413	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	485	255	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1,462	3,980	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	890	6,317	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1,278	20,346	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1,616	120,473	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	397	1,894	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	4,770	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	159	68	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	146	321	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	46	318	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	30	410	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	16	777	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	2,513	15,471	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	6,156	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	1,588	390	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	421	973	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	151	1,023	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	196	3,025	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	157	10,059	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. **Land: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007 Total	2007 Percent of total	2002
LAND USE			
Farms ..... number	31,970	100.0	30,619
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	100.0	39,294,879
Total cropland ..... farms	29,378	91.9	28,502
acres	27,527,180	69.4	26,506,477
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,408	63.8	20,789
acres	22,035,717	55.5	19,908,697
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 49 acres	2,488	7.8	1,963
1 to 9 acres	524	1.6	323
10 to 19 acres	612	1.9	467
20 to 29 acres	466	1.5	434
30 to 49 acres	886	2.8	739
50 to 99 acres	1,339	4.2	1,333
100 to 199 acres	1,983	6.2	2,258
200 to 499 acres	3,631	11.4	4,140
500 to 999 acres	3,474	10.9	4,063
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,914	12.2	4,131
2,000 acres or more	3,579	11.2	2,901
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms	4,025	12.6	4,974
acres	812,553	2.0	1,285,642
Other cropland ..... farms	17,326	54.2	17,927
acres	4,678,910	11.8	5,312,138
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	13,489	42.2	11,670
acres	3,549,898	8.9	2,842,984
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,855	8.9	5,262
acres	530,496	1.3	1,566,574

All farms	2007 Total	2007 Percent of total	2002
LAND USE - Con.			
Total cropland - Con.			
Other cropland - Con.			
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	3,443	10.8	4,396
acres	598,516	1.5	902,580
Total woodland ..... farms	2,587	8.1	2,098
acres	233,883	0.6	235,927
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,017	3.2	974
acres	112,722	0.3	125,487
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,824	5.7	1,421
acres	121,161	0.3	110,440
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,964	46.8	14,111
acres	10,418,885	26.3	10,984,441
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc ..... farms	17,110	53.5	17,478
acres	1,494,638	3.8	1,568,034
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE			
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms	15,253	(X)	12,468
acres	3,434,036	(X)	3,043,439
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,317	(X)	15,453
acres	19,793,137	(X)	18,108,278

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 9. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Land in farms	31,970	30,619	39,674,586	39,294,879	22,035,717	19,908,697	236,138	202,817
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	387	277	1,527	1,183	331	254	(D)	40
10 to 49 acres	2,268	1,763	65,730	51,313	13,543	11,251	224	250
50 to 69 acres	769	743	44,384	42,799	7,646	6,622	402	92
70 to 99 acres	1,368	1,088	111,888	88,754	20,204	16,100	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	1,312	1,114	153,320	129,942	25,411	24,424	263	(D)
140 to 179 acres	2,619	2,259	414,180	356,408	76,647	76,042	223	741
180 to 219 acres	955	837	189,146	165,893	36,446	35,840	794	633
220 to 259 acres	1,009	847	240,110	201,694	49,159	49,898	1,122	880
260 to 499 acres	4,746	4,294	1,742,271	1,588,473	453,702	481,622	6,753	5,797
500 to 999 acres	4,687	4,919	3,381,942	3,589,261	1,340,862	1,548,381	18,066	21,799
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	5,994	7,701,911	8,596,327	4,522,014	4,823,961	43,623	39,680
2,000 to 4,999 acres	5,267	5,484	15,961,659	16,356,353	10,471,594	9,553,977	98,846	96,734
5,000 acres or more	1,214	1,000	9,666,518	8,126,479	5,018,158	3,280,325	65,639	35,969
Farms with harvested cropland	20,408	20,789	35,255,002	34,490,007	22,035,717	19,908,697	235,464	202,757
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	108	74	515	350	331	254	(D)	40
10 to 49 acres	819	594	24,407	17,496	13,543	11,251	181	250
50 to 69 acres	255	205	14,434	11,699	7,646	6,622	223	92
70 to 99 acres	432	322	35,082	26,241	20,204	16,100	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	430	350	50,122	40,891	25,411	24,424	263	(D)
140 to 179 acres	847	798	133,475	125,501	76,647	76,042	221	741
180 to 219 acres	362	337	71,927	67,153	36,446	35,840	794	633
220 to 259 acres	401	376	95,113	89,534	49,159	49,898	902	820
260 to 499 acres	2,247	2,321	839,468	875,172	453,702	481,622	6,753	5,797
500 to 999 acres	3,219	3,700	2,368,362	2,744,508	1,340,862	1,548,381	17,936	21,799
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,927	5,509	7,121,006	7,948,162	4,522,014	4,823,961	43,523	39,680
2,000 to 4,999 acres	5,171	5,269	15,704,814	15,748,628	10,471,594	9,553,977	98,846	96,734
5,000 acres or more	1,190	934	8,796,277	6,794,672	5,018,158	3,280,325	65,639	35,969
Farms with irrigated land	795	659	2,149,466	1,600,406	1,209,205	827,939	236,138	202,817
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	35	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40
10 to 49 acres	43	31	988	682	265	349	224	250
50 to 69 acres	15	4	853	234	406	168	402	92
70 to 99 acres	2	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	6	3	716	371	535	(D)	263	(D)
140 to 179 acres	10	13	1,614	1,998	442	1,201	223	741
180 to 219 acres	9	6	1,828	1,133	1,051	648	794	633
220 to 259 acres	8	11	1,855	2,586	954	1,349	1,122	880
260 to 499 acres	37	28	14,209	10,891	10,139	7,335	6,753	5,797
500 to 999 acres	81	75	60,943	57,688	38,300	37,354	18,066	21,799
1,000 to 1,999 acres	155	140	221,656	204,267	138,717	120,117	43,623	39,680
2,000 to 4,999 acres	285	255	902,316	803,657	559,467	429,888	98,846	96,734
5,000 acres or more	109	66	942,172	516,754	458,737	229,182	65,639	35,969

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		2007	2002
Farms	number	795	659
Proportion of farms	percent	2.5	2.2
Irrigated land	acres	236,138	202,817
Average per farm	acres	297	308
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	111	66
	acres	312	159
10 to 49 acres	farms	70	75
	acres	2,127	2,012
50 to 99 acres	farms	107	84
	acres	7,535	5,964
100 to 199 acres	farms	169	143
	acres	22,987	19,409
200 to 499 acres	farms	215	170
	acres	65,240	51,993
Irrigated land - Con.			
Acres irrigated - Con.			
500 to 999 acres	farms	81	84
	acres	57,288	56,143
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	28	25
	acres	35,230	31,766
2,000 acres or more	farms	14	12
	acres	45,419	35,371
Irrigated land use:			
Harvested cropland	farms	769	654
	acres	233,171	201,019
Pastureland and other land	farms	47	14
	acres	2,967	1,798
Land in irrigated farms	acres	2,149,466	1,600,406
Cropland	acres	1,406,188	1,022,029
Harvested cropland	acres	1,209,205	827,939

Table 11. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Farms ..... number	31,970	30,619	795	659	113	128	31,175	29,960
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	39,294,879	2,149,466	1,600,406	46,390	109,177	37,525,120	37,694,473
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	517,448	2,193,012	1,081,272	603,332	819,539	925,534	504,297
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	404	811	442	1,470	754	769	402
Irrigated land ..... acres	236,138	202,817	236,138	202,817	31,953	45,537	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms	29,378	28,502	792	659	113	128	28,586	27,843
acres	27,527,180	26,506,477	1,406,188	1,022,029	34,358	54,846	26,120,992	25,484,448
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,408	20,789	783	657	113	128	19,625	20,132
acres	22,035,717	19,908,697	1,209,205	827,939	31,694	44,367	20,826,512	19,080,758
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms	16,838	16,132	472	382	32	41	16,366	15,750
acres	11,231,438	12,270,083	727,967	576,458	8,989	49,448	10,503,471	11,693,625
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [2] ..... farms	15,253	12,468	245	169	7	10	15,008	12,299
acres	3,434,036	3,043,439	69,467	50,073	802	2,006	3,364,569	2,993,366
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	27,569	703	586	94	104	28,396	26,983
acres	19,977,605	19,862,338	1,041,461	783,673	19,919	57,697	18,936,144	19,078,665
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	16,120	603	526	50	69	15,064	15,594
acres	19,696,981	19,432,541	1,108,005	816,733	26,471	51,480	18,588,976	18,615,808
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	6,084,218	3,233,366	496,330	231,753	43,370	47,319	5,587,888	3,001,613
Average per farm ..... dollars	190,310	105,600	624,315	351,674	383,802	369,678	179,243	100,187
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	18,127	16,938	731	568	93	113	17,396	16,370
$1,000	5,038,521	2,460,372	399,797	185,501	42,982	45,771	4,638,724	2,274,871
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	11,352	12,273	379	348	16	29	10,973	11,925
$1,000	1,045,697	772,994	96,533	46,252	387	1,548	949,163	726,742
Total farm production expenses [1] $1,000	4,239,872	2,706,081	361,368	195,928	33,961	30,220	3,878,504	2,510,153
Average per farm ..... dollars	132,620	88,492	454,551	281,101	300,540	479,688	124,411	83,999
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	15,800	16,193	703	627	76	57	15,097	15,566
$1,000	674,950	293,625	47,973	17,820	4,771	2,128	626,976	275,805
Chemicals ..... farms	15,841	15,991	630	572	76	44	15,211	15,419
$1,000	428,021	258,775	31,902	19,382	3,955	3,575	396,119	239,394
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	14,931	15,759	668	590	87	48	14,263	15,169
$1,000	397,673	213,028	34,566	18,411	3,935	3,065	363,107	194,617
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	7,129	249	254	7	5	5,825	6,875
$1,000	204,142	124,054	27,013	8,969	15	65	177,129	115,085
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	11,956	301	351	11	10	9,296	11,605
$1,000	158,337	118,559	15,654	6,293	20	149	142,683	112,265
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	26,894	794	696	112	63	29,509	26,198
$1,000	374,451	169,655	28,707	9,801	2,394	1,098	345,744	159,854
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	19,929	728	637	97	56	16,223	19,292
$1,000	66,925	58,686	8,212	5,019	1,108	699	58,713	53,667
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	25,222	779	683	106	63	26,652	24,539
$1,000	351,705	267,416	27,324	17,864	2,519	2,053	324,381	249,552
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	9,208	428	393	45	34	7,453	8,815
$1,000	169,978	140,999	26,462	20,596	4,884	5,365	143,516	120,403
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	1,989	107	82	19	14	1,574	1,907
$1,000	14,459	11,704	1,001	868	193	104	13,458	10,836
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	9,456	336	368	21	18	7,758	9,088
$1,000	89,324	68,019	8,745	5,040	1,312	1,465	80,579	62,979
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	14,655	578	530	35	23	14,058	14,125
$1,000	573,719	405,271	43,885	23,199	3,608	3,176	529,834	382,072
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	4,176	196	192	15	22	3,211	3,984
$1,000	45,619	43,395	6,347	4,944	616	1,605	39,272	38,451
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	16,925	548	608	58	54	13,589	16,317
$1,000	258,449	222,187	20,635	14,295	1,651	2,075	237,813	207,892
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	27,824	719	635	98	59	28,058	27,189
$1,000	110,963	85,650	5,157	3,438	269	271	105,806	82,212
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	20,653	736	641	78	50	18,399	20,012
$1,000	321,157	225,057	27,784	19,989	2,712	3,330	293,373	205,069
Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text) ..... farms	1,257	3,187	73	126	2	13	1,184	3,061
$1,000	87,231	106,238	6,248	6,222	(D)	160	80,983	100,017
Government payments received ..... farms	26,708	23,892	640	490	39	52	26,068	23,402
$1,000	359,532	293,067	16,534	10,374	252	710	342,998	282,692
Income from farm-related sources (see text) ..... farms	20,204	18,258	574	472	52	62	19,630	17,786
$1,000	385,147	173,736	26,628	9,139	2,391	1,957	358,519	164,597
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] ..... farms	31,968	29,729	795	697	113	63	31,173	29,032
$1,000	5,584,253	3,695,269	366,453	220,674	25,485	24,822	5,217,800	3,474,595
Average per farm ..... dollars	174,683	124,298	460,947	316,606	225,531	393,993	167,382	119,682
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,508	11,705	374	330	16	23	10,134	11,375
number	1,811,523	1,873,191	156,511	105,478	1,113	3,850	1,655,012	1,767,713
Milk cows ..... farms	402	633	15	20	-	1	387	613
number	26,479	34,505	1,725	1,879	-	(D)	24,754	32,626
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	350	433	10	12	-	2	340	421
number	181,679	138,838	(D)	11,852	-	(D)	(D)	126,986
Sheep and lambs ..... farms	678	836	17	20	-	5	661	816
number	88,686	114,002	8,771	7,833	-	412	79,915	106,169

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 12. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	10,508	1,811,523	11,705	1,873,191
Farms with-				
1 to 9	688	3,664	596	3,134
10 to 19	746	10,421	799	11,141
20 to 49	1,990	65,688	2,171	71,398
50 to 99	1,996	142,220	2,434	173,357
100 to 199	2,320	325,486	2,686	379,961
200 to 499	2,054	624,053	2,350	707,648
500 to 999	543	357,352	569	378,016
1,000 to 2,499	156	209,142	94	124,165
2,500 to 4,999	9	32,787	5	(D)
5,000 or more	6	40,710	1	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	9,806	956,502	10,917	1,016,775
Farms with-				
1 to 9	772	3,920	731	3,860
10 to 19	918	12,602	969	13,452
20 to 49	2,294	74,180	2,707	88,393
50 to 99	2,424	168,974	2,854	198,797
100 to 199	2,102	281,969	2,363	319,562
200 to 499	1,152	317,144	1,197	327,481
500 to 999	132	80,663	88	54,140
1,000 to 2,499	11	(D)	7	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Beef cows	9,667	930,023	10,691	982,270
Farms with-				
1 to 9	775	3,909	742	3,875
10 to 19	924	12,633	987	13,678
20 to 49	2,300	74,241	2,714	88,480
50 to 99	2,366	164,777	2,708	187,969
100 to 199	2,039	273,533	2,283	308,637
200 to 499	1,126	309,673	1,168	319,732
500 to 999	127	76,957	83	51,099
1,000 to 2,499	9	(D)	5	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows	402	26,479	633	34,505
Farms with-				
1 to 9	89	250	151	339
10 to 19	18	250	35	497
20 to 49	128	4,302	163	5,413
50 to 99	105	7,005	217	14,773
100 to 199	43	5,222	48	5,894
200 to 499	13	4,161	13	3,118
500 to 999	5	(D)	5	(D)
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
2,500 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Other cattle (see text)	9,302	855,021	10,633	856,416
Farms with-				
1 to 9	2,286	9,870	2,442	9,768
10 to 19	1,310	17,665	1,367	18,442
20 to 49	1,925	60,622	2,393	76,585
50 to 99	1,537	105,769	1,894	131,621
100 to 199	1,154	156,366	1,458	199,641
200 to 499	830	240,416	864	246,525
500 to 999	182	119,840	180	116,184
1,000 to 2,499	64	79,002	31	41,792
2,500 or more	14	65,471	4	15,858
Cattle on feed (see text)	342	84,331	522	59,932
Farms with-				
1 to 9	64	258	93	410
10 to 19	35	420	81	1,019
20 to 49	51	1,695	131	3,908
50 to 99	66	4,290	99	6,861
100 to 199	51	6,743	61	7,821
200 to 499	42	12,805	31	9,844
500 to 999	12	6,804	14	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	13	15,250	10	11,240
2,500 or more	8	36,066	2	(D)

Table 13. **Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	10,025	1,109,460	856,489	10,944	1,100,004	625,070
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	1,056	5,232	3,806	927	4,779	2,677
10 to 19	980	13,610	9,530	1,119	15,796	8,400
20 to 49	2,365	77,057	53,439	2,776	90,190	47,348
50 to 99	2,325	163,988	114,149	2,723	192,530	102,710
100 to 199	1,973	269,799	188,639	2,072	283,405	155,741
200 to 499	1,059	303,984	228,349	1,115	315,867	181,033
500 to 999	196	127,932	108,217	161	103,298	63,541
1,000 to 2,499	58	73,293	70,570	44	58,381	38,263
2,500 to 4,999	8	26,247	26,431	5	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	5	48,318	53,361	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	9,489	988,620	(NA)	10,235	963,686	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	1,168	5,604	(NA)	1,129	5,551	(NA)
10 to 19	1,015	13,861	(NA)	1,184	16,374	(NA)
20 to 49	2,274	73,926	(NA)	2,609	84,134	(NA)
50 to 99	2,198	154,534	(NA)	2,380	166,777	(NA)
100 to 199	1,681	226,817	(NA)	1,784	242,335	(NA)
200 to 499	910	257,473	(NA)	962	270,511	(NA)
500 to 999	174	112,897	(NA)	139	89,169	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	56	70,143	(NA)	41	54,627	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	8	25,047	(NA)	5	(D)	(NA)
5,000 or more	5	48,318	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)
Cattle on feed (see text)	735	125,568	(NA)	841	98,699	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	201	834	(NA)	212	929	(NA)
10 to 19	110	1,430	(NA)	139	1,785	(NA)
20 to 49	153	4,736	(NA)	194	6,087	(NA)
50 to 99	102	6,995	(NA)	134	9,483	(NA)
100 to 199	80	10,948	(NA)	74	9,838	(NA)
200 to 499	46	14,397	(NA)	47	14,728	(NA)
500 to 999	30	19,802	(NA)	27	17,631	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	5	7,001	(NA)	11	15,218	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	3	11,107	(NA)	1	(D)	(NA)
5,000 or more	5	48,318	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	3,235	120,840	(NA)	3,663	136,318	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	929	3,894	(NA)	992	4,092	(NA)
10 to 19	627	8,064	(NA)	782	9,863	(NA)
20 to 49	920	27,453	(NA)	1,093	32,802	(NA)
50 to 99	469	31,132	(NA)	480	32,186	(NA)
100 to 199	226	29,824	(NA)	226	29,587	(NA)
200 to 499	59	16,773	(NA)	82	21,220	(NA)
500 to 999	4	(D)	(NA)	6	(D)	(NA)
1,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	10,508	1,811,523	9,806	956,502	9,302	855,021	9,741	1,090,117	841,308
Farms with herd size of-									
1 to 9	688	3,664	476	1,991	464	1,673	503	7,095	5,356
10 to 19	746	10,421	665	7,021	534	3,400	597	9,175	6,531
20 to 49	1,990	65,688	1,883	47,036	1,562	18,652	1,788	47,368	32,329
50 to 99	1,996	142,220	1,938	99,971	1,801	42,249	1,893	94,730	63,028
100 to 199	2,320	325,486	2,249	210,219	2,210	115,267	2,260	203,764	136,423
200 to 499	2,054	624,053	1,955	347,451	2,022	276,602	2,001	344,722	252,332
500 to 999	543	357,352	501	160,199	540	197,153	528	192,567	155,808
1,000 to 2,499	156	209,142	131	75,788	154	133,354	156	113,670	107,801
2,500 to 4,999	9	32,787	6	(D)	9	(D)	9	34,234	36,249
5,000 or more	6	40,710	2	(D)	6	(D)	6	42,792	45,451
No cattle and calves herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	284	19,343	15,181

Table 15. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd [1]	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	9,806	1,662,117	9,806	956,502	8,600	705,615	9,219	953,126	699,926
Farms with cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	772	7,931	772	3,920	548	4,011	586	7,124	5,252
10 to 19	918	24,197	918	12,602	706	11,595	788	16,802	12,534
20 to 49	2,294	117,750	2,294	74,180	1,866	43,570	2,116	71,494	49,654
50 to 99	2,424	282,882	2,424	168,974	2,229	113,908	2,369	172,466	119,014
100 to 199	2,102	493,840	2,102	281,969	1,992	211,871	2,076	283,515	202,197
200 to 499	1,152	550,911	1,152	317,144	1,120	233,767	1,140	307,522	233,014
500 to 999	132	162,706	132	80,663	129	82,043	132	81,428	69,310
1,000 to 2,499	11	(D)	11	(D)	9	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	702	149,406	(X)	(X)	702	149,406	806	156,334	156,563

[1] Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 16. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Beef cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	9,667	1,636,522	9,667	941,976	9,667	930,023	8,477	694,546
Farms with beef herd size of-								
1 to 9	775	(D)	775	(D)	775	3,909	555	4,565
10 to 19	924	27,114	924	14,122	924	12,633	710	12,992
20 to 49	2,300	121,647	2,300	77,225	2,300	74,241	1,879	44,422
50 to 99	2,366	280,569	2,366	167,185	2,366	164,777	2,176	113,384
100 to 199	2,039	488,113	2,039	(D)	2,039	273,533	1,930	(D)
200 to 499	1,126	535,537	1,126	310,956	1,126	309,673	1,094	224,581
500 to 999	127	156,115	127	77,292	127	76,957	124	78,823
1,000 to 2,499	9	12,850	9	(D)	9	(D)	8	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	841	175,001	139	14,526	(X)	(X)	825	160,475

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								
	Total			Cattle				Calves	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	9,095	944,769	695,111	8,612	830,047	609	51,920	3,042	114,722
Farms with beef herd size of-									
1 to 9	596	(D)	(D)	540	(D)	36	582	164	(D)
10 to 19	792	17,199	12,716	717	14,743	48	(D)	214	2,456
20 to 49	2,126	73,510	50,997	1,935	61,895	144	3,988	664	11,615
50 to 99	2,316	172,859	119,665	2,241	147,896	154	8,702	903	24,963
100 to 199	2,013	283,149	203,695	1,954	247,496	132	13,379	722	35,653
200 to 499	1,115	300,192	226,969	1,092	269,388	72	14,991	340	30,804
500 to 999	127	79,605	67,985	123	72,902	21	8,617	32	6,703
1,000 to 2,499	9	6,775	5,718	9	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	930	164,691	161,378	877	158,573	126	73,648	193	6,118

Table 17. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Milk cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	402	84,107	402	45,744	402	26,479	362	38,363
Farms with milk cow herd size of-								
1 to 9	89	8,771	89	4,987	89	250	67	3,784
10 to 19	18	(D)	18	(D)	18	250	14	335
20 to 49	128	18,809	128	10,821	128	4,302	119	7,988
50 to 99	105	21,077	105	11,527	105	7,005	102	9,550
100 to 199	43	16,320	43	6,934	43	5,222	42	9,386
200 to 499	13	8,726	13	5,033	13	4,161	13	3,693
500 to 999	5	7,528	5	3,901	5	(D)	5	3,627
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	10,106	1,727,416	9,404	910,758	(X)	(X)	8,940	816,658

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	377	37,657	27,369	355	29,773	209	7,884	401	78,296
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	78	6,379	5,252	75	5,614	32	765	88	755
10 to 19	18	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	8	134	18	686
20 to 49	118	7,660	5,101	109	6,363	67	1,297	128	9,956
50 to 99	102	7,845	5,173	97	6,180	62	1,665	105	17,867
100 to 199	43	8,459	7,469	43	7,003	27	1,456	43	13,983
200 to 499	12	2,980	1,467	9	1,263	10	1,717	13	14,635
500 to 999	5	2,667	1,940	5	1,817	3	850	5	(D)
1,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	9,648	1,071,803	829,120	9,134	958,847	3,026	112,956	9	664

Table 18. **Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more				Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	10,025	1,109,460	856,489	9,489	988,620	735	125,568	3,235	120,840
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold -									
1 to 9	1,056	5,232	3,806	936	(D)	79	300	230	(D)
10 to 19	980	13,610	9,530	874	11,104	51	497	280	2,506
20 to 49	2,365	77,057	53,439	2,188	64,247	145	2,441	735	12,810
50 to 99	2,325	163,988	114,149	2,259	142,237	139	5,452	809	21,751
100 to 199	1,973	269,799	188,639	1,925	232,777	173	11,069	765	37,022
200 to 499	1,059	303,984	228,349	1,043	270,162	81	13,453	361	33,822
500 to 999	196	127,932	108,217	193	118,422	46	20,683	45	9,510
1,000 to 2,499	58	73,293	70,570	58	71,923	12	10,998	9	1,370
2,500 or more	13	74,565	79,792	13	(D)	9	60,675	1	(D)

Table 19. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	350	181,679	433	138,838
Farms with-				
1 to 24	182	1,608	172	1,511
25 to 49	39	1,404	45	1,596
50 to 99	30	2,122	66	4,456
100 to 199	26	3,433	55	7,315
200 to 499	35	11,101	47	14,534
500 to 999	10	7,543	26	16,896
1,000 to 1,999	10	13,640	10	13,146
2,000 to 4,999	8	30,462	6	(D)
5,000 or more	10	110,366	6	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	183	38,186	266	20,540
Farms with-				
1 to 24	137	1,117	187	1,566
25 to 49	12	377	32	1,060
50 to 99	9	634	21	1,468

Hogs and pigs	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs - Con.				
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding - Con.				
Farms with - Con.				
100 to 199	7	1,029	11	1,577
200 to 499	6	1,582	6	1,500
500 or more	12	33,447	9	13,369
Other hogs and pigs	319	143,493	404	118,298
Farms with-				
1 to 24	163	1,255	155	1,283
25 to 49	34	1,179	48	1,604
50 to 99	32	2,274	61	3,956
100 to 199	24	3,145	50	6,499
200 to 499	30	9,445	48	14,317
500 to 999	12	8,879	23	15,847
1,000 or more	24	117,316	19	74,792

Table 20. **Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	351	675,808	34,910	474	393,422	25,888
Farms with sales of-						
1 to 24	132	1,148	130	186	1,489	132
25 to 49	57	1,983	158	58	1,963	157
50 to 99	45	2,989	262	42	2,796	214
100 to 199	31	4,223	392	60	7,735	581
200 to 499	21	6,894	920	43	13,280	1,036
500 to 999	23	16,052	1,867	38	26,274	1,976
1,000 to 1,999	15	20,081	1,693	23	31,383	2,371
2,000 to 4,999	11	35,468	3,210	14	40,368	3,151
5,000 or more	16	586,970	26,277	10	268,134	16,270

Table 21. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	350	181,679	183	38,186	319	143,493	304	670,602	34,455
Farms with-									
1 to 24	182	1,608	82	503	154	1,105	146	4,394	386
25 to 49	39	1,404	26	247	39	1,157	30	1,461	108
50 to 99	30	2,122	15	163	30	1,959	29	2,886	315
100 to 199	26	3,433	18	341	26	3,092	26	4,619	477
200 to 499	35	11,101	17	1,116	34	9,985	35	23,362	2,356
500 to 999	10	7,543	5	982	9	6,561	10	13,510	1,513
1,000 to 1,999	10	13,640	8	2,514	9	11,126	10	35,174	3,269
2,000 to 4,999	8	30,462	5	7,203	8	23,259	8	75,526	4,993
5,000 or more	10	110,366	7	25,117	10	85,249	10	509,670	21,038
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	47	5,206	455

Table 22. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	304	181,112	163	38,081	277	143,031	351	675,808	34,910
Farms with sales of-									
1 to 24	101	988	37	150	92	838	132	1,148	130
25 to 49	51	1,996	37	294	43	1,702	57	1,983	158
50 to 99	39	1,844	22	391	37	1,453	45	2,989	262
100 to 199	30	2,207	20	335	25	1,872	31	4,223	392
200 to 499	21	4,719	11	502	20	4,217	21	6,894	920
500 to 999	22	10,068	9	978	22	9,090	23	16,052	1,867
1,000 to 1,999	13	7,231	9	1,068	12	6,163	15	20,081	1,693
2,000 to 4,999	11	21,493	8	6,746	11	14,747	11	35,468	3,210
5,000 or more	16	130,566	10	27,617	15	102,949	16	586,970	26,277
None sold	46	567	20	105	42	462	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 23. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	347	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 24	182	1,608	-	-	-	-
25 to 49	39	1,404	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	30	2,122	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	26	3,433	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	35	11,101	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	8	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	10	13,640	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	8	30,462	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	9	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

Table 24. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	348	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 24	132	1,148	-	-	-	-
25 to 49	57	1,983	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	45	2,989	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	31	4,223	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	21	6,894	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	23	16,052	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	14	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	10	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 or more	15	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

Table 25. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	34	87,331	145	42,449	113	49,455	37	2,348	-	-	21	96
Farms with-												
1 to 24	16	195	62	601	59	443	24	273	-	-	21	96
25 to 49	5	170	17	623	12	407	5	204	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	15	1,006	12	909	3	207	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	21	2,837	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	(D)	16	5,110	15	4,955	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	1	(D)	3	(D)	5	3,700	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	7	9,420	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	13,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	6	72,366	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	35	464,700	137	77,990	134	126,240	36	6,759	-	-	9	119
Farms with-												
1 to 24	5	(D)	49	451	65	511	6	72	-	-	7	(D)
25 to 49	10	386	21	734	12	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
50 to 99	5	332	12	739	19	1,267	9	651	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	(D)	18	2,478	6	730	5	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	12	3,715	8	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	12	8,368	11	7,684	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	3	(D)	5	6,285	5	7,404	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	2	(D)	5	14,220	3	10,182	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	8	450,900	3	41,000	5	95,070	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 27. **Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Layers (see text)	516	109,344	424	200,440
Farms with inventory of-				
1 to 49	426	8,667	339	6,647
50 to 99	61	3,440	57	3,353
100 to 399	27	(D)	21	3,240
400 to 3,199	-	-	3	4,200
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	1	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	82	(D)	142	33,269
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	126	15,805	143	29,910
Turkeys (see text)	60	444,274	81	443,160
Ducks	132	2,057	118	3,881
Emus	25	537	34	387
Geese	104	3,885	107	2,333
Ostriches	2	(D)	11	113
Pheasants	29	9,583	36	8,420
Pigeons or Squab	17	578	19	1,184
Quail	4	1,780	9	(D)
Other poultry (see text)	134	2,395	58	1,456
NUMBER SOLD				
Layers (see text)	58	(D)	42	(D)
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 99	51	947	35	885
100 to 399	5	645	4	860
400 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	(D)	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	2	(D)
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
NUMBER SOLD - Con.				
Pullets for laying flock replacement	4	(D)	22	712
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	4	(D)	22	712
2,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	75	14,442	84	185,702
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	74	(D)	80	(D)
2,000 to 15,999	1	(D)	2	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	1	(D)
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	1	(D)
200,000 to 299,999	-	-	-	-
300,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Turkeys (see text)	29	1,941,708	33	1,902,891
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	16	116	18	184
2,000 to 7,999	-	-	2	(D)
8,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	3	117,600	3	(D)
60,000 to 99,999	4	329,675	3	237,047
100,000 or more	6	1,494,317	7	1,552,770
Ducks	26	271	33	468
Emus	-	-	11	209
Geese	12	(D)	21	271
Ostriches	-	-	2	(D)
Pheasants	22	64,755	19	(D)
Pigeons or squab	2	(D)	3	(D)
Quail	4	2,990	4	(D)
Other poultry (see text)	33	5,755	13	963

Table 28. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	678	88,686	836	114,002
Farms with-				
1 to 24	185	2,120	229	2,213
25 to 99	274	14,192	323	17,085
100 to 299	155	26,561	197	35,804
300 to 999	57	26,962	78	38,600
1,000 to 2,499	5	(D)	6	9,560
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	3	10,740
5,000 or more	1	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory - Con.				
Ewes 1 year old or older	626	60,676	786	64,139
Wool production (pounds)	601	638,070	702	760,255
Sheep and lambs sold	599	69,458	688	85,366

Table 29. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	678	88,686	626	60,676	590	632,192	565	67,503
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	185	2,120	135	(D)	104	(D)	108	2,196
25 to 99	274	14,192	272	10,464	271	120,019	240	11,603
100 to 299	155	26,561	155	18,667	152	192,532	153	20,287
300 to 999	57	26,962	57	18,100	56	197,348	57	17,861
1,000 to 2,499	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	42,735	5	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11	5,878	34	1,955

Table 30. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	626	88,252	626	60,676	581	631,566	542	66,815
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	198	(D)	198	2,605	157	(D)	130	2,840
25 to 99	277	21,041	277	14,286	277	155,801	263	15,830
100 to 199	79	16,896	79	11,185	79	122,467	79	13,465
200 to 499	57	22,204	57	15,777	53	162,564	55	14,710
500 to 999	9	6,282	9	(D)	9	51,973	9	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	5	10,405	5	6,250	5	70,280	5	7,300
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 2007	52	434	(X)	(X)	20	6,504	57	2,643

Table 31. **Other Animals and Animal Products - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Number sold	
		2007	2002	2007	2002
Colonies of bees	farms	173	107	5	9
	number	390,421	160,946	2,534	7,334
Honey collected (see text) [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	161	109
	pounds	(X)	(X)	30,825,479	12,742,751
Bison	farms	145	230	111	150
	number	15,881	30,856	6,042	7,765
Deer	farms	20	17	3	6
	number	628	762	34	61
Elk	farms	82	79	40	39
	number	5,182	3,681	545	672
Aquaculture value (see text)	farms	(X)	(X)	4	6
Goats, all	farms	276	201	106	60
	number	4,292	2,523	2,386	1,588
Angora goats	farms	12	24	3	3
	number	264	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mohair produced [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	5	8
	pounds	(X)	(X)	1,618	2,062
Milk goats	farms	92	67	34	29
	number	788	(D)	(D)	(D)
Meat and other goats	farms	211	132	77	30
	number	3,240	1,786	1,892	1,371

Item		Inventory		Number sold	
		2007	2002	2007	2002
Horses and ponies	farms	5,884	4,962	1,130	967
	number	44,750	43,415	6,874	7,119
Horses and ponies owned	farms	4,868	(NA)	817	(NA)
	number	36,400	(NA)	5,542	(NA)
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	387	88	26	9
	number	810	162	44	14
Alpacas (see text)	farms	12	(NA)	2	(NA)
	number	59	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
Llamas	farms	117	87	15	11
	number	362	538	57	83
Mink and their pelts	farms	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	124	38	23	9
	number	992	525	420	350
Other livestock (see text) [2]	farms	1	-	4	-
Other livestock products [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	18	44

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.
[2] 2002 data include alpacas.

Table 32. **Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Barley for grain (bushels)	28	4,810	86.0	36	6,038	8,522	57.0	4,791	1,365,319	54.3
Corn for grain (bushels)	105	26,846	147.4	259	72,338	153,121	129.1	5,445	2,095,866	115.6
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons)	39	2,990	20.4	32	3,771	9,457	12.2	1,636	164,416	10.6
Cotton, all (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	19	5,884	20.1	37	7,139	19,649	16.1	1,626	631,717	16.1
Oats for grain (bushels)	10	612	65.6	6	378	723	76.4	2,497	255,308	57.7
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	16	2,396	43.5	69	10,117	38,701	37.7	5,694	3,022,767	34.6
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons)	40	12,524	24.0	9	1,544	1,847	25.8	504	229,820	23.1
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all (bushels)	25	5,665	62.0	74	10,313	47,299	35.3	12,204	8,365,185	34.8
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,431	445,555	47.8
Durum wheat for grain (bushels)	10	(D)	67.7	21	(D)	(D)	30.5	2,456	1,439,422	29.1
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	14	(D)	60.0	56	(D)	(D)	38.6	10,600	6,484,585	35.2
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	49	4,545	(X)	215	21,020	70,751	(X)	11,297	2,428,897	(X)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	76	6,860	4.3	164	14,913	37,969	3.3	8,745	1,397,862	2.1
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	15	795	3.3	10	457	1,404	2.1	2,350	257,369	1.9
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry)	6	628	2.5	23	1,317	7,457	1.4	2,889	393,612	1.5
Wild hay (tons, dry)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,156	416,426	1.4
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	7	711	9.0	4	(D)	(D)	2.0	212	24,157	3.8
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text)	41	23,790	(X)	19	9,187	3,062	(X)	164	58,491	(X)
Land in orchards (see text)	7	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	34	(D)	(X)
Land in berries (see text)	5	14	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	36	47	(X)

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
FIELD CROPS										
Barley for grain (bushels)	4,855	1,384,689	75,444,593	64	10,848	5,218	1,303,723	56,810,477	22	3,529
1 to 14 acres	48	374	17,010	2	(D)	74	529	19,376	-	-
15 to 24 acres	101	1,957	87,062	-	-	107	2,130	69,193	-	-
25 to 49 acres	272	9,841	412,881	-	-	292	10,842	379,260	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres	602	43,770	2,036,003	7	(D)	823	59,192	2,255,227	4	(D)
100 to 249 acres	1,801	292,835	14,940,905	27	3,751	2,024	324,288	13,464,289	11	1,148
250 to 499 acres	1,283	440,905	24,334,327	19	4,029	1,238	425,104	18,861,040	4	834
500 to 999 acres	599	388,086	21,904,377	6	2,147	562	353,284	16,054,600	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	149	206,921	11,712,028	3	(D)	98	128,354	5,707,492	1	(D)
Canola (pounds)	2,618	1,067,764	1,310,076,253	3	336	3,145	1,082,894	1,315,271,274	6	848
1 to 14 acres	17	201	192,994	-	-	21	162	153,018	-	-
15 to 24 acres	6	116	100,128	-	-	20	368	464,676	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	45	1,722	1,678,229	-	-	117	4,437	4,345,435	-	-
50 to 99 acres	211	15,337	16,012,420	-	-	337	24,814	24,701,692	-	-
100 to 249 acres	808	134,655	156,854,937	1	(D)	1,084	178,730	197,560,378	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	816	289,037	353,041,713	2	(D)	884	304,742	366,056,572	-	-
500 to 999 acres	514	345,089	434,784,440	-	-	525	347,329	439,188,467	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	201	281,607	347,411,392	-	-	157	222,312	282,801,036	-	-
Corn for grain (bushels)	5,809	2,348,171	275,329,681	364	99,184	3,540	991,390	111,380,248	218	54,445
1 to 14 acres	110	943	78,546	1	(D)	152	1,179	96,255	-	-
15 to 24 acres	175	3,307	280,807	3	(D)	140	2,676	198,755	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	455	16,302	1,460,245	12	396	377	13,435	1,076,020	12	(D)
50 to 99 acres	853	60,854	5,854,398	32	2,057	639	44,806	3,892,657	23	1,344
100 to 249 acres	1,609	256,727	26,663,606	75	8,399	1,016	160,072	15,702,734	47	6,534
250 to 499 acres	1,178	411,914	46,912,061	85	17,188	635	219,308	24,464,743	59	11,252
500 to 999 acres	821	556,229	66,123,311	72	21,227	394	264,829	30,430,811	49	16,951
1,000 acres or more	608	1,041,895	127,956,707	84	49,872	187	285,085	35,518,273	26	17,940
1,000 to 1,999 acres	468	620,514	75,107,210	58	26,721	154	192,330	23,832,706	20	13,517
2,000 to 2,999 acres	92	216,438	27,090,782	17	12,832	21	48,099	5,782,917	5	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	38	143,355	17,529,043	6	7,604	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	10	61,588	8,229,672	3	2,715	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons)	1,707	180,634	1,965,111	71	6,761	1,768	171,810	1,291,392	96	10,304
1 to 14 acres	56	572	6,595	1	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	112	2,161	22,443	2	(D)	146	2,786	23,273	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	388	13,754	157,586	11	(D)	377	13,575	121,604	10	325
50 to 99 acres	527	36,352	372,142	21	1,226	602	40,828	325,256	33	2,007
100 to 249 acres	504	71,273	758,790	21	1,723	477	68,590	476,005	38	3,795
250 to 499 acres	88	27,663	341,812	7	1,121	98	31,837	220,901	9	1,679
500 to 999 acres	23	14,684	161,426	2	(D)	16	9,317	70,346	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	9	14,175	144,317	6	1,543	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	1,682	664,389	10,745,281	56	13,023	1,999	661,379	10,104,405	84	17,693
1 to 14 acres	5	53	645	-	-	27	187	2,754	-	-
15 to 24 acres	14	264	3,603	-	-	22	421	9,572	-	-
25 to 49 acres	60	2,214	31,710	1	(D)	128	4,759	76,336	4	147
50 to 99 acres	189	13,640	234,217	3	(D)	249	17,382	272,086	6	412
100 to 249 acres	512	85,581	1,380,027	16	2,331	616	100,595	1,561,693	21	2,578
250 to 499 acres	465	166,203	2,653,843	8	1,362	527	182,418	2,720,337	18	2,650
500 to 999 acres	314	208,448	3,403,671	18	5,307	328	213,660	3,293,603	23	5,189
1,000 to 1,999 acres	103	131,164	2,174,839	8	3,277	93	118,876	1,825,461	9	2,666
2,000 acres or more	20	56,822	862,726	2	(D)	9	23,081	342,563	3	4,051
Dry edible peas (cwt)	1,684	499,470	10,856,233	11	940	648	124,263	2,064,231	2	(D)
1 to 14 acres	10	112	2,884	-	-	16	131	2,163	-	-
15 to 24 acres	18	345	7,246	-	-	26	511	6,290	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	86	3,174	69,930	2	(D)	62	2,379	39,431	-	-
50 to 99 acres	246	17,790	363,656	1	(D)	120	8,393	149,601	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	587	98,107	2,161,276	4	357	251	38,503	657,239	-	-
250 to 499 acres	458	160,522	3,572,675	3	386	132	44,715	707,746	-	-
500 to 999 acres	229	147,772	3,186,646	1	(D)	37	24,918	414,831	-	-
1,000 acres or more	50	71,648	1,491,920	-	-	4	4,713	86,930	-	-
Flaxseed (bushels)	1,515	315,807	5,387,903	5	(D)	2,798	616,205	10,413,597	2	(D)
1 to 14 acres	27	228	2,965	-	-	34	(D)	(D)	-	-
15 to 24 acres	24	485	8,446	-	-	58	1,112	(D)	-	-
25 to 49 acres	99	3,527	50,071	1	(D)	194	7,201	107,278	-	-
50 to 99 acres	273	19,746	314,231	-	-	491	35,738	564,911	-	-
100 to 249 acres	657	104,614	1,787,116	1	(D)	1,139	179,408	2,941,810	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	319	105,298	1,835,837	3	344	643	217,479	3,814,102	-	-
500 to 999 acres	106	66,310	1,146,568	-	-	211	135,107	2,290,934	-	-
1,000 acres or more	10	15,599	242,669	-	-	28	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lentils (cwt)	297	106,730	1,453,617	2	(D)	141	36,195	369,650	-	-
Mint for oil, all (pounds of oil)	4	532	25,860	-	-	4	970	(D)	1	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels)	2,513	257,021	14,862,093	16	990	3,108	302,455	12,456,205	8	442
1 to 14 acres	127	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	132	1,197	48,167	-	-
15 to 24 acres	221	4,226	244,244	-	-	284	5,527	227,258	4	63
25 to 49 acres	533	19,093	1,058,789	2	(D)	714	25,445	1,054,966	-	-
50 to 99 acres	699	48,625	2,778,983	5	228	892	60,948	2,417,745	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	739	105,846	6,132,495	6	420	880	127,451	5,248,565	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	155	51,077	2,972,698	2	(D)	166	52,097	2,219,319	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	37	23,172	1,342,849	-	-	32	19,293	741,184	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	10,497	499,001	-	-
Proso millet (bushels)	69	4,607	134,396	1	(D)	98	11,341	256,112	-	-
1 to 14 acres	4	26	1,040	-	-	7	52	1,645	-	-
15 to 24 acres	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	95	1,868	-	-
25 to 49 acres	11	415	10,451	1	(D)	23	811	18,192	-	-
50 to 99 acres	29	1,938	56,471	-	-	28	2,072	52,131	-	-
100 to 249 acres	13	1,637	50,543	-	-	26	3,529	83,829	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	1,618	34,434	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	3,164	64,013	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye for grain (bushels)	75	9,788	395,742	-	-	53	5,912	179,592	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
FIELD CROPS - Con.										
Safflower (pounds)	197	39,531	37,212,729	-	-	98	14,548	10,552,777	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons)	17	1,122	6,464	1	(D)	112	7,028	30,801	1	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	5,779	3,073,981	106,556,290	85	12,513	5,308	2,629,364	87,793,840	87	16,387
1 to 14 acres	74	626	18,630	-	-	83	676	20,522	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	55	1,063	34,727	-	-	64	1,226	32,405	-	-
25 to 49 acres	221	8,212	244,495	3	(D)	223	8,239	226,561	-	-
50 to 99 acres	541	39,453	1,285,478	2	(D)	621	45,163	1,342,466	8	(D)
100 to 249 acres	1,383	228,834	7,818,311	19	1,682	1,342	217,849	6,551,007	13	(D)
250 to 499 acres	1,363	488,259	16,790,928	28	3,278	1,184	420,819	13,569,102	31	5,103
500 to 999 acres	1,322	913,723	31,239,559	14	3,477	1,100	748,843	24,940,489	21	4,117
1,000 acres or more	820	1,393,811	49,124,162	19	3,799	691	1,186,549	41,111,288	13	5,231
1,000 to 1,999 acres	628	824,322	28,989,301	17	(D)	528	706,709	24,826,623	11	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	130	307,637	10,865,634	1	(D)	114	265,105	8,848,145	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	45	162,782	5,729,340	1	(D)	36	130,710	4,279,508	-	-
5,000 acres or more	17	99,070	3,539,887	-	-	13	84,025	3,157,012	1	(D)
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons)	553	245,735	5,695,862	49	14,068	694	260,235	4,811,685	64	15,789
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 14 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all (pounds)	3,000	1,054,584	1,496,184,686	7	1,065	3,555	1,128,498	1,409,006,958	5	511
1 to 14 acres	16	109	126,752	-	-	33	173	212,440	-	-
15 to 24 acres	23	446	441,594	-	-	22	434	406,224	-	-
25 to 49 acres	74	2,846	3,499,009	-	-	126	4,809	5,217,570	-	-
50 to 99 acres	322	23,876	31,714,012	-	-	432	31,663	38,089,030	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	1,042	170,593	230,737,328	4	470	1,316	212,619	261,987,554	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	900	312,383	446,488,859	2	(D)	961	329,776	409,008,368	-	-
500 to 999 acres	450	296,790	428,337,339	1	(D)	501	319,294	400,359,790	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	173	247,541	354,839,793	-	-	164	229,730	293,725,982	-	-
Sunflower seed - oil varieties (pounds)	2,666	894,159	1,294,632,956	7	1,065	3,089	930,893	1,180,923,684	5	511
1 to 14 acres	10	65	93,692	-	-	26	148	161,484	-	-
15 to 24 acres	24	463	471,786	-	-	22	438	404,224	-	-
25 to 49 acres	68	2,572	3,294,627	-	-	116	4,481	5,124,727	-	-
50 to 99 acres	285	21,236	28,540,280	-	-	409	29,942	36,261,942	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	955	156,073	215,545,494	4	470	1,173	189,907	234,901,650	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	809	278,809	406,122,799	2	(D)	810	277,637	348,517,770	-	-
500 to 999 acres	382	251,246	369,350,592	1	(D)	415	264,184	338,126,397	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	133	183,695	271,213,686	-	-	118	164,156	217,425,490	-	-
Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties (pounds)	487	160,425	201,551,730	-	-	627	197,605	228,083,274	-	-
1 to 14 acres	8	64	60,502	-	-	14	46	60,181	-	-
15 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	7	129	143,733	-	-
25 to 49 acres	21	822	934,173	-	-	22	852	890,373	-	-
50 to 99 acres	64	4,674	5,636,935	-	-	58	4,426	4,557,944	-	-
100 to 249 acres	180	29,545	34,830,574	-	-	236	38,596	46,572,185	-	-
250 to 499 acres	122	41,989	50,910,197	-	-	179	60,094	70,962,271	-	-
500 to 999 acres	63	40,538	52,755,616	-	-	82	53,011	57,685,040	-	-
1,000 acres or more	29	42,793	56,423,733	-	-	29	40,451	47,211,547	-	-
Wheat for grain, all (bushels)	12,303	8,428,462	293,464,779	99	15,978	12,908	7,909,124	215,655,462	114	19,186
1 to 14 acres	97	792	21,921	-	-	84	647	16,159	-	-
15 to 24 acres	112	2,191	68,793	1	(D)	116	2,223	52,632	-	-
25 to 49 acres	325	11,418	315,464	-	-	369	13,356	296,830	4	124
50 to 99 acres	935	67,602	2,065,514	7	(D)	1,000	72,568	1,800,379	14	733
100 to 249 acres	2,541	425,950	13,431,332	25	3,432	2,710	449,573	10,955,683	36	4,153
250 to 499 acres	2,761	995,574	33,919,870	24	(D)	3,064	1,095,759	28,820,715	27	6,078
500 to 999 acres	2,855	1,986,534	70,522,349	22	4,913	3,167	2,195,802	60,664,212	20	5,077
1,000 acres or more	2,677	4,938,401	173,119,536	20	3,791	2,398	4,079,196	113,048,852	13	3,021
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,890	2,546,402	91,757,562	17	2,603	1,840	2,451,437	69,703,306	7	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	487	1,145,689	39,286,626	1	(D)	379	892,190	24,525,810	5	1,856
3,000 to 4,999 acres	241	862,704	29,383,552	1	(D)	145	517,724	13,433,267	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	59	383,606	12,691,796	1	(D)	34	217,845	5,386,469	-	-
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	1,434	446,115	21,336,301	3	456	315	65,965	2,155,698	-	-
1 to 14 acres	17	140	3,620	-	-	7	74	2,020	-	-
15 to 24 acres	31	595	28,220	-	-	8	162	7,186	-	-
25 to 49 acres	53	1,926	90,690	-	-	24	760	22,012	-	-
50 to 99 acres	177	12,877	578,333	-	-	70	4,789	165,541	-	-
100 to 249 acres	510	82,950	3,934,551	2	(D)	115	18,269	622,162	-	-
250 to 499 acres	397	134,550	6,522,143	1	(D)	64	21,669	702,543	-	-
500 to 999 acres	190	123,121	5,954,898	-	-	22	13,749	407,393	-	-
1,000 acres or more	59	89,956	4,223,846	-	-	5	6,493	226,841	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	48	61,948	3,046,596	-	-	5	6,493	226,841	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	7	14,946	719,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	4	13,062	458,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grain (bushels)	2,487	1,462,666	42,689,608	31	5,168	3,807	1,945,910	48,877,517	62	10,878
1 to 14 acres	21	168	4,370	-	-	26	175	4,328	-	-
15 to 24 acres	21	397	10,702	-	-	36	680	15,466	-	-
25 to 49 acres	74	2,678	68,571	-	-	122	4,493	103,306	4	124
50 to 99 acres	210	14,867	408,509	4	(D)	339	24,635	617,475	9	534
100 to 249 acres	593	97,629	2,907,886	7	1,241	1,044	170,067	4,071,587	22	3,036
250 to 499 acres	572	202,408	5,845,921	6	1,498	932	325,358	8,111,864	15	4,109
500 to 999 acres	549	375,269	10,719,101	9	1,297	765	517,444	12,847,613	5	719
1,000 acres or more	447	769,250	22,724,548	5	(D)	543	903,058	23,105,878	7	2,356
1,000 to 1,999 acres	325	432,516	13,071,572	3	(D)	409	541,428	13,965,044	1	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	83	189,484	5,479,809	-	-	100	233,833	6,072,484	5	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
FIELD CROPS - Con.										
Wheat for grain, all (bushels) - Con.										
Durum wheat for grain (bushels) - Con.										
1,000 acres or more - Con.										
3,000 to 4,999 acres	36	125,550	3,562,267	1	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	3	21,700	610,900	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	10,670	6,519,681	229,438,870	70	10,354	10,988	5,897,249	164,622,247	56	8,308
1 to 14 acres	77	632	17,767	-	-	75	603	15,358	-	-
15 to 24 acres	98	1,904	53,800	1	(D)	93	1,788	42,256	-	-
25 to 49 acres	256	8,910	240,529	-	-	332	12,109	279,976	-	-
50 to 99 acres	828	60,274	1,862,785	6	(D)	929	67,474	1,675,551	6	279
100 to 249 acres	2,384	400,643	12,517,396	19	1,968	2,586	429,723	10,617,221	22	2,050
250 to 499 acres	2,600	936,203	31,955,341	17	1,926	2,771	983,689	26,348,415	9	1,618
500 to 999 acres	2,503	1,732,308	62,518,521	17	4,215	2,584	1,769,668	50,502,997	14	3,761
1,000 acres or more	1,924	3,378,807	120,272,731	10	1,826	1,618	2,632,195	75,140,473	5	600
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,418	1,887,342	68,972,489	9	(D)	1,274	1,660,994	48,367,460	5	600
2,000 to 2,999 acres	337	783,581	27,471,727	1	(D)	244	565,528	15,902,915	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	134	476,037	16,209,823	-	-	78	269,695	7,360,096	-	-
5,000 acres or more	35	231,847	7,618,692	-	-	22	135,978	3,510,002	-	-
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS										
Field and grass seed crops, all	7	379	(X)	-	-	18	1,121	(X)	2	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	6	(D)	34,784	-	-	13	695	38,482	2	(D)
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text)	11,561	2,525,213	4,832,502	264	25,565	12,545	2,827,815	3,525,003	268	30,730
1 to 14 acres	982	8,006	13,520	11	52	791	6,506	9,415	-	-
15 to 24 acres	727	13,732	23,611	5	53	754	14,340	20,894	11	183
25 to 49 acres	1,393	49,273	90,854	12	324	1,470	52,240	76,946	15	398
50 to 99 acres	1,890	132,265	257,074	36	1,643	2,009	140,789	210,114	35	1,903
100 to 249 acres	3,150	499,641	988,117	70	6,176	3,679	587,565	831,658	87	8,193
250 to 499 acres	2,056	703,672	1,337,953	64	8,047	2,335	808,328	973,586	54	7,446
500 to 999 acres	1,078	703,570	1,289,703	47	5,592	1,207	789,839	933,642	56	9,560
1,000 acres or more	285	415,054	831,669	19	3,678	300	428,208	468,748	10	3,047
1,000 to 1,999 acres	243	302,791	585,743	15	2,878	260	325,465	375,967	9	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	30	65,888	129,040	2	(D)	32	75,198	61,324	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	8	27,545	31,457	-	-
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text)	11,480	2,537,069	4,747,946	260	24,970	12,518	2,831,377	3,487,764	266	30,561
1 to 14 acres	977	7,953	13,364	11	52	773	6,379	8,871	-	-
15 to 24 acres	716	13,560	22,730	5	53	747	14,211	20,313	11	183
25 to 49 acres	1,331	46,987	83,393	12	324	1,468	52,096	74,938	14	353
50 to 99 acres	1,910	133,840	253,176	39	1,881	1,991	139,659	202,427	36	1,998
100 to 249 acres	3,123	499,766	955,810	68	5,839	3,697	590,832	826,512	85	7,960
250 to 499 acres	2,051	704,479	1,318,232	58	7,434	2,332	808,547	967,214	57	7,798
500 to 999 acres	1,082	708,650	1,269,255	48	5,639	1,209	790,248	915,553	52	8,962
1,000 acres or more	290	421,834	831,986	19	3,748	301	429,405	471,936	11	3,307
1,000 to 1,999 acres	248	309,091	586,090	15	2,948	260	323,781	377,856	10	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	30	66,468	129,040	2	(D)	32	74,979	60,783	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	9	30,645	33,297	-	-
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	8,985	1,457,604	3,072,682	240	21,773	9,688	1,388,395	1,829,771	231	22,400
1 to 14 acres	817	6,553	12,432	14	79	816	6,864	10,452	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	707	13,455	26,593	8	135	811	15,444	22,383	12	(D)
25 to 49 acres	1,351	47,859	98,969	17	438	1,564	55,401	85,706	23	593
50 to 99 acres	1,727	120,137	258,537	44	2,491	2,057	141,162	217,418	59	3,390
100 to 249 acres	2,573	401,201	874,044	73	6,296	2,796	427,259	588,000	76	7,541
250 to 499 acres	1,221	412,088	870,517	58	8,000	1,149	388,502	469,272	40	6,672
500 to 999 acres	492	313,914	602,156	19	2,649	433	270,342	324,432	17	3,327
1,000 acres or more	97	142,397	329,434	7	1,685	62	83,421	112,108	3	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	84	103,116	218,029	5	(D)	54	64,494	95,285	3	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	9	21,960	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	3	(D)	59,644	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	2,375	260,025	483,032	25	1,252	3,545	539,029	560,076	52	3,942
1 to 14 acres	164	1,435	2,667	2	(D)	196	1,695	2,460	4	(D)
15 to 24 acres	220	4,190	7,762	-	-	252	4,847	6,381	3	52
25 to 49 acres	483	16,944	30,383	9	300	640	22,734	28,362	12	339
50 to 99 acres	607	40,870	77,225	3	200	797	53,945	65,450	8	450
100 to 249 acres	669	96,978	178,413	8	643	1,052	158,797	179,760	11	958
250 to 499 acres	176	57,730	109,664	3	(D)	429	144,659	147,739	13	2,023
500 to 999 acres	46	28,778	53,900	-	-	134	84,182	76,494	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	10	13,100	23,018	-	-	45	68,170	53,430	-	-
Other tame hay (tons, dry)	2,918	403,014	623,812	29	1,945	3,433	403,867	509,891	29	2,519
1 to 14 acres	262	2,255	3,677	2	(D)	309	2,587	4,153	4	32
15 to 24 acres	261	4,993	8,014	1	(D)	347	6,557	9,901	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	471	16,298	27,498	-	-	680	23,695	33,165	3	91
50 to 99 acres	629	42,499	71,801	6	151	774	51,386	73,834	4	173
100 to 249 acres	845	125,367	195,634	8	722	922	136,399	183,139	13	1,072
250 to 499 acres	288	96,602	155,853	5	(D)	279	91,994	115,202	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	139	85,637	121,215	4	(D)	96	57,527	55,874	-	-
1,000 acres or more	23	29,363	40,120	3	(D)	26	33,722	34,623	2	(D)
Wild hay (tons, dry)	4,156	416,426	568,420	-	-	4,961	500,086	588,026	6	1,700
1 to 14 acres	662	5,315	7,123	-	-	617	4,924	5,597	-	-
15 to 24 acres	423	7,974	11,152	-	-	595	11,282	13,496	-	-
25 to 49 acres	838	29,354	40,788	-	-	934	32,240	38,202	-	-
50 to 99 acres	870	57,900	84,520	-	-	1,075	70,965	84,073	-	-
100 to 249 acres	959	137,575	192,636	-	-	1,299	187,075	222,965	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS - Con.										
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text) - Con.										
Wild hay (tons, dry) - Con.										
250 to 499 acres	306	99,597	132,754	-	-	324	105,688	123,022	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	75	47,076	56,149	-	-	87	52,986	60,031	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	23	31,635	43,298	-	-	30	34,926	40,640	1	(D)
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	456	52,599	171,062	13	1,471	230	27,963	75,337	9	444
1 to 14 acres	36	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	110	(D)	-	-
15 to 24 acres	47	912	2,155	-	-	18	(D)	1,128	-	-
25 to 49 acres	76	2,653	5,836	-	-	45	1,658	6,605	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	111	7,621	32,872	3	220	59	3,986	14,221	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	130	18,430	64,818	7	701	76	11,992	33,619	5	316
250 to 499 acres	44	14,144	40,290	2	(D)	17	5,427	10,929	-	-
500 to 999 acres	11	7,185	23,423	1	(D)	4	2,939	6,900	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	223	25,803	99,136	11	(D)	100	9,592	29,948	2	(D)
1 to 14 acres	12	84	133	-	-	4	42	(D)	-	-
15 to 24 acres	19	360	770	-	-	13	(D)	824	-	-
25 to 49 acres	39	1,393	3,097	-	-	15	556	1,455	-	-
50 to 99 acres	55	3,687	17,475	5	340	22	1,530	4,798	-	-
100 to 249 acres	68	9,699	36,774	5	581	45	6,864	21,521	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	24	7,380	21,559	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres	6	3,200	19,328	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, excluding corn and sorghum silage (tons, green)	255	26,796	71,926	2	(D)	151	18,371	45,389	7	(D)
1 to 14 acres	24	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	68	135	-	-
15 to 24 acres	29	568	1,443	-	-	7	137	(D)	-	-
25 to 49 acres	46	1,552	3,947	-	-	39	(D)	6,103	3	100
50 to 99 acres	73	5,062	20,533	-	-	44	2,972	10,380	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	59	8,435	27,348	-	-	41	6,759	15,322	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	19	6,235	14,036	2	(D)	9	2,958	5,511	-	-
500 to 999 acres	4	3,374	3,084	-	-	4	2,702	6,250	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS										
Land in vegetables (see text) [1]	224	94,531	(X)	60	32,977	69	649	(X)	25	343
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	10	5	(X)	4	2
1.0 to 4.9 acres	71	144	(X)	20	43	21	53	(X)	7	14
5.0 to 14.9 acres	18	143	(X)	-	-	26	222	(X)	6	67
15 to 24 acres	4	88	(X)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	5	79
25 to 49 acres	6	206	(X)	4	102	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
50 to 99 acres	6	347	(X)	1	(D)	3	180	(X)	3	180
100 to 249 acres	22	3,867	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
250 to 499 acres	39	13,773	(X)	13	2,901	-	-	(X)	-	-
500 to 749 acres	16	9,752	(X)	5	2,823	-	-	(X)	-	-
750 to 999 acres	15	12,965	(X)	4	3,729	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	27	53,246	(X)	10	23,088	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	16	22,097	(X)	5	7,668	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	8	19,307	(X)	3	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Land in orchards (see text)	41	118	(X)	7	(D)	10	16	(X)	1	(D)
Land in berries (see text)	41	61	(X)	5	14	(NA)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 34. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [1]	224	94,543	75	69,907	171	24,637	69	655
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5
1.0 to 4.9 acres	71	147	6	(D)	70	(D)	20	51
5.0 to 14.9 acres	17	134	-	-	17	134	27	230
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5	104	-	-	5	104	7	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6	208	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	6	347	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	180
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	3,867	7	1,121	16	2,747	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	39	13,773	13	3,977	31	9,796	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	16	9,752	11	6,744	6	3,008	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	15	12,965	10	8,092	9	4,873	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	27	53,246	26	49,875	7	3,371	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	16	22,097	15	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	8	19,307	8	19,307	-	-	-	-
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Asparagus, bearing age (see text)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	2
Beans, snap	14	5	-	-	14	5	23	52
Beets	12	3	-	-	12	3	9	2
Broccoli	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Brussels sprouts	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Cabbage, head	7	3	-	-	7	3	15	(D)
Cantaloupes	19	(D)	-	-	19	(D)	21	35
Carrots	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	2	9	(D)
Cucumbers and pickles	16	9	-	-	16	9	20	12
Eggplant	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Herbs, fresh cut	5	9	(X)	(X)	5	9	1	(D)
Horseradish (see text)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, all	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Lettuce, leaf	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Onions, dry	20	(D)	3	(D)	18	(D)	12	(D)
Onions, green	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Peas, Chinese (Sugar, Snow)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Peas, green (excluding southern peas)	16	(D)	1	(D)	15	4	18	7
Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos) (see text)	5	2	-	-	5	2	6	2
Peppers, other than Bell (including chile) (see text)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Potatoes (see text)	152	91,855	68	67,733	100	24,122	216	105,367
0.1 to 0.9 acres	11	7	-	-	11	7	10	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	12	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	14	34
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	43
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3	101	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	394
50.0 to 99.9 acres	6	347	1	(D)	5	(D)	8	532
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	3,737	6	(D)	16	(D)	42	6,432
250.0 to 499.9 acres	40	14,188	14	4,392	31	9,796	58	20,354
500.0 to 749.9 acres	15	9,087	10	6,179	5	2,908	23	12,954
750.0 to 999.9 acres	15	12,965	10	8,092	9	4,873	12	10,082
1,000.0 acres or more	27	51,357	26	47,986	7	3,371	33	54,523
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	17	22,708	16	(D)	6	(D)	23	30,058
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	7	16,807	7	16,807	-	-	9	(D)
3,000.0 acres or more	3	11,842	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pumpkins	52	164	-	-	52	164	38	61
Rhubarb	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Squash, all (see text)	27	34	-	-	27	34	31	29
Squash, summer (see text)	14	4	-	-	14	4	(NA)	(NA)
Squash, winter (see text)	24	30	-	-	24	30	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet corn	38	116	3	3	37	113	48	186
Tomatoes in the open (see text)	20	15	-	-	20	15	29	(D)
Watermelons	16	14	-	-	16	14	11	24
Vegetables, other (see text)	7	4	-	-	7	4	-	-

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 35. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Noncitrus fruit, all (see text)	2007	41	(D)	32	(D)	22	(D)
	2002	9	14	4	10	6	4
Apples	2007	21	45	9	33	13	12
	2002	5	6	3	(D)	3	(D)
Apricots	2007	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries, sweet	2007	5	1	4	(D)	1	(D)
	2002	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cherries, tart	2007	4	1	2	(D)	4	(D)
	2002	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Grapes	2007	19	23	16	15	9	7
	2002	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Plums and prunes	2007	7	4	4	(D)	5	(D)
	2002	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Other noncitrus fruit (see text)	2007	9	32	4	2	7	29
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts, all (see text)	2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other nuts (see text)	2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 acres harvested	
	Total acres		Acres harvested		Acres not harvested			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Blackberries and dewberries	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Blueberries, tame	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Raspberries, all	19	19	19	(D)	2	(D)	15	10
Strawberries	13	(D)	13	(D)	-	-	9	13
Other berries	14	35	12	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

Table 37. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Value of sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Dollars
Aquatic plants	2007	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	2,150
	2002	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs (see text)	2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floriculture crops - bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding crops, total	2007	31	382,328	11	15	37	4,857,032
	2002	39	(D)	9	30	(NA)	(NA)
Bedding/garden plants	2007	29	365,308	9	13	33	4,562,957
	2002	37	520,348	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	2007	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
	2002	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Foliage plants, indoor	2007	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
	2002	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Potted flowering plants	2007	8	17,020	2	(D)	9	285,075
	2002	9	53,096	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Flower seeds	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text)	2007	8	34,806	(X)	(X)	8	264,089
	2002	9	(D)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenhouse tomatoes (see text)	2007	8	(D)	(X)	(X)	8	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text)	2007	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Nursery stock	2007	2	(D)	33	376	33	(D)
	2002	-	-	31	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Sod harvested	2007	(X)	(X)	5	(D)	5	(D)
	2002	(X)	(X)	3	27	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetable seeds	2007	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetable transplants	2007	1	(D)	3	9	4	41,500
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 38. **Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Trees cut	Farms	Acres
Cut Christmas trees	2007	14	169	12	1,150	3	8
	2002	19	154	17	2,007	(NA)	(NA)
Crop		Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Short-rotation woody crops	2007	8	16	-	-	7	11
	2002	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Grain storage capacity	2007		2002	
	Farms	Bushels	Farms	Bushels
Grain storage capacity	15,490	759,086,170	16,559	639,733,788
Average capacity per farm	(X)	49,005	(X)	38,634
Capacity by bushels:				
1 to 4,999 bushels	1,462	3,982,115	1,932	5,242,781
5,000 to 9,999 bushels	1,786	12,398,393	2,278	15,923,998
10,000 to 19,999 bushels	2,862	38,910,727	3,482	46,985,674
20,000 to 29,999 bushels	1,979	45,800,624	2,295	53,216,010
30,000 to 49,999 bushels	2,555	94,488,760	2,555	93,668,024
50,000 to 99,999 bushels	2,687	176,979,616	2,491	163,891,378
100,000 to 249,999 bushels	1,791	249,134,850	1,306	177,775,963
250,000 bushels or more	368	137,391,085	220	83,029,960
Capacity by land in farms:				
1 to 9 acres	8	94,400	13	74,300
10 to 49 acres	237	3,929,497	223	2,542,010
50 to 69 acres	91	1,298,470	82	1,218,450
70 to 99 acres	160	2,059,730	156	2,388,510
100 to 139 acres	204	2,774,230	152	2,906,120
140 to 179 acres	401	6,334,930	351	3,544,938
180 to 219 acres	211	3,624,340	196	2,311,800
220 to 259 acres	218	3,215,940	218	3,281,730
260 to 499 acres	1,452	23,725,537	1,575	20,563,603
500 to 999 acres	2,430	55,346,298	2,970	55,288,863
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4,218	155,259,012	4,869	150,947,423
2,000 to 4,999 acres	4,741	341,429,844	4,879	291,505,091
5,000 acres or more	1,119	159,993,942	875	103,160,950
Capacity by harvested cropland:				
0 to 9 acres	1,281	24,536,303	1,379	22,970,130
10 to 49 acres	472	5,717,011	460	4,825,445
50 to 69 acres	191	2,266,615	229	2,817,976
70 to 99 acres	237	2,668,480	313	3,370,279
100 to 139 acres	390	4,915,899	489	5,783,740
140 to 179 acres	378	5,853,248	495	5,173,590
180 to 219 acres	360	5,389,392	406	5,327,170
220 to 259 acres	329	5,453,280	425	5,181,024
260 to 499 acres	1,851	30,791,571	2,303	36,984,405
500 to 999 acres	2,913	78,898,034	3,479	82,405,048
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,640	182,061,640	3,829	172,327,477
2,000 to 4,999 acres	3,008	306,803,212	2,499	232,927,454
5,000 acres or more	440	103,731,485	253	59,640,050
Capacity by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS):				
Crop production (111)	12,257	704,314,519	11,678	557,770,506
Animal production (112)	3,233	54,771,651	4,881	81,963,282

Table 40. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for-			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	31,970	150	712	2,402	5,583
	percent	100.0	0.5	2.2	7.5	17.5
Land in farms	acres	39,674,586	1,230,358	4,501,170	10,946,982	19,706,096
Average size of farm	acres	1,241	8,202	6,322	4,557	3,530
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	31,970	150	712	2,402	5,583
	$1,000	30,596,974	1,197,939	4,100,065	10,169,817	17,430,837
Average per farm	dollars	957,053	7,986,259	5,758,518	4,233,895	3,122,127
Average per acre	dollars	771	974	911	929	885
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	5,584,253	259,550	841,116	1,951,097	3,274,510
	percent	100.0	4.6	15.1	34.9	58.6
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	27,527,180	1,106,737	3,878,513	9,416,822	16,122,173
Harvested cropland	acres	22,035,717	1,044,004	3,661,928	8,820,335	14,915,070
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	11,231,438	107,894	547,621	1,336,208	3,198,891
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	6,084,218	610,359	1,521,218	3,042,683	4,563,216
Average per farm	dollars	190,310	4,069,059	2,136,543	1,266,729	817,341
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	15,377	131	680	2,337	5,436
	$1,000	4,567,800	288,997	998,411	2,278,189	3,562,467
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	227	32	76	106	123
	$1,000	162,655	96,933	141,827	157,957	160,772
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	66	-	1	2	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	31
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	71	1	1	3	8
	$1,000	9,126	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,015
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	12	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	6,819	59	266	757	1,615
	$1,000	298,303	55,401	120,212	196,210	240,993
Cattle and calves	farms	10,025	49	210	738	1,980
	$1,000	856,489	105,626	174,414	298,569	458,435
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	410	10	17	37	96
	$1,000	78,959	22,157	31,041	40,192	54,295
Hogs and pigs	farms	351	7	16	34	74
	$1,000	34,910	(D)	(D)	28,447	31,002
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	742	-	3	16	63
	$1,000	8,479	-	(D)	1,378	3,086
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	831	-	4	25	71
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	809
Poultry and eggs	farms	578	7	11	22	46
	$1,000	28,496	22,705	26,395	26,403	27,676
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	4	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	369	-	3	27	57
	$1,000	33,986	-	(D)	11,052	17,635
Value of organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	124	-	-	5	9
	$1,000	8,736	-	-	2,640	3,146
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,482	19	127	455	1,083
	$1,000	122,186	4,583	21,457	53,527	89,765
Total farm production expenses	farms	31,970	150	712	2,402	5,583
	$1,000	4,239,872	438,928	1,006,424	1,978,577	3,000,258
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms	15,800	135	685	2,346	5,447
	$1,000	674,950	45,943	141,730	313,665	505,391
Chemicals	farms	15,841	122	590	1,998	4,686
	$1,000	428,021	38,221	98,290	209,499	324,976
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms	6,074	43	159	503	1,276
	$1,000	204,142	56,690	77,682	114,478	145,438
Feed purchased	farms	9,597	48	187	631	1,619
	$1,000	158,337	43,206	60,071	80,480	101,172
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	30,303	150	712	2,402	5,582
	$1,000	374,451	28,258	71,173	146,667	235,434
Utilities (see text)	farms	16,951	127	596	1,994	4,597
	$1,000	66,925	6,124	12,869	24,735	38,318
Hired farm labor	farms	7,881	141	634	1,893	3,721
	$1,000	169,978	35,206	70,092	114,873	143,586
Interest expense	farms	14,137	120	561	1,876	4,250
	$1,000	258,449	19,243	49,921	103,798	163,531
Government payments	farms	26,708	129	648	2,233	5,304
	$1,000	359,532	9,971	38,207	98,729	178,276
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	10,508	47	211	752	2,031
	number	1,811,523	91,633	199,791	417,772	783,101
Milk cows	farms	402	10	17	38	97
	number	26,479	5,919	8,194	11,265	16,152
Hogs and pigs	farms	350	6	16	33	71
	number	181,679	54,020	95,718	130,994	142,446

Table 41. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Commodity	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	-	-	-	-
Eggs, chicken (dozens)	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	-	-	-	-
Turkeys	1	(D)	-	-
Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter (see text)	8	36,477	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	2	(D)	6	10,780
Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture (see text)	15	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Grains and oilseeds	3	(X)	-	(X)
Vegetables, melons, and potatoes (see text)	-	(X)	-	(X)
Other crops (see text)	-	(X)	-	(X)
Value of commodities (see text) ($1,000)	29	50,787	46	26,822
Payments received (see text) ($1,000)	29	11,104	46	5,298

Table 42. **Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	31,970	(X)	30,580	(X)
$1,000	(X)	30,596,974	(X)	15,823,558
Average per farm .... dollars	(X)	957,053	(X)	517,448
Average per acre .... dollars	(X)	771	(X)	404
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	3,399	88,632	4,852	123,456
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	248,657	3,763	274,128
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	689,551	4,897	694,145
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	2,217,268	7,399	2,364,503
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	3,264,537	5,234	3,682,967
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	6,030,307	3,096	4,214,413
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	10,160,411	1,193	3,334,773
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	6,441,689	135	888,074
$10,000,000 or more	88	1,455,922	11	247,100

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 43. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	31,968	5,584,253	29,729	3,695,269
Average per farm .... dollars	(X)	174,683	(X)	124,298
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	2,176	6,013	4,810	5,588
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	17,495	2,251	14,675
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	50,694	2,529	35,382
$20,000 to $29,999	2,685	63,581	2,031	48,489
$30,000 to $49,999	3,337	126,844	2,695	100,570
$50,000 to $69,999	2,731	154,969	2,374	132,579
$70,000 to $99,999	2,028	164,941	2,337	190,435
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	616,443	4,747	645,307
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	1,560,229	4,402	1,301,169
$500,000 to $999,999	2,173	1,431,590	1,277	832,358
$1,000,000 or more	931	1,391,453	276	388,716

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 44. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	2007						2002 [1]			
	Total		Manufactured 2003 to 2007		Manufactured prior to 2003		Total		Manufactured 1998 to 2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	24,408	90,923	8,492	10,960	22,878	79,963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors, all	25,992	89,578	3,804	6,210	25,143	83,368	25,025	87,802	2,990	4,641
2 or 3	9,282	22,765	1,020	2,317	9,389	22,943	9,402	23,304	841	1,890
4 or more	10,773	60,876	239	1,348	9,825	54,496	10,707	59,582	135	737
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	10,261	16,194	707	830	9,717	15,364	10,784	16,554	423	469
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	16,584	26,802	832	958	16,014	25,844	17,066	28,451	527	582
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	18,492	46,582	2,779	4,422	17,795	42,160	18,064	42,797	2,347	3,590
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	12,686	17,586	1,664	2,029	11,493	15,557	13,744	18,131	1,291	1,512
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	1,569	1,692	172	181	1,407	1,511	1,493	1,678	94	98
Hay balers	10,571	12,469	1,679	1,734	9,102	10,735	12,043	14,186	1,710	1,761

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 45. **Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007	2002 [1]
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used [2]	farms	17,980	(NA)
Manure used	farms	3,998	4,662
	acres treated	281,150	268,782
Any fertilizer or chemical expense [2 3]	farms	18,701	(NA)
	$1,000	1,102,970	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used [2]	farms	15,393	(NA)
	acres treated	18,419,224	16,671,283
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners expenses	farms	15,800	16,193
	$1,000	674,950	293,625
Chemical expenses	farms	15,841	15,991
	$1,000	428,021	258,775
Chemicals used to control-			
Insects	farms	4,035	3,670
	acres treated	3,007,826	1,601,682
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	14,381	13,871
	acres treated	17,066,194	14,112,382
Nematodes	farms	137	108
	acres treated	89,308	53,245
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	3,668	1,681
	acres treated	3,274,633	1,208,071
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	993	628
	acres treated	544,427	284,337

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.
[3] 2002 expense data are not comparable due to calculation change.

Table 46. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets, average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	31,970	39,674,586	22,035,717	957,053	174,683	6,084,218	5,038,521	1,045,697
Crop production (111)	23,650	29,421,521	19,861,128	1,079,907	199,216	5,145,915	4,892,254	253,660
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	24,794,720	18,916,716	1,726,767	325,986	4,718,942	4,490,882	228,060
Soybean farming (11111)	1,235	1,589,415	1,291,706	1,489,888	269,919	337,578	333,098	4,480
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	293	278,323	211,848	811,812	178,876	39,698	39,104	594
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	129	182,390	141,092	1,289,778	410,727	36,502	36,255	247
Wheat farming (11114)	4,802	9,070,597	6,793,100	1,437,845	272,364	1,419,836	1,363,740	56,097
Corn farming (11115)	1,121	1,918,663	1,561,358	2,108,386	420,070	513,306	504,143	9,163
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grain farming (11119)	5,125	11,755,332	8,917,612	2,034,397	375,437	2,372,022	2,214,543	157,479
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	140	200,694	174,876	2,025,338	593,305	174,057	(D)	(D)
Potato farming (111211)	71	192,955	173,364	3,861,869	1,126,443	172,808	172,808	-
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	69	7,739	1,512	135,574	44,713	1,250	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	1,610	434	111,263	12,277	346	(D)	(D)
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	46	1,610	434	111,263	12,277	346	(D)	(D)
Apple orchards (111331)	8	(D)	123	68,580	30,603	62	62	-
Grape vineyards (111332)	12	88	(D)	156,583	(D)	23	23	-
Strawberry farming (111333)	6	240	72	(D)	2,500	(D)	(D)	-
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	12	994	169	64,889	16,141	146	(D)	(D)
Tree nut farming (111335)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	7	74	(D)	223,114	9,250	87	87	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	3,427	990	189,928	74,132	9,196	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	4	430	68	(D)	35,000	119	119	-
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	68	2,997	922	(D)	76,434	9,077	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	37	2,687	809	210,162	68,545	2,607	(D)	(D)
Floriculture production (111422)	31	310	113	(D)	85,850	6,470	(D)	(D)
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	4,421,070	768,112	308,683	44,964	243,373	217,790	25,583
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming (11193)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay farming (11194)	1,890	1,281,114	429,559	471,040	61,775	67,093	45,325	21,768
All other crop farming (11199)	8,797	3,139,956	338,553	273,801	41,352	176,281	172,465	3,816
Animal production (112)	8,320	10,253,065	2,174,589	607,833	104,951	938,303	146,267	792,037
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	6,425	8,992,088	2,077,766	674,014	117,472	827,943	133,805	694,137
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	6,213	8,758,177	1,959,881	673,218	113,917	744,360	123,926	620,434
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	8,417,272	1,858,994	672,403	110,224	608,883	110,640	498,242
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	340,905	100,887	692,514	201,281	135,477	13,285	122,192
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	233,911	117,885	697,334	221,648	83,583	9,879	73,703
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	16,602	10,510	266,250	123,766	28,553	(D)	(D)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	16,747	7,606	279,192	80,753	21,677	1,898	19,780
Chicken egg production (11231)	85	5,015	430	174,707	51,668	90	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	5	800	-	150,000	8,000	(Z)	-	(Z)
Turkey production (11233)	16	8,406	(D)	1,033,823	268,259	21,304	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other poultry production (11239)	24	2,526	(D)	173,074	73,916	283	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	60,877	9,911	183,681	33,194	4,702	(D)	(D)
Sheep farming (11241)	247	59,409	9,700	193,766	34,827	4,539	368	4,171
Goat farming (11242)	29	1,468	211	97,783	19,288	163	(D)	(D)
Animal aquaculture (1125)	4	(D)	(D)	173,219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animal production (1129)	1,411	(D)	(D)	438,870	(D)	(D)	(D)	46,859
Apiculture (11291)	164	6,271	(D)	74,304	140,342	26,662	29	26,633
Horse and other equine production (11292)	786	99,998	10,388	209,349	37,760	2,749	(D)	(D)
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	7	(D)	-	254,714	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	454	1,058,579	57,194	970,768	80,070	25,786	8,168	17,617

Table 47. **Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		2007
Farms	number	32
Land in farms	acres	806,157
Average size of farm	acres	25,192
Estimated value of land and buildings	$1,000	326,844
Average per farm	dollars	10,213,860
Average per acre	dollars	405
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	10,305
Land in farms according to use:		
Total cropland	farms	20
	acres	29,237
Harvested cropland	farms	16
	acres	16,372
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	3
	acres	555
Other cropland	farms	14
	acres	12,310
Total woodland	farms	4
	acres	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms	1
	acres	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms	3
	acres	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	20
	acres	748,365
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	19
	acres	(D)
Irrigated land	farms	4
	acres	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	5,699
Average per farm	dollars	178,103
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	(D)

Characteristics		2007
Total farm production expenses	$1,000	6,648
Average per farm	dollars	207,747
Government payments	farms	12
	$1,000	285
Average per farm	dollars	23,755
Income from farm-related sources (see text)	farms	16
	$1,000	1,166
Average per farm	dollars	72,898
Tenure of operator:		
Full owners		17
Part owners		12
Tenants		3
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		7
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		-
Other crop farming (1119)		4
Tobacco farming (11191)		-
Cotton farming (11192)		-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		4
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		-
Hog and pig farming (1122)		-
Poultry and egg production (1123)		-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)		16

Table 48. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES		
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	124
	$1,000	8,736
Average per farm	dollars	70,450
By value of sales:		
$1 to $4,999	farms	17
	$1,000	34
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	18
	$1,000	141
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	33
	$1,000	527
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	13
	$1,000	439
$50,000 or more	farms	43
	$1,000	7,594
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	106
	$1,000	6,617
Less than $50,000	farms	73
	$1,000	1,033
$50,000 or more	farms	33
	$1,000	5,583
Livestock and poultry	farms	30
	$1,000	1,761
Less than $50,000	farms	21
	$1,000	304
$50,000 or more	farms	9
	$1,000	1,457
Livestock and poultry products	farms	11
	$1,000	358
Less than $50,000	farms	9
	$1,000	(D)
$50,000 or more	farms	2
	$1,000	(D)
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION		
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	129
	acres	102,204
By number of organic acres:		
1 to 9 acres	farms	8
	acres	31
10 to 49 acres	farms	14
	acres	389
50 to 179 acres	farms	17
	acres	1,839
180 to 499 acres	farms	28
	acres	8,065
500 acres or more	farms	62
	acres	91,880

Item		2007
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION - Con.		
Total acres used for organic production (see text) - Con.		
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	113
	acres	54,997
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	60
	acres	39,647
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	51
	acres	10,457
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS WITH ORGANIC PRODUCTION		
Sex of operator:		
Male		117
Female		12
Primary occupation:		
Farming		94
Other		35
Place of residence:		
On farm operated		114
Not on farm operated		15
Days worked off farm:		
None		57
Any		72
1 to 49 days		9
50 to 99 days		9
100 to 199 days		12
200 days or more		42
Years on present farm:		
2 years or less		-
3 or 4 years		5
5 to 9 years		15
10 years or more		109
Average years on present farm		25.0
Age group:		
Under 25 years		-
25 to 34 years		2
35 to 44 years		15
45 to 49 years		25
50 to 54 years		23
55 to 59 years		35
60 to 64 years		7
65 to 69 years		15
70 years and over		7
Average age		54.7

Table 49. **Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]	Principal operator	Second operator	Third operator
Operators ..... number	44,622	31,970	10,888	1,764
Sex of operator:				
Male	33,551	28,314	4,125	1,112
Female	11,071	3,656	6,763	652
Primary occupation:				
Farming	25,006	18,525	5,481	1,000
Other	19,616	13,445	5,407	764
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	29,072	20,467	7,679	926
Not on farm operated	15,550	11,503	3,209	838
Days worked off farm:				
None	20,257	15,291	4,165	801
Any	24,365	16,679	6,723	963
1 to 49 days	4,827	3,430	1,204	193
50 to 99 days	1,967	1,279	564	124
100 to 199 days	3,551	2,258	1,135	158
200 days or more	14,020	9,712	3,820	488
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	1,414	808	452	154
3 or 4 years	2,193	1,368	644	181
5 to 9 years	5,675	3,533	1,762	380
10 years or more	35,340	26,261	8,030	1,049
Age group:				
Under 25 years	792	350	236	206
25 to 34 years	3,480	2,065	1,131	284
35 to 44 years	6,397	3,961	2,120	316
45 to 54 years	11,837	8,289	3,200	348
55 to 64 years	10,955	8,068	2,563	324
65 to 74 years	6,511	5,167	1,165	179
75 years and over	4,650	4,070	473	107
Average age	54.7	56.5	50.6	46.7
Number of persons living in household	94,131	81,068	10,157	2,906

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 50. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator 2007	Principal operator 2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number	3,656	2,494
Land in farms ..... acres	1,794,582	1,217,118
FARMS BY SIZE		
1 to 9 acres	43	27
10 to 49 acres	408	245
50 to 179 acres	1,265	904
180 to 499 acres	1,175	763
500 acres or more	765	555
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS		
Owned land in farms ..... farms	3,519	2,422
acres	1,270,127	873,254
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	465	282
acres	524,455	343,864
TENURE		
Full owners ..... farms	3,191	2,212
acres	1,004,372	709,576
Part owners ..... farms	328	210
acres	598,068	326,798
Tenants ..... farms	137	72
acres	192,142	180,744
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS		
Total ..... farms	3,656	2,494
$1,000	107,901	44,404
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	3,656	2,494
$1,000	84,183	28,675
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	640	385
$1,000	65,674	18,201
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	538	390
$1,000	18,509	10,474
Government payments ..... farms	3,050	2,170
$1,000	23,718	15,729
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS		
Less than $1,000	497	200
$1,000 to $2,499	473	408
$2,500 to $4,999	714	521
$5,000 to $9,999	791	556
$10,000 to $24,999	629	495
$25,000 to $49,999	223	160
$50,000 or more	329	154
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS		
CCC loans ..... farms	27	40
$1,000	355	354
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	2,683	1,909
$1,000	19,093	13,524
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	1,251	507
$1,000	4,624	2,205
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	355	186
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	8	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	13	10
Other crop farming (1119)	2,641	1,871
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2,641	1,871
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	319	231
Cattle feedlots (112112)	9	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	11	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	37	36
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	251	117
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
Farms by-		
Type of organization:		
Family or individual	3,203	2,289
Partnerships	261	111
Corporations	33	13
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	159	81
Number of operators:		
1 operator	2,724	2,008
2 operators	729	405
3 operators	160	64
4 operators	20	5
5 or more operators	23	12
Number of women operators:		
1 woman operator	3,474	2,395
2 women operators	125	73
3 women operators	42	20
4 women operators	8	6
5 or more women operators	7	-
Farms reporting-		
Internet access	1,488	888
High-speed internet access	1,018	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ..... farms	19	19
acres	(D)	8,339
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
1 household	2,965	2,103
2 households	479	268
3 households	99	65
4 households	36	21
5 or more households	77	18
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Less than 25 percent	2,135	1,210
25 to 49 percent	503	427
50 to 74 percent	525	457
75 to 99 percent	378	244
100 percent	115	137

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 51. **Women Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators ..... number	11,071	8,504	3,656	2,494
Primary occupation:				
Farming	3,995	4,137	891	898
Other	7,076	4,367	2,765	1,596
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	7,110	5,840	1,275	903
Not on farm operated	3,961	2,664	2,381	1,591
Days worked off farm:				
None	4,450	4,045	1,969	1,642
Any	6,621	4,459	1,687	852
1 to 49 days	1,107	582	314	106
50 to 99 days	526	394	105	75
100 to 199 days	1,137	912	192	146
200 days or more	3,851	2,571	1,076	525
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	433	322	138	95
3 or 4 years	625	563	219	189
5 to 9 years	1,649	1,334	594	410
10 years or more	8,364	6,285	2,705	1,800
Age group:				
Under 25 years	145	121	36	11
25 to 34 years	709	618	116	69
35 to 44 years	1,635	1,695	263	197
45 to 54 years	2,845	2,224	589	372
Age group - Con.				
55 to 64 years	2,698	1,662	770	474
65 to 74 years	1,571	1,285	705	655
75 years and over	1,468	899	1,177	716
Average age of -				
All operators	55.9	54.0	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	64.5	64.6
Second operator	51.7	49.7	(X)	(X)
Third operator	52.1	49.1	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	52	24	11	10
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	113	61	36	14
Asian	8	3	2	-
Black or African American	1	6	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	2	-
White	10,906	8,418	3,607	2,476
More than one race reported	41	16	9	4
Number of persons living in household of-				
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	7,373	4,321
Second operator	2,111	1,779	(X)	(X)
Third operator	693	324	(X)	(X)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 52. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number	92	175
Land in farms ..... acres	149,958	158,878
FARMS BY SIZE		
1 to 9 acres	2	2
10 to 49 acres	1	25
50 to 179 acres	11	18
180 to 499 acres	24	33
500 acres or more	54	97
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS		
Owned land in farms ..... farms	87	164
acres	97,218	86,902
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	39	76
acres	52,740	71,976
TENURE		
Full owners ..... farms	53	99
acres	45,520	44,953
Part owners ..... farms	34	65
acres	95,218	103,625
Tenants ..... farms	5	11
acres	9,220	10,300
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS		
Total ..... farms	92	175
$1,000	18,214	16,033
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	92	175
$1,000	17,384	14,953
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	51	74
$1,000	11,383	7,431
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	58	93
$1,000	6,001	7,522
Government payments ..... farms	76	122
$1,000	830	1,081
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS		
Less than $1,000	7	13
$1,000 to $2,499	1	6
$2,500 to $4,999	9	23
$5,000 to $9,999	3	15
$10,000 to $24,999	8	42
$25,000 to $49,999	10	23
$50,000 or more	54	53
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS		
CCC loans ..... farms	5	10
$1,000	70	238
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	36	61
$1,000	252	406
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	64	78
$1,000	578	674

Characteristics	2007	2002
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	30	42
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	22	45
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	22	45
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	29	60
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9	7
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
Farms by-		
Type of organization:		
Family or individual	86	155
Partnerships	2	13
Corporations	4	7
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	-	-
Number of operators:		
1 operator	69	131
2 operators	22	35
3 operators	1	9
4 operators	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-
Number of women operators:		
1 woman operator	31	42
2 women operators	1	-
3 women operators	-	-
4 women operators	-	-
5 or more women operators	-	-
Farms reporting-		
Internet access	64	62
High-speed internet access	35	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ..... farms	-	-
acres	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
1 household	75	150
2 households	12	18
3 households	-	5
4 households	2	-
5 or more households	3	2
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Less than 25 percent	19	48
25 to 49 percent	11	34
50 to 74 percent	22	39
75 to 99 percent	19	27
100 percent	21	27

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 53. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators ..... number	142	201	92	175
Sex of operator:				
Male	90	177	81	165
Female	52	24	11	10
Primary occupation:				
Farming	89	152	62	139
Other	53	49	30	36
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	115	146	75	128
Not on farm operated	27	55	17	47
Days worked off farm:				
None	70	108	48	99
Any	72	93	44	76
1 to 49 days	8	14	3	14
50 to 99 days	8	16	6	14
100 to 199 days	21	15	9	11
200 days or more	35	48	26	37
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	12	-	9	-
3 or 4 years	7	6	6	6
5 to 9 years	11	33	4	28
10 years or more	112	162	73	141
Age group:				
Under 25 years	3	-	3	-
25 to 34 years	9	16	5	15
Age group - Con.				
35 to 44 years	35	36	19	31
45 to 54 years	32	59	20	56
55 to 64 years	34	42	21	29
65 to 74 years	20	29	17	25
75 years and over	9	19	7	19
Average age of -				
All operators	53.1	54.2	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	54.5	54.1
Second operator	50.5	56.6	(X)	(X)
Third operator	50.0	38.0	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	142	201	92	175
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	7	-	3
Asian	1	-	-	-
Black or African American	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-
White	138	190	92	168
More than one race reported	3	4	-	4
Number of persons living in household of-				
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	257	482
Second operator	27	22	(X)	(X)
Third operator	-	3	(X)	(X)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting - One race: American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	31,970	30,619	364	205	4	2	2	-
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	39,294,879	500,397	529,119	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	387	277	7	2	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	2,268	1,763	60	9	-	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres	6,068	5,204	95	57	2	1	-	-
180 to 499 acres	6,710	5,978	80	30	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	16,537	17,397	122	107	-	1	2	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	27,569	302	154	4	1	2	-
acres	19,977,605	19,862,338	293,057	342,527	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	16,120	209	128	-	1	2	-
acres	19,696,981	19,432,541	207,340	186,592	-	(D)	(D)	-
TENURE								
Full owners ..... farms	16,303	14,499	155	77	4	1	-	-
acres	7,702,479	8,058,659	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Part owners ..... farms	12,796	13,070	147	77	-	-	2	-
acres	28,623,222	27,582,773	245,272	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Tenants ..... farms	2,871	3,050	62	51	-	1	-	-
acres	3,348,885	3,653,447	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total ..... farms	31,970	30,619	364	205	4	2	2	-
$1,000	6,443,750	3,526,433	21,828	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	-
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	31,970	30,619	364	205	4	2	2	-
$1,000	6,084,218	3,233,366	20,536	6,719	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	18,127	16,938	115	38	4	1	2	-
$1,000	5,038,521	2,460,372	9,155	1,745	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	11,352	12,273	190	114	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1,045,697	772,994	11,381	4,973	-	-	-	-
Government payments ..... farms	26,708	23,892	144	74	4	2	2	-
$1,000	359,532	293,067	1,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS								
Less than $1,000	2,574	1,906	108	64	-	1	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	1,841	28	10	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	2,723	36	14	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	3,126	32	23	2	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	4,342	50	35	2	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	3,469	34	22	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	14,727	13,212	76	37	-	1	2	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS								
CCC loans ..... farms	1,257	3,187	2	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	87,231	106,238	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	15,253	12,471	58	32	3	-	2	-
$1,000	108,166	92,091	375	312	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	20,169	16,222	125	48	4	2	2	-
$1,000	251,366	200,976	918	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	11,914	27	16	3	1	2	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	8,922	91	39	1	1	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10,687	8,922	91	39	1	1	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	7,154	155	108	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	378	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	410	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	90	9	2	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	63	-	3	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	307	-	1	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	1,147	77	35	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	2	-	31,540	30,388	58	24
Land in farms ..... acres	(D)	-	39,128,669	38,739,833	43,055	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	-	-	377	274	3	1
10 to 49 acres	-	-	2,202	1,753	6	1
50 to 179 acres	-	-	5,956	5,144	15	2
180 to 499 acres	2	-	6,616	5,943	10	5
500 acres or more	-	-	16,389	17,274	24	15
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	2	-	28,736	27,391	53	23
acres	(D)	-	19,661,002	19,506,923	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	-	-	15,433	15,978	23	13
acres	-	-	19,467,667	19,232,910	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	2	-	16,107	14,410	35	11
acres	(D)	-	(D)	7,793,087	(D)	(D)
Part owners ..... farms	-	-	12,629	12,981	18	12
acres	-	-	28,349,469	27,351,844	(D)	(D)
Tenants ..... farms	-	-	2,804	2,997	5	1
acres	-	-	(D)	3,594,902	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	2	-	31,540	30,388	58	24
$1,000	(D)	-	6,414,647	3,516,511	7,022	2,258
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	2	-	31,540	30,388	58	24
$1,000	-	-	6,057,000	3,224,193	6,494	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	-	-	17,980	16,889	26	10
$1,000	-	-	5,024,242	2,456,722	4,936	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	-	-	11,138	12,146	24	13
$1,000	-	-	1,032,758	767,471	1,558	549
Government payments ..... farms	2	-	26,518	23,797	38	19
$1,000	(D)	-	357,647	292,318	528	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than $1,000	-	-	2,457	1,839	9	2
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	2,014	1,829	6	2
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	2,880	2,707	10	2
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	3,347	3,101	4	2
$10,000 to $24,999	2	-	3,667	4,303	6	4
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	2,543	3,444	6	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	14,632	13,165	17	9
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS						
CCC loans ..... farms	-	-	1,253	3,185	-	2
$1,000	-	-	87,109	(D)	-	(D)
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	2	-	15,165	12,435	23	4
$1,000	(D)	-	107,609	91,758	141	21
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	-	-	20,009	16,156	29	16
$1,000	-	-	250,037	200,560	387	(D)
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	12,661	11,892	12	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	-	140	158	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	46	7	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	72	69	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	2	-	10,578	8,876	15	6
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2	-	10,578	8,876	15	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	-	-	5,789	7,036	17	10
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	248	378	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	211	409	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	65	88	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	130	60	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	-	275	306	1	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	-	-	1,325	1,109	13	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting - One race					
			American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS								
Farms by-								
Type of organization:								
Family or individual	28,079	27,578	322	185	4	1	2	-
Partnerships	2,834	2,289	23	10	-	1	-	-
Corporations	560	446	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	497	306	18	10	-	-	-	-
Number of operators:								
1 operator	21,082	21,475	272	158	4	1	2	-
2 operators	9,124	7,817	80	40	-	-	-	-
3 operators	1,420	978	10	7	-	1	-	-
4 operators	245	236	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	99	113	1	-	-	-	-	-
Number of women operators:								
1 woman operator	10,414	8,069	96	40	2	-	-	-
2 women operators	302	237	1	-	-	1	-	-
3 women operators	60	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 women operators	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more women operators	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting-								
Internet access	19,526	16,557	214	94	2	2	2	-
High-speed internet access	13,465	(NA)	133	(NA)	2	(NA)	-	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms	176	235	6	3	-	-	-	-
acres	773,016	382,091	(D)	20,530	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	25,002	23,861	282	159	1	1	2	-
2 households	5,190	4,895	57	26	2	1	-	-
3 households	1,034	939	7	10	1	-	-	-
4 households	384	362	8	5	-	-	-	-
5 or more households	360	327	10	2	-	-	-	-
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	12,718	9,668	236	111	4	1	-	-
25 to 49 percent	3,563	3,667	43	24	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 percent	5,450	5,777	39	31	-	-	2	-
75 to 99 percent	6,029	5,323	32	22	-	-	-	-
100 percent	4,210	5,949	14	17	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual	2	-	27,700	27,370	49	22
Partnerships	-	-	2,803	2,276	8	2
Corporations	-	-	559	446	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	-	-	478	296	1	-
Number of operators:						
1 operator	-	-	20,773	21,305	31	11
2 operators	2	-	9,020	7,764	22	13
3 operators	-	-	1,409	970	1	-
4 operators	-	-	241	236	3	-
5 or more operators	-	-	97	113	1	-
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator	2	-	10,291	8,016	23	13
2 women operators	-	-	301	236	-	-
3 women operators	-	-	56	47	4	-
4 women operators	-	-	11	9	-	-
5 or more women operators	-	-	7	1	-	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	-	-	19,266	16,448	42	13
High-speed internet access	-	(NA)	13,309	(NA)	21	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ... farms	-	-	169	232	1	-
acres	-	-	738,375	361,561	(D)	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2	-	24,666	23,682	49	19
2 households	-	-	5,125	4,863	6	5
3 households	-	-	1,026	929	-	-
4 households	-	-	374	357	2	-
5 or more households	-	-	349	325	1	-
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	-	-	12,450	9,781	28	10
25 to 49 percent	2	-	3,513	3,640	5	3
50 to 74 percent	-	-	5,395	5,744	14	2
75 to 99 percent	-	-	5,994	5,296	3	5
100 percent	-	-	4,188	5,927	8	4

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	529	16	5	2	31,640	136
Land in farms ..... acres	663,474	14,771	12,730	(D)	39,210,071	228,772
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	12	-	-	-	381	6
10 to 49 acres	79	-	1	-	2,219	3
50 to 179 acres	134	6	-	-	5,976	20
180 to 499 acres	105	3	1	2	6,637	27
500 acres or more	199	7	3	-	16,427	80
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	452	16	4	2	28,832	127
acres	374,076	8,977	(D)	(D)	19,697,469	137,890
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	283	8	5	-	15,471	61
acres	289,398	5,794	(D)	-	19,512,602	90,882
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	246	8	-	2	16,169	75
acres	251,135	2,637	-	(D)	7,492,100	52,528
Part owners ..... farms	206	8	4	-	12,663	52
acres	357,386	12,134	(D)	-	28,406,764	158,821
Tenants ..... farms	77	-	1	-	2,808	9
acres	54,953	-	(D)	-	3,311,207	17,423
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	529	16	5	2	31,640	136
$1,000	44,164	1,636	549	(D)	6,422,514	31,382
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	529	16	5	2	31,640	136
$1,000	41,438	1,534	514	-	6,064,282	29,960
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	183	8	4	-	18,015	75
$1,000	25,855	1,304	(D)	-	5,029,312	22,370
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	255	8	3	-	11,189	82
$1,000	15,583	230	(D)	-	1,034,970	7,590
Government payments ..... farms	262	10	4	2	26,577	112
$1,000	2,726	102	35	(D)	358,232	1,422
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than $1,000	132	2	-	-	2,475	7
$1,000 to $2,499	38	-	-	-	2,027	2
$2,500 to $4,999	63	4	1	-	2,892	16
$5,000 to $9,999	40	4	-	-	3,351	6
$10,000 to $24,999	72	2	1	2	3,689	12
$25,000 to $49,999	50	-	-	-	2,552	13
$50,000 or more	134	4	3	-	14,654	80
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS						
CCC loans ..... farms	5	-	2	-	1,253	6
$1,000	240	-	(D)	-	87,109	74
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	124	6	2	2	15,193	55
$1,000	781	24	(D)	(D)	107,781	388
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	213	9	4	-	20,057	94
$1,000	1,945	78	(D)	-	250,451	1,034
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	72	6	2	-	12,673	46
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	-	-	-	140	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	46	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	-	-	72	-
Other crop farming (1119)	147	3	1	2	10,608	36
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	147	3	1	2	10,608	36
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	194	5	1	-	5,824	38
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	-	-	-	249	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	-	-	-	211	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	9	-	-	-	71	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	2	-	-	130	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	-	-	-	276	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	100	-	1	-	1,340	13

--continued

Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007** - Con.

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual	461	16	5	2	27,790	117
Partnerships	41	-	-	-	2,812	13
Corporations	1	-	-	-	559	5
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	26	-	-	-	479	1
Number of operators:						
1 operator	303	4	3	-	20,803	69
2 operators	181	11	-	2	9,078	63
3 operators	35	1	2	-	1,415	4
4 operators	7	-	-	-	245	-
5 or more operators	3	-	-	-	99	-
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator	209	8	1	2	10,355	70
2 women operators	4	-	1	-	302	1
3 women operators	4	-	-	-	60	-
4 women operators	-	-	-	-	11	-
5 or more women operators	-	-	-	-	7	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	319	12	4	-	19,337	92
High-speed internet access	196	10	1	-	13,345	57
Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms	7	-	-	-	170	-
acres	34,641	-	-	-	741,404	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	414	11	4	2	24,745	108
2 households	80	4	1	-	5,141	22
3 households	12	1	-	-	1,028	1
4 households	11	-	-	-	376	2
5 or more households	12	-	-	-	350	3
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	323	11	-	-	12,503	36
25 to 49 percent	62	1	-	2	3,531	13
50 to 74 percent	64	-	3	-	5,412	31
75 to 99 percent	51	2	2	-	5,998	26
100 percent	29	2	-	-	4,196	30

Table 56. **Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	31,970	30,619	364	205	4	2	2	-
Sex of operator:								
Male	28,314	28,125	328	191	2	2	2	-
Female	3,656	2,494	36	14	2	-	-	-
Primary occupation:								
Farming	18,525	21,644	127	131	-	1	2	-
Other	13,445	8,975	237	74	4	1	-	-
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	20,467	21,123	297	175	1	2	-	-
Not on farm operated	11,503	9,496	67	30	3	-	2	-
Days worked off farm:								
None	15,291	17,030	117	95	2	1	-	-
Any	16,679	13,589	247	110	2	1	2	-
1 to 49 days	3,430	2,486	27	14	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 days	1,279	1,180	6	5	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days	2,258	2,055	31	11	-	-	2	-
200 days or more	9,712	7,868	183	80	2	1	-	-
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	808	725	9	2	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years	1,368	1,298	38	14	3	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	3,533	3,758	49	39	-	-	2	-
10 years or more	26,261	24,838	268	150	1	2	-	-
Age group:								
Under 25 years	350	299	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	2,065	2,077	15	11	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	3,961	5,657	73	35	-	-	2	-
45 to 54 years	8,289	8,307	125	76	3	1	-	-
55 to 64 years	8,068	6,434	79	40	1	1	-	-
65 to 74 years	5,167	4,792	52	34	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	4,070	3,053	16	7	-	-	-	-
Average age	56.5	54.4	53.2	52.5	54.3	(D)	37.0	-
Number of persons living in household	81,068	80,219	1,193	670	(D)	12	(D)	-

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White		More than one race reported	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	2	-	31,540	30,388	58	24
Sex of operator:						
Male	-	-	27,933	27,912	49	20
Female	2	-	3,607	2,476	9	4
Primary occupation:						
Farming	-	-	18,367	21,493	29	19
Other	2	-	13,173	8,895	29	5
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	-	-	20,128	20,928	41	18
Not on farm operated	2	-	11,412	9,460	17	6
Days worked off farm:						
None	2	-	15,151	16,924	19	10
Any	-	-	16,389	13,464	39	14
1 to 49 days	-	-	3,389	2,471	14	1
50 to 99 days	-	-	1,272	1,174	1	1
100 to 199 days	-	-	2,219	2,040	6	4
200 days or more	-	-	9,509	7,779	18	8
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	-	-	797	722	2	1
3 or 4 years	2	-	1,321	1,284	4	-
5 to 9 years	-	-	3,473	3,714	9	5
10 years or more	-	-	25,949	24,668	43	18
Age group:						
Under 25 years	-	-	346	296	-	1
25 to 34 years	-	-	2,041	2,066	9	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	3,879	5,613	7	9
45 to 54 years	-	-	8,144	8,224	17	6
55 to 64 years	-	-	7,978	6,389	10	4
65 to 74 years	-	-	5,102	4,754	13	4
75 years and over	2	-	4,050	3,046	2	-
Average age	77.0	-	56.5	54.4	52.6	(D)
Number of persons living in household	(D)	-	79,680	79,473	172	64

Table 57. **Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	503	610	16	16	4	5
Sex of operator:						
Male	390	456	8	8	3	4
Female	113	154	8	8	1	1
Primary occupation:						
Farming	164	214	4	4	3	3
Other	339	396	12	12	1	2
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	393	462	12	12	2	3
Not on farm operated	110	148	4	4	2	2
Days worked off farm:						
None	163	201	7	7	1	2
Any	340	409	9	9	3	3
1 to 49 days	48	73	-	-	1	1
50 to 99 days	11	12	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days	47	54	-	-	2	2
200 days or more	234	270	9	9	-	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	16	19	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years	61	70	8	8	1	1
5 to 9 years	102	124	2	2	3	3
10 years or more	324	397	6	6	-	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years	15	20	-	-	1	1
25 to 34 years	23	39	4	4	1	1
35 to 44 years	123	136	3	3	2	2
45 to 54 years	162	185	5	5	-	-
55 to 64 years	104	133	4	4	-	-
65 to 74 years	59	78	-	-	-	1
75 years and over	17	19	-	-	-	-
Average age of -						
All operators	51.0	51.0	45.3	45.3	30.0	38.0
Principal operator	53.2	53.1	54.3	54.3	37.0	48.0
Second operator	46.7	47.7	42.3	42.3	28.0	28.0
Third operator	40.1	38.4	-	-	18.0	18.0
Number of persons living in household of -						
Principal operator	1,193	1,365	(D)	15	(D)	8
Second operator	148	188	8	8	(D)	(D)
Third operator	48	48	-	-	-	-

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	2	2	43,990	44,096
Sex of operator:				
Male	-	-	33,084	33,149
Female	2	2	10,906	10,947
Primary occupation:				
Farming	-	-	24,785	24,835
Other	2	2	19,205	19,261
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	-	-	28,596	28,664
Not on farm operated	2	2	15,394	15,432
Days worked off farm:				
None	2	2	20,046	20,083
Any	-	-	23,944	24,013
1 to 49 days	-	-	4,753	4,778
50 to 99 days	-	-	1,955	1,956
100 to 199 days	-	-	3,495	3,502
200 days or more	-	-	13,741	13,777
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	-	-	1,395	1,398
3 or 4 years	2	2	2,112	2,121
5 to 9 years	-	-	5,546	5,568
10 years or more	-	-	34,937	35,009
Age group:				
Under 25 years	-	-	771	776
25 to 34 years	-	-	3,436	3,452
35 to 44 years	-	-	6,256	6,269
45 to 54 years	-	-	11,647	11,670
55 to 64 years	-	-	10,818	10,847
65 to 74 years	-	-	6,433	6,451
75 years and over	2	2	4,629	4,631
Average age of -				
All operators	77.0	77.0	54.7	54.7
Principal operator	77.0	77.0	56.5	56.5
Second operator	-	-	50.7	50.7
Third operator	-	-	46.8	46.8
Number of persons living in household of -				
Principal operator	(D)	(D)	79,680	79,850
Second operator	-	-	9,957	9,997
Third operator	-	-	2,858	2,858

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	31,970	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,312
percent	100.0	1.2	7.1	2.4	4.3	4.1
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	1,527	65,730	44,384	111,888	153,320
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	4	29	58	82	117
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	31,970	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,312
$1,000	6,443,750	27,228	42,591	7,845	19,259	14,673
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	70,358	18,779	10,202	14,078	11,184
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	128	963	169	266	189
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	44	594	255	378	185
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	31	294	166	372	505
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	28	199	99	159	205
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	36	118	41	130	135
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	32	35	19	36	60
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	28	24	7	15	25
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	40	18	8	6	6
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	11	9	2	2	1
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	6	4	1	1	-
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	3	10	2	3	1
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	1	6	2	2	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	1	3	-	-	1
$5,000,000 or more	32	1	1	-	1	-
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,312
$1,000	6,084,218	26,850	41,447	6,980	17,103	11,824
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	17	171	66	159	187
$1,000	4,567,800	21	(D)	(D)	3,018	3,314
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	-	3	-	6	11
$1,000	4,488,299	-	200	-	1,146	724
Corn ..... farms	6,401	3	32	19	28	52
$1,000	821,072	(Z)	410	255	1,315	1,175
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	-	3	-	2	8
$1,000	760,507	-	(D)	-	(D)	430
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	7	75	18	74	103
$1,000	1,845,619	12	(D)	(D)	704	1,009
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1,745,835	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	7	42	10	44	45
$1,000	780,507	9	239	43	629	743
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	-	-	-	2	2
$1,000	727,245	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum ..... farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	44	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	-	17	13	13	19
$1,000	254,809	-	41	47	119	137
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	190,270	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	-	18	15	32	37
$1,000	865,748	-	73	46	250	249
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	786,798	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	23	33	3	4	7
$1,000	162,655	201	297	118	(D)	584
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	-	1	1	1	4
$1,000	161,741	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	520
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	23	19	3	2	6
$1,000	(D)	87	143	46	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	28	20	6	2	2
$1,000	9,126	(D)	4,005	810	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	10	5	4	-	2
$1,000	8,394	1,716	3,895	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	-	3	1	3	-
$1,000	(D)	-	9	(D)	5	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number	2,619	955	1,009	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
percent	8.2	3.0	3.2	14.8	14.7	16.8	20.3
Land in farms ....acres	414,180	189,146	240,110	1,742,271	3,381,942	7,701,911	25,628,177
Average size of farm ....acres	158	198	238	367	722	1,435	3,954
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ....farms	2,619	955	1,009	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
$1,000	37,166	26,821	18,481	188,307	402,011	1,254,416	4,404,950
Average per farm ....dollars	14,191	28,085	18,316	39,677	85,772	233,641	679,671
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	242	83	79	272	123	42	18
$1,000 to $2,499	222	87	46	158	54	22	3
$2,500 to $4,999	807	169	127	333	93	25	4
$5,000 to $9,999	733	302	355	1,013	247	38	7
$10,000 to $24,999	288	161	209	1,375	1,040	174	20
$25,000 to $49,999	235	91	99	619	855	447	55
$50,000 to $99,999	70	46	80	641	824	823	276
$100,000 to $249,999	10	13	12	311	1,193	1,717	1,020
$250,000 to $499,999	6	2	1	13	233	1,679	1,693
$500,000 to $999,999	4	-	1	6	21	361	2,179
$1,000,000 or more	2	1	-	5	4	41	1,206
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	2	-	-	1	3	38	1,075
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	1	-	3	107
$5,000,000 or more	-	1	-	3	1	-	24
Total sales ....farms	2,619	955	1,009	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
$1,000	29,043	23,551	14,332	160,603	359,187	1,178,022	4,215,277
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	485	161	205	1,439	2,384	4,268	5,835
$1,000	11,157	4,904	6,806	75,821	245,182	890,665	3,325,336
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	36	26	57	658	1,627	3,503	5,334
$1,000	2,156	2,026	3,980	58,250	229,592	875,128	3,315,096
Corn ....farms	88	39	49	414	774	1,802	3,101
$1,000	1,732	1,130	1,419	14,666	41,807	152,046	605,117
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	10	12	103	315	869	1,901
$1,000	366	701	797	8,730	33,626	134,288	580,455
Wheat ....farms	278	90	131	952	1,892	3,583	5,079
$1,000	4,755	1,765	2,562	29,176	100,405	351,302	1,353,506
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	9	3	6	172	813	2,484	4,483
$1,000	515	193	385	12,023	73,594	321,436	1,337,689
Soybeans ....farms	149	40	59	503	926	1,785	2,384
$1,000	2,929	754	1,392	16,158	49,833	181,195	526,584
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	2	8	96	416	1,249	1,992
$1,000	329	(D)	528	6,565	37,412	166,338	515,672
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	6	5
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	44	19	32	252	581	1,465	2,384
$1,000	469	275	499	4,941	(D)	(D)	182,172
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	2	17	63	384	1,288
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	4,527	28,652	155,823
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	102	67	61	515	1,172	2,545	4,155
$1,000	1,272	981	933	10,880	39,492	153,624	657,946
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	4	2	2	34	288	1,211	2,959
$1,000	221	(D)	(D)	2,849	23,305	127,441	632,715
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	5	-	4	8	12	53	75
$1,000	24	-	25	(D)	(D)	28,259	126,142
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	5	3	41	73
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	28,069	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	-	-	2	3	4	2	2
$1,000	-	-	(D)	14	27	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	6	2	-	-	4	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	4	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,819	12	318	111	179	166
$1,000	298,303	8	529	237	641	705
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	813	-	-	-	1	3
$1,000	248,761	-	-	-	(D)	209
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,025	58	353	136	198	185
$1,000	856,489	8,751	5,193	1,785	2,381	6,142
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,242	7	19	6	9	9
$1,000	739,501	(D)	2,680	(D)	685	4,285
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	410	-	11	4	6	5
$1,000	78,959	-	(D)	(D)	998	18
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	267	-	4	1	3	-
$1,000	76,315	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	351	9	65	11	13	12
$1,000	34,910	(D)	7,427	39	(D)	35
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	71	2	10	-	2	-
$1,000	33,520	(D)	7,257	-	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	742	28	118	29	25	30
$1,000	8,479	44	1,548	79	76	245
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	25	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	3,462	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	831	20	175	29	38	58
$1,000	(D)	74	513	92	113	112
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	1,088	-	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	578	15	121	25	36	18
$1,000	28,496	8	3,174	(D)	(D)	13
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	-	3	1	2	-
$1,000	27,953	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	4	2	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	369	113	53	3	7	10
$1,000	33,986	14,785	6,322	(D)	(D)	257
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	147	68	17	3	-	2
$1,000	31,287	13,940	6,050	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	26,708	44	997	494	972	990
$1,000	359,532	379	1,144	865	2,156	2,849
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,482	4	16	6	10	14
$1,000	122,186	1	44	11	78	46
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	444	29	93	15	13	19
$1,000	2,429	139	205	87	16	75
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	31,970	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,312
$1,000	4,239,872	21,924	41,109	8,527	17,406	15,553
Average per farm ..... dollars	132,620	56,651	18,126	11,089	12,724	11,854
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	15,800	78	285	105	176	215
$1,000	674,950	70	432	335	524	731
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,709	74	261	92	155	164
$5,000 to $24,999	4,671	4	21	8	17	50
$25,000 to $49,999	2,977	-	3	5	4	1
$50,000 or more	4,443	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	15,841	82	381	115	284	298
$1,000	428,021	141	206	74	255	431
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,144	74	375	113	278	282
$5,000 to $24,999	4,568	7	5	2	6	16
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	2,579	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	14,931	73	271	87	155	176
$1,000	397,673	331	975	218	239	528
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,075	49	209	54	75	62
$1,000 to $4,999	3,323	9	55	25	72	76
$5,000 to $24,999	4,911	12	6	6	8	38
$25,000 to $49,999	2,274	1	-	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	2,348	2	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	286	149	137	779	1,029	1,548	2,105
$1,000	1,393	1,019	888	7,668	18,740	62,290	204,185
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	4	3	26	79	213	482
$1,000	(D)	420	208	3,219	11,819	49,461	183,051
Cattle and calves ....farms	317	213	208	1,091	1,591	2,424	3,251
$1,000	9,411	16,489	4,822	53,948	77,094	164,649	505,823
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	29	19	21	142	369	1,087	2,525
$1,000	5,612	13,974	1,871	37,859	49,315	128,763	485,571
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	15	8	10	40	82	143	86
$1,000	4,868	462	717	6,666	8,284	22,030	23,426
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	4	1	3	25	49	110	67
$1,000	4,820	(D)	630	6,281	7,564	21,235	23,156
Hogs and pigs ....farms	15	8	4	30	37	77	70
$1,000	39	(D)	11	329	1,496	4,984	11,311
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	1	-	3	9	19	25
$1,000	-	(D)	-	187	1,319	4,624	10,956
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	38	17	11	75	107	118	146
$1,000	334	97	52	532	1,510	1,490	2,472
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	1	6	7	10
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	796	(D)	950
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	53	31	20	84	82	88	153
$1,000	(D)	58	77	350	777	(D)	882
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	4	3	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	264	669	(D)
Poultry and eggs ....farms	37	30	15	56	66	76	83
$1,000	19	47	23	(D)	74	(D)	11,304
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	8
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	11,240
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	19	2	5	28	24	43	62
$1,000	1,079	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,087	1,032	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	5	-	1	10	8	9	24
$1,000	873	-	(D)	(D)	834	576	3,983
Value of-							
Government payments ....farms	2,136	751	822	4,046	4,269	5,056	6,131
$1,000	8,123	3,271	4,150	27,704	42,824	76,395	189,673
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	46	14	17	156	329	729	1,141
$1,000	334	167	183	2,019	7,501	26,122	85,679
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	27	7	12	57	49	66	57
$1,000	109	33	44	333	236	707	446
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ....farms	2,619	955	1,009	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
$1,000	31,779	15,693	14,318	147,149	277,728	842,993	2,805,693
Average per farm ....dollars	12,134	16,432	14,190	31,005	59,255	157,011	432,911
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	522	181	234	1,515	2,385	4,223	5,881
$1,000	1,816	914	1,058	12,467	36,478	136,566	483,558
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	400	114	149	675	644	567	414
$5,000 to $24,999	121	64	83	767	1,270	1,364	902
$25,000 to $49,999	1	3	2	69	407	1,396	1,086
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	4	64	896	3,479
Chemicals purchased ....farms	636	261	287	1,760	2,596	4,020	5,121
$1,000	1,055	504	650	6,845	23,707	86,353	307,801
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	602	234	253	1,266	1,158	900	609
$5,000 to $24,999	31	27	34	476	1,269	1,696	999
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	17	142	1,113	1,273
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	27	311	2,240
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	476	169	203	1,354	2,252	4,018	5,697
$1,000	1,251	566	659	7,231	22,458	84,212	279,006
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	176	78	81	336	377	364	214
$1,000 to $4,999	215	60	71	504	615	813	808
$5,000 to $24,999	85	29	51	495	1,021	1,568	1,592
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	15	216	872	1,168
$50,000 or more	-	2	-	4	23	401	1,915

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	81	346	97	120	98
$1,000	204,142	5,652	4,606	689	2,747	1,985
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,942	47	279	81	83	78
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	26	46	11	31	16
$25,000 to $99,999	790	4	14	5	4	3
$100,000 to $249,999	210	2	1	-	1	-
$250,000 or more	149	2	6	-	1	1
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,901	28	145	57	61	56
$1,000	59,706	388	752	148	265	205
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	57	235	47	87	49
$1,000	144,436	5,264	3,855	541	2,482	1,780
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	189	914	203	304	248
$1,000	158,337	4,000	11,816	924	4,035	2,787
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,510	137	738	165	237	199
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	37	149	36	61	47
$25,000 to $99,999	814	10	10	1	2	1
$100,000 to $249,999	107	2	6	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	78	3	11	1	4	1
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	368	2,121	717	1,248	1,198
$1,000	374,451	2,530	3,829	1,074	1,671	1,845
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	16,175	272	1,999	684	1,185	1,116
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	69	97	26	52	79
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	16	15	6	8	2
$50,000 or more	1,382	11	10	1	3	1
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	162	673	226	323	299
$1,000	66,925	444	1,402	309	611	360
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,693	91	390	116	178	155
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	44	246	102	135	141
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	26	30	8	8	3
$25,000 to $49,999	158	1	3	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	80	-	4	-	2	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	320	1,795	607	1,027	979
$1,000	351,705	1,881	4,036	879	1,876	2,008
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,885	242	1,647	580	951	864
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	54	128	26	70	111
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	15	12	1	5	4
$50,000 or more	1,418	9	8	-	1	-
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	72	129	53	71	72
$1,000	169,978	3,087	4,329	1,263	1,095	345
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,684	25	96	44	58	64
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	17	11	3	7	5
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	21	15	2	4	2
$100,000 to $249,999	248	7	2	2	-	1
$250,000 or more	69	2	5	2	2	-
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	28	51	9	23	23
$1,000	14,459	171	136	33	17	58
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	364	8	39	7	22	11
$1,000 to $4,999	672	13	7	1	1	10
$5,000 to $24,999	520	6	4	-	-	2
$25,000 to $49,999	83	-	-	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	42	1	1	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	43	113	48	99	111
$1,000	89,324	912	938	43	201	247
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,480	17	60	40	54	63
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	3	32	7	39	39
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	9	12	1	6	8
$25,000 to $49,999	581	10	5	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	299	4	4	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	50	207	109	137	184
$1,000	573,719	78	318	126	281	468
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,527	45	192	104	123	164
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	1	12	4	13	15
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	4	1	-	1	3
$25,000 or more	6,124	-	2	1	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	188	109	117	562	854	1,401	2,101
$1,000	3,323	800	1,111	24,398	21,470	35,295	102,065
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	102	74	63	356	460	689	630
$5,000 to $24,999	60	26	44	149	262	433	879
$25,000 to $99,999	18	9	8	49	103	198	375
$100,000 to $249,999	8	-	2	5	20	47	124
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	3	9	34	93
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	119	73	82	451	712	1,243	1,874
$1,000	773	434	453	3,524	6,623	14,302	31,838
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	88	48	44	168	253	356	590
$1,000	2,551	365	658	20,874	14,847	20,993	70,226
Feed purchased ....farms	392	214	204	1,083	1,318	1,917	2,611
$1,000	4,441	3,376	853	17,942	13,602	26,312	68,249
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	273	148	149	748	866	995	855
$5,000 to $24,999	103	60	53	286	375	713	1,168
$25,000 to $99,999	9	4	2	41	72	174	488
$100,000 to $249,999	5	-	-	3	2	23	66
$250,000 or more	2	2	-	5	3	12	34
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	2,356	889	918	4,308	4,400	5,312	6,468
$1,000	3,417	1,947	2,090	15,373	28,259	80,503	231,912
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,211	803	820	3,488	2,339	965	293
$5,000 to $24,999	140	83	94	781	1,969	3,443	2,765
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	4	34	85	816	2,159
$50,000 or more	2	3	-	5	7	88	1,251
Utilities (see text) ....farms	585	287	339	1,903	2,784	4,107	5,263
$1,000	895	502	495	3,478	6,269	14,826	37,334
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	318	123	172	803	704	432	211
$1,000 to $4,999	244	149	154	997	1,873	2,880	2,659
$5,000 to $24,999	21	14	13	97	200	769	2,207
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	-	3	7	17	126
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	3	-	9	60
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	1,965	762	802	3,693	3,942	5,106	6,433
$1,000	3,881	1,959	2,130	13,913	26,955	76,516	215,672
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,765	651	678	2,862	2,040	1,147	458
$5,000 to $24,999	195	107	119	784	1,777	3,104	2,895
$25,000 to $49,999	2	4	4	41	106	685	1,879
$50,000 or more	3	-	1	6	19	170	1,201
Hired farm labor ....farms	174	66	96	503	832	1,967	3,846
$1,000	1,469	351	281	3,843	6,423	22,829	124,663
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	143	53	81	410	601	1,039	1,070
$5,000 to $24,999	25	11	15	75	183	688	1,415
$25,000 to $99,999	3	1	-	10	42	220	1,105
$100,000 to $249,999	2	1	-	5	3	17	208
$250,000 or more	1	-	-	3	3	3	48
Contract labor ....farms	57	22	25	175	214	376	678
$1,000	152	97	43	869	933	2,227	9,723
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	23	8	16	60	58	74	38
$1,000 to $4,999	28	13	7	83	94	178	237
$5,000 to $24,999	6	-	2	31	58	107	304
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	3	15	64
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	1	1	2	35
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	251	97	130	759	1,188	2,132	3,123
$1,000	1,260	256	308	2,983	6,356	19,500	56,319
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	103	49	50	279	304	286	175
$1,000 to $4,999	116	30	63	341	532	843	903
$5,000 to $24,999	26	18	17	126	307	848	1,408
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	5	41	120	397
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	8	4	35	240
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	308	178	205	1,211	2,123	4,048	5,876
$1,000	1,057	654	779	8,594	27,922	108,392	425,052
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	236	147	152	660	690	723	291
$5,000 to $9,999	57	14	39	264	465	588	386
$10,000 to $24,999	15	16	13	239	654	1,158	1,023
$25,000 or more	-	1	1	48	314	1,579	4,176

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	14	45	16	21	24
$1,000	45,619	176	197	63	40	56
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	702	5	23	7	12	9
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	5	13	7	6	12
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	2	8	2	3	3
$25,000 to $49,999	259	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	190	1	1	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	84	410	143	252	257
$1,000	258,449	473	2,294	464	1,413	927
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	4,655	56	296	112	195	197
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	25	106	29	55	60
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	3	5	2	-	-
$100,000 or more	275	-	3	-	2	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	47	287	113	187	175
$1,000	129,772	146	1,267	333	1,042	610
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	842	11	92	40	37	33
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	29	131	51	116	93
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	7	63	20	32	49
$25,000 to $49,999	958	-	-	2	-	-
$50,000 or more	359	-	1	-	2	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	65	274	73	150	175
$1,000	128,676	327	1,027	131	371	316
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,611	27	137	27	63	90
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	22	95	41	64	70
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	13	35	5	23	15
$25,000 to $49,999	877	2	5	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	456	1	2	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	332	2,033	688	1,229	1,148
$1,000	110,963	239	1,926	804	1,520	1,745
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,080	324	2,013	670	1,197	1,108
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	7	18	18	29	34
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	1	1	-	3	6
$25,000 or more	306	-	1	-	-	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	198	713	213	355	355
$1,000	321,157	1,741	3,671	1,231	880	1,031
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,750	135	631	188	327	318
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	44	72	22	23	34
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	11	5	1	3	2
$50,000 to $99,999	970	7	-	-	1	-
$100,000 or more	458	1	5	2	1	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	813	3	2	-	4	4
$1,000	15,825	13	(D)	-	5	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	18,468	156	707	274	385	408
$1,000	545,888	2,889	3,266	1,359	2,115	1,816
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,970	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,312
$1,000	2,589,025	7,926	12,827	5,335	9,412	9,118
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,983	20,480	5,656	6,937	6,880	6,950
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	25,174	194	1,056	497	867	878
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,275	56,245	19,913	14,423	14,319	13,702
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,029	20	228	76	129	87
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	33	344	140	351	301
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	22	139	95	120	133
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	42	194	112	166	204
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	22	86	49	63	114
$50,000 or more	10,483	55	65	25	38	39
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,796	193	1,212	272	501	434
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,408	15,471	6,767	6,741	5,994	6,711
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	36	241	50	102	82
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	67	531	139	224	185
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	53	242	36	103	100
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	17	138	36	57	59
$25,000 to $49,999	561	12	46	9	12	4
$50,000 or more	446	8	14	2	3	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	43	29	21	268	371	891	1,664
$1,000	83	74	88	1,043	2,047	7,897	33,854
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	14	16	3	108	101	198	206
$1,000 to $4,999	28	10	12	87	153	335	446
$5,000 to $24,999	1	2	6	69	101	278	667
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	-	2	16	56	183
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	24	162
Interest expense ....farms	517	260	241	1,482	2,198	3,519	4,774
$1,000	2,286	1,197	1,028	9,456	19,900	53,201	165,810
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	382	184	165	873	841	853	501
$5,000 to $24,999	124	71	75	559	1,252	2,053	2,011
$25,000 to $99,999	11	4	1	48	103	602	2,008
$100,000 or more	-	1	-	2	2	11	254
Secured by real estate ....farms	336	176	149	963	1,565	2,586	3,721
$1,000	1,408	707	601	5,510	11,665	27,374	79,108
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	67	43	26	111	126	153	103
$1,000 to $4,999	184	78	79	464	565	779	655
$5,000 to $24,999	77	53	44	365	820	1,414	1,978
$25,000 to $49,999	8	1	-	23	52	207	665
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	2	33	320
Not secured by real estate ....farms	309	163	171	1,024	1,591	2,695	3,756
$1,000	878	490	427	3,946	8,234	25,827	86,702
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	130	68	81	322	307	240	119
$1,000 to $4,999	141	68	69	475	707	866	596
$5,000 to $24,999	33	23	20	211	554	1,400	1,956
$25,000 to $49,999	3	3	1	7	20	147	689
$50,000 or more	2	1	-	9	3	42	396
Property taxes paid ....farms	2,304	829	885	4,131	4,151	4,924	6,123
$1,000	3,530	1,696	1,777	10,620	14,245	23,071	49,791
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,193	764	831	3,660	3,318	3,259	2,743
$5,000 to $9,999	97	56	52	368	663	1,219	1,861
$10,000 to $24,999	14	9	2	102	168	416	1,247
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	1	2	30	272
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	622	306	325	1,951	2,919	4,818	6,360
$1,000	1,862	799	969	8,095	20,703	65,293	214,883
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	556	267	273	1,508	1,679	1,754	1,114
$5,000 to $24,999	60	37	47	417	1,123	2,348	2,746
$25,000 to $49,999	4	1	4	18	93	555	1,287
$50,000 to $99,999	-	1	1	4	18	130	808
$100,000 or more	2	-	-	4	6	31	405
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	9	4	6	42	100	232	407
$1,000	43	11	19	268	842	2,823	11,780
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	742	354	334	2,023	2,812	4,337	5,936
$1,000	3,802	1,880	2,692	15,394	38,569	108,884	363,223
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	2,619	955	1,009	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
$1,000	20,110	19,529	10,715	75,044	163,367	483,006	1,772,638
Average per farm ....dollars	7,678	20,449	10,619	15,812	34,855	89,962	273,513
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	1,924	726	762	3,684	3,894	4,716	5,976
Average net gain ....dollars	12,828	29,736	16,427	23,595	45,559	106,944	302,796
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	179	40	36	142	60	24	8
$1,000 to $4,999	804	187	219	632	300	135	43
$5,000 to $9,999	347	165	187	824	405	145	60
$10,000 to $24,999	336	199	174	989	1,009	510	207
$25,000 to $49,999	168	95	95	660	859	786	392
$50,000 or more	90	40	51	437	1,261	3,116	5,266
Farms with net losses ....number	695	229	247	1,062	793	653	505
Average net loss ....dollars	6,577	8,993	7,298	11,187	17,702	32,687	73,017
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	123	37	42	103	56	36	14
$1,000 to $4,999	314	85	87	379	209	85	45
$5,000 to $9,999	120	33	61	259	157	97	31
$10,000 to $24,999	108	55	45	223	208	188	91
$25,000 to $49,999	27	19	12	71	120	127	102
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	27	43	120	222

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ... farms	31,970	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,312
$1,000	2,474,353	7,938	11,696	5,324	9,339	9,074
Average per farm ... dollars	77,396	20,511	5,157	6,923	6,827	6,916
Operators reporting net gains [2] ... farms	25,046	194	1,054	497	867	878
Average net gain ... dollars	103,556	56,304	18,892	14,406	14,236	13,654
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,048	20	229	79	129	88
$1,000 to $4,999	3,503	34	342	137	354	301
$5,000 to $9,999	2,647	19	138	95	117	132
$10,000 to $24,999	4,196	44	194	112	166	206
$25,000 to $49,999	3,418	22	86	49	63	112
$50,000 or more	10,234	55	65	25	38	39
Operators reporting net losses ... farms	6,924	193	1,214	272	501	434
Average net loss ... dollars	17,230	15,468	6,769	6,749	5,995	6,715
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	36	243	50	102	82
$1,000 to $4,999	2,353	67	523	139	224	185
$5,000 to $9,999	1,336	53	250	36	103	100
$10,000 to $24,999	1,237	17	138	36	57	59
$25,000 to $49,999	591	12	48	9	12	4
$50,000 or more	485	8	12	2	3	4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ... farms	1,257	18	9	1	2	12
$1,000	87,231	1,207	115	(D)	(D)	104
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	20,204	95	853	412	657	730
$1,000	385,147	2,621	11,345	6,017	7,559	9,998
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	2,848	17	35	23	26	30
$1,000	42,359	232	144	252	186	239
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	9,607	33	679	356	539	586
$1,000	142,859	448	10,195	5,516	7,079	8,999
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ... farms	15	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	11	-	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ... farms	213	5	3	5	8	2
$1,000	1,450	(D)	(D)	2	4	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ... farms	12,680	29	211	67	153	204
$1,000	29,732	91	107	20	58	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ... farms	5,731	6	35	13	35	43
$1,000	151,370	(D)	(D)	30	164	234
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ... farms	397	2	3	4	16	9
$1,000	1,894	(D)	(Z)	2	7	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ... farms	2,513	34	73	14	38	50
$1,000	15,471	1,790	750	193	61	376
LAND USE						
Total cropland ... farms	29,378	133	1,584	629	1,174	1,134
acres	27,527,180	476	37,058	29,764	77,635	107,257
Harvested cropland ... farms	20,408	108	819	255	432	430
acres	22,035,717	331	13,543	7,646	20,204	25,411
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	2,488	108	819	194	235	211
50 to 99 acres	1,339	-	-	61	197	103
100 to 199 acres	1,983	-	-	-	-	116
200 to 499 acres	3,631	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	3,474	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,914	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	3,579	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ... farms	4,025	19	215	82	158	148
acres	812,553	79	3,934	3,935	9,220	11,830
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ... farms	2,855	-	37	16	21	29
acres	530,496	-	334	(D)	769	1,069
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ... farms	13,489	14	686	330	690	711
acres	3,549,898	(D)	19,115	17,775	46,560	67,927
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	3,443	2	30	8	25	32
acres	598,516	(D)	132	(D)	882	1,020

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	2,619	955	1,009	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
$1,000	19,623	12,568	10,550	74,831	155,667	459,998	1,697,746
Average per farm ....dollars	7,492	13,160	10,456	15,767	33,213	85,677	261,957
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	1,924	723	760	3,679	3,873	4,668	5,929
Average net gain ....dollars	12,717	20,259	16,300	23,578	44,176	103,529	293,256
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	181	41	36	144	64	27	10
$1,000 to $4,999	811	185	221	632	303	133	50
$5,000 to $9,999	343	166	183	828	415	147	64
$10,000 to $24,999	336	197	177	1,008	1,026	518	212
$25,000 to $49,999	166	95	93	644	860	805	423
$50,000 or more	87	39	50	423	1,205	3,038	5,170
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	695	232	249	1,067	814	701	552
Average net loss ....dollars	6,971	8,963	7,379	11,164	18,952	33,205	74,215
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	120	37	43	107	55	34	13
$1,000 to $4,999	317	85	88	375	211	92	47
$5,000 to $9,999	118	36	59	266	169	110	36
$10,000 to $24,999	103	55	46	219	213	193	101
$25,000 to $49,999	31	19	13	72	123	141	107
$50,000 or more	6	-	-	28	43	131	248
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ....farms	12	9	8	83	144	368	591
$1,000	284	78	416	783	3,810	17,469	62,958
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	1,104	585	563	2,754	3,073	4,177	5,201
$1,000	14,722	8,400	6,552	33,886	39,084	71,582	173,381
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	59	40	25	225	345	731	1,292
$1,000	452	442	189	2,377	3,558	9,528	24,760
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	806	481	436	1,847	1,567	1,202	1,075
$1,000	12,631	7,201	5,760	26,159	22,884	17,752	18,235
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	11	-	1	-	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	19	8	7	28	25	39	64
$1,000	28	75	(D)	98	77	(D)	774
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	398	170	198	1,260	2,060	3,419	4,511
$1,000	175	(D)	107	878	2,332	6,450	19,319
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	88	34	45	368	731	1,799	2,534
$1,000	625	191	273	3,436	8,591	34,884	102,815
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	17	10	5	51	53	99	128
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	203	200	359	1,038
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	64	28	36	215	370	673	918
$1,000	784	352	182	734	1,442	2,366	6,441
LAND USE							
Total cropland ....farms	2,363	855	916	4,377	4,483	5,301	6,429
acres	311,509	125,983	165,645	1,238,939	2,394,008	5,650,208	17,388,698
Harvested cropland ....farms	847	362	401	2,247	3,219	4,927	6,361
acres	76,647	36,446	49,159	453,702	1,340,862	4,522,014	15,489,752
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	234	114	94	268	159	46	6
50 to 99 acres	209	72	75	342	196	65	19
100 to 199 acres	404	130	131	539	423	180	60
200 to 499 acres	-	46	101	1,098	1,179	882	325
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1,262	1,454	758
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2,300	1,614
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,579
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	318	88	100	510	591	831	965
acres	35,494	12,710	14,769	82,313	98,834	171,975	367,460
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	100	26	25	207	409	837	1,148
acres	4,948	(D)	1,901	18,866	40,203	130,954	329,437
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	1,465	501	532	2,510	2,100	1,742	2,208
acres	190,562	(D)	98,464	656,241	844,164	697,273	838,065
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	73	29	25	337	586	905	1,391
acres	3,858	(D)	1,352	27,817	69,945	127,992	363,984

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	2,587	17	274	51	113	128
acres	233,883	38	2,686	875	2,676	4,589
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,017	4	146	23	34	57
acres	112,722	8	1,478	374	703	1,915
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,824	13	155	30	80	86
acres	121,161	30	1,208	501	1,973	2,674
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,964	90	898	274	429	401
acres	10,418,885	367	17,422	10,871	22,498	30,280
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	17,110	257	992	262	531	508
acres	1,494,638	646	8,564	2,874	9,079	11,194
Irrigated land ..... farms	795	35	43	15	2	6
acres	236,138	(D)	224	402	(D)	263
Harvested cropland ..... farms	769	35	37	10	2	6
acres	233,171	(D)	163	(D)	(D)	263
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	47	-	8	5	-	-
acres	2,967	-	61	(D)	-	-
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	15,253	10	707	368	771	776
acres	3,434,036	46	18,813	18,633	50,008	71,098
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,317	8	179	74	174	190
acres	19,793,137	27	4,221	3,334	11,507	16,729
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	129	6	8	-	4	3
acres	102,204	15	156	-	240	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	124	6	8	-	4	3
$1,000	8,736	28	20	-	29	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	31,970	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,312
$1,000	30,596,974	23,788	214,388	75,502	140,457	169,185
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	61,467	94,527	98,181	102,673	128,952
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	15,578	3,262	1,701	1,255	1,103
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,399	239	1,127	324	581	317
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	47	437	178	362	406
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	67	364	169	241	376
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	30	303	86	148	179
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	4	29	12	34	29
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	-	7	-	2	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	-	1	-	-	4
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000,000 or more	88	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	31,968	387	2,268	769	1,368	1,311
$1,000	5,584,253	25,966	71,774	27,037	46,457	44,668
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2,176	68	474	110	169	225
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	40	395	137	277	206
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	41	390	157	319	293
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	108	590	212	351	380
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	51	277	96	162	124
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	40	99	41	62	48
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	37	41	13	26	31
$500,000 or more	3,104	2	2	3	2	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	24,408	298	1,529	451	779	732
number	90,923	647	2,755	876	1,497	1,425
Tractors ..... farms	25,992	224	1,688	565	975	934
number	89,578	391	3,187	1,149	1,961	1,947
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10,261	125	817	277	448	430
number	16,194	184	1,159	396	659	655
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16,584	119	1,069	363	658	627
number	26,802	154	1,398	493	888	833
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18,492	44	440	172	300	329
number	46,582	53	630	260	414	459
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	12,686	5	118	44	82	86
number	17,586	5	141	46	102	108

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LAND USE - Con.							
Total woodland ....farms	161	89	73	382	393	464	442
acres	7,227	4,982	4,145	28,044	35,867	44,788	97,966
Woodland pastured ....farms	46	23	29	154	145	186	170
acres	3,146	1,324	2,340	14,966	13,902	24,496	48,070
Woodland not pastured ....farms	129	75	53	250	289	344	320
acres	4,081	3,658	1,805	13,078	21,965	20,292	49,896
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	758	376	389	1,905	2,400	3,096	3,948
acres	66,689	42,357	50,411	347,014	753,317	1,661,871	7,415,788
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	969	412	446	2,278	2,697	3,416	4,342
acres	28,755	15,824	19,909	128,274	198,750	345,044	725,725
Irrigated land ....farms	10	9	8	37	81	155	394
acres	223	794	1,122	6,753	18,066	43,623	164,485
Harvested cropland ....farms	9	9	6	36	80	152	387
acres	(D)	794	888	(D)	17,900	43,064	162,759
Pastureland and other land ....farms	1	-	3	1	3	8	18
acres	(D)	-	234	(D)	166	559	1,726
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	1,642	564	602	2,750	2,328	2,042	2,693
acres	205,979	79,918	106,602	657,006	804,294	667,040	754,599
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	449	141	160	1,236	2,110	3,884	5,712
acres	52,487	19,242	26,733	306,912	1,032,591	3,859,966	14,459,388
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	5	2	7	12	24	30	28
acres	411	(D)	987	3,461	13,342	30,815	52,356
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	5	2	5	12	24	28	27
$1,000	31	(D)	43	278	786	3,710	3,786
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	2,619	955	1,009	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
$1,000	326,618	181,157	184,068	1,292,396	2,489,111	6,224,207	19,276,099
Average per farm ....dollars	124,711	189,693	182,426	272,313	531,067	1,159,286	2,974,248
Average per acre ....dollars	789	958	767	742	736	808	752
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	458	97	82	149	21	4	-
$50,000 to $99,999	955	250	200	491	113	9	2
$100,000 to $199,999	788	339	375	1,508	507	105	11
$200,000 to $499,999	385	217	318	2,078	2,150	921	155
$500,000 to $999,999	30	38	31	443	1,339	1,862	777
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3	9	3	76	518	1,670	1,978
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	5	-	1	39	791	2,509
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	7	961
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	2,619	955	1,008	4,746	4,687	5,369	6,481
$1,000	100,118	42,470	48,224	303,646	504,345	1,153,054	3,216,493
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	353	111	94	358	173	33	8
$5,000 to $9,999	441	119	114	452	248	47	11
$10,000 to $19,999	661	193	192	847	421	125	24
$20,000 to $49,999	666	297	336	1,324	1,088	513	157
$50,000 to $99,999	297	142	167	1,038	1,087	915	403
$100,000 to $199,999	122	53	64	419	952	1,571	1,056
$200,000 to $499,999	71	34	35	232	584	1,690	2,436
$500,000 or more	8	6	6	76	134	475	2,386
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	1,421	581	634	3,016	3,616	4,985	6,366
number	2,756	1,226	1,396	7,324	11,833	21,449	37,739
Tractors ....farms	1,689	697	747	3,525	3,811	4,985	6,152
number	3,726	1,553	1,709	9,083	12,368	20,649	31,855
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	742	311	331	1,459	1,464	1,781	2,076
number	1,165	443	485	2,272	2,323	2,964	3,489
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,069	429	463	2,294	2,506	3,139	3,848
number	1,515	613	642	3,426	4,065	5,590	7,185
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	743	330	383	2,068	3,038	4,640	6,005
number	1,046	497	582	3,385	5,980	12,095	21,181
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	256	103	148	943	1,906	3,738	5,257
number	301	109	178	1,098	2,387	4,950	8,161

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,569	4	10	13	39	39
number	1,692	4	10	13	39	39
Hay balers ..... farms	10,571	55	547	171	290	297
number	12,469	62	647	216	341	347
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	15,393	57	261	89	161	187
acres treated	18,419,224	141	4,826	3,413	9,022	14,837
Manure ..... farms	3,998	7	66	21	30	26
acres treated	281,150	27	555	375	1,010	794
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	4,035	17	73	12	26	32
acres	3,007,826	31	938	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,381	36	293	86	217	239
acres	17,066,194	90	4,771	2,951	11,593	18,063
Nematodes ..... farms	137	2	4	2	2	4
acres	89,308	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	312
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,668	11	33	9	10	23
acres	3,274,633	11	761	373	506	1,576
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	993	1	7	1	-	8
acres treated	544,427	(D)	84	(D)	-	350
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	16,303	315	1,980	631	1,170	1,050
Part owners ..... farms	12,796	17	117	81	119	139
Tenants ..... farms	2,871	55	171	57	79	123
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	29,404	333	2,117	714	1,294	1,208
acres	25,608,400	18,086	411,873	261,340	403,056	489,560
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	332	2,097	712	1,289	1,189
acres	19,977,605	1,271	58,466	38,844	98,874	129,167
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,857	72	298	148	210	270
acres	19,939,864	256	12,951	7,428	14,405	28,141
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	72	288	138	198	262
acres	19,696,981	256	7,264	5,540	13,014	24,153
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,885	36	840	433	644	735
acres	5,873,678	16,815	359,094	224,384	305,573	364,381
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	45,114	567	3,167	1,027	1,840	1,704
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	21,082	243	1,470	544	972	975
2 operators	9,124	125	734	201	338	291
3 operators	1,420	12	38	19	47	41
4 operators	245	2	17	3	8	1
5 or more operators	99	5	9	2	3	4
Total women operators ..... number	11,281	175	1,044	302	579	522
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	10,414	148	967	283	535	496
2 operators	302	1	22	5	15	8
3 operators	60	-	11	3	2	2
4 operators	11	-	-	-	2	1
5 or more operators	7	5	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	28,314	344	1,860	637	1,075	1,037
Female	3,656	43	408	132	293	275
Primary occupation:						
Farming	18,525	132	552	162	290	326
Other	13,445	255	1,716	607	1,078	986
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	20,467	247	1,497	401	630	583
Not on farm operated	11,503	140	771	368	738	729
Days worked off farm:						
None	15,291	117	569	249	439	438
Any	16,679	270	1,699	520	929	874
1 to 49 days	3,430	43	157	58	124	144
50 to 99 days	1,279	28	93	30	62	50
100 to 199 days	2,258	39	179	52	75	92
200 days or more	9,712	160	1,270	380	668	588
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	808	23	110	39	73	58
3 or 4 years	1,368	56	199	27	78	93
5 to 9 years	3,533	76	470	113	247	179

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	73	23	32	187	240	400	509
number	74	25	32	192	251	439	574
Hay balers ....farms	440	227	238	1,194	1,658	2,441	3,013
number	551	274	280	1,419	1,994	2,876	3,462
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	489	171	217	1,446	2,320	4,181	5,814
acres treated	49,509	20,018	30,993	317,950	997,307	3,698,008	13,273,200
Manure ....farms	38	27	32	290	540	1,144	1,777
acres treated	1,525	745	1,791	9,717	27,200	67,012	170,399
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ....farms	67	32	36	308	520	1,106	1,806
acres	(D)	3,141	4,408	(D)	(D)	530,059	2,244,343
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	537	211	243	1,536	2,317	3,789	4,877
acres	53,718	24,313	34,975	343,422	1,057,688	3,598,484	11,916,126
Nematodes ....farms	3	2	-	15	19	25	59
acres	403	(D)	-	1,903	4,483	11,484	70,186
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	42	15	24	220	482	1,031	1,768
acres	4,303	2,189	3,317	40,398	157,094	617,150	2,446,955
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	17	6	2	39	110	264	538
acres treated	1,118	426	(D)	4,893	23,478	92,536	421,373
TENURE							
Full owners ....farms	2,213	748	766	3,334	2,342	1,165	589
Part owners ....farms	153	123	153	873	1,846	3,715	5,460
Tenants ....farms	253	84	90	539	499	489	432
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ....farms	2,420	879	939	4,278	4,241	4,915	6,066
acres	845,882	456,897	436,407	2,471,004	3,295,598	4,857,410	11,661,287
Owned land in farms ....farms	2,366	871	919	4,207	4,188	4,880	6,049
acres	359,560	157,449	196,963	1,372,777	2,329,742	4,185,785	11,048,707
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	427	214	254	1,455	2,371	4,231	5,907
acres	60,348	36,105	45,631	391,556	1,090,458	3,572,221	14,680,364
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	406	207	243	1,412	2,345	4,204	5,892
acres	54,620	31,697	43,147	369,494	1,052,200	3,516,126	14,579,470
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	961	572	495	2,103	1,724	1,252	1,090
acres	492,050	303,856	241,928	1,120,289	1,004,114	727,720	713,474
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ....number	3,436	1,295	1,335	6,436	6,351	7,701	10,255
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	1,937	665	728	3,364	3,286	3,395	3,503
2 operators	571	251	244	1,147	1,199	1,680	2,343
3 operators	92	30	33	192	164	245	507
4 operators	16	7	1	27	23	34	106
5 or more operators	3	2	3	16	15	15	22
Total women operators ....number	1,046	366	391	1,779	1,453	1,576	2,048
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	960	343	363	1,548	1,363	1,509	1,899
2 operators	24	7	11	79	30	32	68
3 operators	10	3	2	17	6	1	3
4 operators	2	-	-	2	3	-	1
5 or more operators	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	2,054	788	813	3,934	4,231	5,174	6,367
Female	565	167	196	812	456	195	114
Primary occupation:							
Farming	687	305	358	1,899	2,939	4,649	6,226
Other	1,932	650	651	2,847	1,748	720	255
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	936	442	456	2,358	3,100	4,293	5,524
Not on farm operated	1,683	513	553	2,388	1,587	1,076	957
Days worked off farm:							
None	975	388	350	1,847	2,148	3,102	4,669
Any	1,644	567	659	2,899	2,539	2,267	1,812
1 to 49 days	348	132	118	532	524	611	639
50 to 99 days	69	31	42	212	232	238	192
100 to 199 days	140	62	91	426	467	395	240
200 days or more	1,087	342	408	1,729	1,316	1,023	741
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	85	30	34	165	97	64	30
3 or 4 years	189	61	63	238	191	96	77
5 to 9 years	403	118	129	659	452	412	275

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	26,261	232	1,489	590	970	982
Average years on present farm	26.8	14.6	19.1	22.4	21.3	24.7
Age group:						
Under 25 years	350	2	18	4	17	22
25 to 34 years	2,065	33	158	50	70	65
35 to 44 years	3,961	100	364	117	163	118
45 to 49 years	3,736	49	307	83	134	130
50 to 54 years	4,553	46	341	119	221	157
55 to 59 years	4,418	59	321	82	195	200
60 to 64 years	3,650	49	232	86	140	118
65 to 69 years	2,729	18	155	52	93	132
70 years and over	6,508	31	372	176	335	370
Average age	56.5	50.5	54.5	56.7	57.8	59.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	2	1	3	4	-
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	7	60	17	16	13
Asian	4	-	-	-	2	-
Black or African American	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	31,540	377	2,202	748	1,347	1,295
More than one race reported	58	3	6	4	3	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,546	64	330	180	262	242
2 people	15,274	171	1,008	312	658	692
3 people	4,139	44	305	103	175	143
4 people	3,877	43	377	99	137	122
5 or more people	3,134	65	248	75	136	113
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	12,718	250	1,837	577	1,041	940
25 to 49 percent	3,563	31	165	73	125	183
50 to 74 percent	5,450	39	140	74	116	109
75 to 99 percent	6,029	35	83	34	67	61
100 percent	4,210	32	43	11	19	19
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	176	8	13	6	5	6
acres	773,016	(D)	339	364	441	676
Farms with-						
Internet access	19,526	279	1,368	382	706	623
High-speed internet access	13,465	200	951	254	482	430
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	25,002	322	1,864	626	1,095	1,088
2 households	5,190	46	310	105	189	159
3 households	1,034	4	51	29	43	37
4 households	384	6	13	5	27	13
5 households or more	360	9	30	4	14	15
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	28,079	335	2,095	703	1,238	1,180
acres	31,187,986	1,329	60,629	40,459	101,090	137,932
Partnership ... farms	2,834	28	123	41	86	80
acres	6,103,401	118	3,536	2,454	7,141	9,174
Registered under state law ... farms	1,176	18	46	11	31	31
acres	2,842,481	72	1,247	648	2,588	3,584
Corporation ... farms	560	16	18	3	6	16
acres	1,335,517	45	455	150	488	1,964
Family held ... farms	519	11	16	3	6	12
acres	1,272,423	28	(D)	150	488	1,418
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	11	16	3	6	11
Other than family held ... farms	41	5	2	-	-	4
acres	63,094	17	(D)	-	-	546
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	5	2	-	-	4
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	497	8	32	22	38	36
acres	1,047,682	35	1,110	1,321	3,169	4,250
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,881	72	129	53	71	72
workers	23,706	413	629	190	185	171
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	3,489	37	40	9	14	14
workers	7,307	141	212	37	75	31
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,164	62	109	51	62	61
workers	16,399	272	417	153	110	140

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	1,942	746	783	3,684	3,947	4,797	6,099
Average years on present farm	24.6	26.8	26.0	26.9	30.1	29.0	28.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	34	3	16	70	76	57	31
25 to 34 years	135	45	42	321	315	439	392
35 to 44 years	252	81	74	386	465	744	1,097
45 to 49 years	171	70	123	424	473	697	1,075
50 to 54 years	331	130	123	536	521	768	1,260
55 to 59 years	330	127	142	571	533	801	1,057
60 to 64 years	312	111	117	570	556	666	693
65 to 69 years	284	127	75	517	458	425	393
70 years and over	770	261	297	1,351	1,290	772	483
Average age	60.2	60.6	59.9	59.5	58.5	54.2	52.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4	-	5	19	6	18	30
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	49	21	13	46	39	28	55
Asian	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
White	2,566	932	994	4,690	4,641	5,327	6,421
More than one race reported	4	2	-	8	5	14	5
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	564	194	244	1,112	961	789	604
2 people	1,338	502	520	2,366	2,385	2,603	2,719
3 people	277	94	83	495	559	726	1,135
4 people	255	103	100	460	438	693	1,050
5 or more people	185	62	62	313	344	558	973
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	1,861	587	609	2,508	1,399	720	389
25 to 49 percent	311	135	193	742	746	562	297
50 to 74 percent	249	120	125	803	1,220	1,252	1,203
75 to 99 percent	156	93	65	507	886	1,657	2,385
100 percent	42	20	17	186	436	1,178	2,207
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	20	7	1	26	22	27	35
acres	3,199	(D)	(D)	9,032	13,820	37,593	705,879
Farms with-							
Internet access	1,133	430	531	2,383	2,687	3,684	5,320
High-speed internet access	852	293	360	1,636	1,700	2,378	3,929
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	2,148	760	789	3,705	3,743	4,209	4,653
2 households	349	127	158	785	690	923	1,349
3 households	75	38	39	130	127	134	327
4 households	19	11	10	54	53	72	101
5 households or more	28	19	13	72	74	31	51
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ....farms	2,401	862	913	4,254	4,165	4,795	5,138
acres	379,689	170,709	217,344	1,560,535	3,002,474	6,864,491	18,651,305
Partnership ....farms	150	57	69	365	382	418	1,035
acres	23,689	11,164	16,414	136,001	278,420	605,591	5,009,699
Registered under state law ....farms	56	28	28	120	174	150	483
acres	8,798	5,489	6,640	45,362	126,996	215,231	2,425,826
Corporation ....farms	14	3	-	26	64	119	275
acres	2,257	620	-	9,483	49,162	178,263	1,092,630
Family held ....farms	10	2	-	18	58	118	265
acres	1,617	(D)	-	6,761	44,937	(D)	1,039,080
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	4
10 or less stockholders ....farms	10	2	-	17	56	118	261
Other than family held ....farms	4	1	-	8	6	1	10
acres	640	(D)	-	2,722	4,225	(D)	53,550
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders ....farms	4	-	-	6	6	1	9
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	54	33	27	101	76	37	33
acres	8,545	6,653	6,352	36,252	51,886	53,566	874,543
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ....farms	174	66	96	503	832	1,967	3,846
workers	472	117	175	1,059	1,738	4,805	13,752
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ....farms	37	22	13	110	209	740	2,244
workers	108	34	19	219	380	1,175	4,876
Less than 150 days ....farms	152	51	88	438	709	1,543	2,838
workers	364	83	156	840	1,358	3,630	8,876

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	488	12	13	1	1	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	58	1	2	-	4	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	387	387	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	2,268	-	2,268	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	769	-	-	769	-	-
70 to 99 acres	1,368	-	-	-	1,368	-
100 to 139 acres	1,312	-	-	-	-	1,312
140 to 179 acres	2,619	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	955	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	1,009	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	4,746	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	4,687	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	6,481	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	14	167	58	143	171
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	18	29	3	4	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	21	16	1	1	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	32	22	6	5	1
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	14	1,008	454	903	836
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	14	1,008	454	903	836
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	64	361	144	188	178
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	4	22	6	7	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	-	8	4	4	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	10	34	5	5	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	18	60	13	10	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	20	101	21	19	17
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	172	440	54	79	78
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	2,999	75	399	124	202	184
acres	1,063,728	364	11,626	7,135	16,202	21,338
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,001	26	363	159	312	342
acres	2,191,299	97	10,961	9,165	25,732	39,878
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	178	1,196	393	669	580
acres	2,741,305	769	34,107	22,798	54,689	67,714
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	4,475	50	235	62	134	154
acres	3,387,202	116	6,912	3,469	11,048	18,234
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	3,627	22	11	2	4	5
acres	6,208,712	69	290	(D)	330	(D)
Large family farms ..... farms	3,529	10	8	2	2	1
acres	8,172,541	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	(D)
Very large family farms ..... farms	3,589	8	13	3	4	-
acres	14,642,897	(D)	253	151	(D)	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	646	18	43	24	41	46
acres	1,266,902	63	1,368	1,438	3,423	5,472
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	71	415	161	224	216
number	1,811,523	6,277	10,405	3,602	6,414	14,907
Farms with-						
1 to 9	688	34	209	54	43	46
10 to 49	2,736	25	182	88	151	150
50 to 99	1,996	8	16	16	19	16
100 to 199	2,320	-	3	3	10	3
200 to 499	2,054	2	3	-	1	-
500 or more	714	2	2	-	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	9,806	49	295	128	196	180
number	956,502	885	5,859	1,918	4,020	3,152
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	49	287	126	195	179
number	930,023	885	3,280	1,840	3,670	3,146
Farms with-						
1 to 9	775	29	165	54	53	49
10 to 49	3,224	14	117	67	131	120
50 to 99	2,366	5	5	5	11	9
100 to 199	2,039	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499	1,126	1	-	-	-	-
500 or more	137	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	7	1	2	37	29	130	253
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	2	-	2	9	15	12	10
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	2,619	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	955	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	1,009	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4,746	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	4,687	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5,369	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,481
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	440	142	170	1,236	1,988	3,429	4,747
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	-	4	5	3	25	38
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	1,687	541	588	2,367	1,462	560	267
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	1,687	541	588	2,367	1,462	560	267
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	290	180	188	866	1,017	1,176	1,309
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	13	9	42	39	34	49
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	3	5	31	45	81	23
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	1	1	1	2	3	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	11	7	-	4	3	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	24	12	3	23	25	8	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	134	54	39	171	100	52	42
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ....farms	444	139	157	650	426	145	54
acres	69,992	27,350	37,538	233,906	294,666	194,827	148,784
Retirement farms ....farms	676	277	247	1,145	950	427	77
acres	107,552	54,930	58,658	421,343	670,121	564,296	228,566
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	1,099	354	373	1,695	1,036	416	115
acres	173,438	69,923	88,638	617,828	721,822	543,307	346,272
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	310	142	196	937	1,069	913	273
acres	48,895	28,284	46,786	346,046	766,774	1,276,226	834,412
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	8	4	6	172	890	1,524	979
acres	1,261	829	(D)	69,896	680,831	2,155,719	3,297,365
Large family farms ....farms	6	2	1	12	195	1,546	1,744
acres	965	(D)	(D)	(D)	163,212	2,331,130	5,670,983
Very large family farms ....farms	5	1	1	11	24	344	3,175
acres	800	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,821	559,897	14,058,083
Non-family farms ....farms	71	36	28	124	97	54	64
acres	11,277	7,249	6,592	44,104	65,695	76,509	1,043,712
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	356	223	225	1,184	1,617	2,493	3,323
number	20,552	14,733	11,436	81,392	154,111	368,281	1,119,413
Farms with-							
1 to 9	69	19	15	80	63	37	19
10 to 49	210	156	122	605	480	379	188
50 to 99	40	24	66	338	542	617	294
100 to 199	16	21	18	135	395	896	820
200 to 499	13	-	4	20	130	505	1,376
500 or more	8	3	-	6	7	59	626
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	307	207	205	1,124	1,544	2,411	3,160
number	8,377	6,083	6,757	42,226	88,639	207,638	580,948
Beef cows ....farms	300	206	202	1,095	1,513	2,368	3,147
number	7,221	5,959	6,508	39,869	85,576	199,129	572,940
Farms with-							
1 to 9	76	40	20	126	82	56	25
10 to 49	197	140	151	724	659	627	277
50 to 99	22	20	24	209	580	911	565
100 to 199	3	4	7	32	169	663	1,160
200 to 499	2	2	-	2	22	107	990
500 or more	-	-	-	2	1	4	130

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	402	-	11	4	6	5
number	26,479	-	2,579	78	350	6
Farms with-						
1 to 9	89	-	7	1	3	5
10 to 49	146	-	-	3	2	-
50 to 99	105	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 199	43	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	13	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more	6	-	2	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	9,302	55	304	126	179	156
number	855,021	5,392	4,546	1,684	2,394	11,755
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,025	58	353	136	198	185
number	1,109,460	7,619	7,747	2,408	3,870	6,480
$1,000	856,489	8,751	5,193	1,785	2,381	6,142
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	3,235	18	95	38	63	48
number	120,840	135	1,486	251	1,006	380
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	9,489	56	318	124	169	165
number	988,620	7,484	6,261	2,157	2,864	6,100
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	735	6	27	10	11	15
number	125,568	(D)	(D)	143	111	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	350	12	59	14	10	16
number	181,679	(D)	58,616	648	(D)	314
Farms with-						
1 to 24	182	7	47	6	4	10
25 to 49	39	2	1	2	-	6
50 to 99	30	1	-	1	3	-
100 to 199	26	-	1	5	1	-
200 to 499	35	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	38	2	9	-	2	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	183	11	28	5	3	6
number	38,186	(D)	12,648	36	(D)	56
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	319	7	54	14	10	16
number	143,493	(D)	45,968	612	(D)	258
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	351	9	65	11	13	12
number	675,808	(D)	221,288	462	(D)	327
$1,000	34,910	(D)	7,427	39	(D)	35
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	678	22	108	19	23	24
number	88,686	651	12,199	882	1,442	2,079
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	626	18	86	19	23	22
number	60,676	473	8,198	781	723	1,293
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	599	17	80	19	17	23
number	69,458	441	11,648	850	724	1,962
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	5,884	97	920	214	314	248
number	44,750	614	6,275	1,583	2,365	1,776
Owned ..... farms	4,868	95	804	184	260	220
number	36,400	536	5,401	1,339	1,731	1,452
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,130	22	232	45	59	73
number	6,874	108	713	158	220	225
Owned ..... farms	817	20	174	29	37	56
number	5,542	100	551	104	129	169
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	276	10	66	12	14	13
number	4,292	327	1,290	158	(D)	227
Goats sold ..... farms	106	10	28	10	2	4
number	2,386	192	1,217	60	(D)	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	516	15	108	17	33	18
number	109,344	439	(D)	389	642	395
Farms with-						
1 to 399	514	15	108	17	33	18
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	82	2	18	3	8	1
number	(D)	(D)	795	70	137	(D)
Layers sold ..... farms	58	1	20	1	5	1
number	(D)	(D)	920	(D)	13	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	4	-	3	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ....farms	15	8	10	40	79	140	84
number	1,156	124	249	2,357	3,063	8,509	8,008
Farms with-							
1 to 9	11	6	7	6	16	12	15
10 to 49	-	1	1	21	37	60	21
50 to 99	2	1	1	10	21	46	22
100 to 199	-	-	1	1	5	19	17
200 to 499	2	-	-	1	-	2	7
500 or more	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	266	178	183	996	1,423	2,269	3,167
number	12,175	8,650	4,679	39,166	65,472	160,643	538,465
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	317	213	208	1,091	1,591	2,424	3,251
number	12,551	16,760	6,538	63,625	105,757	230,228	645,877
$1,000	9,411	16,489	4,822	53,948	77,094	164,649	505,823
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	87	70	67	352	598	790	1,009
number	2,332	1,104	1,038	6,100	15,847	29,596	61,565
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	295	186	194	1,021	1,469	2,332	3,160
number	10,219	15,656	5,500	57,525	89,910	200,632	584,312
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	19	18	20	71	98	180	260
number	2,732	(D)	237	26,290	14,060	10,641	49,800
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	12	9	3	34	37	75	69
number	503	(D)	139	972	6,292	20,042	49,388
Farms with-							
1 to 24	7	8	-	22	17	29	25
25 to 49	2	-	2	6	4	8	6
50 to 99	1	-	1	3	5	8	7
100 to 199	2	-	-	3	1	9	4
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	8	18	8
500 or more	-	1	-	-	2	3	19
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	11	2	2	17	21	40	37
number	108	(D)	(D)	151	815	5,393	5,930
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	8	9	3	29	33	70	66
number	395	(D)	(D)	821	5,477	14,649	43,458
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	15	8	4	30	37	77	70
number	532	(D)	103	3,035	13,241	105,140	134,426
$1,000	39	(D)	11	329	1,496	4,984	11,311
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	31	17	8	79	101	111	135
number	3,844	1,733	636	7,929	14,605	15,465	27,221
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	31	16	6	72	97	109	127
number	2,608	1,346	298	5,546	9,921	11,153	18,336
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	32	16	6	64	88	108	129
number	2,392	847	297	4,493	12,398	12,703	20,703
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	290	166	121	626	647	842	1,399
number	2,392	1,165	935	5,236	5,530	6,293	10,586
Owned ....farms	247	139	95	505	494	681	1,144
number	1,928	863	722	3,870	4,508	5,137	8,913
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	72	39	36	128	108	118	198
number	244	156	197	869	1,126	1,249	1,609
Owned ....farms	52	31	20	81	82	85	150
number	166	92	68	720	991	1,085	1,367
Goats, all inventory ....farms	15	10	6	29	30	40	31
number	148	140	(D)	364	546	268	369
Goats sold ....farms	5	1	5	7	11	12	11
number	93	(D)	(D)	73	282	119	50
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	29	27	14	52	66	70	67
number	828	761	459	2,076	1,720	2,723	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399	29	27	14	52	66	70	65
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	3	-	4	10	7	13	13
number	228	-	115	334	200	169	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	6	2	-	4	3	5	10
number	92	(D)	-	(D)	130	118	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	75	1	22	1	5	7
..... number	14,442	(D)	1,838	(D)	309	273
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	74	1	22	1	5	7
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	60	6	21	-	2	2
..... number	444,274	34	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	29	-	6	7	2	2
..... number	1,941,708	-	212,925	(D)	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ..... farms	4,855	-	17	13	13	19
..... acres	1,384,689	-	322	248	680	1,234
..... bushels	75,444,593	-	11,627	11,984	37,673	49,105
Irrigated ..... farms	64	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	10,848	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	149	-	14	10	5	-
25 to 99 acres	874	-	3	3	8	15
100 to 249 acres	1,801	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	1,283	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	748	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	5,809	-	25	16	20	46
..... acres	2,348,171	-	531	611	1,063	3,022
..... bushels	275,329,681	-	57,410	79,072	132,314	360,006
Irrigated ..... farms	364	-	1	4	-	2
..... acres	99,184	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	285	-	17	3	4	6
25 to 99 acres	1,308	-	8	13	16	28
100 to 249 acres	1,609	-	-	-	-	12
250 to 499 acres	1,178	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1,429	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1,707	-	1	-	3	1
..... acres	180,634	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
..... tons	1,965,111	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	71	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	6,761	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	168	-	1	-	3	1
25 to 99 acres	915	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	504	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	88	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	32	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1,682	-	3	1	2	9
..... acres	664,389	-	105	(D)	(D)	394
..... cwt	10,745,281	-	1,431	(D)	(D)	6,216
Irrigated ..... farms	56	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	13,023	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	19	-	-	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	249	-	3	-	2	7
100 to 249 acres	512	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	465	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	437	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	2,513	-	10	8	10	17
..... acres	257,021	-	188	143	324	503
..... bushels	14,862,093	-	15,880	8,710	8,938	25,946
Irrigated ..... farms	16	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	990	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	348	-	8	6	1	9
25 to 99 acres	1,232	-	2	2	9	8
100 to 249 acres	739	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	155	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	39	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	5,779	7	33	7	35	34
..... acres	3,073,981	30	759	170	1,802	1,948
..... bushels	106,556,290	1,270	19,012	4,334	49,218	54,535
Irrigated ..... farms	85	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	12,513	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	129	7	17	3	7	7
25 to 99 acres	762	-	16	4	28	22
100 to 249 acres	1,383	-	-	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres	1,363	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2,142	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	553	-	8	1	2	4
..... acres	245,735	-	155	(D)	(D)	297
..... tons	5,695,862	-	3,882	(D)	(D)	7,038
Irrigated ..... farms	49	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	14,068	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	6	2	-	5	7	6	13
....number	230	(D)	-	219	1,129	1,100	9,160
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	6	2	-	5	7	6	12
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	2	-	2	4	7	7	7
....number	(D)	-	(D)	22	29	(D)	244,023
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	3	-	2	7
....number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	762,305
CROPS HARVESTED							
Barley for grain ....farms	44	19	32	252	584	1,469	2,393
....acres	3,340	1,352	2,678	26,988	78,546	303,745	965,556
....bushels	154,411	80,896	141,482	1,476,931	3,940,459	16,028,134	53,511,891
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	2	8	6	15	29
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	1,165	1,169	2,855	5,154
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	2	3	20	27	38	27
25 to 99 acres	29	12	21	110	190	278	205
100 to 249 acres	12	5	8	107	302	673	690
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	15	61	417	790
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	4	63	681
Corn for grain ....farms	78	35	40	378	705	1,638	2,828
....acres	5,198	2,866	4,167	43,485	120,708	447,480	1,719,040
....bushels	592,936	350,829	476,299	4,958,279	14,370,557	51,901,487	202,050,492
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	15	38	73	231
....acres	-	-	-	1,575	6,090	13,778	77,570
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	7	4	40	55	74	66
25 to 99 acres	54	19	19	154	217	379	401
100 to 249 acres	15	9	15	149	242	514	653
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	35	173	396	572
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	18	275	1,136
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	11	6	11	42	151	495	986
....acres	593	209	309	1,964	7,033	32,572	137,883
....tons	12,119	2,812	3,540	19,676	69,717	345,958	1,510,735
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	1	3	13	54
....acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	539	6,059
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	3	6	10	41	76	26
25 to 99 acres	7	3	5	29	98	330	443
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	3	11	83	404
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	4	83
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	30
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	12	15	14	78	193	461	894
....acres	801	1,054	1,028	8,137	30,534	113,855	508,307
....cwt	12,759	15,957	19,691	143,387	509,866	1,838,142	8,193,400
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	1	9	5	41
....acres	-	-	-	(D)	1,075	(D)	10,810
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	3	1	2	1	7	2
25 to 99 acres	9	9	11	47	54	69	38
100 to 249 acres	3	3	2	25	110	189	180
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4	28	162	271
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	34	403
Oats for grain ....farms	19	28	17	129	362	786	1,127
....acres	563	1,560	1,152	7,249	23,049	69,896	152,394
....bushels	25,437	90,214	48,619	337,556	1,269,983	3,881,092	9,149,718
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	2	-	3	6	5
....acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	285	338
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	8	6	37	82	104	78
25 to 99 acres	9	16	6	72	209	417	482
100 to 249 acres	1	4	5	18	64	226	421
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	2	7	34	112
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	5	34
Soybeans for beans ....farms	147	34	51	467	890	1,746	2,328
....acres	11,193	2,612	4,747	61,239	192,140	718,856	2,078,485
....bushels	391,953	85,387	154,784	2,071,333	6,628,878	24,712,113	72,383,473
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	2	1	11	28	43
....acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	659	4,287	7,421
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	5	2	26	20	5	14
25 to 99 acres	85	15	33	152	191	148	68
100 to 249 acres	46	14	16	250	359	395	298
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	39	278	584	462
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	42	614	1,486
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	4	5	4	32	60	167	266
....acres	(D)	562	209	3,524	11,093	49,910	179,529
....tons	5,688	13,480	4,365	76,692	269,357	1,166,316	4,143,403
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	2	8	9	17	11
....acres	-	(D)	(D)	1,261	2,964	5,920	3,601

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Sunflower seed, all	farms	3,000	-	-	-	9	3
	acres	1,054,584	-	-	-	615	144
	pounds	1,496,184,686	-	-	-	613,400	261,208
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1,065	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		39	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		396	-	-	-	9	3
100 to 249 acres		1,042	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		900	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		623	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	12,303	7	80	18	74	103
	acres	8,428,462	34	1,772	744	4,141	5,887
	bushels	293,464,779	1,674	56,990	25,220	119,094	178,291
Irrigated	farms	99	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	15,978	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		209	7	44	4	11	20
25 to 99 acres		1,260	-	36	14	63	63
100 to 249 acres		2,541	-	-	-	-	20
250 to 499 acres		2,761	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		5,532	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	11,561	22	606	199	294	284
	acres	2,525,213	103	9,336	5,168	10,861	11,311
	tons, dry	4,832,502	278	13,990	8,850	16,981	17,689
Irrigated	farms	264	-	11	1	-	3
	acres	25,565	-	48	(D)	-	230
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1,709	22	478	110	115	110
25 to 99 acres		3,283	-	128	89	179	146
100 to 249 acres		3,150	-	-	-	-	28
250 to 499 acres		2,056	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1,363	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms	8,985	11	396	134	178	167
	acres	1,457,604	53	5,861	2,777	5,399	6,547
	tons, dry	3,072,682	120	9,372	4,881	8,815	10,909
Irrigated	farms	240	-	10	1	-	3
	acres	21,773	-	47	(D)	-	230
Other tame hay	farms	2,918	1	68	26	47	52
	acres	403,014	(D)	942	691	(D)	1,853
	tons, dry	623,812	(D)	(D)	1,163	2,325	2,974
Irrigated	farms	29	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	1,945	-	(D)	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	379	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	224	18	33	3	4	7
	acres	94,531	39	128	48	52	269
Irrigated	farms	60	3	9	1	1	1
	acres	32,977	12	46	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		71	18	27	-	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		22	-	5	2	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12	-	1	1	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		22	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		97	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans	farms	14	-	8	1	-	3
	acres	5	-	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green	farms	16	-	7	1	-	3
	acres	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	(Z)
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	152	1	13	1	-	7
	acres	91,855	(D)	11	(D)	-	251
Harvested for processing	farms	68	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	67,733	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23	1	13	1	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		9	-	-	-	-	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		21	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		97	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn	farms	38	6	12	1	-	3
	acres	116	8	26	(D)	-	9
Harvested for processing	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	20	3	13	1	-	1
	acres	15	4	7	(D)	-	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	20	8	15	130	320	865	1,630
acres	1,401	843	1,337	13,123	49,331	188,997	798,793
pounds	1,870,719	1,266,113	1,046,946	18,026,922	69,942,228	270,729,801	1,132,427,349
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	440
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	-	-	5	7	15	8
25 to 99 acres	11	6	10	65	88	124	80
100 to 249 acres	5	2	3	57	174	429	372
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	3	50	261	584
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	36	586
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	279	94	132	953	1,897	3,585	5,081
acres	25,252	9,360	14,004	145,637	489,371	1,661,734	6,070,526
bushels	804,769	277,569	425,575	4,638,803	16,052,827	56,731,818	214,152,149
Irrigated ....farms	1	2	-	6	13	35	41
acres	(D)	(D)	-	901	2,148	5,182	7,379
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	1	6	45	41	12	5
25 to 99 acres	158	52	61	252	254	196	111
100 to 249 acres	108	41	65	502	737	715	353
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	154	686	1,228	693
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	179	1,434	3,919
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	413	243	248	1,259	1,779	2,658	3,556
acres	23,395	14,810	18,074	117,420	253,619	587,152	1,473,964
tons, dry	34,802	24,196	30,358	198,112	468,330	1,082,374	2,936,541
Irrigated ....farms	1	3	2	14	17	53	159
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	752	1,022	4,935	17,982
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	112	68	52	188	175	149	130
25 to 99 acres	223	119	124	615	598	629	433
100 to 249 acres	78	56	68	379	699	953	889
250 to 499 acres	-	-	4	77	275	684	1,016
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	32	243	1,088
Alfalfa hay ....farms	250	146	162	881	1,385	2,189	3,086
acres	13,072	7,657	9,429	65,542	151,875	339,563	849,829
tons, dry	21,790	12,382	17,835	122,687	306,104	693,668	1,864,119
Irrigated ....farms	1	2	1	12	15	50	145
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	568	909	4,367	15,357
Other tame hay ....farms	76	49	56	244	362	671	1,266
acres	3,320	2,333	3,375	14,992	33,305	80,123	260,654
tons, dry	3,574	3,018	5,209	21,086	52,534	116,674	413,930
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	1	3	23
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,693
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	-	2	-	-	1	4	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	247	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	5	2	4	8	12	53	75
acres	10	(D)	(D)	1,782	1,754	14,677	75,754
Irrigated ....farms	5	2	-	2	3	14	19
acres	10	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4,310	26,068
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	2	2	3	5	5	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	2	-	4	5	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	14	7
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	5	3	24	65
Snap beans ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Potatoes ....farms	-	2	-	5	3	47	73
acres	-	(D)	-	1,777	1,719	14,606	73,484
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	2	2	19	45
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	7,656	58,557
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	14	6
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	5	3	24	65
Sweet corn ....farms	3	-	2	-	3	7	1
acres	6	-	(D)	-	19	34	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in orchards ..... farms	41	19	11	3	2	2
acres	118	24	31	7	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	7	5	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	9	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	36	19	9	3	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	-	2	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	21	12	3	3	2	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	45	14	(D)	7	(D)	-
Grapes ..... farms	19	8	7	-	1	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	5	10	-	(D)	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	41	11	9	-	1	6
acres	61	12	10	-	(D)	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in orchards ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Grapes ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in berries (see text) ....farms	-	-	2	3	3	4	2
acres	-	-	(D)	2	4	(D)	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	31,970	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
percent	100.0	3.7	7.7	11.1	13.5	9.0
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	6,449,135	8,350,773	8,252,653	7,048,368	3,002,028
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	5,498	3,406	2,323	1,638	1,038
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	31,970	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
$1,000	6,443,750	2,091,517	1,798,926	1,340,762	768,558	231,070
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	1,783,049	733,657	377,467	178,610	79,927
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	-	-	-	-	2,507
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	-	-	-	3,966	384
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	-	-	3,315	337	-
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	-	2,347	237	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	1,173	105	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	1,025	105	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	116	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	32	32	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
$1,000	6,084,218	2,034,299	1,722,303	1,269,432	721,316	211,633
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	1,132	2,405	3,408	3,715	2,063
$1,000	4,567,800	1,425,836	1,462,179	1,035,566	486,295	110,801
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	1,123	2,372	3,279	3,202	1,285
$1,000	4,488,299	1,425,665	1,461,404	1,032,603	475,185	93,442
Corn ..... farms	6,401	786	1,442	1,731	1,444	544
$1,000	821,072	336,117	258,781	150,223	58,033	12,760
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	682	1,060	969	440	78
$1,000	760,507	333,520	249,901	132,817	39,308	4,962
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	977	2,102	3,007	3,068	1,516
$1,000	1,845,619	506,297	584,813	447,071	226,581	56,299
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	946	2,003	2,630	1,982	409
$1,000	1,745,835	505,392	582,030	435,837	195,008	27,567
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	714	1,301	1,589	1,336	527
$1,000	780,507	257,996	247,062	174,284	77,483	16,248
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	644	1,124	1,240	680	85
$1,000	727,245	256,098	241,881	164,215	59,609	5,442
Sorghum ..... farms	12	1	2	2	5	2
$1,000	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	382	978	1,382	1,271	447
$1,000	254,809	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	300	629	600	200	25
$1,000	190,270	51,800	73,192	49,608	14,045	1,625
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	802	1,667	2,306	2,214	946
$1,000	865,748	271,543	288,557	193,721	88,305	17,206
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	754	1,423	1,563	702	58
$1,000	786,798	270,117	281,999	176,173	55,077	3,432
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	92	25	9	19	8
$1,000	162,655	150,845	9,204	795	918	249
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	91	25	3	7	3
$1,000	161,741	(D)	9,204	700	781	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	1	1	3	5	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	59	86
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	2	4	5	13	5
$1,000	9,126	(D)	1,618	(D)	1,498	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	2	4	5	11	2
$1,000	8,394	(D)	1,618	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	-	-	-	3	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,650
percent	6.8	6.2	3.8	2.7	2.3	33.3
Land in farms ....acres	1,318,822	787,398	308,110	180,090	130,090	3,847,119
Average size of farm ....acres	610	400	254	207	177	361
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,650
$1,000	87,732	38,589	12,116	5,118	2,944	66,420
Average per farm ....dollars	40,560	19,618	9,972	5,896	3,999	6,237
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	2,574
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	485	1,563
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	622	113	2,191
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	900	154	83	2,248
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1,653	273	74	44	1,683
$25,000 to $49,999	1,869	300	37	16	11	350
$50,000 to $99,999	293	13	5	2	-	39
$100,000 to $249,999	1	1	-	-	-	2
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ....farms	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,650
$1,000	78,854	32,728	8,884	3,131	1,241	397
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	1,199	723	369	203	126	34
$1,000	34,475	9,319	2,420	674	213	21
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ....farms	269	101	54	28	2	-
$1,000	4,042	793	237	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ....farms	801	441	191	79	86	14
$1,000	17,706	5,238	1,193	270	141	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	301	107	59	31	24	5
$1,000	5,883	1,061	352	98	37	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	189	101	46	35	4	4
$1,000	2,460	776	223	(D)	(D)	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	402	211	90	52	18	11
$1,000	4,384	1,452	415	125	32	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	14	16	15	14	7	8
$1,000	284	(D)	94	40	(D)	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	6	10	10	6	14	4
$1,000	83	92	(D)	(D)	19	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	9	16	10	4	3	-
$1,000	293	219	59	17	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	-	1	-	3	3	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	5	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,819	421	675	973	1,197	838
$1,000	298,303	149,791	72,275	30,252	22,885	9,956
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	813	242	252	157	122	40
$1,000	248,761	147,148	66,852	21,548	10,719	2,494
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,025	328	843	1,516	2,243	1,655
$1,000	856,489	210,096	153,704	171,465	182,405	82,849
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,242	276	622	980	1,434	930
$1,000	739,501	208,666	148,127	158,042	161,967	62,700
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	410	21	30	97	150	49
$1,000	78,959	34,377	9,617	18,621	13,683	1,858
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	267	20	28	90	111	18
$1,000	76,315	(D)	(D)	18,513	12,734	1,128
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	351	22	23	50	63	38
$1,000	34,910	26,496	2,746	3,362	1,477	415
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	71	19	11	24	14	3
$1,000	33,520	26,410	2,617	3,211	1,088	194
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	742	7	24	65	125	102
$1,000	8,479	(D)	(D)	1,299	1,648	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	25	1	5	7	6	6
$1,000	3,462	(D)	794	712	495	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	831	13	27	55	98	73
$1,000	(D)	(D)	638	190	751	680
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	1	-	4	5
$1,000	1,088	-	(D)	-	(D)	279
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	578	13	16	41	75	65
$1,000	28,496	26,396	(D)	(D)	386	71
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	11	1	2	2	-
$1,000	27,953	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	4	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	369	12	28	37	77	70
$1,000	33,986	5,644	8,656	5,613	9,000	3,166
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	147	6	19	20	60	42
$1,000	31,287	5,540	8,577	5,493	8,811	2,866
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	26,708	1,073	2,336	3,435	4,019	2,542
$1,000	359,532	57,218	76,623	71,330	47,242	19,437
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,482	214	466	670	590	245
$1,000	122,186	31,617	36,930	32,368	16,166	3,277
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	444	9	13	33	49	51
$1,000	2,429	107	32	291	507	601
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	31,970	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
$1,000	4,239,872	1,333,508	1,124,986	868,206	533,085	170,692
Average per farm ..... dollars	132,620	1,136,836	458,803	244,427	123,887	59,043
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	15,800	1,136	2,413	3,407	3,719	2,013
$1,000	674,950	198,414	207,038	157,893	80,896	19,471
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,709	4	45	127	477	683
$5,000 to $24,999	4,671	30	159	603	1,977	1,196
$25,000 to $49,999	2,977	56	380	1,371	1,016	121
$50,000 or more	4,443	1,046	1,829	1,306	249	13
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	15,841	976	2,038	3,043	3,475	1,941
$1,000	428,021	136,358	127,442	95,715	49,996	11,416
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,144	12	42	195	758	1,070
$5,000 to $24,999	4,568	38	210	1,071	2,124	834
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	100	588	1,277	539	36
$50,000 or more	2,579	826	1,198	500	54	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	14,931	1,097	2,325	3,257	3,527	1,899
$1,000	397,673	133,402	120,116	85,516	42,731	10,124
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,075	4	20	47	272	344
$1,000 to $4,999	3,323	16	95	344	916	825
$5,000 to $24,999	4,911	114	468	1,423	1,897	705
$25,000 to $49,999	2,274	145	680	1,041	387	14
$50,000 or more	2,348	818	1,062	402	55	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	607	618	419	298	350	423
$1,000	5,603	4,109	1,951	766	502	213
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	1,223	1,173	517	307	157	63
$1,000	34,787	16,578	3,309	996	256	44
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	29	25	7	2	-	-
$1,000	596	177	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	28	37	35	22	14	19
$1,000	174	84	97	36	13	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	77	95	63	79	44	61
$1,000	763	798	294	219	46	21
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	51	95	107	112	110	90
$1,000	468	579	393	250	135	44
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	55	82	56	45	40	90
$1,000	60	120	54	41	30	34
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	47	31	24	16	10	17
$1,000	1,269	440	130	57	7	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	1,719	1,336	701	416	387	8,744
$1,000	8,878	5,861	3,231	1,987	1,703	66,023
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	154	77	49	13	1	3
$1,000	1,373	329	113	11	(D)	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	67	64	62	25	36	35
$1,000	341	289	194	33	26	8
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,650
$1,000	72,217	39,488	15,566	8,748	5,692	67,683
Average per farm .... dollars	33,388	20,075	12,812	10,078	7,734	6,355
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	1,174	768	348	216	152	454
$1,000	6,312	2,334	687	239	181	1,486
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	691	635	321	210	146	370
$5,000 to $24,999	464	131	27	6	6	72
$25,000 to $49,999	19	2	-	-	-	12
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ....farms	1,178	814	412	235	202	1,527
$1,000	3,299	1,397	424	158	115	1,701
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	991	754	407	234	199	1,482
$5,000 to $24,999	183	58	5	1	3	41
$25,000 to $49,999	4	2	-	-	-	4
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	1,100	643	322	173	142	446
$1,000	3,230	1,151	454	102	119	728
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	329	310	178	153	110	308
$1,000 to $4,999	563	287	129	20	28	100
$5,000 to $24,999	205	45	15	-	4	35
$25,000 to $49,999	3	1	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	246	522	952	1,376	946
$1,000	204,142	90,835	36,339	29,155	25,732	11,830
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,942	27	104	326	565	466
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	63	205	379	513	312
$25,000 to $99,999	790	42	109	160	247	165
$100,000 to $249,999	210	34	50	72	51	3
$250,000 or more	149	80	54	15	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,901	163	413	845	1,223	826
$1,000	59,706	4,870	8,837	13,391	16,911	8,235
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	142	208	244	374	243
$1,000	144,436	85,965	27,502	15,764	8,821	3,595
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	291	680	1,218	1,832	1,325
$1,000	158,337	66,526	23,053	21,181	22,816	10,639
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,510	46	223	445	756	691
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	83	246	520	812	560
$25,000 to $99,999	814	68	153	232	256	70
$100,000 to $249,999	107	34	43	18	8	4
$250,000 or more	78	60	15	3	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	1,173	2,452	3,550	4,291	2,857
$1,000	374,451	95,281	91,603	79,505	56,097	21,672
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	16,175	8	33	120	496	1,075
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	105	645	2,167	3,470	1,720
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	283	1,286	1,166	315	55
$50,000 or more	1,382	777	488	97	10	7
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	970	2,016	2,936	3,441	2,087
$1,000	66,925	16,479	14,424	12,622	10,719	4,821
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,693	7	33	170	463	426
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	195	857	1,868	2,474	1,489
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	616	1,068	885	490	172
$25,000 to $49,999	158	88	48	10	11	-
$50,000 or more	80	64	10	3	3	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,184	2,633
$1,000	351,705	85,495	86,745	76,101	51,907	19,296
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,885	7	80	225	849	1,158
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	208	843	2,171	2,923	1,403
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	288	1,000	996	365	62
$50,000 or more	1,418	670	529	160	47	10
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	993	1,678	1,781	1,492	681
$1,000	169,978	86,683	43,924	20,137	11,950	3,854
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,684	38	319	780	922	500
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	211	723	795	461	152
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	496	587	195	104	27
$100,000 to $249,999	248	185	44	11	4	2
$250,000 or more	69	63	5	-	1	-
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	187	237	309	329	185
$1,000	14,459	5,254	3,273	2,567	1,618	701
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	364	2	11	33	51	46
$1,000 to $4,999	672	45	67	118	175	100
$5,000 to $24,999	520	84	118	141	100	37
$25,000 to $49,999	83	27	33	14	3	-
$50,000 or more	42	29	8	3	-	2
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	580	1,187	1,680	1,923	1,023
$1,000	89,324	25,714	22,890	20,092	12,955	4,389
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,480	10	25	80	245	258
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	76	259	539	857	514
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	217	613	851	747	226
$25,000 to $49,999	581	135	193	162	66	23
$50,000 or more	299	142	97	48	8	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	1,098	2,288	3,188	3,342	1,822
$1,000	573,719	189,483	168,982	120,291	64,399	17,775
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,527	13	36	152	520	651
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	10	48	216	572	533
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	30	220	783	1,363	523
$25,000 or more	6,124	1,045	1,984	2,037	887	115

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	634	557	274	191	114	262
$1,000	5,351	2,825	761	404	263	648
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	353	379	227	171	99	225
$5,000 to $24,999	222	170	47	20	15	37
$25,000 to $99,999	59	8	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	543	429	159	115	54	131
$1,000	4,044	2,106	483	264	183	380
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	170	185	136	91	69	160
$1,000	1,307	719	278	139	79	268
Feed purchased ....farms	1,057	1,021	534	379	275	985
$1,000	5,683	3,763	1,290	893	417	2,077
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	659	774	454	329	255	878
$5,000 to $24,999	368	243	79	50	20	107
$25,000 to $99,999	30	4	1	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	2,126	1,928	1,167	831	701	9,227
$1,000	9,585	5,431	2,468	1,069	934	10,806
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,402	1,621	1,053	803	668	8,896
$5,000 to $24,999	717	306	112	28	27	301
$25,000 to $49,999	7	1	2	-	6	27
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3
Utilities (see text) ....farms	1,383	1,216	621	400	297	1,584
$1,000	2,675	1,891	795	495	292	1,711
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	407	470	333	223	185	976
$1,000 to $4,999	908	709	274	170	106	574
$5,000 to $24,999	67	37	14	7	6	34
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	1,905	1,746	1,083	761	617	7,325
$1,000	8,921	5,844	2,664	1,366	830	12,536
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,279	1,407	940	702	583	6,655
$5,000 to $24,999	607	321	138	55	34	667
$25,000 to $49,999	19	17	4	4	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ....farms	397	259	119	80	49	352
$1,000	1,287	813	395	116	149	671
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	349	229	103	78	46	320
$5,000 to $24,999	41	27	14	2	1	28
$25,000 to $99,999	6	2	2	-	2	4
$100,000 to $249,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contract labor ....farms	113	68	28	23	32	170
$1,000	447	119	44	27	50	359
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	36	29	18	16	20	102
$1,000 to $4,999	54	36	8	6	11	52
$5,000 to $24,999	20	3	2	1	1	13
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	612	392	180	73	74	370
$1,000	1,500	788	243	126	100	527
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	234	202	90	45	52	239
$1,000 to $4,999	303	161	86	19	20	114
$5,000 to $24,999	73	27	4	9	2	17
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	1,083	761	320	165	94	475
$1,000	6,401	2,851	916	440	136	2,043
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	624	621	288	144	88	390
$5,000 to $9,999	299	91	20	15	6	48
$10,000 to $24,999	139	37	9	3	-	20
$25,000 or more	21	12	3	3	-	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	456	767	835	676	281
$1,000	45,619	20,093	11,528	8,320	3,987	795
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	702	20	70	149	176	98
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	56	211	300	272	130
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	200	346	293	195	51
$25,000 to $49,999	259	68	89	68	32	2
$50,000 or more	190	112	51	25	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	925	1,883	2,606	2,898	1,678
$1,000	258,449	66,976	63,915	53,178	36,583	14,377
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	4,655	34	137	367	782	733
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	166	711	1,449	1,791	859
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	533	970	778	322	86
$100,000 or more	275	192	65	12	3	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	696	1,472	1,977	2,010	1,127
$1,000	129,772	28,011	30,058	27,510	19,418	8,342
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	842	10	34	65	131	114
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	71	240	453	607	438
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	276	793	1,133	1,142	531
$25,000 to $49,999	958	176	292	274	114	38
$50,000 or more	359	163	113	52	16	6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	772	1,479	2,008	2,283	1,272
$1,000	128,676	38,965	33,857	25,668	17,165	6,035
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,611	6	27	94	197	228
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	34	166	409	825	622
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	245	777	1,261	1,193	412
$25,000 to $49,999	877	209	370	212	64	7
$50,000 or more	456	278	139	32	4	3
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	1,086	2,306	3,284	3,845	2,526
$1,000	110,963	15,738	19,037	18,115	16,454	8,292
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,080	313	919	1,844	2,650	2,038
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	243	720	1,010	913	401
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	355	589	406	272	82
$25,000 or more	306	175	78	24	10	5
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	1,173	2,452	3,550	4,289	2,237
$1,000	321,157	100,777	84,676	67,820	44,246	11,241
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,750	59	243	633	1,494	1,499
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	319	888	1,959	2,520	704
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	173	775	753	225	31
$50,000 to $99,999	970	290	452	191	35	-
$100,000 or more	458	332	94	14	15	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	813	112	179	213	174	61
$1,000	15,825	5,901	4,170	3,210	1,886	334
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	18,468	1,110	2,305	3,233	3,612	2,121
$1,000	545,888	133,391	152,671	123,307	76,222	27,484
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,970	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
$1,000	2,589,025	816,822	747,962	537,537	285,630	84,936
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,983	696,353	305,042	151,334	66,379	29,380
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	25,174	1,140	2,353	3,380	3,919	2,473
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,275	721,977	323,424	162,646	77,417	39,447
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,029	-	-	-	3	22
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	-	4	16	65	88
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	1	2	24	90	126
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	5	19	51	278	508
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	6	40	159	709	1,011
$50,000 or more	10,483	1,128	2,288	3,130	2,774	718
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,796	33	99	172	384	418
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,408	188,843	131,873	70,968	46,269	30,183
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	-	-	6	12	21
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	2	6	5	38	60
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	3	1	10	32	54
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	1	6	45	97	120
$25,000 to $49,999	561	3	13	30	89	100
$50,000 or more	446	24	73	76	116	63

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	142	74	51	22	7	96
$1,000	467	104	98	33	9	185
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	48	43	17	16	4	61
$1,000 to $4,999	63	25	30	2	3	22
$5,000 to $24,999	30	6	4	4	-	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	1,086	851	376	232	213	1,389
$1,000	7,260	3,960	1,682	1,388	897	8,232
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	579	574	276	143	153	877
$5,000 to $24,999	484	267	92	80	60	461
$25,000 to $99,999	21	10	7	9	-	51
$100,000 or more	2	-	1	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ....farms	744	561	234	175	165	1,144
$1,000	4,580	2,646	1,143	985	671	6,409
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	80	114	46	24	26	198
$1,000 to $4,999	345	256	118	78	93	525
$5,000 to $24,999	302	182	67	69	46	381
$25,000 to $49,999	13	9	2	4	-	36
$50,000 or more	4	-	1	-	-	4
Not secured by real estate ....farms	789	609	263	154	127	690
$1,000	2,680	1,315	539	403	227	1,823
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	192	238	127	70	65	367
$1,000 to $4,999	401	300	116	62	52	227
$5,000 to $24,999	195	71	18	22	10	84
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	2	-	-	12
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ....farms	1,873	1,734	1,002	744	624	9,753
$1,000	4,773	3,351	1,660	1,249	845	21,450
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,655	1,607	934	692	604	8,824
$5,000 to $9,999	183	119	64	44	16	709
$10,000 to $24,999	34	8	4	8	4	207
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	13
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	1,520	1,325	543	371	287	1,388
$1,000	5,025	2,865	984	642	357	2,523
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,234	1,186	506	337	272	1,287
$5,000 to $24,999	279	131	32	32	15	94
$25,000 to $49,999	7	6	5	2	-	7
$50,000 to $99,999	-	2	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	46	18	5	3	-	2
$1,000	234	72	12	(D)	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	1,314	1,072	583	340	277	2,501
$1,000	11,993	6,743	2,919	1,484	857	8,816
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,650
$1,000	31,430	10,364	1,314	-5	-479	73,515
Average per farm ....dollars	14,531	5,269	1,081	-5	-651	6,903
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	1,733	1,355	706	419	328	7,368
Average net gain ....dollars	22,698	13,416	8,525	7,557	7,249	13,123
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	38	55	48	71	93	699
$1,000 to $4,999	133	303	297	184	131	2,268
$5,000 to $9,999	180	358	199	80	34	1,548
$10,000 to $24,999	746	472	125	64	43	1,831
$25,000 to $49,999	544	121	27	14	20	738
$50,000 or more	92	46	10	6	7	284
Farms with net losses ....number	430	612	509	449	408	3,282
Average net loss ....dollars	18,385	12,769	9,243	7,063	7,002	7,062
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	26	62	51	54	77	613
$1,000 to $4,999	91	168	210	201	172	1,397
$5,000 to $9,999	69	135	128	101	67	692
$10,000 to $24,999	134	174	96	67	73	412
$25,000 to $49,999	85	51	16	26	19	129
$50,000 or more	25	22	8	-	-	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	31,970	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
$1,000	2,474,353	782,738	715,534	508,141	271,240	82,066
Average per farm ..... dollars	77,396	667,296	291,816	143,058	63,035	28,387
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	25,046	1,136	2,341	3,352	3,866	2,465
Average net gain ..... dollars	103,556	696,532	311,667	155,991	75,050	38,575
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,048	-	-	3	3	26
$1,000 to $4,999	3,503	1	5	16	66	95
$5,000 to $9,999	2,647	1	5	29	90	137
$10,000 to $24,999	4,196	7	18	58	297	532
$25,000 to $49,999	3,418	9	47	193	739	994
$50,000 or more	10,234	1,118	2,266	3,053	2,671	681
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	6,924	37	111	200	437	426
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,230	230,347	126,840	73,709	43,254	30,568
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	-	-	4	13	20
$1,000 to $4,999	2,353	-	6	6	49	59
$5,000 to $9,999	1,336	3	3	10	53	58
$10,000 to $24,999	1,237	2	6	46	106	119
$25,000 to $49,999	591	4	15	37	94	106
$50,000 or more	485	28	81	97	122	64
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	1,257	144	308	364	234	106
$1,000	87,231	31,061	28,719	17,684	7,747	1,338
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	20,204	931	2,023	2,987	3,350	2,139
$1,000	385,147	58,814	74,022	64,981	50,157	24,558
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,848	296	595	706	570	237
$1,000	42,359	9,129	11,904	8,435	6,168	2,802
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	9,607	188	386	595	864	868
$1,000	142,859	6,362	6,427	7,187	13,576	11,717
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	15	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	11	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	213	12	13	26	20	20
$1,000	1,450	248	208	219	120	154
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	12,680	790	1,786	2,604	2,830	1,623
$1,000	29,732	7,520	8,265	7,004	4,293	1,281
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	5,731	478	1,092	1,461	1,406	620
$1,000	151,370	32,371	44,352	39,916	22,486	6,798
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	397	14	26	65	87	49
$1,000	1,894	243	256	487	242	107
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,513	142	352	474	592	318
$1,000	15,471	2,941	2,609	1,733	3,271	1,699
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	29,378	1,153	2,441	3,525	4,198	2,768
acres	27,527,180	5,627,061	6,847,529	5,864,951	3,997,349	1,504,773
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,408	1,149	2,439	3,514	4,167	2,712
acres	22,035,717	5,302,530	6,304,857	5,279,843	3,313,796	1,083,488
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	2,488	3	5	5	21	58
50 to 99 acres	1,339	-	1	4	34	83
100 to 199 acres	1,983	1	8	19	100	296
200 to 499 acres	3,631	3	22	89	841	1,530
500 to 999 acres	3,474	13	64	540	2,080	671
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,914	66	566	2,180	1,025	74
2,000 acres or more	3,579	1,063	1,773	677	66	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	4,025	109	270	448	704	505
acres	812,553	48,783	81,006	111,288	159,573	89,564
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,855	276	473	672	607	293
acres	530,496	91,280	125,608	138,763	84,566	32,307
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	13,489	378	796	928	1,155	746
acres	3,549,898	131,627	218,741	224,628	306,088	214,493
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	3,443	191	460	573	804	525
acres	598,516	52,841	117,317	110,429	133,326	84,921

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,650
$1,000	30,291	10,108	1,213	-15	-480	73,517
Average per farm .... dollars	14,004	5,139	998	-17	-652	6,903
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	1,720	1,346	705	419	328	7,368
Average net gain .... dollars	22,362	13,366	8,484	7,543	7,249	13,123
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	42	58	53	71	93	699
$1,000 to $4,999	132	305	300	184	131	2,268
$5,000 to $9,999	185	348	190	80	34	1,548
$10,000 to $24,999	752	469	125	64	43	1,831
$25,000 to $49,999	517	120	27	14	20	738
$50,000 or more	92	46	10	6	7	284
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	443	621	510	449	408	3,282
Average net loss .... dollars	18,446	12,695	9,349	7,072	7,004	7,062
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	26	68	47	54	77	613
$1,000 to $4,999	89	169	205	201	172	1,397
$5,000 to $9,999	77	137	135	101	67	692
$10,000 to $24,999	136	171	99	67	73	412
$25,000 to $49,999	89	56	16	26	19	129
$50,000 or more	26	20	8	-	-	39
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	43	41	7	6	1	3
$1,000	432	158	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	1,478	1,170	530	369	287	4,940
$1,000	15,916	11,262	4,764	3,625	2,269	74,778
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	173	104	31	27	20	89
$1,000	1,852	949	217	249	43	611
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	734	616	319	254	186	4,597
$1,000	10,241	7,802	3,312	2,590	2,025	71,619
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	-	2	1	-	-	12
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	10
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	16	22	7	9	6	62
$1,000	104	228	(D)	(D)	4	137
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	1,015	741	256	177	116	742
$1,000	513	292	84	49	76	356
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	322	145	70	45	12	80
$1,000	2,133	1,176	682	592	75	789
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	38	28	8	7	12	63
$1,000	175	(D)	146	(D)	4	193
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	189	135	59	34	23	195
$1,000	897	774	309	133	42	1,063
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	1,980	1,701	972	638	578	9,424
acres	649,786	371,672	168,438	94,285	73,378	2,327,958
Harvested cropland ....farms	1,882	1,577	874	589	533	972
acres	405,786	199,410	70,583	30,783	18,854	25,787
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	125	287	342	365	406	871
50 to 99 acres	185	458	254	159	97	64
100 to 199 acres	682	544	231	55	30	17
200 to 499 acres	801	271	46	8	-	20
500 to 999 acres	87	16	1	2	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	290	207	141	112	90	1,149
acres	53,463	30,595	13,110	8,227	5,049	211,895
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	170	107	55	38	32	132
acres	17,601	12,058	4,504	2,988	1,586	19,235
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	556	483	306	194	188	7,759
acres	136,277	113,727	73,628	48,508	44,169	2,038,012
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	309	208	89	41	32	211
acres	36,659	15,882	6,613	3,779	3,720	33,029

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	2,587	65	167	281	342	242
acres	233,883	8,512	20,751	30,058	37,745	23,715
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,017	18	53	100	135	96
acres	112,722	3,064	11,176	17,572	24,036	14,309
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,824	53	130	213	248	168
acres	121,161	5,448	9,575	12,486	13,709	9,406
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,964	389	1,071	1,863	2,550	1,846
acres	10,418,885	666,136	1,264,034	2,082,526	2,741,620	1,333,113
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	17,110	684	1,522	2,260	2,789	1,790
acres	1,494,638	147,426	218,459	275,118	271,654	140,427
Irrigated land ..... farms	795	129	160	155	159	60
acres	236,138	99,665	62,712	39,885	22,723	6,582
Harvested cropland ..... farms	769	129	160	153	155	58
acres	233,171	99,285	62,198	39,564	21,913	6,412
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	47	6	6	5	5	5
acres	2,967	380	514	321	810	170
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	15,253	492	1,030	1,240	1,342	846
acres	3,434,036	118,665	199,448	210,237	297,728	219,478
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,317	1,104	2,268	3,201	3,407	1,817
acres	19,793,137	5,082,024	5,887,432	4,879,015	2,789,341	743,585
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	129	2	4	15	27	19
acres	102,204	(D)	(D)	25,790	33,918	14,298
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	124	2	4	15	26	19
$1,000	8,736	(D)	1,710	2,603	1,989	841
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	31,970	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
$1,000	30,596,974	6,002,935	7,452,416	6,427,177	4,489,113	1,796,163
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	5,117,592	3,039,321	1,809,453	1,043,252	621,295
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	931	892	779	637	598
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,399	3	8	9	59	92
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	5	1	8	44	89
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	-	9	31	160	358
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	21	43	198	790	1,032
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	35	158	711	1,483	838
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	96	622	1,486	1,304	388
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	515	1,234	974	442	86
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	427	367	133	21	8
$10,000,000 or more	88	71	10	2	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	31,968	1,173	2,452	3,552	4,303	2,891
$1,000	5,584,253	1,187,614	1,372,348	1,164,616	799,035	350,691
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2,176	-	-	-	4	19
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	-	-	1	4	36
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	-	1	8	40	120
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	3	11	36	318	542
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	8	47	184	772	931
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	51	172	786	1,639	796
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	185	1,036	1,888	1,298	374
$500,000 or more	3,104	926	1,185	649	228	73
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	24,408	1,161	2,439	3,519	4,219	2,572
number	90,923	9,540	14,984	17,746	17,831	8,674
Tractors ..... farms	25,992	1,113	2,297	3,385	4,019	2,669
number	89,578	7,051	11,915	15,844	16,570	9,385
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10,261	350	771	1,174	1,492	982
number	16,194	597	1,218	2,001	2,450	1,584
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16,584	597	1,303	2,074	2,610	1,763
number	26,802	1,144	2,288	3,608	4,691	3,175
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18,492	1,097	2,270	3,321	3,793	2,322
number	46,582	5,310	8,409	10,235	9,429	4,626
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	12,686	1,030	2,213	3,119	3,057	1,379
number	17,586	2,079	3,356	4,271	3,979	1,701

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	202	180	123	107	95	783
acres	17,710	14,803	7,271	3,169	4,404	65,745
Woodland pastured ....farms	103	96	69	52	43	252
acres	11,204	8,389	4,297	1,381	1,736	15,558
Woodland not pastured ....farms	119	109	66	66	60	592
acres	6,506	6,414	2,974	1,788	2,668	50,187
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	1,388	1,301	736	537	392	2,891
acres	573,619	349,311	109,043	68,083	39,199	1,192,201
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,217	1,085	656	485	409	4,213
acres	77,707	51,612	23,358	14,553	13,109	261,215
Irrigated land ....farms	35	30	17	9	12	29
acres	2,217	1,100	379	129	226	520
Harvested cropland ....farms	31	29	15	9	9	21
acres	1,917	(D)	330	129	(D)	311
Pastureland and other land ....farms	4	1	4	-	3	8
acres	300	(D)	49	-	(D)	209
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	630	547	312	227	240	8,347
acres	137,978	118,486	73,841	51,643	45,964	1,960,568
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	1,012	568	232	116	86	506
acres	231,963	83,617	23,783	9,090	4,522	58,765
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	18	19	9	8	5	3
acres	10,906	3,518	761	316	197	465
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	16	19	9	8	5	1
$1,000	296	192	75	20	10	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,650
$1,000	890,847	517,992	245,771	159,708	123,632	2,491,220
Average per farm .... dollars	411,857	263,341	202,280	183,996	167,978	233,917
Average per acre .... dollars	675	658	798	887	950	648
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	125	239	257	270	209	2,128
$50,000 to $99,999	189	349	253	140	160	2,212
$100,000 to $199,999	439	508	289	207	163	2,686
$200,000 to $499,999	870	621	330	186	167	2,712
$500,000 to $999,999	382	189	63	44	29	696
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	127	51	16	20	5	152
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	28	8	7	1	3	52
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	3	2	-	-	-	7
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	2,163	1,967	1,215	868	736	10,648
$1,000	183,862	113,016	52,276	34,176	20,708	305,910
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	35	77	93	91	117	1,740
$5,000 to $9,999	71	141	170	123	109	1,832
$10,000 to $19,999	189	318	224	172	154	2,437
$20,000 to $49,999	609	650	408	269	243	2,933
$50,000 to $99,999	678	484	205	131	75	1,244
$100,000 to $199,999	387	211	74	58	33	320
$200,000 to $499,999	167	76	39	24	5	138
$500,000 or more	27	10	2	-	-	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	1,868	1,711	1,011	721	593	4,594
number	5,264	4,139	2,082	1,423	1,138	8,102
Tractors ....farms	1,909	1,720	1,013	714	594	6,559
number	5,872	4,663	2,326	1,596	1,276	13,080
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	704	675	459	342	304	3,008
number	1,106	1,125	678	495	446	4,494
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,327	1,237	665	477	398	4,133
number	2,304	2,008	987	685	543	5,369
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	1,454	991	451	281	204	2,308
number	2,462	1,530	661	416	287	3,217
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	729	479	185	132	80	283
number	854	564	203	162	98	319

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,569	52	119	217	341	257
number	1,692	57	134	238	377	280
Hay balers ..... farms	10,571	280	703	1,489	2,144	1,599
number	12,469	334	807	1,720	2,519	1,851
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	15,393	1,131	2,399	3,384	3,659	1,974
acres treated	18,419,224	4,741,975	5,594,529	4,536,816	2,507,948	663,110
Manure ..... farms	3,998	244	498	877	1,138	583
acres treated	281,150	48,508	50,833	61,216	68,113	28,432
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	4,035	576	944	979	827	303
acres	3,007,826	1,103,208	939,439	562,498	280,275	67,792
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,381	917	1,982	2,925	3,297	1,753
acres	17,066,194	4,156,930	5,021,604	4,224,693	2,472,991	647,126
Nematodes ..... farms	137	26	29	32	22	6
acres	89,308	39,358	29,394	12,965	5,152	551
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,668	481	904	1,032	768	279
acres	3,274,633	1,089,398	1,066,478	713,976	317,085	67,107
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	993	170	268	259	185	56
acres treated	544,427	183,603	189,513	105,080	52,392	10,023
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	16,303	73	161	327	848	936
Part owners ..... farms	12,796	983	2,101	2,879	2,909	1,512
Tenants ..... farms	2,871	117	190	346	546	443
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	29,404	1,060	2,267	3,235	3,795	2,503
acres	25,608,400	2,368,439	3,511,933	3,980,009	4,206,936	2,301,935
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	1,056	2,262	3,206	3,757	2,448
acres	19,977,605	2,243,032	3,344,730	3,746,605	3,778,023	1,841,970
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,857	1,101	2,297	3,232	3,478	1,981
acres	19,939,864	4,236,875	5,045,022	4,544,824	3,299,327	1,188,986
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	1,100	2,291	3,225	3,455	1,955
acres	19,696,981	4,206,103	5,006,043	4,506,048	3,270,345	1,160,058
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,885	192	412	610	873	889
acres	5,873,678	156,179	206,182	272,180	457,895	488,893
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	45,114	2,226	3,679	5,185	6,190	4,127
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	21,082	462	1,438	2,199	2,721	1,843
2 operators	9,124	473	831	1,120	1,328	888
3 operators	1,420	163	157	196	217	134
4 operators	245	59	22	28	27	25
5 or more operators	99	16	4	9	10	1
Total women operators ..... number	11,281	382	648	937	1,232	876
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	10,414	337	620	888	1,167	817
2 operators	302	18	14	23	26	27
3 operators	60	3	-	1	-	-
4 operators	11	-	-	-	2	-
5 or more operators	7	-	-	-	1	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	28,314	1,167	2,422	3,487	4,200	2,784
Female	3,656	6	30	65	103	107
Primary occupation:						
Farming	18,525	1,160	2,404	3,385	3,838	2,231
Other	13,445	13	48	167	465	660
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	20,467	918	2,019	2,992	3,479	2,222
Not on farm operated	11,503	255	433	560	824	669
Days worked off farm:						
None	15,291	894	1,828	2,324	2,429	1,299
Any	16,679	279	624	1,228	1,874	1,592
1 to 49 days	3,430	79	233	443	507	312
50 to 99 days	1,279	28	60	135	225	184
100 to 199 days	2,258	20	57	193	374	304
200 days or more	9,712	152	274	457	768	792
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	808	10	8	33	56	62
3 or 4 years	1,368	22	26	46	148	98
5 to 9 years	3,533	60	117	284	284	300

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	187	139	54	44	41	118
number	197	149	55	44	43	118
Hay balers ....farms	1,089	1,033	539	346	244	1,105
number	1,312	1,254	657	417	308	1,290
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	1,115	715	312	191	135	378
acres treated	213,430	83,296	20,347	8,445	8,767	40,561
Manure ....farms	287	179	63	22	28	79
acres treated	13,045	6,379	1,222	222	560	2,620
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	147	90	28	20	24	97
acres	26,491	7,891	2,160	3,486	383	14,203
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	1,003	650	315	186	159	1,194
acres	214,026	82,233	34,286	20,670	9,218	182,417
Nematodes ....farms	5	3	-	-	-	14
acres	550	394	-	-	-	944
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	99	49	11	16	7	22
acres	13,057	3,708	522	1,724	67	1,511
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	29	17	4	3	-	2
acres treated	1,844	1,797	155	(D)	-	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	925	1,084	780	619	588	9,962
Part owners ....farms	884	618	264	153	83	410
Tenants ....farms	354	265	171	96	65	278
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	1,866	1,739	1,053	780	674	10,432
acres	1,212,389	857,580	391,364	259,159	193,547	6,325,109
Owned land in farms ....farms	1,809	1,702	1,044	772	671	10,372
acres	850,614	548,802	235,182	144,701	112,963	3,130,983
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	1,261	900	444	252	155	756
acres	487,210	252,135	74,549	38,078	19,905	752,953
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	1,238	883	435	249	148	688
acres	468,208	238,596	72,928	35,389	17,127	716,136
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	757	685	353	273	211	5,630
acres	380,777	322,317	157,803	117,147	83,362	3,230,943
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	3,055	2,794	1,715	1,252	1,043	13,848
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	1,385	1,255	793	525	462	7,999
2 operators	684	617	366	307	249	2,261
3 operators	82	82	41	32	17	299
4 operators	6	9	12	3	8	46
5 or more operators	6	4	3	1	-	45
Total women operators ....number	691	693	454	360	309	4,699
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	654	644	415	344	278	4,250
2 operators	16	9	14	8	14	133
3 operators	-	7	1	-	1	47
4 operators	-	-	2	-	-	7
5 or more operators	1	2	-	-	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	2,038	1,824	1,108	780	651	7,853
Female	125	143	107	88	85	2,797
Primary occupation:						
Farming	1,389	971	479	302	197	2,169
Other	774	996	736	566	539	8,481
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	1,546	1,466	836	636	530	3,823
Not on farm operated	617	501	379	232	206	6,827
Days worked off farm:						
None	818	585	310	232	152	4,420
Any	1,345	1,382	905	636	584	6,230
1 to 49 days	199	170	146	87	75	1,179
50 to 99 days	134	110	72	35	24	272
100 to 199 days	236	252	119	86	74	543
200 days or more	776	850	568	428	411	4,236
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	82	58	47	34	34	384
3 or 4 years	122	95	80	81	84	566
5 to 9 years	217	294	168	147	140	1,522

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	26,261	1,081	2,301	3,189	3,815	2,431
Average years on present farm	26.8	26.7	28.1	27.8	28.1	28.1
Age group:						
Under 25 years	350	7	15	42	91	59
25 to 34 years	2,065	86	178	354	361	233
35 to 44 years	3,961	246	436	573	622	377
45 to 49 years	3,736	236	454	507	598	318
50 to 54 years	4,553	243	492	605	621	389
55 to 59 years	4,418	165	384	558	640	379
60 to 64 years	3,650	88	245	461	501	336
65 to 69 years	2,729	48	133	202	346	271
70 years and over	6,508	54	115	250	523	529
Average age	56.5	50.0	50.8	51.3	53.1	55.1
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	2	4	16	28	4
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	3	5	13	27	26
Asian	4	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	31,540	1,168	2,443	3,538	4,271	2,858
More than one race reported	58	2	4	1	5	5
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,546	82	202	385	670	485
2 people	15,274	432	999	1,559	1,992	1,443
3 people	4,139	215	443	584	648	379
4 people	3,877	188	431	550	552	353
5 or more people	3,134	256	377	474	441	231
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	12,718	46	92	239	514	657
25 to 49 percent	3,563	40	77	183	428	451
50 to 74 percent	5,450	163	373	736	1,124	765
75 to 99 percent	6,029	450	965	1,336	1,259	654
100 percent	4,210	474	945	1,058	978	364
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	176	13	12	14	18	12
acres	773,016	49,159	53,367	29,122	69,098	10,566
Farms with-						
Internet access	19,526	1,089	2,149	2,864	3,052	1,751
High-speed internet access	13,465	944	1,684	2,014	1,889	1,070
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	25,002	672	1,795	2,763	3,414	2,314
2 households	5,190	291	489	640	709	466
3 households	1,034	143	103	102	104	65
4 households	384	46	39	31	48	31
5 households or more	360	21	26	16	28	15
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	28,079	674	1,933	3,102	3,890	2,649
acres	31,187,986	3,642,127	6,332,923	7,090,686	6,258,151	2,700,399
Partnership ... farms	2,834	383	367	332	330	204
acres	6,103,401	2,335,274	1,538,596	875,799	627,293	240,753
Registered under state law ... farms	1,176	239	160	115	117	61
acres	2,842,481	1,430,373	627,732	277,130	224,488	59,344
Corporation ... farms	560	111	148	110	68	22
acres	1,335,517	440,425	471,631	247,922	106,537	(D)
Family held ... farms	519	107	145	106	65	20
acres	1,272,423	422,990	460,251	227,262	106,526	27,944
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	1	1	1	1	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	106	144	105	64	20
Other than family held ... farms	41	4	3	4	3	2
acres	63,094	17,435	11,380	20,660	11	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	4	3	3	3	2
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	497	5	4	8	15	16
acres	1,047,682	31,309	7,623	38,246	56,387	(D)
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,881	993	1,678	1,781	1,492	681
workers	23,706	7,753	5,451	3,845	2,982	1,270
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	3,489	798	1,036	713	500	212
workers	7,307	2,903	1,853	1,049	799	337
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,164	753	1,238	1,370	1,165	524
workers	16,399	4,850	3,598	2,796	2,183	933

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	1,742	1,520	920	606	478	8,178
Average years on present farm	26.7	24.8	22.8	21.4	19.1	27.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years	38	21	14	6	2	55
25 to 34 years	205	151	79	48	56	314
35 to 44 years	268	288	152	88	120	791
45 to 49 years	235	207	151	124	85	821
50 to 54 years	252	277	169	128	114	1,263
55 to 59 years	282	250	178	147	110	1,325
60 to 64 years	256	181	156	85	74	1,267
65 to 69 years	207	198	103	81	49	1,091
70 years and over	420	394	213	161	126	3,723
Average age	55.4	55.7	55.8	56.5	54.6	62.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	10	2	-	4	-	22
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	33	46	27	25	21	138
Asian	-	2	-	-	2	-
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	2,125	1,915	1,188	837	707	10,490
More than one race reported	5	4	-	6	6	20
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	433	343	194	162	110	2,480
2 people	1,064	929	611	409	321	5,515
3 people	246	262	139	112	123	988
4 people	229	230	158	100	112	974
5 or more people	191	203	113	85	70	693
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	770	1,006	787	640	585	7,382
25 to 49 percent	397	364	176	79	49	1,319
50 to 74 percent	541	347	125	82	60	1,134
75 to 99 percent	280	182	90	53	34	726
100 percent	175	68	37	14	8	89
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	7	6	5	-	3	86
acres	4,779	1,019	2,197	-	1,135	552,574
Farms with-						
Internet access	1,250	1,123	732	497	460	4,559
High-speed internet access	790	729	484	326	304	3,231
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	1,726	1,568	991	726	606	8,427
2 households	378	308	182	113	103	1,511
3 households	36	50	28	16	12	375
4 households	15	25	5	6	9	129
5 households or more	8	16	9	7	6	208
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	2,011	1,827	1,129	816	683	9,365
acres	1,225,326	729,694	279,107	166,833	116,626	2,646,114
Partnership ... farms	133	123	71	38	42	811
acres	83,626	49,784	22,845	7,471	10,365	311,595
Registered under state law ... farms	40	37	22	13	17	355
acres	24,206	15,463	8,698	3,551	3,823	167,673
Corporation ... farms	12	14	9	7	3	56
acres	5,441	(D)	2,150	(D)	(D)	(D)
Family held ... farms	12	14	6	5	2	37
acres	5,441	(D)	(D)	3,379	(D)	11,795
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	12	14	6	5	2	33
Other than family held ... farms	-	-	3	2	1	19
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	-	-	3	2	1	16
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	7	3	6	7	8	418
acres	4,429	(D)	4,008	(D)	(D)	(D)
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	397	259	119	80	49	352
workers	737	503	216	137	107	705
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	81	55	27	8	7	52
workers	112	84	50	14	9	97
Less than 150 days ... farms	345	227	105	74	44	319
workers	625	419	166	123	98	608

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	488	151	133	87	59	19
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	58	1	3	8	11	11
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	387	3	6	11	39	28
10 to 49 acres	2,268	10	4	9	18	24
50 to 69 acres	769	2	1	2	8	7
70 to 99 acres	1,368	3	1	2	6	15
100 to 139 acres	1,312	1	-	1	6	25
140 to 179 acres	2,619	2	4	6	10	58
180 to 219 acres	955	1	-	2	13	39
220 to 259 acres	1,009	-	1	1	10	80
260 to 499 acres	4,746	5	6	12	267	628
500 to 999 acres	4,687	4	21	197	1,114	832
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	40	309	1,552	1,741	854
2,000 acres or more	6,481	1,102	2,099	1,757	1,071	301
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	941	2,181	2,996	2,914	1,486
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	57	9	1	6	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	-	-	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	2	3	5	11	4
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	56	72	81	145	98
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	56	72	81	145	98
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	56	134	370	1,036	1,159
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	23	20	19	36	44
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	15	12	57	77	23
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	9	3	4	4	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	5	1	1	2	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	1	1	-	1	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	8	16	18	71	59
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	2,999	-	-	-	-	232
acres	1,063,728	-	-	-	-	267,125
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,001	-	-	-	252	263
acres	2,191,299	-	-	-	319,148	232,108
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	-	-	-	396	573
acres	2,741,305	-	-	-	442,411	411,848
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	4,475	-	-	-	-	1,794
acres	3,387,202	-	-	-	-	2,052,026
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	3,627	-	-	-	3,627	-
acres	6,208,712	-	-	-	6,208,712	-
Large family farms ..... farms	3,529	-	-	3,529	-	-
acres	8,172,541	-	-	8,172,541	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	3,589	1,152	2,437	-	-	-
acres	14,642,897	6,354,261	8,288,636	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	646	21	15	23	28	29
acres	1,266,902	94,874	62,137	80,112	78,097	38,921
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	332	862	1,545	2,273	1,643
number	1,811,523	254,427	307,616	399,267	457,423	210,005
Farms with-						
1 to 9	688	3	11	21	34	36
10 to 49	2,736	17	87	179	265	236
50 to 99	1,996	25	91	199	361	408
100 to 199	2,320	58	192	385	664	675
200 to 499	2,054	84	268	529	842	277
500 or more	714	145	213	232	107	11
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	9,806	278	784	1,464	2,200	1,562
number	956,502	76,760	140,699	219,492	268,539	131,758
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	266	771	1,432	2,151	1,546
number	930,023	67,551	137,367	212,848	262,780	130,693
Farms with-						
1 to 9	775	3	10	32	53	38
10 to 49	3,224	23	121	275	414	340
50 to 99	2,366	58	158	324	524	609
100 to 199	2,039	70	235	396	728	511
200 to 499	1,126	70	194	368	429	48
500 or more	137	42	53	37	3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	12	14	1	3	4	5
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	4	3	1	1	3	12
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	33	36	28	27	46	130
10 to 49 acres	34	113	179	233	239	1,405
50 to 69 acres	15	43	85	71	41	494
70 to 99 acres	32	120	121	85	62	921
100 to 139 acres	54	123	107	81	60	854
140 to 179 acres	234	238	191	98	93	1,685
180 to 219 acres	87	125	80	33	25	550
220 to 259 acres	91	141	58	34	17	576
260 to 499 acres	571	547	204	115	98	2,293
500 to 999 acres	648	335	120	69	40	1,307
1,000 to 1,999 acres	305	129	36	18	14	371
2,000 acres or more	59	17	6	4	1	64
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	932	566	329	186	118	56
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	8	15	12	14	7	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	7	10	3	14	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	11	10	7	6	4
Other crop farming (1119)	108	195	252	196	300	9,184
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	108	195	252	196	300	9,184
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	976	1,013	449	274	149	345
Cattle feedlots (112112)	35	29	19	19	4	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	16	7	3	2	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	2	12	9	6	20
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	4	3	8	16	89
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	19	47	40	65	30	61
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	54	71	76	85	86	871
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	282	318	219	178	146	1,624
acres	162,400	127,310	48,620	28,587	21,454	408,232
Retirement farms ....farms	322	283	222	156	104	3,399
acres	174,513	129,107	74,275	48,308	22,376	1,191,464
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	631	823	563	411	377	4,330
acres	338,567	278,788	114,462	68,449	49,620	1,037,160
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	916	534	198	114	98	821
acres	636,086	248,859	64,542	32,339	33,092	320,258
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	12	9	13	9	11	476
acres	7,256	3,334	6,211	2,407	3,548	890,005
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	1,238	1,176	516	326	176	421
number	97,434	51,480	13,505	5,119	2,269	12,978
Farms with-						
1 to 9	31	73	86	144	104	145
10 to 49	373	753	382	171	66	207
50 to 99	519	290	40	9	5	49
100 to 199	279	50	6	1	1	9
200 to 499	34	6	2	1	-	11
500 or more	2	4	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	1,186	1,122	469	271	144	326
number	65,480	34,435	8,918	3,062	1,317	6,042
Beef cows ....farms	1,177	1,116	467	271	144	326
number	65,079	34,376	(D)	(D)	1,317	6,042
Farms with-						
1 to 9	57	96	105	149	95	137
10 to 49	499	878	338	119	48	169
50 to 99	529	126	22	1	1	14
100 to 199	81	10	-	2	-	6
200 to 499	9	6	2	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	402	21	31	96	144	48
number	26,479	9,209	3,332	6,644	5,759	1,065
Farms with-						
1 to 9	89	1	2	4	17	15
10 to 49	146	-	4	22	78	30
50 to 99	105	1	7	47	47	3
100 to 199	43	4	14	23	2	-
200 to 499	13	9	4	-	-	-
500 or more	6	6	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	9,302	315	813	1,448	2,106	1,489
number	855,021	177,667	166,917	179,775	188,884	78,247
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,025	328	843	1,516	2,243	1,655
number	1,109,460	206,534	189,458	232,857	260,827	129,395
$1,000	856,489	210,096	153,704	171,465	182,405	82,849
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	3,235	74	239	431	745	603
number	120,840	7,697	16,261	22,411	33,660	21,851
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	9,489	319	811	1,485	2,159	1,606
number	988,620	198,837	173,197	210,446	227,167	107,544
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	735	72	81	117	161	114
number	125,568	86,666	15,500	9,234	7,457	4,145
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	350	21	23	47	56	38
number	181,679	106,748	28,792	21,991	7,355	13,157
Farms with-						
1 to 24	182	1	6	16	20	11
25 to 49	39	-	1	1	8	10
50 to 99	30	-	1	2	10	9
100 to 199	26	-	3	4	6	4
200 to 499	35	1	3	19	10	1
500 or more	38	19	9	5	2	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	183	12	13	21	26	23
number	38,186	21,857	1,184	7,507	700	6,054
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	319	20	22	42	55	37
number	143,493	84,891	27,608	14,484	6,655	7,103
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	351	22	23	50	63	38
number	675,808	523,030	64,174	56,443	15,299	11,778
$1,000	34,910	26,496	2,746	3,362	1,477	415
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	678	7	25	64	113	98
number	88,686	(D)	8,566	11,967	18,880	14,378
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	626	7	23	61	107	92
number	60,676	(D)	(D)	8,047	13,046	10,440
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	599	6	22	61	110	85
number	69,458	(D)	7,166	10,514	13,431	11,260
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	5,884	144	313	486	768	645
number	44,750	978	2,161	3,125	6,755	4,589
Owned ..... farms	4,868	115	252	399	621	519
number	36,400	773	1,841	2,493	5,890	3,812
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,130	16	36	73	118	91
number	6,874	80	551	383	1,242	942
Owned ..... farms	817	13	26	51	97	73
number	5,542	74	497	274	1,158	847
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	276	3	7	20	29	32
number	4,292	(D)	(D)	192	488	584
Goats sold ..... farms	106	-	1	4	13	15
number	2,386	-	(D)	(D)	202	601
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	516	4	9	35	65	66
number	109,344	(D)	311	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 399	514	2	9	35	65	66
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	82	1	1	-	18	9
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	435	333
Layers sold ..... farms	58	1	1	3	4	7
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	64	203
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	4	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	28	25	7	2	-	-
number	401	59	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 9	16	25	7	2	-	-
10 to 49	12	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	1,086	949	389	255	122	330
number	31,954	17,045	4,587	2,057	952	6,936
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	1,223	1,173	517	307	157	63
number	54,987	27,532	5,630	1,663	499	78
$1,000	34,787	16,578	3,309	996	256	44
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	422	417	157	83	46	18
number	10,128	6,824	1,422	395	166	25
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	1,148	1,052	466	266	126	51
number	44,859	20,708	4,208	1,268	333	53
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	69	60	27	24	6	4
number	1,602	704	158	87	11	4
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	34	38	34	17	14	28
number	1,243	709	914	415	147	208
Farms with-						
1 to 24	22	30	22	13	13	28
25 to 49	7	4	5	2	1	-
50 to 99	1	3	3	1	-	-
100 to 199	3	1	4	1	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	26	15	18	6	4	19
number	453	98	114	85	34	100
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	26	34	34	16	13	20
number	790	611	800	330	113	108
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	28	37	35	22	14	19
number	2,000	972	1,194	515	116	287
$1,000	174	84	97	36	13	10
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	72	82	54	64	28	71
number	(D)	9,280	3,807	3,830	675	1,457
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	69	79	50	61	25	52
number	6,287	5,920	2,572	2,582	401	838
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	67	77	47	69	23	32
number	6,913	6,106	(D)	2,509	362	235
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	439	525	436	338	317	1,473
number	3,517	4,060	3,384	2,941	2,514	10,726
Owned ....farms	369	449	363	293	254	1,234
number	2,735	3,292	2,970	2,407	1,921	8,266
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	72	126	120	137	124	217
number	828	677	602	423	429	717
Owned ....farms	51	92	105	112	108	89
number	705	551	534	376	352	174
Goats, all inventory ....farms	22	40	27	30	31	35
number	157	1,225	490	349	429	167
Goats sold ....farms	5	15	15	11	17	10
number	90	516	477	102	285	38
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	52	75	49	44	39	78
number	1,347	2,668	1,706	1,604	1,059	1,611
Farms with-						
1 to 399	52	75	49	44	39	78
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	9	13	4	9	4	14
number	203	300	160	668	165	145
Layers sold ....farms	7	8	5	6	7	9
number	(D)	108	54	295	392	204
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	75	1	6	5	6	6
..... number	14,442	(D)	1,125	221	405	1,355
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	74	-	6	5	6	6
2,000 to 59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	60	7	1	2	9	3
..... number	444,274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	29	9	1	2	3	-
..... number	1,941,708	1,721,584	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ..... farms	4,855	382	978	1,383	1,278	454
..... acres	1,384,689	252,336	423,703	395,496	227,464	57,418
..... bushels	75,444,593	15,016,709	24,289,283	21,192,098	11,077,559	2,693,362
Irrigated ..... farms	64	5	18	19	15	5
..... acres	10,848	919	4,631	2,865	1,713	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	149	7	10	12	33	22
25 to 99 acres	874	9	53	130	308	174
100 to 249 acres	1,801	61	226	521	672	209
250 to 499 acres	1,283	107	365	535	226	47
500 acres or more	748	198	324	185	39	2
Corn for grain ..... farms	5,809	759	1,383	1,606	1,249	441
..... acres	2,348,171	876,008	745,492	460,983	197,063	47,621
..... bushels	275,329,681	108,789,459	87,470,090	51,466,165	21,064,345	4,690,284
Irrigated ..... farms	364	86	106	94	53	17
..... acres	99,184	44,198	29,240	17,933	6,151	1,380
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	285	7	19	51	59	49
25 to 99 acres	1,308	26	150	272	433	208
100 to 249 acres	1,609	74	285	535	516	154
250 to 499 acres	1,178	119	329	499	200	24
500 acres or more	1,429	533	600	249	41	6
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1,707	125	299	506	527	164
..... acres	180,634	33,493	43,636	48,221	40,387	11,040
..... tons	1,965,111	361,855	549,615	530,226	389,156	97,436
Irrigated ..... farms	71	6	22	19	16	4
..... acres	6,761	1,445	2,296	1,709	845	301
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	168	4	5	40	67	29
25 to 99 acres	915	30	136	255	327	111
100 to 249 acres	504	51	117	189	120	20
250 to 499 acres	88	21	30	22	12	3
500 acres or more	32	19	11	-	1	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1,682	383	505	431	248	68
..... acres	664,389	304,361	206,829	105,098	38,518	6,719
..... cwt	10,745,281	5,219,186	3,247,167	1,575,309	566,949	98,978
Irrigated ..... farms	56	26	16	10	4	-
..... acres	13,023	8,063	3,314	1,256	390	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	19	-	-	7	2	2
25 to 99 acres	249	9	22	58	86	43
100 to 249 acres	512	40	123	201	122	18
250 to 499 acres	465	87	203	135	36	4
500 acres or more	437	247	157	30	2	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	2,513	75	243	601	782	421
..... acres	257,021	17,316	38,482	74,493	71,914	34,710
..... bushels	14,862,093	1,308,582	2,553,442	4,478,326	4,000,900	1,608,631
Irrigated ..... farms	16	-	3	3	5	3
..... acres	990	-	280	98	364	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	348	3	18	50	89	65
25 to 99 acres	1,232	23	79	279	395	242
100 to 249 acres	739	26	102	203	259	97
250 to 499 acres	155	17	33	53	37	13
500 acres or more	39	6	11	16	2	4
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	5,779	706	1,272	1,556	1,296	485
..... acres	3,073,981	929,859	976,927	714,272	345,372	72,508
..... bushels	106,556,290	33,773,409	33,984,945	24,174,446	11,328,833	2,292,609
Irrigated ..... farms	85	25	17	27	13	-
..... acres	12,513	4,552	2,758	2,955	2,102	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	129	4	7	5	15	14
25 to 99 acres	762	16	37	83	207	160
100 to 249 acres	1,383	62	148	297	518	244
250 to 499 acres	1,363	88	257	553	400	60
500 acres or more	2,142	536	823	618	156	7
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	553	197	190	86	53	17
..... acres	245,735	158,494	64,629	16,126	5,270	984
..... tons	5,695,862	3,689,983	1,502,570	355,625	119,368	22,611
Irrigated ..... farms	49	7	17	15	6	4
..... acres	14,068	1,860	8,104	3,202	719	183

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	4	11	13	3	3	17
....number	463	777	(D)	(D)	137	571
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	4	11	13	3	3	17
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	5	2	5	4	3	19
....number	12	(D)	28	17	13	80
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	1	2	3	1	1	6
....number	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	18
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ....farms	190	101	46	35	4	4
....acres	16,720	8,137	2,357	959	39	60
....bushels	749,823	292,775	101,914	29,630	1,200	240
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	18	9	14	17	3	4
25 to 99 acres	93	62	26	18	1	-
100 to 249 acres	78	28	6	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	225	81	38	27	-	-
....acres	15,536	3,896	1,045	527	-	-
....bushels	1,442,284	302,544	69,044	35,466	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	7	-	-	1	-	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	41	22	15	22	-	-
25 to 99 acres	137	54	23	5	-	-
100 to 249 acres	43	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	3	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	61	23	1	1	-	-
....acres	2,614	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
....tons	26,136	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	3	1	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	17	4	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	40	16	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	4	3	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	37	7	3	-	-	-
....acres	2,303	456	105	-	-	-
....cwt	29,642	6,619	1,431	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	23	5	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	6	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	169	117	54	31	13	7
....acres	11,302	5,371	2,194	726	430	83
....bushels	567,377	214,907	88,136	27,442	10,850	3,500
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	31	44	19	20	3	6
25 to 99 acres	101	59	32	11	10	1
100 to 249 acres	35	14	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	269	95	52	27	16	5
....acres	24,431	7,202	2,547	627	(D)	(D)
....bushels	785,087	150,247	51,554	10,851	3,814	495
Irrigated ....farms	1	2	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	14	18	12	13	5
25 to 99 acres	147	65	29	15	3	-
100 to 249 acres	97	12	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	4	5	1	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	90	(D)	-	-	-
....tons	(D)	2,250	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	3,000	361	766	883	679	207
acres	1,054,584	278,274	355,199	260,297	123,837	27,878
pounds	1,496,184,686	413,381,526	506,586,629	366,615,844	165,771,116	34,665,457
Irrigated ..... farms	7	1	3	2	1	-
acres	1,065	(D)	390	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39	1	3	8	13	5
25 to 99 acres	396	8	40	72	144	69
100 to 249 acres	1,042	33	161	340	365	116
250 to 499 acres	900	90	289	359	140	17
500 acres or more	623	229	273	104	17	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	12,303	977	2,102	3,008	3,070	1,516
acres	8,428,462	1,885,335	2,504,605	2,174,156	1,309,355	363,935
bushels	293,464,779	76,289,712	92,063,652	72,811,696	38,427,539	9,477,309
Irrigated ..... farms	99	7	24	30	22	10
acres	15,978	1,867	6,238	3,981	2,458	848
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	209	-	2	-	23	24
25 to 99 acres	1,260	4	25	76	185	236
100 to 249 acres	2,541	38	85	308	810	716
250 to 499 acres	2,761	73	283	765	1,097	409
500 acres or more	5,532	862	1,707	1,859	955	131
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	11,561	391	906	1,654	2,319	1,699
acres	2,525,213	170,070	322,420	508,247	699,611	405,955
tons, dry	4,832,502	462,604	771,102	1,026,580	1,287,331	665,317
Irrigated ..... farms	264	27	40	54	68	30
acres	25,565	5,264	3,845	5,253	6,627	2,289
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,709	25	47	111	131	121
25 to 99 acres	3,283	73	197	334	466	376
100 to 249 acres	3,150	90	268	488	666	546
250 to 499 acres	2,056	94	189	382	606	444
500 acres or more	1,363	109	205	339	450	212
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	8,985	323	761	1,397	1,992	1,396
acres	1,457,604	91,586	182,723	294,975	415,553	238,066
tons, dry	3,072,682	319,822	495,248	647,059	817,428	421,382
Irrigated ..... farms	240	23	39	51	60	27
acres	21,773	4,699	3,352	4,693	5,367	2,010
Other tame hay ..... farms	2,918	135	330	506	669	412
acres	403,014	35,953	68,889	80,242	101,275	58,499
tons, dry	623,812	50,990	122,916	133,957	158,741	77,307
Irrigated ..... farms	29	4	8	5	7	2
acres	1,945	353	393	(D)	631	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	7	-	1	3	-	-
acres	379	-	(D)	160	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	224	92	25	9	19	8
acres	94,531	85,921	6,465	999	409	481
Irrigated ..... farms	60	29	4	1	5	2
acres	32,977	31,486	797	(D)	94	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	1	-	2	6	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	-	1	1	7	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	1	1	2	5	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	8	10	3	1	-
250.0 acres or more	97	82	13	1	-	1
Snap beans ..... farms	14	-	-	-	3	1
acres	5	-	-	-	2	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	16	-	-	1	3	2
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	1	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	152	91	25	5	8	4
acres	91,855	83,780	6,465	861	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	68	54	10	3	1	-
acres	67,733	64,708	2,238	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	-	-	-	2	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	1	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	1	1	2	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	8	10	2	1	-
250.0 acres or more	97	82	13	1	-	1
Sweet corn ..... farms	38	1	-	3	6	2
acres	116	(D)	-	8	40	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	1	-	2	-	-
acres	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	20	-	-	-	3	2
acres	15	-	-	-	2	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	68	24	2	6	-	4
acres	5,436	2,648	(D)	(D)	-	744
pounds	5,991,585	2,218,935	(D)	(D)	-	818,400
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	6	1	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	43	14	-	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	18	5	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	1	4	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	803	443	191	79	87	27
acres	125,807	43,745	13,542	4,225	2,237	1,520
bushels	3,086,662	947,244	245,862	46,602	36,843	31,658
Irrigated ....farms	1	5	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	32	19	18	55	14
25 to 99 acres	280	238	127	52	32	5
100 to 249 acres	373	152	42	9	-	8
250 to 499 acres	112	19	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more	16	2	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	1,171	1,104	576	417	414	910
acres	189,577	121,339	46,526	22,332	15,886	23,250
tons, dry	298,310	182,368	65,723	28,846	19,632	24,688
Irrigated ....farms	12	8	9	4	3	9
acres	1,243	350	305	104	10	275
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	120	132	107	133	174	608
25 to 99 acres	340	490	291	231	211	274
100 to 249 acres	453	390	156	48	29	16
250 to 499 acres	220	85	21	3	-	12
500 acres or more	38	7	1	2	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	897	803	381	267	259	509
acres	109,505	67,783	24,809	11,942	8,906	11,756
tons, dry	181,433	109,985	37,170	16,988	12,371	13,796
Irrigated ....farms	9	7	9	4	2	9
acres	739	220	305	(D)	(D)	275
Other tame hay ....farms	251	220	117	70	70	138
acres	26,140	14,023	8,477	3,427	2,646	3,443
tons, dry	40,064	19,438	10,777	4,031	2,327	3,264
Irrigated ....farms	1	1	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	12	15	15	14	7	8
acres	101	54	41	41	11	8
Irrigated ....farms	2	7	3	-	3	4
acres	(D)	12	12	-	6	4
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	6	10	15	12	7	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	5	-	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	1	4	3	2	-	-
acres	(D)	1	(Z)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	-	3	3	2	2	-
acres	-	(Z)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	2	9	6	2	-	-
acres	(D)	11	3	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	9	6	2	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	5	4	3	5	5	4
acres	12	12	(D)	12	7	4
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	3	4	6	2	-	-
acres	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in orchards ..... farms	41	-	1	2	4	2
acres	118	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	7	-	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	36	-	1	2	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	-	-	-	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	21	-	1	2	2	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	45	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	19	-	1	-	3	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	41	1	2	1	4	7
acres	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in orchards ..... farms	-	9	4	3	8	8
acres	-	(D)	5	3	10	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	4
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	8
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	8	4	3	8	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	-	8	-	-	3	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	11	-	-	1	8
Grapes ..... farms	-	2	-	3	5	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(D)	-	3	4	2
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	6	3	8	3	6	-
acres	7	3	18	(Z)	2	-

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	31,970	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
percent	100.0	4.0	8.1	11.4	13.6	8.9
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	6,927,170	8,595,882	8,220,094	6,900,720	2,846,484
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	5,420	3,327	2,251	1,585	996
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	31,970	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
$1,000	6,443,750	2,199,095	1,814,500	1,306,015	722,863	209,220
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	1,720,731	702,206	357,616	166,023	73,179
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	-	-	-	-	2,859
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	-	-	-	4,354	-
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	-	-	3,652	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	-	2,584	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	1,278	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	1,130	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	116	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	32	32	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
$1,000	6,084,218	2,135,969	1,734,867	1,235,617	676,056	189,673
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	1,237	2,534	3,500	3,732	1,936
$1,000	4,567,800	1,517,466	1,472,272	999,047	445,241	93,915
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	1,228	2,498	3,358	3,152	1,025
$1,000	4,488,299	1,517,295	1,471,381	995,928	432,712	70,983
Corn ..... farms	6,401	858	1,508	1,726	1,402	501
$1,000	821,072	355,351	255,121	140,987	54,021	11,217
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	746	1,086	924	409	64
$1,000	760,507	352,616	245,474	122,655	35,799	3,962
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	1,070	2,227	3,075	3,057	1,399
$1,000	1,845,619	538,890	595,673	432,738	210,174	47,497
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	1,032	2,123	2,648	1,864	303
$1,000	1,745,835	537,798	592,661	420,141	175,281	19,954
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	779	1,350	1,618	1,308	477
$1,000	780,507	272,090	248,723	169,750	70,664	13,359
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	699	1,166	1,237	614	57
$1,000	727,245	269,918	243,303	158,827	51,683	3,513
Sorghum ..... farms	12	1	2	2	5	2
$1,000	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	424	1,042	1,424	1,201	401
$1,000	254,809	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	338	656	588	152	20
$1,000	190,270	57,099	73,952	47,532	10,376	1,311
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	885	1,762	2,331	2,154	860
$1,000	865,748	291,860	288,072	185,950	79,475	14,579
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	829	1,485	1,547	596	43
$1,000	786,798	290,111	280,740	167,428	46,037	2,481
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	92	25	9	19	10
$1,000	162,655	150,845	9,204	795	918	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	91	25	3	7	3
$1,000	161,741	(D)	9,204	700	781	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	1	1	3	5	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	59	86
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	2	4	5	13	5
$1,000	9,126	(D)	1,618	(D)	1,498	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	2	4	5	11	2
$1,000	8,394	(D)	1,618	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	-	-	-	3	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	2,583	3,727	3,385	2,926	2,048	2,574
percent	8.1	11.7	10.6	9.2	6.4	8.1
Land in farms ....acres	1,676,308	1,669,721	897,148	519,821	273,605	1,147,633
Average size of farm ....acres	649	448	265	178	134	446
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	2,583	3,727	3,385	2,926	2,048	2,574
$1,000	93,244	59,668	24,291	10,767	3,520	569
Average per farm ....dollars	36,099	16,010	7,176	3,680	1,719	221
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	2,574
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	2,048	-
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	2,926	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	3,385	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	-	3,727	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ....farms	2,583	3,727	3,385	2,926	2,048	2,574
$1,000	72,431	28,929	7,149	2,439	846	242
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	1,169	724	313	146	71	15
$1,000	29,928	7,735	1,689	388	113	6
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ....farms	251	93	57	5	-	-
$1,000	3,484	675	206	10	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ....farms	767	402	170	65	45	5
$1,000	15,357	4,168	881	165	72	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	264	109	51	19	19	-
$1,000	4,638	966	228	60	27	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	191	99	36	17	-	4
$1,000	2,190	718	156	40	-	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	403	205	57	49	7	6
$1,000	4,259	1,209	217	113	14	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	12	18	18	14	2	8
$1,000	226	215	98	40	(D)	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	7	9	10	6	14	4
$1,000	(D)	80	60	(D)	19	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	9	16	10	4	3	-
$1,000	293	219	59	17	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	1	-	3	3	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,819	444	707	1,005	1,218	838
$1,000	298,303	153,286	70,316	30,059	22,506	10,135
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	813	254	248	151	121	39
$1,000	248,761	150,498	64,456	20,866	10,501	2,441
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,025	363	891	1,577	2,263	1,633
$1,000	856,489	216,638	157,368	173,275	179,678	77,963
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,242	301	655	1,006	1,447	833
$1,000	739,501	215,008	151,327	159,084	158,880	55,203
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	410	21	34	103	149	44
$1,000	78,959	34,377	10,277	19,323	12,653	1,661
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	267	20	32	95	104	16
$1,000	76,315	(D)	(D)	19,203	11,533	979
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	351	22	25	53	61	35
$1,000	34,910	26,496	2,817	3,421	1,367	395
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	71	19	12	25	12	3
$1,000	33,520	26,410	2,687	3,260	968	194
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	742	8	25	65	127	105
$1,000	8,479	(D)	(D)	1,289	1,746	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	25	1	5	7	7	5
$1,000	3,462	(D)	794	712	557	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	831	13	30	56	99	80
$1,000	(D)	(D)	647	186	762	678
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	1	-	4	5
$1,000	1,088	-	(D)	-	(D)	279
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	578	14	15	43	79	63
$1,000	28,496	26,397	(D)	(D)	392	65
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	11	1	2	2	-
$1,000	27,953	26,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	4	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	369	12	29	41	77	68
$1,000	33,986	5,644	8,656	5,952	8,926	3,021
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	147	6	19	22	61	39
$1,000	31,287	5,540	8,577	5,822	8,713	2,635
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	26,708	1,178	2,468	3,535	4,070	2,510
$1,000	359,532	63,126	79,633	70,399	46,807	19,547
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,482	241	487	679	580	230
$1,000	122,186	34,418	36,412	31,871	14,965	3,036
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	444	9	14	33	49	59
$1,000	2,429	107	37	322	545	548
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	31,970	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
$1,000	4,239,872	1,401,191	1,135,443	852,067	502,776	154,180
Average per farm ..... dollars	132,620	1,096,394	439,413	233,315	115,474	53,928
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	15,800	1,241	2,541	3,501	3,718	1,894
$1,000	674,950	211,914	208,238	154,238	74,274	16,481
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,709	4	46	141	524	718
$5,000 to $24,999	4,671	32	174	693	2,086	1,083
$25,000 to $49,999	2,977	62	449	1,438	918	84
$50,000 or more	4,443	1,143	1,872	1,229	190	9
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	15,841	1,065	2,160	3,141	3,472	1,854
$1,000	428,021	144,118	129,044	93,131	45,995	9,441
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,144	12	45	210	852	1,129
$5,000 to $24,999	4,568	42	246	1,212	2,117	707
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	116	671	1,277	460	17
$50,000 or more	2,579	895	1,198	442	43	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	14,931	1,198	2,450	3,349	3,506	1,801
$1,000	397,673	141,102	120,039	83,656	39,306	8,498
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,075	4	20	63	297	355
$1,000 to $4,999	3,323	20	103	377	975	817
$5,000 to $24,999	4,911	128	533	1,510	1,867	618
$25,000 to $49,999	2,274	161	750	1,037	316	5
$50,000 or more	2,348	885	1,044	362	51	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	667	717	453	291	259	220
$1,000	5,635	3,923	1,515	542	282	103
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	1,251	1,115	467	277	141	47
$1,000	33,112	14,518	2,811	864	227	35
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	28	22	7	2	-	-
$1,000	479	159	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	32	36	33	22	13	19
$1,000	184	84	90	34	11	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	81	108	65	68	40	50
$1,000	741	840	262	181	39	17
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	47	110	110	121	95	70
$1,000	496	615	361	240	110	34
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	59	89	51	52	43	70
$1,000	(D)	105	55	40	28	29
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	45	31	25	21	7	13
$1,000	1,164	435	120	59	6	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	2,139	3,096	2,871	2,474	1,699	668
$1,000	20,812	30,739	17,142	8,328	2,674	327
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	135	73	47	6	4	-
$1,000	1,113	266	99	4	1	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	61	70	60	27	29	33
$1,000	329	306	177	33	19	8
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	2,583	3,727	3,385	2,926	2,048	2,574
$1,000	72,922	51,354	26,213	15,473	9,841	18,412
Average per farm .... dollars	28,231	13,779	7,744	5,288	4,805	7,153
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	1,152	814	412	231	144	152
$1,000	5,577	2,296	959	321	407	244
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	737	692	371	217	120	139
$5,000 to $24,999	401	121	37	14	19	11
$25,000 to $49,999	14	1	4	-	5	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ....farms	1,281	1,124	735	475	261	273
$1,000	3,267	1,716	623	318	119	249
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,103	1,070	729	468	259	267
$5,000 to $24,999	174	52	6	7	2	3
$25,000 to $49,999	4	2	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	1,070	674	367	221	143	152
$1,000	2,891	1,114	466	202	160	239
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	351	355	237	175	104	114
$1,000 to $4,999	541	281	111	38	33	27
$5,000 to $24,999	176	37	19	8	6	9
$25,000 to $49,999	2	1	-	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	263	575	977	1,392	902
$1,000	204,142	91,386	37,882	28,339	25,692	11,243
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,942	32	125	350	569	450
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	69	228	381	523	289
$25,000 to $99,999	790	45	115	164	249	161
$100,000 to $249,999	210	37	51	69	51	2
$250,000 or more	149	80	56	13	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,901	177	466	867	1,235	785
$1,000	59,706	5,030	9,767	13,410	16,715	7,813
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	148	220	245	377	238
$1,000	144,436	86,356	28,115	14,929	8,977	3,430
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	321	734	1,261	1,839	1,322
$1,000	158,337	67,196	23,857	21,521	22,102	10,258
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,510	56	242	469	775	702
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	96	272	532	816	548
$25,000 to $99,999	814	74	161	241	240	68
$100,000 to $249,999	107	35	44	16	8	4
$250,000 or more	78	60	15	3	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	1,278	2,584	3,648	4,338	2,821
$1,000	374,451	100,858	92,867	78,987	53,441	19,757
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	16,175	10	34	124	563	1,207
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	110	738	2,320	3,513	1,563
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	330	1,360	1,121	253	44
$50,000 or more	1,382	828	452	83	9	7
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	1,060	2,135	3,018	3,451	2,029
$1,000	66,925	17,332	14,651	12,635	10,386	4,561
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,693	9	36	199	469	438
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	216	946	1,959	2,508	1,433
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	676	1,101	846	462	158
$25,000 to $49,999	158	95	42	11	9	-
$50,000 or more	80	64	10	3	3	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	1,278	2,584	3,648	4,219	2,592
$1,000	351,705	90,507	88,453	74,872	49,911	17,788
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,885	7	82	252	937	1,223
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	224	948	2,302	2,904	1,308
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	341	1,039	948	335	55
$50,000 or more	1,418	706	515	146	43	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	1,079	1,740	1,801	1,420	657
$1,000	169,978	90,230	42,363	19,530	11,172	3,603
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,684	46	367	819	896	492
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	245	753	793	421	138
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	533	577	179	98	25
$100,000 to $249,999	248	191	39	10	4	2
$250,000 or more	69	64	4	-	1	-
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	197	245	323	328	174
$1,000	14,459	5,348	3,360	2,516	1,601	653
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	364	2	13	35	52	45
$1,000 to $4,999	672	47	72	131	171	97
$5,000 to $24,999	520	92	117	142	102	30
$25,000 to $49,999	83	27	35	12	3	-
$50,000 or more	42	29	8	3	-	2
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	631	1,259	1,722	1,908	969
$1,000	89,324	26,939	23,371	19,877	12,549	3,626
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,480	10	30	94	254	258
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	83	277	563	870	501
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	249	658	862	705	199
$25,000 to $49,999	581	143	198	157	71	10
$50,000 or more	299	146	96	46	8	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	1,201	2,407	3,266	3,284	1,759
$1,000	573,719	199,802	170,439	116,150	60,218	15,848
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,527	13	38	183	552	687
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	10	54	248	581	522
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	36	239	864	1,353	455
$25,000 or more	6,124	1,142	2,076	1,971	798	95

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	644	542	266	195	101	217
$1,000	5,019	2,733	728	396	220	505
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	369	368	223	176	89	191
$5,000 to $24,999	227	166	43	19	12	26
$25,000 to $99,999	48	8	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	543	413	148	114	41	112
$1,000	3,823	1,988	458	251	151	302
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	174	186	137	96	67	134
$1,000	1,196	745	270	145	69	203
Feed purchased ....farms	1,092	1,026	527	425	288	762
$1,000	5,413	3,629	1,203	1,019	443	1,696
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	719	784	456	363	271	673
$5,000 to $24,999	347	239	70	62	17	89
$25,000 to $99,999	26	3	1	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	2,483	3,376	2,969	2,578	1,819	2,409
$1,000	9,880	7,270	4,118	2,296	1,872	3,106
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,793	3,017	2,854	2,532	1,763	2,278
$5,000 to $24,999	682	352	107	43	48	122
$25,000 to $49,999	8	7	8	3	5	9
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	3	-
Utilities (see text) ....farms	1,499	1,464	841	554	314	586
$1,000	2,832	2,084	890	606	270	679
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	458	669	534	332	214	335
$1,000 to $4,999	973	752	292	216	95	234
$5,000 to $24,999	67	43	15	6	5	17
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	2,194	2,813	2,486	2,141	1,455	2,021
$1,000	9,228	7,871	4,893	3,021	1,897	3,266
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,576	2,343	2,243	2,003	1,373	1,846
$5,000 to $24,999	600	453	236	138	82	175
$25,000 to $49,999	18	16	6	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ....farms	419	313	184	106	66	96
$1,000	1,143	879	494	124	172	269
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	373	281	162	104	61	83
$5,000 to $24,999	42	28	20	2	3	10
$25,000 to $99,999	3	3	2	-	2	3
$100,000 to $249,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contract labor ....farms	119	95	59	46	49	46
$1,000	431	135	111	62	127	117
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	45	48	32	34	30	28
$1,000 to $4,999	52	44	21	10	16	11
$5,000 to $24,999	19	3	6	2	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	3	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	620	473	230	131	75	76
$1,000	1,464	817	269	181	121	111
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	258	242	120	94	59	61
$1,000 to $4,999	293	205	105	28	12	11
$5,000 to $24,999	66	25	5	9	4	4
$25,000 to $49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	1,051	765	320	159	112	312
$1,000	5,685	2,883	921	404	224	1,146
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	619	634	283	136	99	283
$5,000 to $9,999	295	82	29	16	7	14
$10,000 to $24,999	125	35	3	6	6	5
$25,000 or more	12	14	5	1	-	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	498	789	845	645	267
$1,000	45,619	20,838	12,149	7,492	3,574	823
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	702	23	74	153	184	87
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	64	221	316	255	127
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	222	348	292	178	51
$25,000 to $49,999	259	74	90	67	27	1
$50,000 or more	190	115	56	17	1	1
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	1,013	1,974	2,682	2,883	1,607
$1,000	258,449	71,126	64,559	52,627	35,140	13,210
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	4,655	40	150	405	804	722
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	188	775	1,505	1,789	812
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	587	987	763	287	72
$100,000 or more	275	198	62	9	3	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	771	1,549	2,015	2,001	1,075
$1,000	129,772	30,197	30,355	27,337	18,850	7,677
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	842	11	36	74	131	120
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	80	266	472	608	422
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	309	841	1,151	1,144	496
$25,000 to $49,999	958	195	296	271	105	32
$50,000 or more	359	176	110	47	13	5
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	839	1,548	2,083	2,251	1,215
$1,000	128,676	40,928	34,204	25,290	16,290	5,533
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,611	8	27	106	209	221
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	40	183	443	846	608
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	273	830	1,312	1,135	376
$25,000 to $49,999	877	226	378	195	56	8
$50,000 or more	456	292	130	27	5	2
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	1,190	2,432	3,371	3,892	2,492
$1,000	110,963	16,783	19,515	18,286	16,507	8,069
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,080	342	996	1,917	2,700	2,041
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	273	774	1,032	911	363
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	397	584	399	271	84
$25,000 or more	306	178	78	23	10	4
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	1,278	2,584	3,650	4,246	2,169
$1,000	321,157	105,713	84,655	68,210	40,909	10,322
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,750	69	273	658	1,604	1,494
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	346	991	2,051	2,405	648
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	200	798	747	193	24
$50,000 to $99,999	970	322	434	182	30	-
$100,000 or more	458	341	88	12	14	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	813	123	180	216	170	60
$1,000	15,825	6,058	4,392	3,023	1,785	293
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	18,468	1,214	2,414	3,327	3,611	2,035
$1,000	545,888	143,369	154,634	119,588	73,230	24,603
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,970	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
$1,000	2,589,025	860,859	755,646	518,886	268,917	78,293
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,983	673,598	292,433	142,083	61,763	27,385
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	25,174	1,242	2,482	3,463	3,944	2,439
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,275	698,261	309,945	153,348	73,101	37,046
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,029	-	-	-	4	22
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	1	5	17	67	97
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	1	2	29	95	133
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	6	18	63	306	531
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	7	43	178	790	1,046
$50,000 or more	10,483	1,227	2,414	3,176	2,682	610
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,796	36	102	189	410	420
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,408	177,247	133,704	64,319	47,299	28,723
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	-	-	6	15	24
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	2	6	7	41	58
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	3	1	13	35	52
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	1	7	52	95	124
$25,000 to $49,999	561	4	13	36	98	102
$50,000 or more	446	26	75	75	126	60

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	136	93	66	28	15	25
$1,000	342	180	99	29	11	81
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	56	51	29	22	12	11
$1,000 to $4,999	54	29	36	2	3	7
$5,000 to $24,999	26	13	1	4	-	7
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	1,194	1,106	600	420	264	394
$1,000	7,988	6,013	2,689	1,605	933	2,560
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	652	685	434	300	204	259
$5,000 to $24,999	500	402	156	120	60	113
$25,000 to $99,999	41	19	9	-	-	22
$100,000 or more	1	-	1	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ....farms	822	801	425	347	210	289
$1,000	5,323	4,533	2,081	1,196	704	1,518
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	89	121	72	64	55	69
$1,000 to $4,999	370	357	221	189	104	135
$5,000 to $24,999	334	309	123	94	51	70
$25,000 to $49,999	25	11	8	-	-	15
$50,000 or more	4	3	1	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate ....farms	850	697	357	218	138	250
$1,000	2,665	1,479	608	408	229	1,042
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	253	284	204	107	82	110
$1,000 to $4,999	416	335	128	88	49	78
$5,000 to $24,999	178	78	25	23	7	51
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	-	11
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid ....farms	2,247	3,349	3,029	2,643	1,870	2,262
$1,000	6,791	8,773	6,485	4,129	2,371	3,254
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,865	2,957	2,763	2,524	1,812	2,163
$5,000 to $9,999	313	305	226	100	52	73
$10,000 to $24,999	63	84	38	19	6	24
$25,000 or more	6	3	2	-	-	2
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	1,579	1,486	720	521	349	553
$1,000	4,972	2,964	1,267	762	492	891
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,294	1,353	674	480	333	518
$5,000 to $24,999	278	128	40	39	16	31
$25,000 to $49,999	7	3	6	2	-	4
$50,000 to $99,999	-	2	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	40	15	9	-	-	-
$1,000	194	65	15	-	-	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	1,421	1,497	989	704	524	732
$1,000	12,134	8,390	4,049	2,255	1,772	1,864
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	2,583	3,727	3,385	2,926	2,048	2,574
$1,000	40,104	35,647	18,345	12,839	6,395	-6,906
Average per farm ....dollars	15,526	9,565	5,420	4,388	3,122	-2,683
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	2,117	2,945	2,581	2,067	1,223	671
Average net gain ....dollars	22,512	15,171	9,774	8,613	9,242	11,376
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	49	86	148	243	319	158
$1,000 to $4,999	154	494	1,004	1,075	410	165
$5,000 to $9,999	233	831	781	250	168	119
$10,000 to $24,999	953	1,152	429	300	223	161
$25,000 to $49,999	629	258	174	148	69	47
$50,000 or more	99	124	45	51	34	21
Farms with net losses ....number	466	782	804	859	825	1,903
Average net loss ....dollars	16,208	11,549	8,558	5,779	5,949	7,640
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	36	75	114	139	220	293
$1,000 to $4,999	104	242	334	388	362	806
$5,000 to $9,999	87	174	184	197	117	429
$10,000 to $24,999	142	217	122	106	89	270
$25,000 to $49,999	77	49	43	29	28	82
$50,000 or more	20	25	7	-	9	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	31,970	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
$1,000	2,474,353	824,130	723,958	489,801	255,627	75,623
Average per farm ..... dollars	77,396	644,859	280,169	134,118	58,711	26,451
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	25,046	1,235	2,468	3,438	3,890	2,432
Average net gain ..... dollars	103,556	674,587	299,226	146,699	71,006	36,202
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,048	-	-	3	5	25
$1,000 to $4,999	3,503	2	6	17	68	104
$5,000 to $9,999	2,647	1	5	34	93	147
$10,000 to $24,999	4,196	7	18	70	329	557
$25,000 to $49,999	3,418	10	50	214	815	1,023
$50,000 or more	10,234	1,215	2,389	3,100	2,580	576
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	6,924	43	116	214	464	427
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,230	208,958	125,271	67,992	44,365	29,086
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	-	-	4	16	23
$1,000 to $4,999	2,353	-	7	8	52	56
$5,000 to $9,999	1,336	3	3	13	54	57
$10,000 to $24,999	1,237	2	8	52	106	124
$25,000 to $49,999	591	6	14	44	104	106
$50,000 or more	485	32	84	93	132	61
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	1,257	161	313	375	218	99
$1,000	87,231	34,042	27,376	17,453	6,602	1,212
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	20,204	1,021	2,141	3,066	3,385	2,086
$1,000	385,147	62,955	76,588	64,938	48,830	23,252
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,848	320	632	710	548	210
$1,000	42,359	9,850	11,971	8,217	6,016	2,535
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	9,607	208	417	607	944	880
$1,000	142,859	6,561	6,537	7,987	14,658	12,075
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	15	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	11	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	213	13	17	22	22	23
$1,000	1,450	252	235	191	128	167
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	12,680	871	1,886	2,679	2,819	1,552
$1,000	29,732	8,025	8,414	6,844	4,052	1,145
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	5,731	532	1,155	1,503	1,366	574
$1,000	151,370	34,928	46,430	39,495	20,630	5,222
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	397	15	35	57	94	56
$1,000	1,894	245	469	275	259	337
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,513	169	352	508	585	302
$1,000	15,471	3,093	2,532	1,930	3,088	1,770
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	29,378	1,258	2,573	3,625	4,248	2,734
acres	27,527,180	6,044,927	6,981,709	5,804,238	3,841,350	1,443,578
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,408	1,254	2,571	3,613	4,210	2,634
acres	22,035,717	5,681,214	6,426,701	5,183,539	3,111,762	964,895
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	2,488	3	5	5	22	68
50 to 99 acres	1,339	-	1	5	36	95
100 to 199 acres	1,983	1	8	19	118	372
200 to 499 acres	3,631	3	22	98	1,014	1,493
500 to 999 acres	3,474	14	69	643	2,122	556
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,914	69	670	2,271	851	50
2,000 acres or more	3,579	1,164	1,796	572	47	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	4,025	127	276	477	722	486
acres	812,553	54,020	78,740	117,445	163,499	87,286
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,855	309	495	687	601	259
acres	530,496	99,879	128,949	138,628	84,317	29,343
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	13,489	424	838	971	1,213	783
acres	3,549,898	150,320	228,459	248,571	345,651	284,167
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	3,443	209	489	604	795	519
acres	598,516	59,494	118,860	116,055	136,121	77,887

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	2,583	3,727	3,385	2,926	2,048	2,574
$1,000	39,185	35,446	18,261	12,835	6,394	-6,906
Average per farm .... dollars	15,171	9,511	5,395	4,386	3,122	-2,683
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	2,105	2,937	2,580	2,067	1,223	671
Average net gain .... dollars	22,311	15,168	9,765	8,612	9,242	11,376
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	53	89	153	243	319	158
$1,000 to $4,999	156	495	1,005	1,075	410	165
$5,000 to $9,999	238	818	774	250	168	119
$10,000 to $24,999	949	1,153	429	300	223	161
$25,000 to $49,999	610	258	174	148	69	47
$50,000 or more	99	124	45	51	34	21
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	478	790	805	859	825	1,903
Average net loss .... dollars	16,273	11,520	8,614	5,782	5,950	7,640
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	37	79	111	139	220	293
$1,000 to $4,999	102	244	328	388	362	806
$5,000 to $9,999	96	176	191	197	117	429
$10,000 to $24,999	141	214	125	106	89	270
$25,000 to $49,999	81	54	43	29	28	82
$50,000 or more	21	23	7	-	9	23
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	45	35	7	3	1	-
$1,000	332	194	20	(D)	(D)	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	1,670	1,963	1,663	1,316	1,007	886
$1,000	19,782	27,334	20,268	17,545	12,716	10,937
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	179	120	38	35	21	35
$1,000	1,945	1,045	196	280	150	156
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	912	1,402	1,385	1,190	900	762
$1,000	14,317	23,326	18,650	16,494	12,345	9,909
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	2	-	2	1	2	8
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	23	29	22	24	9	9
$1,000	(D)	272	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	1,079	843	412	262	158	119
$1,000	568	335	185	81	48	33
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	312	132	83	37	19	18
$1,000	1,873	1,361	809	409	94	120
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	34	32	24	21	14	15
$1,000	81	73	56	32	18	48
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	193	177	87	43	30	67
$1,000	864	923	333	217	54	668
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	2,401	3,440	3,035	2,560	1,748	1,756
acres	987,473	1,121,904	622,486	337,740	159,595	182,180
Harvested cropland ....farms	1,934	1,682	888	554	415	653
acres	375,764	180,507	58,138	24,205	13,941	15,051
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	168	424	465	392	344	592
50 to 99 acres	254	504	235	117	47	45
100 to 199 acres	705	545	152	35	18	10
200 to 499 acres	744	202	35	8	6	6
500 to 999 acres	61	6	1	2	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	317	304	324	411	276	305
acres	57,821	49,521	60,131	54,599	32,447	57,044
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	186	110	83	43	40	42
acres	15,635	10,354	8,532	5,150	4,485	5,224
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	995	2,189	2,186	1,843	1,174	873
acres	504,925	865,844	478,928	244,569	100,863	97,601
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	310	211	128	77	40	61
acres	33,328	15,678	16,757	9,217	7,859	7,260

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	2,587	76	180	286	360	237
acres	233,883	9,460	21,688	32,530	36,556	23,638
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,017	22	56	102	146	96
acres	112,722	3,148	11,404	20,586	22,323	14,244
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,824	62	140	218	260	159
acres	121,161	6,312	10,284	11,944	14,233	9,394
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,964	437	1,148	1,930	2,585	1,806
acres	10,418,885	714,618	1,362,606	2,097,754	2,749,753	1,252,423
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	17,110	752	1,626	2,330	2,828	1,737
acres	1,494,638	158,165	229,879	285,572	273,061	126,845
Irrigated land ..... farms	795	137	169	153	152	56
acres	236,138	103,161	64,290	37,658	20,595	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms	769	137	169	151	147	53
acres	233,171	102,781	63,776	37,337	19,745	6,039
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	47	6	6	5	6	6
acres	2,967	380	514	321	850	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	15,253	547	1,085	1,285	1,413	866
acres	3,434,036	133,663	209,293	238,918	339,092	287,263
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,317	1,206	2,388	3,285	3,401	1,707
acres	19,793,137	5,453,394	5,970,151	4,787,839	2,599,138	633,437
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	129	2	4	16	27	21
acres	102,204	(D)	(D)	29,662	31,406	14,131
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	124	2	4	16	26	21
$1,000	8,736	(D)	1,710	2,653	2,024	797
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	31,970	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
$1,000	30,596,974	6,426,306	7,617,091	6,327,723	4,329,009	1,723,581
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	5,028,409	2,947,791	1,732,673	994,260	602,861
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	928	886	770	627	606
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,399	3	8	9	65	90
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	5	1	8	50	87
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	-	9	32	185	371
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	21	47	211	878	1,048
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	35	180	785	1,521	814
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	107	702	1,546	1,240	361
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	583	1,265	947	391	82
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	451	362	114	24	6
$10,000,000 or more	88	73	10	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	31,968	1,278	2,584	3,652	4,354	2,859
$1,000	5,584,253	1,266,513	1,404,555	1,136,144	776,117	325,594
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2,176	-	-	-	5	25
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	-	-	1	5	41
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	-	1	9	46	126
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	3	11	48	346	593
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	8	48	204	865	931
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	55	190	889	1,642	758
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	209	1,144	1,907	1,228	322
$500,000 or more	3,104	1,003	1,190	594	217	63
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	24,408	1,265	2,572	3,612	4,248	2,507
number	90,923	10,246	15,626	17,989	17,661	8,213
Tractors ..... farms	25,992	1,212	2,425	3,474	4,064	2,629
number	89,578	7,629	12,524	16,039	16,649	9,012
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10,261	390	810	1,211	1,529	947
number	16,194	657	1,280	2,068	2,525	1,505
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16,584	645	1,408	2,100	2,684	1,738
number	26,802	1,227	2,459	3,675	4,828	3,127
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18,492	1,195	2,398	3,406	3,819	2,258
number	46,582	5,745	8,785	10,296	9,296	4,380
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	12,686	1,129	2,332	3,195	3,020	1,280
number	17,586	2,250	3,511	4,327	3,934	1,553

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	222	254	248	228	196	300
acres	21,094	20,962	15,073	10,391	9,217	33,274
Woodland pastured ....farms	103	102	98	73	56	163
acres	11,038	9,318	5,592	3,070	3,145	8,854
Woodland not pastured ....farms	144	180	170	168	152	171
acres	10,056	11,644	9,481	7,321	6,072	24,420
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	1,509	1,657	1,088	874	626	1,304
acres	568,353	406,465	180,430	119,416	74,809	892,258
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,427	1,913	1,446	1,168	764	1,119
acres	99,388	120,390	79,159	52,274	29,984	39,921
Irrigated land ....farms	34	30	20	10	6	28
acres	1,881	1,095	558	153	(D)	390
Harvested cropland ....farms	32	29	17	8	5	21
acres	(D)	(D)	379	(D)	8	311
Pastureland and other land ....farms	2	1	5	2	1	7
acres	(D)	(D)	179	(D)	(D)	79
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	1,068	2,313	2,497	2,248	1,453	478
acres	504,298	853,244	509,128	261,143	87,980	10,014
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	985	569	309	189	158	120
acres	201,256	72,744	34,562	15,820	15,250	9,546
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	18	20	5	9	6	1
acres	11,023	2,717	(D)	404	563	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	16	20	5	9	4	1
$1,000	284	201	38	22	8	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	2,583	3,727	3,385	2,926	2,048	2,574
$1,000	1,072,338	1,095,981	646,393	412,965	264,073	681,514
Average per farm ....dollars	415,152	294,065	190,958	141,136	128,942	264,768
Average per acre ....dollars	640	656	720	794	965	594
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	133	266	427	792	808	798
$50,000 to $99,999	214	444	756	872	461	552
$100,000 to $199,999	490	889	1,142	731	414	587
$200,000 to $499,999	1,043	1,609	885	422	297	509
$500,000 to $999,999	526	412	131	84	51	89
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	142	87	33	19	11	19
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	33	18	10	6	4	11
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2	2	1	-	2	4
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	2,583	3,727	3,384	2,926	2,047	2,574
$1,000	196,695	159,437	103,834	80,880	52,675	81,808
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	73	234	454	440	429	516
$5,000 to $9,999	103	424	546	619	390	358
$10,000 to $19,999	268	770	799	704	468	472
$20,000 to $49,999	760	1,294	1,014	741	480	732
$50,000 to $99,999	793	671	393	294	198	354
$100,000 to $199,999	395	238	128	87	54	91
$200,000 to $499,999	166	89	47	41	26	51
$500,000 or more	25	7	3	-	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	2,076	2,383	1,763	1,434	1,057	1,491
number	5,598	5,177	3,223	2,638	1,911	2,641
Tractors ....farms	2,176	2,633	2,236	1,956	1,358	1,829
number	6,479	6,507	4,682	3,875	2,728	3,454
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	802	1,089	1,075	872	707	829
number	1,285	1,783	1,679	1,254	927	1,231
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,485	1,847	1,358	1,268	909	1,142
number	2,549	2,739	1,816	1,671	1,238	1,473
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	1,599	1,374	861	680	378	524
number	2,645	1,985	1,187	950	563	750
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	739	499	236	129	78	49
number	860	577	270	150	91	63

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,569	58	136	222	324	274
number	1,692	64	151	246	360	293
Hay balers ..... farms	10,571	309	774	1,535	2,179	1,594
number	12,469	371	887	1,783	2,547	1,859
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	15,393	1,236	2,526	3,478	3,657	1,854
acres treated	18,419,224	5,091,869	5,683,945	4,439,545	2,322,951	560,521
Manure ..... farms	3,998	272	538	906	1,115	556
acres treated	281,150	52,016	51,797	62,711	66,022	27,594
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	4,035	611	989	985	778	303
acres	3,007,826	1,141,498	969,206	521,937	265,009	64,700
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,381	1,005	2,098	3,024	3,271	1,670
acres	17,066,194	4,478,745	5,108,102	4,163,361	2,292,019	543,298
Nematodes ..... farms	137	27	30	31	21	6
acres	89,308	39,858	29,594	12,345	5,072	551
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,668	523	937	1,034	750	239
acres	3,274,633	1,146,965	1,082,953	685,025	289,429	52,700
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	993	184	277	265	173	42
acres treated	544,427	200,344	187,091	98,729	49,871	4,916
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	16,303	74	178	339	941	972
Part owners ..... farms	12,796	1,085	2,206	2,958	2,855	1,452
Tenants ..... farms	2,871	119	200	355	558	435
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	29,404	1,163	2,390	3,325	3,836	2,484
acres	25,608,400	2,552,685	3,661,434	4,055,478	4,230,671	2,276,353
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	1,159	2,384	3,297	3,796	2,424
acres	19,977,605	2,420,405	3,490,300	3,800,716	3,756,814	1,792,964
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,857	1,205	2,412	3,323	3,437	1,910
acres	19,939,864	4,537,730	5,147,487	4,460,401	3,169,884	1,085,927
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	1,204	2,406	3,313	3,413	1,887
acres	19,696,981	4,506,765	5,105,582	4,419,378	3,143,906	1,053,520
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,885	212	437	637	942	905
acres	5,873,678	163,245	213,039	295,785	499,835	515,796
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	45,114	2,397	3,860	5,292	6,269	4,089
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	21,082	512	1,534	2,282	2,751	1,819
2 operators	9,124	517	855	1,149	1,341	880
3 operators	1,420	174	168	182	226	134
4 operators	245	59	23	30	26	23
5 or more operators	99	16	4	9	10	3
Total women operators ..... number	11,281	413	672	967	1,245	893
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	10,414	368	644	916	1,176	836
2 operators	302	18	14	24	28	26
3 operators	60	3	-	1	-	-
4 operators	11	-	-	-	2	-
5 or more operators	7	-	-	-	1	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	28,314	1,272	2,551	3,583	4,249	2,743
Female	3,656	6	33	69	105	116
Primary occupation:						
Farming	18,525	1,264	2,528	3,476	3,863	2,126
Other	13,445	14	56	176	491	733
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	20,467	1,007	2,135	3,065	3,508	2,177
Not on farm operated	11,503	271	449	587	846	682
Days worked off farm:						
None	15,291	986	1,901	2,360	2,437	1,260
Any	16,679	292	683	1,292	1,917	1,599
1 to 49 days	3,430	86	250	468	508	304
50 to 99 days	1,279	29	67	147	230	180
100 to 199 days	2,258	20	68	208	385	304
200 days or more	9,712	157	298	469	794	811
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	808	10	10	32	59	66
3 or 4 years	1,368	22	26	54	146	101
5 to 9 years	3,533	60	129	288	301	297

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	193	149	66	62	41	44
number	206	157	66	63	42	44
Hay balers ....farms	1,134	1,089	616	430	296	615
number	1,367	1,316	751	525	360	703
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	1,084	745	362	194	121	136
acres treated	190,847	80,802	25,336	11,958	6,540	4,910
Manure ....farms	275	175	56	24	27	54
acres treated	11,024	6,467	1,317	540	651	1,011
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	141	98	49	30	29	22
acres	25,696	12,577	2,670	1,614	2,519	400
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	1,075	879	576	360	201	222
acres	240,974	127,477	57,641	29,435	10,388	14,754
Nematodes ....farms	6	2	7	-	2	5
acres	720	(D)	660	-	(D)	124
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	88	47	24	7	5	14
acres	10,486	3,705	2,097	143	47	1,083
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	31	12	4	3	-	2
acres treated	1,911	1,390	155	(D)	-	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	1,381	2,816	2,924	2,660	1,884	2,134
Part owners ....farms	843	646	268	154	87	242
Tenants ....farms	359	265	193	112	77	198
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	2,280	3,500	3,216	2,830	1,982	2,398
acres	1,798,007	2,415,669	1,670,156	1,207,327	789,409	951,211
Owned land in farms ....farms	2,224	3,462	3,192	2,814	1,971	2,376
acres	1,230,850	1,431,938	822,120	474,439	247,777	509,282
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	1,235	938	476	278	182	461
acres	474,833	254,505	78,785	50,202	29,706	650,404
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	1,202	911	461	266	164	440
acres	445,458	237,783	75,028	45,382	25,828	638,351
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	988	1,658	1,643	1,436	1,124	903
acres	596,532	1,000,453	851,793	737,708	545,510	453,982
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	3,603	5,003	4,446	3,861	2,675	3,619
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	1,692	2,655	2,518	2,146	1,508	1,665
2 operators	782	933	722	661	481	803
3 operators	97	108	113	97	37	84
4 operators	6	16	21	8	19	14
5 or more operators	6	15	11	14	3	8
Total women operators ....number	857	1,452	1,431	1,278	860	1,213
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	816	1,313	1,296	1,169	787	1,093
2 operators	18	36	41	34	29	34
3 operators	-	9	15	11	5	16
4 operators	-	4	2	2	-	1
5 or more operators	1	4	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	2,360	3,098	2,594	2,212	1,575	2,077
Female	223	629	791	714	473	497
Primary occupation:						
Farming	1,500	1,391	849	569	400	559
Other	1,083	2,336	2,536	2,357	1,648	2,015
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	1,753	2,044	1,294	1,093	863	1,528
Not on farm operated	830	1,683	2,091	1,833	1,185	1,046
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,025	1,418	1,321	1,105	724	754
Any	1,558	2,309	2,064	1,821	1,324	1,820
1 to 49 days	238	405	397	338	211	225
50 to 99 days	142	142	112	76	50	104
100 to 199 days	254	343	226	171	119	160
200 days or more	924	1,419	1,329	1,236	944	1,331
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	89	98	100	96	91	157
3 or 4 years	130	165	223	190	127	184
5 to 9 years	254	492	448	446	363	455

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	26,261	1,186	2,419	3,278	3,848	2,395
Average years on present farm	26.8	26.8	28.2	27.8	28.3	28.1
Age group:						
Under 25 years	350	7	18	42	97	50
25 to 34 years	2,065	94	188	358	352	241
35 to 44 years	3,961	261	455	599	607	353
45 to 49 years	3,736	254	473	513	594	308
50 to 54 years	4,553	271	513	608	626	371
55 to 59 years	4,418	181	402	570	656	376
60 to 64 years	3,650	100	269	469	503	336
65 to 69 years	2,729	55	141	216	353	285
70 years and over	6,508	55	125	277	566	539
Average age	56.5	50.0	50.9	51.5	53.4	55.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	2	6	19	25	2
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	3	6	15	24	28
Asian	4	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	-	-	-	-
White	31,540	1,273	2,574	3,634	4,327	2,824
More than one race reported	58	2	4	3	3	5
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,546	91	214	407	683	495
2 people	15,274	477	1,061	1,618	2,043	1,425
3 people	4,139	232	461	592	670	363
4 people	3,877	199	465	563	525	343
5 or more people	3,134	279	383	472	433	233
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	12,718	48	98	264	540	676
25 to 49 percent	3,563	45	80	194	460	478
50 to 74 percent	5,450	178	405	781	1,121	780
75 to 99 percent	6,029	486	1,026	1,352	1,268	595
100 percent	4,210	521	975	1,061	965	330
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	176	14	11	16	16	15
acres	773,016	54,362	48,164	39,822	58,398	15,256
Farms with-						
Internet access	19,526	1,182	2,256	2,920	3,041	1,699
High-speed internet access	13,465	1,025	1,756	2,019	1,856	1,069
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	25,002	740	1,908	2,850	3,450	2,276
2 households	5,190	318	504	655	722	475
3 households	1,034	150	107	101	105	58
4 households	384	47	41	30	49	33
5 households or more	360	23	24	16	28	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	28,079	741	2,070	3,205	3,947	2,606
acres	31,187,986	3,933,241	6,659,418	7,073,201	6,163,195	2,535,598
Partnership ... farms	2,834	413	360	334	328	208
acres	6,103,401	2,486,720	1,466,770	867,751	592,664	240,730
Registered under state law ... farms	1,176	248	157	118	112	69
acres	2,842,481	1,473,463	606,602	280,322	204,527	73,316
Corporation ... farms	560	119	150	104	65	25
acres	1,335,517	475,900	462,071	231,896	97,474	36,964
Family held ... farms	519	115	147	100	62	23
acres	1,272,423	458,465	450,691	211,236	97,463	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	1	1	1	1	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	114	146	99	61	23
Other than family held ... farms	41	4	3	4	3	2
acres	63,094	17,435	11,380	20,660	11	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	4	3	3	3	2
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	497	5	4	9	14	20
acres	1,047,682	31,309	7,623	47,246	47,387	33,192
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,881	1,079	1,740	1,801	1,420	657
workers	23,706	8,013	5,499	3,850	2,806	1,254
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	3,489	860	1,048	696	470	203
workers	7,307	3,021	1,839	1,027	753	322
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,164	811	1,286	1,388	1,117	507
workers	16,399	4,992	3,660	2,823	2,053	932

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	2,110	2,972	2,614	2,194	1,467	1,778
Average years on present farm	28.2	28.5	26.5	24.8	23.3	20.8
Age group:						
Under 25 years	40	29	25	8	12	22
25 to 34 years	204	168	137	82	104	137
35 to 44 years	286	339	253	233	203	372
45 to 49 years	248	308	291	270	175	302
50 to 54 years	286	432	417	381	268	380
55 to 59 years	324	418	427	413	294	357
60 to 64 years	301	419	394	327	242	290
65 to 69 years	246	411	348	265	216	193
70 years and over	648	1,203	1,093	947	534	521
Average age	57.5	61.0	61.6	61.6	59.5	56.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	10	8	3	9	1	7
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	34	50	32	36	28	108
Asian	-	2	2	-	-	-
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	2	-	-	-	-
White	2,543	3,667	3,347	2,880	2,014	2,457
More than one race reported	6	6	4	10	6	9
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	538	824	792	649	395	458
2 people	1,314	1,893	1,732	1,502	1,025	1,184
3 people	267	385	317	318	247	287
4 people	258	358	333	233	227	373
5 or more people	206	267	211	224	154	272
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	921	1,930	2,272	2,174	1,613	2,182
25 to 49 percent	498	665	487	312	187	157
50 to 74 percent	644	678	341	254	137	131
75 to 99 percent	351	376	241	165	86	83
100 percent	169	78	44	21	25	21
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	13	10	35	16	12	18
acres	9,125	5,410	12,293	2,687	1,563	525,936
Farms with-						
Internet access	1,434	1,866	1,511	1,232	969	1,416
High-speed internet access	918	1,204	1,081	865	680	992
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2,047	2,920	2,666	2,380	1,641	2,124
2 households	431	575	521	381	296	312
3 households	54	115	122	86	49	87
4 households	27	46	25	39	33	14
5 households or more	24	71	51	40	29	37
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ....farms	2,355	3,341	3,043	2,610	1,835	2,326
acres	1,503,677	1,468,740	792,183	461,204	237,742	359,787
Partnership ....farms	189	286	213	197	139	167
acres	143,260	145,164	65,989	35,918	24,231	34,204
Registered under state law ....farms	84	120	68	78	58	64
acres	74,522	68,810	23,441	15,249	10,837	11,392
Corporation ....farms	14	23	27	18	7	8
acres	6,780	10,538	8,248	3,440	678	1,528
Family held ....farms	14	21	15	12	2	8
acres	6,780	(D)	4,410	1,814	(D)	1,528
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	3	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	14	18	15	11	2	8
Other than family held ....farms	-	2	12	6	5	-
acres	-	(D)	3,838	1,626	(D)	-
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	-	2	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	-	2	10	6	4	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	25	77	102	101	67	73
acres	22,591	45,279	30,728	19,259	10,954	752,114
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ....farms	419	313	184	106	66	96
workers	781	591	382	166	121	243
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ....farms	81	56	35	10	13	17
workers	114	86	81	16	18	30
Less than 150 days ....farms	369	277	162	99	58	90
workers	667	505	301	150	103	213

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	488	159	128	87	60	16
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	58	1	3	9	11	11
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	387	3	6	11	40	28
10 to 49 acres	2,268	10	4	9	18	24
50 to 69 acres	769	2	1	2	8	7
70 to 99 acres	1,368	3	1	2	6	15
100 to 139 acres	1,312	1	-	1	6	25
140 to 179 acres	2,619	2	4	6	10	70
180 to 219 acres	955	1	-	2	13	46
220 to 259 acres	1,009	-	1	1	12	80
260 to 499 acres	4,746	5	6	13	311	641
500 to 999 acres	4,687	4	21	233	1,193	824
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	41	361	1,679	1,717	823
2,000 acres or more	6,481	1,206	2,179	1,693	1,020	276
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	1,042	2,299	3,060	2,894	1,393
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	57	9	1	6	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	-	-	-	-	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	2	3	5	11	4
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	57	74	90	142	159
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	57	74	90	142	159
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	58	146	389	1,110	1,159
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	24	20	18	39	41
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	15	12	64	72	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	9	3	4	4	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	5	1	1	2	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	1	1	-	2	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	8	16	20	72	59
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	2,999	-	-	-	30	236
acres	1,063,728	-	-	-	57,524	248,378
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,001	-	-	17	275	295
acres	2,191,299	-	-	34,044	331,025	267,539
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	-	-	13	421	613
acres	2,741,305	-	-	19,167	471,013	441,371
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	4,475	-	-	-	280	1,682
acres	3,387,202	-	-	-	391,723	1,843,825
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	3,627	-	-	305	3,322	-
acres	6,208,712	-	-	626,674	5,582,038	-
Large family farms ..... farms	3,529	-	237	3,292	-	-
acres	8,172,541	-	723,144	7,449,397	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	3,589	1,256	2,333	-	-	-
acres	14,642,897	6,827,093	7,815,804	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	646	22	14	25	26	33
acres	1,266,902	100,077	56,934	90,812	67,397	45,371
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	366	923	1,598	2,287	1,635
number	1,811,523	268,884	325,323	401,172	447,480	199,836
Farms with-						
1 to 9	688	3	14	19	34	39
10 to 49	2,736	21	89	194	273	251
50 to 99	1,996	28	97	214	362	436
100 to 199	2,320	67	202	400	703	646
200 to 499	2,054	92	298	547	816	256
500 or more	714	155	223	224	99	7
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	9,806	309	840	1,525	2,208	1,552
number	956,502	83,530	149,397	222,973	265,052	125,683
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	297	827	1,489	2,159	1,537
number	930,023	74,321	145,785	216,190	259,454	124,755
Farms with-						
1 to 9	775	3	12	39	44	42
10 to 49	3,224	27	129	293	414	359
50 to 99	2,366	67	170	335	545	622
100 to 199	2,039	77	252	412	748	473
200 to 499	1,126	78	209	378	405	41
500 or more	137	45	55	32	3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	14	12	4	3	4	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	4	7	4	1	1	6
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	32	36	28	31	44	128
10 to 49 acres	35	118	199	294	594	963
50 to 69 acres	19	41	99	166	255	169
70 to 99 acres	36	130	159	372	378	266
100 to 139 acres	60	135	205	505	185	189
140 to 179 acres	235	288	733	807	222	242
180 to 219 acres	91	161	302	169	87	83
220 to 259 acres	99	209	355	127	46	79
260 to 499 acres	619	1,375	1,013	333	158	272
500 to 999 acres	855	1,040	247	93	54	123
1,000 to 1,999 acres	447	174	38	25	22	42
2,000 acres or more	55	20	7	4	3	18
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	924	575	286	134	69	29
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	17	15	14	2	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	6	10	3	14	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	11	13	7	3	4
Other crop farming (1119)	492	1,959	2,460	2,296	1,651	1,307
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	492	1,959	2,460	2,296	1,651	1,307
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,018	965	420	266	154	276
Cattle feedlots (112112)	37	30	19	18	2	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	13	7	3	2	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	3	12	9	5	20
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	4	7	15	24	70
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	24	62	40	54	28	53
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	53	88	100	108	96	795
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	312	548	617	477	352	427
acres	171,304	228,559	172,206	86,108	44,590	55,059
Retirement farms ....farms	554	1,040	946	835	518	521
acres	415,469	539,974	266,781	161,985	72,161	102,321
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	784	1,406	1,361	1,258	939	1,309
acres	457,194	560,785	323,660	195,315	107,820	164,980
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	898	648	324	239	163	241
acres	604,217	291,996	92,537	54,291	36,900	71,713
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	35	85	137	117	76	76
acres	28,124	48,407	41,964	22,122	12,134	753,560
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	1,256	1,138	483	320	173	329
number	91,698	47,839	12,157	5,022	4,692	7,420
Farms with-						
1 to 9	37	89	94	144	92	123
10 to 49	422	739	353	163	66	165
50 to 99	526	254	30	12	5	32
100 to 199	243	45	4	-	1	9
200 to 499	26	7	2	1	9	-
500 or more	2	4	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	1,204	1,085	433	252	139	259
number	61,707	31,613	7,756	2,755	1,997	4,039
Beef cows ....farms	1,198	1,079	431	252	139	259
number	61,421	31,560	(D)	(D)	1,997	4,039
Farms with-						
1 to 9	62	118	115	137	87	116
10 to 49	579	829	299	113	46	136
50 to 99	488	116	15	1	-	7
100 to 199	59	11	-	1	6	-
200 to 499	8	5	2	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	402	21	35	100	145	43
number	26,479	9,209	3,612	6,783	5,598	928
Farms with-						
1 to 9	89	1	2	5	19	13
10 to 49	146	-	4	23	81	29
50 to 99	105	1	11	49	43	1
100 to 199	43	4	14	23	2	-
200 to 499	13	9	4	-	-	-
500 or more	6	6	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	9,302	346	873	1,500	2,116	1,471
number	855,021	185,354	175,926	178,199	182,428	74,153
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,025	363	891	1,577	2,263	1,633
number	1,109,460	214,503	194,478	236,809	257,719	122,569
$1,000	856,489	216,638	157,368	173,275	179,678	77,963
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	3,235	86	250	445	758	603
number	120,840	8,241	16,983	22,793	33,946	21,374
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	9,489	353	858	1,547	2,176	1,580
number	988,620	206,262	177,495	214,016	223,773	101,195
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	735	78	83	117	168	104
number	125,568	88,132	15,335	8,169	7,680	3,734
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	350	21	24	50	55	39
number	181,679	106,748	29,092	22,337	7,006	12,938
Farms with-						
1 to 24	182	1	6	16	20	13
25 to 49	39	-	1	3	7	11
50 to 99	30	-	1	2	11	8
100 to 199	26	-	3	4	6	4
200 to 499	35	1	4	20	9	-
500 or more	38	19	9	5	2	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	183	12	13	23	27	20
number	38,186	21,857	1,184	7,633	746	5,882
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	319	20	23	45	54	38
number	143,493	84,891	27,908	14,704	6,260	7,056
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	351	22	25	53	61	35
number	675,808	523,030	64,830	58,150	13,126	11,588
$1,000	34,910	26,496	2,817	3,421	1,367	395
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	678	8	26	64	115	100
number	88,686	(D)	8,873	11,843	20,065	13,544
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	626	8	24	61	109	94
number	60,676	(D)	(D)	7,947	13,899	9,813
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	599	7	23	60	113	88
number	69,458	(D)	7,466	10,403	14,082	10,886
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	5,884	156	328	504	788	657
number	44,750	1,017	2,286	3,316	6,758	4,798
Owned ..... farms	4,868	125	266	410	630	534
number	36,400	806	1,966	2,663	5,834	3,912
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,130	16	42	71	122	99
number	6,874	80	570	383	1,278	962
Owned ..... farms	817	13	29	52	98	80
number	5,542	74	507	283	1,189	832
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	276	3	7	22	29	31
number	4,292	(D)	(D)	202	508	594
Goats sold ..... farms	106	-	1	5	13	15
number	2,386	-	(D)	(D)	227	590
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	516	5	8	36	68	66
number	109,344	(D)	241	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 399	514	3	8	36	68	66
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	82	1	1	-	20	7
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	490	278
Layers sold ..... farms	58	1	1	3	5	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	164	103
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	4	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	27	22	7	2	-	-
number	286	53	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 9	18	22	7	2	-	-
10 to 49	9	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	1,089	908	369	258	119	253
number	29,991	16,226	4,401	2,267	2,695	3,381
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	1,251	1,115	467	277	141	47
number	52,574	24,147	4,713	1,436	453	59
$1,000	33,112	14,518	2,811	864	227	35
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	436	390	142	70	48	7
number	9,787	6,073	1,149	324	158	12
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	1,166	997	417	241	109	45
number	42,787	18,074	3,564	1,112	295	47
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	67	62	28	22	2	4
number	1,593	682	152	83	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	32	41	32	17	11	28
number	1,182	750	868	424	126	208
Farms with-						
1 to 24	22	32	21	13	10	28
25 to 49	5	5	4	2	1	-
50 to 99	1	3	3	1	-	-
100 to 199	3	1	4	1	-	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	27	15	17	7	3	19
number	455	108	102	86	33	100
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	23	38	32	16	10	20
number	727	642	766	338	93	108
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	32	36	33	22	13	19
number	2,129	964	1,117	484	103	287
$1,000	184	84	90	34	11	10
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	76	100	50	53	26	60
number	(D)	10,242	3,181	3,341	674	1,198
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	72	98	46	49	23	42
number	6,147	6,531	2,200	2,237	415	669
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	71	90	47	55	20	25
number	6,639	6,717	(D)	2,049	286	203
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	460	631	478	435	344	1,103
number	3,497	5,011	3,727	3,482	2,476	8,382
Owned ....farms	386	518	377	376	260	986
number	2,776	3,994	2,997	2,779	1,799	6,874
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	67	161	129	155	123	145
number	861	825	589	461	413	452
Owned ....farms	47	107	108	121	93	69
number	769	581	496	390	279	142
Goats, all inventory ....farms	23	44	28	34	25	30
number	209	1,226	502	384	302	154
Goats sold ....farms	5	14	16	13	16	8
number	121	466	502	(D)	264	32
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	55	83	45	45	42	63
number	2,098	2,111	1,769	1,542	1,007	1,375
Farms with-						
1 to 399	55	83	45	45	42	63
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	10	13	4	8	8	10
number	223	295	155	658	197	113
Layers sold ....farms	7	8	7	8	7	5
number	(D)	108	58	325	392	170
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	75	1	6	6	5	6
number	14,442	(D)	1,125	251	375	1,355
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	74	-	6	6	5	6
2,000 to 59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms	60	7	1	2	9	3
number	444,274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms	29	9	1	2	3	-
number	1,941,708	1,721,584	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ... farms	4,855	424	1,042	1,426	1,208	407
acres	1,384,689	278,193	438,802	391,262	202,114	49,177
bushels	75,444,593	16,557,437	24,922,813	20,960,731	9,657,826	2,301,776
Irrigated ... farms	64	5	20	19	15	3
acres	10,848	919	5,090	2,576	1,873	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	149	7	10	13	33	25
25 to 99 acres	874	10	58	141	316	161
100 to 249 acres	1,801	63	255	559	644	184
250 to 499 acres	1,283	124	384	550	187	35
500 acres or more	748	220	335	163	28	2
Corn for grain ... farms	5,809	827	1,453	1,595	1,203	402
acres	2,348,171	934,810	734,133	436,406	186,454	38,920
bushels	275,329,681	115,644,998	86,047,620	48,357,802	19,835,670	3,915,948
Irrigated ... farms	364	93	110	89	47	18
acres	99,184	46,482	29,375	16,118	5,547	1,398
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	285	9	23	53	55	54
25 to 99 acres	1,308	26	173	288	431	186
100 to 249 acres	1,609	78	310	554	495	143
250 to 499 acres	1,178	135	359	483	177	19
500 acres or more	1,429	579	588	217	45	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,707	134	337	507	497	156
acres	180,634	34,869	47,212	47,426	37,555	10,354
tons	1,965,111	381,265	589,293	508,379	362,468	91,833
Irrigated ... farms	71	8	23	18	15	3
acres	6,761	1,565	2,327	1,657	785	262
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	168	4	10	39	63	32
25 to 99 acres	915	35	150	262	314	104
100 to 249 acres	504	52	136	186	108	16
250 to 499 acres	88	23	31	20	11	3
500 acres or more	32	20	10	-	1	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ... farms	1,682	415	514	420	224	65
acres	664,389	321,016	200,990	99,975	33,116	6,739
cwt	10,745,281	5,464,971	3,165,623	1,485,095	496,682	98,002
Irrigated ... farms	56	29	14	9	4	-
acres	13,023	8,759	2,683	1,191	390	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	19	-	-	7	2	2
25 to 99 acres	249	9	31	57	84	39
100 to 249 acres	512	47	133	199	107	19
250 to 499 acres	465	95	205	130	31	4
500 acres or more	437	264	145	27	-	1
Oats for grain ... farms	2,513	83	272	612	778	402
acres	257,021	18,375	40,990	75,114	71,171	32,655
bushels	14,862,093	1,387,748	2,702,667	4,515,179	3,896,475	1,510,199
Irrigated ... farms	16	-	4	3	4	3
acres	990	-	298	120	324	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	348	7	18	47	93	65
25 to 99 acres	1,232	24	103	286	391	231
100 to 249 acres	739	28	105	213	255	89
250 to 499 acres	155	17	36	50	37	13
500 acres or more	39	7	10	16	2	4
Soybeans for beans ... farms	5,779	771	1,316	1,584	1,268	439
acres	3,073,981	988,329	979,695	704,562	315,892	57,485
bushels	106,556,290	35,848,370	33,971,260	23,809,890	10,316,051	1,846,132
Irrigated ... farms	85	26	18	29	9	-
acres	12,513	4,721	2,744	3,984	918	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	129	4	7	5	15	18
25 to 99 acres	762	18	39	90	213	172
100 to 249 acres	1,383	70	156	327	537	206
250 to 499 acres	1,363	99	282	562	377	41
500 acres or more	2,142	580	832	600	126	2
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	553	205	186	84	55	13
acres	245,735	161,692	62,246	15,732	5,007	826
tons	5,695,862	3,763,213	1,441,551	351,113	115,099	19,181
Irrigated ... farms	49	7	17	15	8	2
acres	14,068	1,860	8,104	3,202	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	6	10	13	8	2	12
....number	1,013	259	(D)	759	(D)	441
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	6	10	13	8	2	12
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	5	4	5	3	5	16
....number	12	28	17	14	37	54
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	1	4	1	1	1	6
....number	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ....farms	192	99	36	17	-	4
....acres	15,975	7,074	1,688	344	-	60
....bushels	684,787	280,339	65,191	13,453	-	240
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	23	13	10	11	-	4
25 to 99 acres	95	64	23	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	73	20	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	206	74	44	5	-	-
....acres	13,085	3,221	1,007	135	-	-
....bushels	1,224,893	220,077	76,853	5,820	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	6	-	-	1	-	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	36	27	25	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	140	43	19	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	27	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	56	18	1	1	-	-
....acres	2,203	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
....tons	22,980	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	3	1	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	16	2	1	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	36	14	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	4	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	38	3	3	-	-	-
....acres	2,268	180	105	-	-	-
....cwt	30,444	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	24	2	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	6	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	170	127	31	25	7	6
....acres	11,455	5,239	1,195	564	225	38
....bushels	560,208	213,578	45,279	22,330	6,330	2,100
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	35	47	13	16	1	6
25 to 99 acres	94	73	15	9	6	-
100 to 249 acres	39	7	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	231	93	43	18	16	-
....acres	19,933	6,101	1,294	474	216	-
....bushels	588,780	132,607	32,015	7,371	3,814	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	2	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	16	23	6	13	-
25 to 99 acres	135	60	20	12	3	-
100 to 249 acres	72	15	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	4	5	1	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	90	(D)	-	-	-
....tons	(D)	2,250	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	3,000	403	801	882	646	169
acres	1,054,584	303,678	360,340	244,132	116,324	21,294
pounds	1,496,184,686	450,652,906	510,422,773	344,734,323	153,958,129	27,554,441
Irrigated ..... farms	7	1	4	1	1	-
acres	1,065	(D)	440	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39	1	3	8	13	7
25 to 99 acres	396	8	42	81	138	65
100 to 249 acres	1,042	42	173	366	352	84
250 to 499 acres	900	102	312	342	126	13
500 acres or more	623	250	271	85	17	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	12,303	1,070	2,227	3,076	3,059	1,400
acres	8,428,462	2,019,402	2,581,564	2,132,232	1,225,534	308,030
bushels	293,464,779	81,367,491	94,029,061	70,852,374	35,536,598	7,996,576
Irrigated ..... farms	99	8	26	29	23	7
acres	15,978	1,969	7,113	3,274	2,305	731
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	209	-	2	-	23	25
25 to 99 acres	1,260	4	27	82	199	273
100 to 249 acres	2,541	45	89	347	879	659
250 to 499 acres	2,761	80	313	817	1,092	352
500 acres or more	5,532	941	1,796	1,830	866	91
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	11,561	428	975	1,707	2,359	1,687
acres	2,525,213	185,283	341,954	523,582	694,341	396,993
tons, dry	4,832,502	502,437	802,207	1,040,315	1,272,858	652,114
Irrigated ..... farms	264	27	49	51	64	29
acres	25,565	5,264	4,584	4,889	6,369	2,404
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,709	25	53	113	136	125
25 to 99 acres	3,283	82	204	354	486	361
100 to 249 acres	3,150	101	290	497	679	565
250 to 499 acres	2,056	101	208	396	620	434
500 acres or more	1,363	119	220	347	438	202
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	8,985	351	828	1,434	2,019	1,387
acres	1,457,604	100,571	194,396	299,307	416,793	234,810
tons, dry	3,072,682	349,560	512,010	646,441	813,763	416,671
Irrigated ..... farms	240	23	48	48	56	26
acres	21,773	4,699	4,083	4,200	5,246	2,125
Other tame hay ..... farms	2,918	150	356	518	669	408
acres	403,014	40,220	69,607	83,174	99,577	58,140
tons, dry	623,812	57,548	122,896	141,012	155,273	75,910
Irrigated ..... farms	29	4	10	3	7	2
acres	1,945	353	401	(D)	631	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	7	-	1	3	-	-
acres	379	-	(D)	160	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	224	92	25	9	19	10
acres	94,531	85,921	6,465	999	409	505
Irrigated ..... farms	60	29	4	1	5	2
acres	32,977	31,486	797	(D)	94	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	1	-	2	6	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	-	1	1	7	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	1	1	2	5	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	8	10	3	1	-
250.0 acres or more	97	82	13	1	-	1
Snap beans ..... farms	14	-	-	-	3	1
acres	5	-	-	-	2	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	16	-	-	1	3	2
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	1	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	152	91	25	5	8	6
acres	91,855	83,780	6,465	861	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	68	54	10	3	1	-
acres	67,733	64,708	2,238	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	-	-	-	2	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	1	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	1	1	2	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	8	10	2	1	-
250.0 acres or more	97	82	13	1	-	1
Sweet corn ..... farms	38	1	-	3	6	4
acres	116	(D)	-	8	40	25
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	1	-	2	-	-
acres	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	20	-	-	-	3	2
acres	15	-	-	-	2	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	67	20	6	6	-	-
acres	5,935	1,866	766	249	-	-
pounds	6,327,985	1,580,535	851,594	102,000	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4	1	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	43	13	-	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	17	4	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	3	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	768	404	174	69	46	10
acres	110,736	34,856	12,086	2,868	954	200
bushels	2,650,132	759,279	201,791	39,757	23,250	8,470
Irrigated ....farms	1	5	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	35	35	19	29	36	5
25 to 99 acres	277	233	114	36	10	5
100 to 249 acres	352	125	41	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres	96	11	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	1,230	1,184	613	420	341	617
acres	182,094	116,086	39,134	18,544	12,509	14,693
tons, dry	284,660	170,323	53,998	23,009	14,902	15,679
Irrigated ....farms	14	8	8	3	2	9
acres	1,061	345	348	(D)	(D)	275
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	134	176	161	179	181	426
25 to 99 acres	396	564	324	201	136	175
100 to 249 acres	480	360	114	36	18	10
250 to 499 acres	193	77	13	2	6	6
500 acres or more	27	7	1	2	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	905	796	392	271	223	379
acres	101,715	62,498	21,884	10,162	8,350	7,118
tons, dry	169,301	98,642	33,225	14,196	10,573	8,300
Irrigated ....farms	11	7	8	3	1	9
acres	557	215	348	(D)	(D)	275
Other tame hay ....farms	262	237	98	81	52	87
acres	24,805	14,170	6,181	2,986	1,719	2,435
tons, dry	37,745	19,314	7,183	3,085	1,615	2,231
Irrigated ....farms	1	1	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	10	17	18	14	2	8
acres	77	57	47	(D)	(D)	8
Irrigated ....farms	2	7	6	-	-	4
acres	(D)	12	18	-	-	4
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	6	12	18	12	2	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	5	-	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	1	4	3	2	-	-
acres	(D)	1	(Z)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	-	5	3	2	-	-
acres	-	1	(Z)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	-	9	6	2	-	-
acres	-	11	3	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	9	6	2	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	3	6	6	5	-	4
acres	(D)	13	8	12	-	4
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	3	4	6	2	-	-
acres	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in orchards	farms	41	-	1	2	4	2
	acres	118	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		36	-	1	2	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	-	-	-	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	21	-	1	2	2	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	45	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes	farms	19	-	1	-	3	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	23	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text)	farms	41	1	2	1	4	7
	acres	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in orchards ..... farms	1	8	4	3	8	8
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	10	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	4
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	8
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	7	4	3	8	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	1	7	-	-	3	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	7	-	-	1	8
Grapes ..... farms	-	2	-	3	5	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	(D)	-	3	4	2
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	6	3	8	3	6	-
acres	7	3	18	(Z)	2	-

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms ..... number	31,970	28,079	2,834	1,176
percent	100.0	87.8	8.9	3.7
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	31,187,986	6,103,401	2,842,481
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	1,111	2,154	2,417
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total ..... farms	31,970	28,079	2,834	1,176
$1,000	6,443,750	4,735,391	1,298,436	751,380
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	168,645	458,164	638,929
Farms by economic class:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	2,326	167	64
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	1,835	139	58
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	2,610	197	78
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	3,043	213	68
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	3,341	286	120
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	2,355	189	84
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	2,606	208	69
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	3,947	328	112
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	3,205	334	118
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	2,070	360	157
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	741	413	248
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	692	333	183
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	43	60	47
$5,000,000 or more	32	6	20	18
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	28,079	2,834	1,176
$1,000	6,084,218	4,445,088	1,246,063	725,740
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	13,288	1,613	667
$1,000	4,567,800	3,438,641	887,755	469,405
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	9,520	1,316	576
$1,000	4,488,299	3,366,306	881,802	467,334
Corn ..... farms	6,401	5,343	799	356
$1,000	821,072	570,121	190,340	117,343
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	2,551	492	258
$1,000	760,507	517,191	184,312	115,105
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	10,564	1,353	565
$1,000	1,845,619	1,439,300	331,321	154,652
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	6,623	1,043	452
$1,000	1,745,835	1,347,754	324,853	152,229
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	5,018	697	340
$1,000	780,507	563,942	159,235	92,818
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	3,021	530	273
$1,000	727,245	516,156	155,218	91,079
Sorghum ..... farms	12	12	-	-
$1,000	44	44	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	4,151	557	196
$1,000	254,809	206,871	39,292	17,624
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	1,451	248	105
$1,000	190,270	150,582	32,629	15,647
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	7,467	986	404
$1,000	865,748	658,363	167,567	86,969
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	3,677	628	277
$1,000	786,798	588,362	160,312	84,140
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	148	51	41
$1,000	162,655	47,299	88,460	80,900
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	55	48	40
$1,000	161,741	46,424	88,426	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	62	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	55	6	5
$1,000	9,126	(D)	376	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	16	3	3
$1,000	8,394	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	11	1	-
$1,000	(D)	18	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	560	519	511	41	37	497
percent	1.8	1.6	1.6	0.1	0.1	1.6
Land in farms .... acres	1,335,517	1,272,423	1,251,095	63,094	57,730	1,047,682
Average size of farm .... acres	2,385	2,452	2,448	1,539	1,560	2,108
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	560	519	511	41	37	497
$1,000	376,130	360,529	354,820	15,600	(D)	33,794
Average per farm .... dollars	671,660	694,661	694,363	380,500	(D)	67,996
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	8	8	8	-	-	73
$1,000 to $2,499	7	2	2	5	4	67
$2,500 to $4,999	18	12	11	6	6	101
$5,000 to $9,999	27	15	15	12	10	102
$10,000 to $24,999	23	21	18	2	2	77
$25,000 to $49,999	14	14	14	-	-	25
$50,000 to $99,999	25	23	23	2	2	20
$100,000 to $249,999	65	62	61	3	3	14
$250,000 to $499,999	104	100	99	4	3	9
$500,000 to $999,999	150	147	146	3	3	4
$1,000,000 or more	119	115	114	4	4	5
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	104	102	102	2	2	1
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	10	9	8	1	1	3
$5,000,000 or more	5	4	4	1	1	1
Total sales ....farms	560	519	511	41	37	497
$1,000	363,178	348,035	342,495	15,143	(D)	29,889
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	434	425	422	9	8	42
$1,000	227,681	220,336	217,954	7,345	(D)	13,723
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	397	389	386	8	8	28
$1,000	(D)	219,599	217,217	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn ....farms	249	243	241	6	6	10
$1,000	55,604	53,958	(D)	1,646	1,646	5,007
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	181	175	173	6	6	5
$1,000	54,113	52,467	(D)	1,646	1,646	4,891
Wheat ....farms	336	328	325	8	7	29
$1,000	71,170	68,445	(D)	2,725	(D)	3,828
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	284	277	275	7	7	20
$1,000	69,685	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,542
Soybeans ....farms	270	264	261	6	6	9
$1,000	53,996	53,005	(D)	991	991	3,334
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	216	211	209	5	5	6
$1,000	52,572	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,300
Sorghum ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	117	115	114	2	1	14
$1,000	8,260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	386
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	54	53	53	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	244	238	237	6	5	22
$1,000	38,650	(D)	36,748	(D)	(D)	1,168
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	187	182	182	5	5	8
$1,000	(D)	35,428	35,428	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	25	24	24	1	1	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	25	24	24	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	9	6	6	3	3	1
$1,000	3,945	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	4	3	3	1	1	1
$1,000	3,905	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.					
Total - Con.					
Total sales - Con.					
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	6,819	5,978	647	299
	$1,000	298,303	176,407	73,192	52,242
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	813	562	156	96
	$1,000	248,761	132,862	(D)	50,276
Cattle and calves	farms	10,025	8,991	888	278
	$1,000	856,489	668,168	146,854	78,983
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4,242	3,663	490	176
	$1,000	739,501	561,066	138,172	76,667
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	410	356	42	19
	$1,000	78,959	55,682	19,502	17,666
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	267	226	30	18
	$1,000	76,315	53,372	19,172	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	351	313	32	15
	$1,000	34,910	14,070	13,750	12,559
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	49	16	9
	$1,000	33,520	12,818	13,612	12,465
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	742	673	56	15
	$1,000	8,479	7,146	(D)	283
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	17	6	3
	$1,000	3,462	2,645	(D)	228
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	831	764	54	13
	$1,000	(D)	3,954	167	28
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	10	-	-
	$1,000	1,088	1,088	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	578	521	46	15
	$1,000	28,496	6,507	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	8	3	3
	$1,000	27,953	6,022	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	4	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	369	291	42	23
	$1,000	33,986	22,399	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	147	105	18	10
	$1,000	31,287	20,057	(D)	(D)
Value of-					
Government payments	farms	26,708	23,387	2,413	1,027
	$1,000	359,532	290,303	52,373	25,640
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,482	2,131	267	103
	$1,000	122,186	95,922	20,640	9,161
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	444	406	22	8
	$1,000	2,429	2,185	176	135
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES					
Total farm production expenses	farms	31,970	28,079	2,834	1,176
	$1,000	4,239,872	3,054,677	872,208	529,087
Average per farm	dollars	132,620	108,789	307,766	449,903
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	15,800	13,638	1,670	705
	$1,000	674,950	501,246	136,149	73,790
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		3,709	3,395	272	98
$5,000 to $24,999		4,671	4,201	378	132
$25,000 to $49,999		2,977	2,644	231	67
$50,000 or more		4,443	3,398	789	408
Chemicals purchased	farms	15,841	13,733	1,602	686
	$1,000	428,021	309,472	89,306	52,248
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		6,144	5,606	436	158
$5,000 to $24,999		4,568	4,089	374	143
$25,000 to $49,999		2,550	2,184	256	94
$50,000 or more		2,579	1,854	536	291
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	14,931	12,931	1,519	655
	$1,000	397,673	282,915	85,201	50,277
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999		2,075	1,906	137	51
$1,000 to $4,999		3,323	3,038	243	73
$5,000 to $24,999		4,911	4,401	385	144
$25,000 to $49,999		2,274	1,940	251	101
$50,000 or more		2,348	1,646	503	286

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	160	155	155	5	5	34
$1,000	48,368	43,522	43,522	4,846	4,846	336
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	95	92	92	3	3	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	120	114	112	6	5	26
$1,000	38,812	38,169	(D)	643	(D)	2,655
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	72	68	66	4	3	17
$1,000	37,751	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,513
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	9	9	9	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	9	9	9	-	-	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ....farms	3	3	2	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	3	3	2	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	9	8	8	1	-	4
$1,000	(D)	70	70	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	8	7	7	1	1	5
$1,000	(D)	45	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	7	7	6	-	-	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	2	1	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	3
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	28	25	25	3	3	8
$1,000	(D)	7,152	7,152	(D)	(D)	283
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	21	18	18	3	3	3
$1,000	(D)	7,067	7,067	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	491	459	451	32	28	417
$1,000	12,951	12,494	12,325	457	440	3,905
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	81	79	79	2	2	3
$1,000	(D)	5,302	5,302	(D)	(D)	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	10	10	8	-	-	6
$1,000	43	43	(D)	-	-	26
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	560	519	511	41	37	497
$1,000	285,056	277,632	(D)	7,423	(D)	27,931
Average per farm .... dollars	509,028	534,937	(D)	181,061	(D)	56,200
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	442	431	428	11	10	50
$1,000	35,485	34,623	34,496	861	(D)	2,070
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	26	24	24	2	2	16
$5,000 to $24,999	75	72	72	3	2	17
$25,000 to $49,999	92	92	90	-	-	10
$50,000 or more	249	243	242	6	6	7
Chemicals purchased ....farms	425	412	409	13	11	81
$1,000	28,098	27,115	27,009	983	(D)	1,145
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	51	47	47	4	2	51
$5,000 to $24,999	89	86	85	3	3	16
$25,000 to $49,999	101	100	99	1	1	9
$50,000 or more	184	179	178	5	5	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	433	421	418	12	11	48
$1,000	28,147	27,251	27,077	896	(D)	1,410
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	18	16	16	2	2	14
$1,000 to $4,999	28	28	28	-	-	14
$5,000 to $24,999	112	107	107	5	4	13
$25,000 to $49,999	83	83	83	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	192	187	184	5	5	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	5,443	536	194
$1,000	204,142	136,237	47,235	34,900
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	2,942	2,723	190	60
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	1,749	209	73
$25,000 to $99,999	790	681	87	33
$100,000 to $249,999	210	180	23	8
$250,000 or more	149	110	27	20
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,901	4,371	458	153
$1,000	59,706	50,763	7,468	3,347
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	1,854	132	63
$1,000	144,436	85,473	39,767	31,554
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	8,697	748	252
$1,000	158,337	102,706	37,032	27,859
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,510	5,129	332	79
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	2,766	258	98
$25,000 to $99,999	814	677	120	44
$100,000 to $249,999	107	85	14	12
$250,000 or more	78	40	24	19
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	26,704	2,629	1,099
$1,000	374,451	280,665	70,096	39,479
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	16,175	14,635	1,066	428
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	8,671	724	248
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	2,595	405	162
$50,000 or more	1,382	803	434	261
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	14,847	1,599	675
$1,000	66,925	49,376	12,130	7,441
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,693	3,382	255	95
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	8,740	722	247
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	2,612	544	280
$25,000 to $49,999	158	80	45	26
$50,000 or more	80	33	33	27
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	24,183	2,395	985
$1,000	351,705	267,624	61,601	34,235
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	13,885	12,651	876	319
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	8,355	804	302
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	2,270	342	132
$50,000 or more	1,418	907	373	232
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	6,500	949	462
$1,000	169,978	93,841	45,366	33,958
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	3,684	3,338	265	82
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	2,083	300	125
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	965	266	161
$100,000 to $249,999	248	96	87	67
$250,000 or more	69	18	31	27
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	1,441	172	75
$1,000	14,459	10,705	2,794	1,727
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	364	332	18	3
$1,000 to $4,999	672	590	66	26
$5,000 to $24,999	520	436	62	30
$25,000 to $49,999	83	56	12	7
$50,000 or more	42	27	14	9
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	7,041	797	378
$1,000	89,324	67,290	16,715	10,994
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,480	1,346	109	45
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	2,641	244	92
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	2,411	274	130
$25,000 to $49,999	581	446	92	58
$50,000 or more	299	197	78	53
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	12,670	1,506	625
$1,000	573,719	403,333	126,652	77,126
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	3,527	3,296	197	62
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	1,686	151	44
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	2,781	281	96
$25,000 or more	6,124	4,907	877	423

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	74	73	70	1	1	21
$1,000	18,934	(D)	18,682	(D)	(D)	1,735
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	18	18	17	-	-	11
$5,000 to $24,999	21	21	21	-	-	4
$25,000 to $99,999	21	21	19	-	-	1
$100,000 to $249,999	5	4	4	1	1	2
$250,000 or more	9	9	9	-	-	3
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	55	55	53	-	-	17
$1,000	(D)	(D)	899	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	29	28	27	1	1	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	17,782	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased ....farms	111	106	103	5	5	41
$1,000	10,973	10,935	(D)	38	38	7,626
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	34	32	32	2	2	15
$5,000 to $24,999	49	46	44	3	3	15
$25,000 to $99,999	11	11	11	-	-	6
$100,000 to $249,999	7	7	6	-	-	1
$250,000 or more	10	10	10	-	-	4
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	542	504	498	38	34	428
$1,000	20,920	20,141	19,841	779	(D)	2,771
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	96	71	69	25	22	378
$5,000 to $24,999	168	162	162	6	6	35
$25,000 to $49,999	140	137	134	3	2	8
$50,000 or more	138	134	133	4	4	7
Utilities (see text) ....farms	430	414	411	16	16	75
$1,000	4,562	4,457	(D)	105	105	857
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	26	18	18	8	8	30
$1,000 to $4,999	136	134	134	2	2	26
$5,000 to $24,999	228	224	223	4	4	12
$25,000 to $49,999	29	27	26	2	2	4
$50,000 or more	11	11	10	-	-	3
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	530	494	489	36	33	323
$1,000	20,111	19,527	19,393	584	(D)	2,369
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	88	67	65	21	19	270
$5,000 to $24,999	175	170	169	5	4	36
$25,000 to $49,999	137	132	132	5	5	9
$50,000 or more	130	125	123	5	5	8
Hired farm labor ....farms	379	370	368	9	9	53
$1,000	28,688	27,620	(D)	1,069	1,069	2,084
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	48	47	47	1	1	33
$5,000 to $24,999	65	64	63	1	1	7
$25,000 to $99,999	187	185	184	2	2	7
$100,000 to $249,999	62	58	58	4	4	3
$250,000 or more	17	16	16	1	1	3
Contract labor ....farms	55	53	53	2	2	13
$1,000	(D)	877	877	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	5	5	5	-	-	9
$1,000 to $4,999	13	13	13	-	-	3
$5,000 to $24,999	22	20	20	2	2	-
$25,000 to $49,999	14	14	14	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	1	1	1	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	223	218	217	5	5	33
$1,000	(D)	5,105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	14	13	13	1	1	11
$1,000 to $4,999	51	48	48	3	3	12
$5,000 to $24,999	93	92	92	1	1	8
$25,000 to $49,999	41	41	40	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	24	24	24	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	416	404	401	12	11	44
$1,000	41,719	40,575	(D)	1,143	(D)	2,015
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	21	18	17	3	3	13
$5,000 to $9,999	15	15	14	-	-	6
$10,000 to $24,999	54	52	52	2	2	11
$25,000 or more	326	319	318	7	6	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	2,839	389	205
$1,000	45,619	28,453	11,487	8,277
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	702	623	59	24
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	986	88	34
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	944	141	76
$25,000 to $49,999	259	185	45	25
$50,000 or more	190	101	56	46
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	12,422	1,315	575
$1,000	258,449	199,354	47,032	27,039
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	4,655	4,250	299	115
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	5,792	479	175
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	2,234	434	220
$100,000 or more	275	146	103	65
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	9,131	942	384
$1,000	129,772	104,296	20,926	11,325
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	842	786	46	17
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	2,934	230	79
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	4,394	420	165
$25,000 to $49,999	958	775	153	68
$50,000 or more	359	242	93	55
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	9,144	989	428
$1,000	128,676	95,058	26,106	15,714
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,611	1,481	93	38
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	2,942	212	59
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	3,774	383	150
$25,000 to $49,999	877	680	158	84
$50,000 or more	456	267	143	97
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	25,349	2,501	1,043
$1,000	110,963	89,564	16,103	7,976
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	22,080	19,882	1,575	624
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	3,806	465	198
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	1,489	359	161
$25,000 or more	306	172	102	60
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	16,674	1,862	786
$1,000	321,157	231,895	67,310	41,760
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	8,750	8,001	589	214
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	6,066	680	247
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	1,657	225	114
$50,000 to $99,999	970	704	205	99
$100,000 or more	458	246	163	112
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	813	673	106	50
$1,000	15,825	11,934	(D)	1,903
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	18,468	16,127	1,726	728
$1,000	545,888	420,959	93,182	47,701
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,970	28,079	2,834	1,176
$1,000	2,589,025	1,978,754	488,156	256,710
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,983	70,471	172,250	218,291
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	25,174	21,902	2,388	1,000
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,275	94,488	209,541	264,114
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	1,029	922	77	31
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	3,147	221	86
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	2,354	193	78
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	3,677	327	127
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	3,058	248	111
$50,000 or more	10,483	8,744	1,322	567
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,796	6,177	446	176
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,408	14,686	27,420	42,072
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	922	841	62	21
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	2,151	144	46
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	1,192	80	37
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	1,139	57	16
$25,000 to $49,999	561	498	47	22
$50,000 or more	446	356	56	34

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	165	161	160	4	4	14
$1,000	5,578	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	101
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	17	17	16	-	-	3
$1,000 to $4,999	34	34	34	-	-	6
$5,000 to $24,999	53	50	50	3	3	4
$25,000 to $49,999	28	27	27	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	33	33	33	-	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	353	345	342	8	8	47
$1,000	11,091	10,977	10,920	114	114	972
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	78	73	73	5	5	28
$5,000 to $24,999	135	133	131	2	2	14
$25,000 to $99,999	117	116	115	1	1	2
$100,000 or more	23	23	23	-	-	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms	198	194	192	4	4	34
$1,000	4,004	(D)	3,932	(D)	(D)	545
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	7	6	6	1	1	3
$1,000 to $4,999	43	42	42	1	1	17
$5,000 to $24,999	97	95	94	2	2	11
$25,000 to $49,999	29	29	28	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	22	22	22	-	-	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	288	282	280	6	6	25
$1,000	7,087	(D)	6,988	(D)	(D)	427
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	27	26	26	1	1	10
$1,000 to $4,999	53	50	49	3	3	7
$5,000 to $24,999	126	125	124	1	1	5
$25,000 to $49,999	38	38	38	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	44	43	43	1	1	2
Property taxes paid ..... farms	484	448	440	36	32	443
$1,000	4,033	3,898	(D)	136	127	1,262
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	236	207	204	29	25	387
$5,000 to $9,999	109	104	101	5	5	42
$10,000 to $24,999	111	110	109	1	1	10
$25,000 or more	28	27	26	1	1	4
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	489	470	466	19	18	110
$1,000	20,699	20,244	20,222	455	(D)	1,252
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	86	78	76	8	8	74
$5,000 to $24,999	197	191	189	6	5	30
$25,000 to $49,999	99	98	98	1	1	3
$50,000 to $99,999	60	57	57	3	3	1
$100,000 or more	47	46	46	1	1	2
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	33	31	31	2	2	1
$1,000	(D)	566	566	(D)	(D)	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	452	434	431	18	16	163
$1,000	28,314	27,666	27,556	649	(D)	3,432
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	560	519	511	41	37	497
$1,000	110,109	101,385	96,752	8,724	(D)	12,006
Average per farm ..... dollars	196,624	195,347	189,339	212,783	(D)	24,158
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	496	463	455	33	29	388
Average net gain ..... dollars	235,249	233,121	227,037	265,104	(D)	36,061
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	5	1	1	4	4	25
$1,000 to $4,999	26	19	19	7	4	95
$5,000 to $9,999	29	25	25	4	4	66
$10,000 to $24,999	24	21	19	3	3	114
$25,000 to $49,999	40	38	37	2	2	43
$50,000 or more	372	359	354	13	12	45
Farms with net losses ..... number	64	56	56	8	8	109
Average net loss ..... dollars	102,719	116,959	116,959	3,041	3,041	18,214
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3	1	1	2	2	16
$1,000 to $4,999	9	4	4	5	5	46
$5,000 to $9,999	2	1	1	1	1	18
$10,000 to $24,999	11	11	11	-	-	18
$25,000 to $49,999	10	10	10	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	29	29	29	-	-	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.					
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms	31,970	28,079	2,834	1,176
	$1,000	2,474,353	1,885,899	472,201	251,007
Average per farm	dollars	77,396	67,164	166,620	213,442
Operators reporting net gains [2]	farms	25,046	21,786	2,379	996
Average net gain	dollars	103,556	90,985	204,125	260,105
Gain of-					
Less than $1,000		1,048	942	77	31
$1,000 to $4,999		3,503	3,160	222	87
$5,000 to $9,999		2,647	2,354	196	81
$10,000 to $24,999		4,196	3,723	334	129
$25,000 to $49,999		3,418	3,092	246	109
$50,000 or more		10,234	8,515	1,304	559
Operators reporting net losses	farms	6,924	6,293	455	180
Average net loss	dollars	17,230	15,304	29,480	44,762
Loss of-					
Less than $1,000		922	841	62	21
$1,000 to $4,999		2,353	2,156	144	46
$5,000 to $9,999		1,336	1,233	80	37
$10,000 to $24,999		1,237	1,149	58	17
$25,000 to $49,999		591	527	48	22
$50,000 or more		485	387	63	37
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)					
Total	farms	1,257	1,047	144	66
	$1,000	87,231	57,922	(D)	12,009
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES					
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	20,204	17,668	1,832	757
	$1,000	385,147	298,040	61,928	34,416
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2,848	2,400	341	185
	$1,000	42,359	32,422	7,940	4,967
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	9,607	8,470	752	330
	$1,000	142,859	119,817	14,407	7,101
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms	15	15	-	-
	$1,000	11	11	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms	213	180	20	15
	$1,000	1,450	1,224	(D)	124
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms	12,680	11,109	1,191	467
	$1,000	29,732	22,763	4,839	2,848
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text)	farms	5,731	4,872	647	279
	$1,000	151,370	109,124	31,934	17,652
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	farms	397	351	35	16
	$1,000	1,894	1,481	(D)	212
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	2,513	2,184	239	101
	$1,000	15,471	11,198	(D)	1,512
LAND USE					
Total cropland	farms	29,378	25,736	2,670	1,111
	acres	27,527,180	21,679,039	4,585,858	2,248,870
Harvested cropland	farms	20,408	17,914	1,955	806
	acres	22,035,717	17,125,827	3,896,301	1,934,657
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		2,488	2,339	119	48
50 to 99 acres		1,339	1,241	91	28
100 to 199 acres		1,983	1,803	153	57
200 to 499 acres		3,631	3,339	255	83
500 to 999 acres		3,474	3,126	255	99
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3,914	3,423	358	131
2,000 acres or more		3,579	2,643	724	360
Cropland-					
For pasture or grazing only	farms	4,025	3,552	378	147
	acres	812,553	686,444	101,570	38,955
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	2,855	2,360	365	148
	acres	530,496	394,156	102,687	49,740
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	13,489	11,691	1,214	514
	acres	3,549,898	2,975,328	404,157	191,972
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	3,443	2,977	376	148
	acres	598,516	497,284	81,143	33,546

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	560	519	511	41	37	497
$1,000	104,228	95,652	91,019	8,576	(D)	12,025
Average per farm ....dollars	186,121	184,301	178,119	209,164	(D)	24,196
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	494	461	453	33	29	387
Average net gain ....dollars	226,435	223,988	217,716	260,608	(D)	36,114
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	5	1	1	4	4	24
$1,000 to $4,999	26	19	19	7	4	95
$5,000 to $9,999	29	25	25	4	4	68
$10,000 to $24,999	27	24	22	3	3	112
$25,000 to $49,999	37	35	34	2	2	43
$50,000 or more	370	357	352	13	12	45
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	66	58	58	8	8	110
Average net loss ....dollars	115,620	131,148	131,148	3,041	3,041	17,735
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3	1	1	2	2	16
$1,000 to $4,999	7	2	2	5	5	46
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	3	1	1	19
$10,000 to $24,999	12	12	12	-	-	18
$25,000 to $49,999	10	10	10	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	30	30	30	-	-	5
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	65	64	64	1	1	1
$1,000	(D)	9,146	9,146	(D)	(D)	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	439	418	410	21	19	265
$1,000	19,035	18,488	17,903	547	(D)	6,144
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	101	96	96	5	5	6
$1,000	(D)	1,865	1,865	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	146	133	127	13	11	239
$1,000	3,670	3,519	2,998	151	(D)	4,966
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	5	5	4	-	-	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	334	329	327	5	5	46
$1,000	2,032	(D)	1,999	(D)	(D)	98
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	194	187	184	7	7	18
$1,000	9,453	9,203	9,167	250	250	859
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	10	10	10	-	-	1
$1,000	127	127	127	-	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	80	77	76	3	3	10
$1,000	1,777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	520	487	479	33	29	452
acres	1,066,166	1,031,328	1,016,523	34,838	(D)	196,117
Harvested cropland ....farms	465	449	446	16	15	74
acres	951,347	922,016	910,766	29,331	(D)	62,242
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	16	14	14	2	2	14
50 to 99 acres	2	2	2	-	-	5
100 to 199 acres	16	14	14	2	2	11
200 to 499 acres	21	21	21	-	-	16
500 to 999 acres	82	76	76	6	5	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	123	122	121	1	1	10
2,000 acres or more	205	200	198	5	5	7
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	50	50	50	-	-	45
acres	12,523	12,523	12,523	-	-	12,016
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	122	120	119	2	2	8
acres	31,731	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,922
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	203	182	176	21	18	381
acres	53,561	48,242	(D)	5,319	(D)	116,852
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	70	69	67	1	1	20
acres	17,004	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,085

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
LAND USE - Con.				
Total woodland ..... farms	2,587	2,312	210	80
acres	233,883	175,338	28,161	14,189
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,017	915	90	26
acres	112,722	94,940	13,335	4,013
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,824	1,617	151	67
acres	121,161	80,398	14,826	10,176
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,964	13,373	1,263	459
acres	10,418,885	8,092,614	1,305,290	498,767
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	17,110	15,097	1,511	618
acres	1,494,638	1,240,995	184,092	80,655
Irrigated land ..... farms	795	618	118	74
acres	236,138	140,011	67,808	52,440
Harvested cropland ..... farms	769	597	118	74
acres	233,171	137,854	67,457	52,089
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	47	34	4	4
acres	2,967	2,157	351	351
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	15,253	13,272	1,351	603
acres	3,434,036	2,901,648	372,927	180,713
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,317	12,328	1,533	655
acres	19,793,137	15,148,613	3,670,620	1,859,793
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE				
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	129	117	7	1
acres	102,204	88,793	(D)	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	124	113	7	1
$1,000	8,736	6,516	701	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	31,970	28,079	2,834	1,176
$1,000	30,596,974	23,716,843	5,053,460	2,521,415
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	844,647	1,783,154	2,144,060
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	760	828	887
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	3,399	3,086	203	68
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	3,122	228	99
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	4,347	345	117
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	6,295	499	216
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	4,181	338	136
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	3,733	414	149
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	2,649	499	223
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	636	262	134
$10,000,000 or more	88	30	46	34
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	31,968	28,077	2,834	1,176
$1,000	5,584,253	4,322,374	954,724	490,648
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $4,999	2,176	1,953	158	60
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	2,205	177	84
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	3,310	224	77
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	5,466	395	147
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	4,279	374	158
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	4,116	324	107
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	4,527	523	212
$500,000 or more	3,104	2,221	659	331
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	24,408	21,579	2,146	871
number	90,923	76,097	11,273	5,058
Tractors ..... farms	25,992	22,901	2,283	953
number	89,578	76,098	10,316	4,428
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10,261	9,049	900	366
number	16,194	14,182	1,518	625
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16,584	14,649	1,454	575
number	26,802	23,440	2,619	1,008
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18,492	16,094	1,816	758
number	46,582	38,476	6,179	2,795
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	12,686	10,877	1,394	568
number	17,586	14,653	2,316	999

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	47	45	44	2	2	18
acres	6,981	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,403
Woodland pastured ....farms	8	8	7	-	-	4
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Woodland not pastured ....farms	42	40	39	2	2	14
acres	(D)	3,336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	190	180	177	10	9	138
acres	218,450	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	802,531
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	324	305	300	19	18	178
acres	43,920	39,910	39,670	4,010	(D)	25,631
Irrigated land ....farms	50	49	47	1	1	9
acres	24,850	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,469
Harvested cropland ....farms	49	48	46	1	1	5
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ....farms	4	4	4	-	-	5
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	240	217	211	23	20	390
acres	51,464	46,582	44,102	4,882	4,317	107,997
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	407	398	395	9	8	49
acres	920,364	896,037	884,767	24,327	(D)	53,540
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	4	4	4	-	-	1
acres	8,155	8,155	8,155	-	-	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	4	4	4	-	-	-
$1,000	1,519	1,519	1,519	-	-	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	560	519	511	41	37	497
$1,000	1,338,849	1,293,930	1,280,540	44,919	(D)	487,823
Average per farm .... dollars	2,390,801	2,493,121	2,505,948	1,095,586	(D)	981,535
Average per acre .... dollars	1,002	1,017	1,024	712	(D)	466
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	21	12	12	9	8	89
$50,000 to $99,999	25	19	17	6	6	75
$100,000 to $199,999	34	25	25	9	7	124
$200,000 to $499,999	52	50	49	2	2	124
$500,000 to $999,999	67	62	62	5	5	42
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	114	111	109	3	2	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	178	173	170	5	5	24
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	62	61	61	1	1	8
$10,000,000 or more	7	6	6	1	1	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	560	519	511	41	37	497
$1,000	272,098	262,350	259,502	9,748	9,368	35,056
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	9	9	7	-	-	56
$5,000 to $9,999	14	8	8	6	6	91
$10,000 to $19,999	20	16	14	4	3	109
$20,000 to $49,999	39	27	27	12	10	122
$50,000 to $99,999	33	30	30	3	3	73
$100,000 to $199,999	63	58	57	5	5	24
$200,000 to $499,999	168	162	160	6	5	12
$500,000 or more	214	209	208	5	5	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	508	479	475	29	26	175
number	3,066	2,928	2,907	138	128	487
Tractors ....farms	502	469	464	33	30	306
number	2,436	2,317	2,286	119	99	728
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	188	171	168	17	16	124
number	291	259	255	32	(D)	203
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	286	266	262	20	17	195
number	472	426	418	46	(D)	271
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	447	431	426	16	15	135
number	1,673	1,632	1,613	41	(D)	254
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	375	367	364	8	8	40
number	565	552	547	13	13	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,569	1,396	145	64
number	1,692	1,496	164	75
Hay balers ..... farms	10,571	9,522	878	289
number	12,469	11,229	1,046	342
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	15,393	13,260	1,642	689
acres treated	18,419,224	14,140,736	3,379,231	1,688,283
Manure ..... farms	3,998	3,476	434	155
acres treated	281,150	219,016	47,640	18,973
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects ..... farms	4,035	3,285	545	267
acres	3,007,826	2,114,888	694,096	395,792
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,381	12,436	1,459	622
acres	17,066,194	13,022,138	3,135,127	1,590,151
Nematodes ..... farms	137	97	27	16
acres	89,308	43,041	34,577	25,768
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,668	3,017	473	211
acres	3,274,633	2,375,770	701,623	383,124
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	993	794	135	56
acres treated	544,427	385,012	114,130	48,728
TENURE				
Full owners ..... farms	16,303	14,461	1,263	534
Part owners ..... farms	12,796	11,184	1,245	499
Tenants ..... farms	2,871	2,434	326	143
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned ..... farms	29,404	25,925	2,529	1,034
acres	25,608,400	20,988,799	3,350,324	1,457,333
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	25,645	2,508	1,033
acres	19,977,605	16,199,465	2,841,624	1,215,022
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,857	13,790	1,583	646
acres	19,939,864	15,176,328	3,301,641	1,648,592
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	13,618	1,571	642
acres	19,696,981	14,988,521	3,261,777	1,627,459
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,885	9,594	854	384
acres	5,873,678	4,977,141	548,564	263,444
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators ..... number	45,114	37,992	5,442	2,304
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator	21,082	19,522	928	404
2 operators	9,124	7,429	1,394	522
3 operators	1,420	952	383	178
4 operators	245	136	87	53
5 or more operators	99	40	42	19
Total women operators ..... number	11,281	9,857	960	392
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator	10,414	9,279	756	289
2 operators	302	197	76	36
3 operators	60	45	12	5
4 operators	11	6	4	4
5 or more operators	7	5	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male	28,314	24,876	2,573	1,084
Female	3,656	3,203	261	92
Primary occupation:				
Farming	18,525	16,088	1,876	757
Other	13,445	11,991	958	419
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	20,467	18,234	1,717	667
Not on farm operated	11,503	9,845	1,117	509
Days worked off farm:				
None	15,291	13,145	1,594	625
Any	16,679	14,934	1,240	551
1 to 49 days	3,430	2,994	319	141
50 to 99 days	1,279	1,168	91	39
100 to 199 days	2,258	2,060	151	61
200 days or more	9,712	8,712	679	310
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	808	699	66	35
3 or 4 years	1,368	1,195	128	73
5 to 9 years	3,533	3,121	288	151

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	21	21	21	-	-	7
number	24	24	24	-	-	8
Hay balers ....farms	134	127	126	7	6	37
number	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	439	426	423	13	12	52
acres treated	849,335	825,685	814,415	23,650	(D)	49,922
Manure ....farms	73	73	73	-	-	15
acres treated	9,036	9,036	9,036	-	-	5,458
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	196	192	191	4	4	9
acres	192,666	184,711	(D)	7,955	7,955	6,176
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	406	395	392	11	9	80
acres	843,026	823,366	811,991	19,660	(D)	65,903
Nematodes ....farms	13	12	12	1	1	-
acres	11,690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	169	165	164	4	4	9
acres	194,260	186,078	(D)	8,182	8,182	2,980
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	61	60	60	1	1	3
acres treated	(D)	43,639	43,639	(D)	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	132	107	102	25	22	447
Part owners ....farms	334	322	319	12	11	33
Tenants ....farms	94	90	90	4	4	17
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	470	433	425	37	33	480
acres	620,469	589,869	551,457	30,600	28,065	648,808
Owned land in farms ....farms	466	429	421	37	33	480
acres	535,692	513,840	(D)	21,852	(D)	400,824
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	433	417	414	16	15	51
acres	814,235	772,868	(D)	41,367	(D)	647,660
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	428	412	409	16	15	50
acres	799,825	758,583	(D)	41,242	(D)	646,858
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	147	132	126	15	13	290
acres	99,187	90,314	71,250	8,873	(D)	248,786
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	965	901	888	64	57	715
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	269	239	234	30	28	363
2 operators	210	206	204	4	3	91
3 operators	58	52	52	6	5	27
4 operators	18	18	17	-	-	4
5 or more operators	5	4	4	1	1	12
Total women operators ....number	210	200	197	10	(D)	254
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	187	180	177	7	6	192
2 operators	10	10	10	-	-	19
3 operators	1	-	-	1	1	2
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	527	493	486	34	31	338
Female	33	26	25	7	6	159
Primary occupation:						
Farming	461	444	441	17	16	100
Other	99	75	70	24	21	397
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	411	399	394	12	11	105
Not on farm operated	149	120	117	29	26	392
Days worked off farm:						
None	333	309	301	24	20	219
Any	227	210	210	17	17	278
1 to 49 days	67	64	64	3	3	50
50 to 99 days	15	12	12	3	3	5
100 to 199 days	25	24	24	1	1	22
200 days or more	120	110	110	10	10	201
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	10	7	7	3	3	33
3 or 4 years	16	13	12	3	3	29
5 to 9 years	44	37	37	7	6	80

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more	26,261	23,064	2,352	917
Average years on present farm	26.8	26.8	27.3	24.7
Age group:				
Under 25 years	350	332	13	4
25 to 34 years	2,065	1,885	145	59
35 to 44 years	3,961	3,498	352	144
45 to 49 years	3,736	3,291	308	149
50 to 54 years	4,553	3,955	426	201
55 to 59 years	4,418	3,847	394	192
60 to 64 years	3,650	3,176	343	152
65 to 69 years	2,729	2,405	239	80
70 years and over	6,508	5,690	614	195
Average age	56.5	56.4	57.4	55.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	86	2	-
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	322	23	4
Asian	4	4	-	-
Black or African American	2	2	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	2	-	-
White	31,540	27,700	2,803	1,169
More than one race reported	58	49	8	3
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	5,546	4,963	413	158
2 people	15,274	13,332	1,423	566
3 people	4,139	3,631	375	168
4 people	3,877	3,425	325	148
5 or more people	3,134	2,728	298	136
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	12,718	11,323	972	401
25 to 49 percent	3,563	3,172	292	118
50 to 74 percent	5,450	4,803	509	206
75 to 99 percent	6,029	5,162	626	261
100 percent	4,210	3,619	435	190
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	176	66	21	13
acres	773,016	68,633	(D)	36,866
Farms with-				
Internet access	19,526	17,096	1,762	772
High-speed internet access	13,465	11,631	1,294	622
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	25,002	23,140	1,155	471
2 households	5,190	3,781	1,212	439
3 households	1,034	676	280	154
4 households	384	253	105	71
5 households or more	360	229	82	41
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual ... farms	28,079	28,079	-	-
acres	31,187,986	31,187,986	-	-
Partnership ... farms	2,834	-	2,834	1,176
acres	6,103,401	-	6,103,401	2,842,481
Registered under state law ... farms	1,176	-	1,176	1,176
acres	2,842,481	-	2,842,481	2,842,481
Corporation ... farms	560	-	-	-
acres	1,335,517	-	-	-
Family held ... farms	519	-	-	-
acres	1,272,423	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	-	-	-
Other than family held ... farms	41	-	-	-
acres	63,094	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	497	-	-	-
acres	1,047,682	-	-	-
HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,881	6,500	949	462
workers	23,706	16,047	4,637	3,146
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more ... farms	3,489	2,602	569	318
workers	7,307	4,469	1,691	1,179
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,164	5,135	728	358
workers	16,399	11,578	2,946	1,967

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	490	462	455	28	25	355
Average years on present farm	26.6	26.8	26.7	23.8	24.1	22.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years	4	2	2	2	2	1
25 to 34 years	20	17	17	3	3	15
35 to 44 years	72	72	72	-	-	39
45 to 49 years	98	93	92	5	5	39
50 to 54 years	101	98	97	3	3	71
55 to 59 years	97	95	94	2	1	80
60 to 64 years	70	59	59	11	9	61
65 to 69 years	44	40	40	4	4	41
70 years and over	54	43	38	11	10	150
Average age	54.4	54.0	53.8	59.2	58.7	61.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4	4	4	-	-	-
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	1	-	-	1	1	18
Asian	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	559	519	511	40	36	478
More than one race reported	-	-	-	-	-	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	51	42	41	9	8	119
2 people	269	244	239	25	22	250
3 people	81	80	80	1	1	52
4 people	79	76	75	3	3	48
5 or more people	80	77	76	3	3	28
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	112	90	86	22	19	311
25 to 49 percent	25	21	21	4	3	74
50 to 74 percent	84	79	78	5	5	54
75 to 99 percent	200	194	192	6	6	41
100 percent	139	135	134	4	4	17
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	23	21	20	2	2	66
acres	(D)	45,800	(D)	(D)	(D)	609,780
Farms with-						
Internet access	468	447	443	21	19	200
High-speed internet access	377	361	358	16	15	163
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	363	333	326	30	28	344
2 households	122	118	118	4	3	75
3 households	50	44	43	6	5	28
4 households	13	13	13	-	-	13
5 households or more	12	11	11	1	1	37
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Registered under state law ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation ... farms	560	519	511	41	37	-
acres	1,335,517	1,272,423	1,251,095	63,094	57,730	-
Family held ... farms	519	519	511	-	-	-
acres	1,272,423	1,272,423	1,251,095	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	8	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	511	511	-	-	-
Other than family held ... farms	41	-	-	41	37	-
acres	63,094	-	-	63,094	57,730	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	-	-	4	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	-	-	37	37	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	497
acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,047,682
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	379	370	368	9	9	53
workers	2,770	2,589	(D)	181	181	252
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	299	290	288	9	9	19
workers	1,037	962	(D)	75	75	110
Less than 150 days ... farms	258	253	252	5	5	43
workers	1,733	1,627	(D)	106	106	142

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	488	334	98	66
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	58	55	3	-
FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	387	335	28	18
10 to 49 acres	2,268	2,095	123	46
50 to 69 acres	769	703	41	11
70 to 99 acres	1,368	1,238	86	31
100 to 139 acres	1,312	1,180	80	31
140 to 179 acres	2,619	2,401	150	56
180 to 219 acres	955	862	57	28
220 to 259 acres	1,009	913	69	28
260 to 499 acres	4,746	4,254	365	120
500 to 999 acres	4,687	4,165	382	174
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	4,795	418	150
2,000 acres or more	6,481	5,138	1,035	483
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	10,993	1,325	555
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	97	29	27
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	46	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	56	6	5
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	9,345	849	380
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	9,345	849	380
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	5,464	430	116
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	221	28	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	184	22	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	61	10	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	112	14	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	254	22	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	1,246	99	52
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms ..... farms	2,999	2,785	205	68
acres	1,063,728	982,214	79,866	23,357
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,001	4,577	398	148
acres	2,191,299	1,940,938	232,069	111,744
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	7,492	568	259
acres	2,741,305	2,450,152	257,454	129,705
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	4,475	4,137	311	96
acres	3,387,202	3,107,385	252,017	56,257
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	3,627	3,330	253	82
acres	6,208,712	5,624,607	516,860	175,544
Large family farms ..... farms	3,529	3,094	331	114
acres	8,172,541	7,075,886	875,792	277,123
Very large family farms ..... farms	3,589	2,598	747	396
acres	14,642,897	9,938,171	3,847,650	2,031,885
Non-family farms ..... farms	646	66	21	13
acres	1,266,902	68,633	41,693	36,866
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	9,448	914	290
number	1,811,523	1,480,811	275,506	131,063
Farms with-				
1 to 9	688	645	37	11
10 to 49	2,736	2,551	169	42
50 to 99	1,996	1,820	151	37
100 to 199	2,320	2,105	182	60
200 to 499	2,054	1,787	231	68
500 or more	714	540	144	72
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	9,806	8,805	865	271
number	956,502	803,436	131,048	51,872
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	8,684	851	264
number	930,023	783,817	125,466	47,082
Farms with-				
1 to 9	775	723	48	11
10 to 49	3,224	3,006	188	46
50 to 99	2,366	2,143	189	60
100 to 199	2,039	1,800	216	64
200 to 499	1,126	927	163	62
500 or more	137	85	47	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	55	55	55	-	-	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	16	11	11	5	5	8
10 to 49 acres	18	16	16	2	2	32
50 to 69 acres	3	3	3	-	-	22
70 to 99 acres	6	6	6	-	-	38
100 to 139 acres	16	12	11	4	4	36
140 to 179 acres	14	10	10	4	4	54
180 to 219 acres	3	2	2	1	-	33
220 to 259 acres	-	-	-	-	-	27
260 to 499 acres	26	18	17	8	6	101
500 to 999 acres	64	58	56	6	6	76
1,000 to 1,999 acres	119	118	118	1	1	37
2,000 acres or more	275	265	261	10	9	33
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	353	347	345	6	6	34
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	12	12	12	-	-	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	6	6	3	3	1
Other crop farming (1119)	90	68	64	22	19	403
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	90	68	64	22	19	403
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	53	47	46	6	5	14
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	2	2	-	-	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	6	6	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	2	2	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	3	3	-	-	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	30	26	25	4	4	40
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	9	9	8	-	-	-
acres	1,648	1,648	(D)	-	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	26	26	22	-	-	-
acres	18,292	18,292	(D)	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	44	44	44	-	-	-
acres	33,699	33,699	33,699	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	27	27	27	-	-	-
acres	27,800	27,800	27,800	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	44	44	44	-	-	-
acres	67,245	67,245	67,245	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	104	104	104	-	-	-
acres	220,863	220,863	220,863	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	244	244	242	-	-	-
acres	857,076	857,076	(D)	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	62	21	20	41	37	497
acres	108,894	45,800	(D)	63,094	57,730	1,047,682
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	121	115	113	6	5	25
number	48,766	47,112	(D)	1,654	(D)	6,440
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5	4	4	1	1	1
10 to 49	12	11	11	1	1	4
50 to 99	19	19	19	-	-	6
100 to 199	30	30	30	-	-	3
200 to 499	30	27	25	3	3	6
500 or more	25	24	24	1	-	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	111	105	103	6	5	25
number	18,676	17,457	(D)	1,219	(D)	3,342
Beef cows ....farms	108	102	100	6	5	24
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,219	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	3	2	2	1	1	1
10 to 49	25	24	24	1	1	5
50 to 99	27	27	27	-	-	7
100 to 199	16	16	16	-	-	7
200 to 499	32	28	26	4	3	4
500 or more	5	5	5	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
LIVESTOCK - Con.					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.					
Milk cows	farms	402	350	40	18
	number	26,479	19,619	5,582	4,790
Farms with-					
1 to 9		89	85	3	-
10 to 49		146	123	17	2
50 to 99		105	94	11	8
100 to 199		43	35	4	3
200 to 499		13	11	2	2
500 or more		6	2	3	3
Other cattle (see text)	farms	9,302	8,348	821	268
	number	855,021	677,375	144,458	79,191
Cattle and calves sold	farms	10,025	8,991	888	278
	number	1,109,460	897,597	168,023	85,035
	$1,000	856,489	668,168	146,854	78,983
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms	3,235	2,891	294	94
	number	120,840	103,099	13,875	5,172
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms	9,489	8,523	829	264
	number	988,620	794,498	154,148	79,863
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms	735	640	85	35
	number	125,568	63,804	(D)	29,469
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	350	314	30	16
	number	181,679	94,786	57,441	54,185
Farms with-					
1 to 24		182	172	10	4
25 to 49		39	37	2	-
50 to 99		30	28	2	1
100 to 199		26	24	2	1
200 to 499		35	31	4	2
500 or more		38	22	10	8
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	183	162	17	10
	number	38,186	17,250	17,905	17,631
Other hogs and pigs	farms	319	285	28	15
	number	143,493	77,536	39,536	36,554
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	351	313	32	15
	number	675,808	304,613	285,275	274,063
	$1,000	34,910	14,070	13,750	12,559
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	678	615	51	17
	number	88,686	74,305	(D)	3,368
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	626	568	48	16
	number	60,676	51,047	(D)	2,211
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	599	541	47	15
	number	69,458	59,058	(D)	1,863
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	5,884	5,358	445	162
	number	44,750	40,592	3,114	1,097
Owned	farms	4,868	4,439	360	126
	number	36,400	32,862	2,636	836
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1,130	1,040	70	20
	number	6,874	6,341	326	71
Owned	farms	817	751	54	13
	number	5,542	5,083	264	36
Goats, all inventory	farms	276	259	14	4
	number	4,292	4,125	151	14
Goats sold	farms	106	95	9	-
	number	2,386	2,297	(D)	-
POULTRY					
Layers inventory (see text)	farms	516	472	39	9
	number	109,344	107,963	1,318	606
Farms with-					
1 to 399		514	470	39	9
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		1	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		1	1	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms	82	75	6	1
	number	(D)	(D)	173	(D)
Layers sold	farms	58	54	3	2
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text)	farms	4	4	-	-
	number	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	9	9	9	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 9	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 to 49	6	6	6	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	2	2	-	-	2
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	1	1	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	111	107	105	4	3	22
number	30,090	29,655	(D)	435	(D)	3,098
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	120	114	112	6	5	26
number	40,567	39,428	(D)	1,139	(D)	3,273
$1,000	38,812	38,169	(D)	643	(D)	2,655
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	41	38	36	3	2	9
number	3,456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	410
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	113	108	106	5	4	24
number	37,111	(D)	36,061	(D)	(D)	2,863
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	8	8	8	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	3	3	2	-	-	3
number	15,000	15,000	(D)	-	-	14,452
Farms with-						
1 to 24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	3	3	2	-	-	3
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	1	1	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	3	3	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	3	3	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	8	7	7	1	-	4
number	(D)	646	646	(D)	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	8	7	7	1	-	2
number	(D)	590	590	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	8	7	7	1	-	3
number	(D)	554	554	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	53	48	47	5	5	28
number	583	483	(D)	100	100	461
Owned ....farms	43	38	37	5	5	26
number	480	380	(D)	100	100	422
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	12	11	11	1	1	8
number	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98
Owned ....farms	8	7	7	1	1	4
number	(D)	94	94	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
number	16	16	16	-	-	-
Goats sold ....farms	2	2	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	4	4	4	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 399	4	4	4	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
POULTRY - Con.					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	75	67	8	2
	number	14,442	13,967	475	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 1,999		74	66	8	2
2,000 to 59,999		1	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms	60	50	5	-
	number	444,274	(D)	5	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms	29	21	3	3
	number	1,941,708	(D)	888,083	888,083
CROPS HARVESTED					
Barley for grain	farms	4,855	4,166	558	196
	acres	1,384,689	1,135,014	203,393	89,440
	bushels	75,444,593	61,426,943	11,474,921	5,127,252
Irrigated	farms	64	54	3	3
	acres	10,848	8,760	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		149	136	11	4
25 to 99 acres		874	769	89	18
100 to 249 acres		1,801	1,564	186	66
250 to 499 acres		1,283	1,113	135	43
500 acres or more		748	584	137	65
Corn for grain	farms	5,809	4,823	737	336
	acres	2,348,171	1,657,854	521,153	310,612
	bushels	275,329,681	190,113,093	63,849,723	38,272,656
Irrigated	farms	364	275	64	46
	acres	99,184	60,910	(D)	20,254
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		285	257	20	3
25 to 99 acres		1,308	1,161	123	38
100 to 249 acres		1,609	1,392	172	63
250 to 499 acres		1,178	990	126	55
500 acres or more		1,429	1,023	296	177
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	1,707	1,456	206	80
	acres	180,634	143,715	31,763	17,410
	tons	1,965,111	1,581,053	330,216	180,917
Irrigated	farms	71	59	9	5
	acres	6,761	5,102	1,485	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		168	154	11	2
25 to 99 acres		915	808	89	29
100 to 249 acres		504	407	74	28
250 to 499 acres		88	65	23	15
500 acres or more		32	22	9	6
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	1,682	1,310	251	144
	acres	664,389	442,869	159,218	101,950
	cwt	10,745,281	6,963,242	2,734,287	1,768,278
Irrigated	farms	56	35	15	11
	acres	13,023	5,385	5,913	4,556
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		19	19	-	-
25 to 99 acres		249	224	13	9
100 to 249 acres		512	430	58	22
250 to 499 acres		465	376	58	33
500 acres or more		437	261	122	80
Oats for grain	farms	2,513	2,220	249	77
	acres	257,021	219,748	31,929	11,974
	bushels	14,862,093	12,718,802	1,826,848	746,853
Irrigated	farms	16	16	-	-
	acres	990	990	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		348	323	22	4
25 to 99 acres		1,232	1,105	104	35
100 to 249 acres		739	633	93	27
250 to 499 acres		155	128	24	8
500 acres or more		39	31	6	3
Soybeans for beans	farms	5,779	4,824	684	335
	acres	3,073,981	2,243,643	623,541	349,226
	bushels	106,556,290	77,050,764	21,975,098	12,547,713
Irrigated	farms	85	69	9	7
	acres	12,513	8,496	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		129	117	10	1
25 to 99 acres		762	695	52	20
100 to 249 acres		1,383	1,235	104	50
250 to 499 acres		1,363	1,172	139	65
500 acres or more		2,142	1,605	379	199
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	553	355	110	77
	acres	245,735	(D)	71,357	54,941
	tons	5,695,862	2,783,858	(D)	1,291,973
Irrigated	farms	49	33	5	1
	acres	14,068	8,839	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	2	2	1	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	172,000
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	2	2	1	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	426,600
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ..... farms	117	115	114	2	1	14
acres	43,893	(D)	43,413	(D)	(D)	2,389
bushels	2,419,552	(D)	2,383,052	(D)	(D)	123,177
Irrigated ..... farms	5	5	5	-	-	2
acres	1,453	1,453	1,453	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	13	12	12	1	-	3
100 to 249 acres	42	42	41	-	-	9
250 to 499 acres	35	34	34	1	1	-
500 acres or more	26	26	26	-	-	1
Corn for grain ..... farms	239	233	231	6	6	10
acres	153,440	150,418	(D)	3,022	3,022	15,724
bushels	19,190,314	18,784,864	(D)	405,450	405,450	2,176,551
Irrigated ..... farms	24	24	22	-	-	1
acres	9,661	9,661	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	5	5	5	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	24	24	24	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	43	39	39	4	4	2
250 to 499 acres	62	62	61	-	-	-
500 acres or more	105	103	102	2	2	5
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	41	41	40	-	-	4
acres	4,674	4,674	(D)	-	-	482
tons	47,129	47,129	(D)	-	-	6,713
Irrigated ..... farms	2	2	1	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3	3	3	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	16	16	15	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	21	21	21	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	1	1	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	121	117	117	4	4	-
acres	62,302	58,309	58,309	3,993	3,993	-
cwt	1,047,752	985,005	985,005	62,747	62,747	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	6	6	-	-	-
acres	1,725	1,725	1,725	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	12	12	12	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	24	24	24	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	31	30	30	1	1	-
500 acres or more	54	51	51	3	3	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	36	35	35	1	-	8
acres	(D)	4,568	4,568	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	263,247	263,247	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	20	20	20	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres	10	9	9	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres	3	3	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	2	2	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	262	256	253	6	6	9
acres	195,621	192,396	190,911	3,225	3,225	11,176
bushels	7,093,568	6,964,947	(D)	128,621	128,621	436,860
Irrigated ..... farms	6	6	5	-	-	1
acres	1,399	1,399	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	14	14	14	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	42	42	41	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	52	49	48	3	3	-
500 acres or more	153	150	149	3	3	5
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	87	84	84	3	3	1
acres	53,368	47,018	47,018	6,350	6,350	(D)
tons	1,243,803	1,097,803	1,097,803	146,000	146,000	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	10	10	10	-	-	1
acres	3,744	3,744	3,744	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	3,000	2,560	364	149
acres	1,054,584	843,466	184,278	89,297
pounds	1,496,184,686	1,197,159,507	262,655,970	129,217,128
Irrigated ..... farms	7	7	-	-
acres	1,065	1,065	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	39	34	1	-
25 to 99 acres	396	367	23	5
100 to 249 acres	1,042	918	105	39
250 to 499 acres	900	753	113	43
500 acres or more	623	488	122	62
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	12,303	10,585	1,353	565
acres	8,428,462	6,703,273	1,417,043	628,283
bushels	293,464,779	229,003,113	52,293,569	24,695,922
Irrigated ..... farms	99	70	12	4
acres	15,978	9,318	(D)	1,211
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	209	190	19	4
25 to 99 acres	1,260	1,158	87	28
100 to 249 acres	2,541	2,301	193	75
250 to 499 acres	2,761	2,451	235	89
500 acres or more	5,532	4,485	819	369
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	11,561	10,348	1,034	383
acres	2,525,213	2,158,781	315,935	118,841
tons, dry	4,832,502	4,103,631	628,880	223,318
Irrigated ..... farms	264	219	40	20
acres	25,565	20,761	(D)	1,650
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	1,709	1,581	105	49
25 to 99 acres	3,283	2,984	258	97
100 to 249 acres	3,150	2,827	275	93
250 to 499 acres	2,056	1,817	211	67
500 acres or more	1,363	1,139	185	77
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	8,985	8,021	823	301
acres	1,457,604	1,243,544	187,184	69,548
tons, dry	3,072,682	2,600,453	412,925	147,904
Irrigated ..... farms	240	200	36	18
acres	21,773	17,559	(D)	1,399
Other tame hay ..... farms	2,918	2,574	289	115
acres	403,014	345,741	47,787	21,797
tons, dry	623,812	541,681	66,557	30,062
Irrigated ..... farms	29	21	7	5
acres	1,945	1,546	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	7	6	1	1
acres	379	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	224	145	51	41
acres	94,531	27,281	49,000	44,301
Irrigated ..... farms	60	41	16	14
acres	32,977	(D)	23,030	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	68	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	21	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	9	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	14	4	3
250.0 acres or more	97	33	43	37
Snap beans ..... farms	14	13	1	-
acres	5	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	16	16	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	152	76	50	40
acres	91,855	26,066	47,540	42,850
Harvested for processing ..... farms	68	26	31	27
acres	67,733	(D)	38,419	35,145
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	22	1	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	6	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	13	4	3
250.0 acres or more	97	33	43	37
Sweet corn ..... farms	38	36	2	1
acres	116	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	2	1	1
acres	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	20	20	-	-
acres	15	15	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	71	71	71	-	-	5
acres	26,344	26,344	26,344	-	-	496
pounds	35,670,887	35,670,887	35,670,887	-	-	698,322
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	5	5	5	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	19	19	19	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	33	33	33	-	-	1
500 acres or more	13	13	13	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	336	328	325	8	7	29
acres	291,222	283,387	279,422	7,835	(D)	16,924
bushels	11,591,655	11,234,594	(D)	357,061	(D)	576,442
Irrigated ....farms	15	15	14	-	-	2
acres	3,694	3,694	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	13	12	12	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres	41	38	37	3	3	6
250 to 499 acres	68	68	68	-	-	7
500 acres or more	214	210	208	4	4	14
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	131	125	124	6	5	48
acres	40,475	38,017	(D)	2,458	(D)	10,022
tons, dry	83,834	79,718	(D)	4,116	(D)	16,157
Irrigated ....farms	4	4	4	-	-	1
acres	556	556	556	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	16	16	16	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	25	24	24	1	1	16
100 to 249 acres	35	34	34	1	1	13
250 to 499 acres	22	22	22	-	-	6
500 acres or more	33	29	28	4	3	6
Alfalfa hay ....farms	106	100	99	6	5	35
acres	21,389	19,471	(D)	1,918	(D)	5,487
tons, dry	51,099	47,641	(D)	3,458	(D)	8,205
Irrigated ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	1
acres	406	406	406	-	-	(D)
Other tame hay ....farms	41	39	39	2	1	14
acres	7,940	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,546
tons, dry	(D)	12,855	12,855	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	25	24	24	1	1	3
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	2	2	2	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	4	4	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	21	20	20	1	1	-
Snap beans ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	25	24	24	1	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	10	10	10	-	-	1
acres	11,275	11,275	11,275	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	4	4	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	21	20	20	1	1	-
Sweet corn ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Land in orchards ..... farms	41	37	2	1
acres	118	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	7	6	-	-
acres	(D)	28	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	36	33	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	4	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	21	19	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	19	17	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	(D)	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	41	35	3	1
acres	61	48	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in orchards ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	1	1	1	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	31,970	12,705	140	46	72	10,687	-
..... percent	100.0	39.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	33.4	-
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	24,794,720	200,694	1,610	3,427	4,421,070	-
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	1,952	1,434	35	48	414	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	31,970	12,705	140	46	72	10,687	-
..... $1,000	6,443,750	4,963,969	175,825	374	9,245	320,172	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	390,710	1,255,892	8,128	128,405	29,959	-
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	29	8	8	4	1,307	-
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	69	2	14	3	1,651	-
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	134	14	3	7	2,296	-
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	286	15	10	13	2,460	-
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	575	17	6	11	1,959	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	924	6	4	9	492	-
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	1,393	5	1	4	159	-
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	2,894	6	-	11	142	-
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	3,060	1	-	5	90	-
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	2,299	9	-	3	74	-
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	1,042	57	-	2	57	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	961	35	-	1	45	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	74	13	-	1	9	-
$5,000,000 or more	32	7	9	-	-	3	-
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	12,705	140	46	72	10,687	-
..... $1,000	6,084,218	4,718,942	174,057	346	9,196	243,373	-
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	12,683	65	1	2	454	-
..... $1,000	4,567,800	4,330,049	32,331	(D)	(D)	82,239	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	10,317	56	-	-	273	-
..... $1,000	4,488,299	4,277,558	32,254	-	-	79,285	-
Corn ..... farms	6,401	5,304	39	-	2	176	-
..... $1,000	821,072	773,682	7,185	-	(D)	10,232	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	3,035	21	-	-	53	-
..... $1,000	760,507	725,090	6,912	-	-	8,080	-
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	10,689	45	1	-	324	-
..... $1,000	1,845,619	1,745,002	12,397	(D)	-	37,747	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	7,480	39	-	-	160	-
..... $1,000	1,745,835	1,666,585	12,267	-	-	34,124	-
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	5,603	38	-	2	123	-
..... $1,000	780,507	753,259	3,873	-	(D)	10,245	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	3,629	24	-	-	58	-
..... $1,000	727,245	704,668	3,473	-	-	8,852	-
Sorghum ..... farms	12	3	-	-	-	1	-
..... $1,000	44	3	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	4,086	10	-	-	133	-
..... $1,000	254,809	237,663	748	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	1,656	7	-	-	33	-
..... $1,000	190,270	181,695	646	-	-	2,734	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	7,376	40	-	-	244	-
..... $1,000	865,748	820,441	8,127	-	-	19,629	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	4,318	33	-	-	78	-
..... $1,000	786,798	754,458	7,954	-	-	17,034	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	52	140	2	3	25	-
..... $1,000	162,655	10,570	135,310	(D)	27	16,662	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	30	76	-	-	23	-
..... $1,000	161,741	(D)	134,724	-	-	(D)	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	7	8	42	3	1	-
..... $1,000	(D)	53	63	(D)	41	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	4	4	-	62	1	-
..... $1,000	9,126	(D)	(D)	-	8,922	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	1	1	-	22	-	-
..... $1,000	8,394	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	4	-	-	7	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	4	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	-	10,687	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
percent	-	33.4	18.6	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.9	4.4
Land in farms ..... acres	-	4,421,070	8,417,272	340,905	233,911	16,602	16,747	60,877	1,166,751
Average size of farm ..... acres	-	414	1,412	1,353	1,103	224	129	221	825
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	-	10,687	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
$1,000	-	320,172	638,860	136,868	85,133	28,748	21,819	5,316	57,422
Average per farm ..... dollars	-	29,959	107,173	543,127	401,570	388,492	167,840	19,259	40,581
Farms by economic class:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	1,307	276	4	-	20	70	53	795
$1,000 to $2,499	-	1,651	154	2	-	5	24	28	96
$2,500 to $4,999	-	2,296	266	18	2	9	15	54	108
$5,000 to $9,999	-	2,460	420	19	3	12	7	40	100
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1,959	965	30	7	3	4	62	88
$25,000 to $49,999	-	492	1,018	37	13	2	1	24	53
$50,000 to $99,999	-	159	1,159	41	24	3	-	11	59
$100,000 to $249,999	-	142	1,110	39	72	4	2	2	72
$250,000 to $499,999	-	90	389	18	64	4	1	-	20
$500,000 to $999,999	-	74	146	20	12	3	1	1	16
$1,000,000 or more	-	57	58	24	15	9	5	1	8
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	45	52	12	9	6	2	1	6
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	9	5	4	5	2	2	-	1
$5,000,000 or more	-	3	1	8	1	1	1	-	1
Total sales ..... farms	-	10,687	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
$1,000	-	243,373	608,883	135,477	83,583	28,553	21,677	4,702	55,429
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	454	1,886	91	123	11	3	10	48
$1,000	-	82,239	90,735	12,437	9,225	(D)	(D)	137	7,011
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	273	509	40	42	6	2	-	16
$1,000	-	79,285	69,599	11,673	7,965	(D)	(D)	-	6,440
Corn ..... farms	-	176	747	53	43	6	2	3	26
$1,000	-	10,232	17,963	5,674	1,560	(D)	(D)	11	3,064
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	53	85	20	5	2	2	-	6
$1,000	-	8,080	9,814	5,106	1,105	(D)	(D)	-	2,821
Wheat ..... farms	-	324	1,065	37	81	4	1	5	30
$1,000	-	37,747	40,881	2,990	4,309	(D)	(D)	62	1,679
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	160	241	14	24	2	1	-	9
$1,000	-	34,124	25,330	2,564	3,183	(D)	(D)	-	1,251
Soybeans ..... farms	-	123	180	22	9	4	3	1	9
$1,000	-	10,245	(D)	2,413	734	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,566
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	58	39	11	3	3	2	-	4
$1,000	-	8,852	4,614	2,295	647	(D)	(D)	-	1,506
Sorghum ..... farms	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	133	500	22	70	3	-	1	14
$1,000	-	(D)	9,784	301	1,515	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	33	47	1	8	1	-	-	1
$1,000	-	2,734	4,192	(D)	748	(D)	-	-	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	-	244	941	42	42	1	-	6	27
$1,000	-	19,629	14,895	1,060	1,106	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	78	58	8	3	1	-	-	1
$1,000	-	17,034	5,904	(D)	685	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	16,662	69	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,819	2,969	27	11	7	1,907	-
$1,000	298,303	150,117	6,262	17	11	118,853	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	813	414	14	-	-	308	-
$1,000	248,761	127,959	6,191	-	-	106,656	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,025	3,415	1	-	-	368	-
$1,000	856,489	215,904	(D)	-	-	21,472	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,242	1,425	-	-	-	149	-
$1,000	739,501	171,733	-	-	-	17,680	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	410	38	-	-	-	10	-
$1,000	78,959	3,782	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	267	21	-	-	-	5	-
$1,000	76,315	3,448	-	-	-	526	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	351	94	2	-	1	15	-
$1,000	34,910	4,134	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	71	31	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	33,520	3,653	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	742	142	4	-	-	31	-
$1,000	8,479	1,672	(D)	-	-	107	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	25	8	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	3,462	556	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	831	99	-	-	-	69	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	284	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	1,088	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	578	113	1	2	4	35	-
$1,000	28,496	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	2	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	27,953	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	369	55	-	-	-	11	-
$1,000	33,986	1,550	-	-	-	200	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	147	13	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	31,287	1,101	-	-	-	(D)	-
Value of-							
Government payments ..... farms	26,708	12,150	86	14	10	9,649	-
$1,000	359,532	245,027	1,767	28	49	76,798	-
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,482	2,140	1	-	2	71	-
$1,000	122,186	116,383	(D)	-	(D)	1,759	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	444	70	42	17	5	26	-
$1,000	2,429	489	225	36	33	108	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	31,970	12,705	140	46	72	10,687	-
$1,000	4,239,872	3,153,431	131,663	135	6,756	224,216	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	132,620	248,204	940,453	2,943	93,829	20,980	-
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	15,800	12,179	116	31	48	861	-
$1,000	674,950	609,221	16,126	8	140	22,162	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,709	1,728	47	31	41	454	-
$5,000 to $24,999	4,671	3,560	6	-	6	225	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,977	2,713	2	-	1	68	-
$50,000 or more	4,443	4,178	61	-	-	114	-
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	15,841	10,697	110	19	47	1,975	-
$1,000	428,021	374,887	17,322	2	67	21,599	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,144	2,059	40	19	43	1,661	-
$5,000 to $24,999	4,568	3,836	5	-	4	169	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	2,406	9	-	-	43	-
$50,000 or more	2,579	2,396	56	-	-	102	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	14,931	11,226	124	14	55	865	-
$1,000	397,673	350,473	14,524	11	1,217	15,189	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,075	777	42	10	19	363	-
$1,000 to $4,999	3,323	1,975	15	4	15	232	-
$5,000 to $24,999	4,911	4,162	9	-	15	147	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,274	2,139	2	-	3	43	-
$50,000 or more	2,348	2,173	56	-	3	80	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	-	1,907	1,582	74	62	5	12	37	126
$1,000	-	118,853	19,813	848	654	16	(D)	(D)	1,361
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	308	70	1	2	-	1	1	2
$1,000	-	106,656	7,014	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ....farms	-	368	5,675	252	193	7	3	28	83
$1,000	-	21,472	484,895	121,636	8,819	394	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	149	2,466	134	49	1	-	-	18
$1,000	-	17,680	421,934	119,568	5,943	(D)	-	-	(D)
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	-	10	142	1	212	1	-	2	4
$1,000	-	(D)	8,712	(D)	64,828	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	5	59	1	179	1	-	-	1
$1,000	-	526	7,418	(D)	63,970	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ....farms	-	15	111	6	12	71	4	6	29
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	42	21	24,371	1	26	3,348
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	2	8	-	-	23	-	-	7
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	24,163	-	-	3,183
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	-	31	237	4	6	1	7	271	39
$1,000	-	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4,012	628
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	9	3
$1,000	-	-	448	-	-	-	-	2,096	362
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	-	69	293	10	4	-	5	12	339
$1,000	-	284	1,242	42	6	-	2	18	2,387
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	820
Poultry and eggs ....farms	-	35	208	11	20	7	120	21	36
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	5	24	(D)	19,749	7	5,215
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	3
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	19,580	-	5,196
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	-	11	33	-	1	1	1	1	266
$1,000	-	200	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,966
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	131
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	29,964
Value of-									
Government payments ....farms	-	9,649	3,973	154	173	15	31	142	311
$1,000	-	76,798	29,977	1,391	1,550	196	142	613	1,993
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	-	71	227	15	8	1	-	-	17
$1,000	-	1,759	3,252	354	355	(D)	-	-	(D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	-	26	170	9	5	17	29	11	43
$1,000	-	108	929	67	227	40	8	9	259
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses ....farms	-	10,687	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
$1,000	-	224,216	466,664	103,914	53,066	24,308	20,867	5,037	49,815
Average per farm ....dollars	-	20,980	78,286	412,355	250,312	328,480	160,519	18,249	35,205
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	-	861	2,153	112	126	12	19	20	123
$1,000	-	22,162	22,075	1,806	1,633	(D)	(D)	37	1,026
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	454	1,160	66	54	4	17	17	90
$5,000 to $24,999	-	225	770	25	50	4	-	3	22
$25,000 to $49,999	-	68	155	13	17	2	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	114	68	8	5	2	2	-	5
Chemicals purchased ....farms	-	1,975	2,435	107	129	14	38	40	230
$1,000	-	21,599	11,024	893	1,058	266	184	25	694
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	1,661	1,877	77	81	8	36	40	203
$5,000 to $24,999	-	169	471	18	40	4	-	-	21
$25,000 to $49,999	-	43	73	9	4	-	1	-	5
$50,000 or more	-	102	14	3	4	2	1	-	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	-	865	2,223	104	135	11	21	27	126
$1,000	-	15,189	11,633	(D)	2,060	(D)	(D)	53	737
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	363	698	22	26	4	12	22	80
$1,000 to $4,999	-	232	952	41	52	1	7	2	27
$5,000 to $24,999	-	147	479	32	48	3	-	3	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	43	73	5	6	1	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	80	21	4	3	2	2	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	1,948	-	2	4	303	-
$1,000	204,142	35,260	-	(D)	(D)	3,212	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,942	906	-	2	4	182	-
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	730	-	-	-	89	-
$25,000 to $99,999	790	249	-	-	-	27	-
$100,000 to $249,999	210	48	-	-	-	5	-
$250,000 or more	149	15	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,901	1,693	-	-	-	212	-
$1,000	59,706	17,723	-	-	-	2,439	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	480	-	2	4	128	-
$1,000	144,436	17,537	-	(D)	(D)	773	-
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	2,858	9	2	4	689	-
$1,000	158,337	25,667	(D)	(D)	5	4,069	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	5,510	1,679	7	2	4	544	-
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	951	2	-	-	115	-
$25,000 to $99,999	814	202	-	-	-	26	-
$100,000 to $249,999	107	23	-	-	-	3	-
$250,000 or more	78	3	-	-	-	1	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	12,584	140	32	72	9,293	-
$1,000	374,451	274,413	10,174	15	506	25,918	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	16,175	2,630	61	32	50	8,555	-
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	6,174	16	-	15	545	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	2,639	5	-	6	113	-
$50,000 or more	1,382	1,141	58	-	1	80	-
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	9,488	89	10	63	1,925	-
$1,000	66,925	42,445	2,760	3	293	4,106	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,693	1,368	27	9	27	957	-
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	5,462	13	1	17	812	-
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	2,517	17	-	17	144	-
$25,000 to $49,999	158	102	17	-	1	9	-
$50,000 or more	80	39	15	-	1	3	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	12,125	136	23	72	7,513	-
$1,000	351,705	252,922	10,478	31	500	25,761	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,885	2,913	61	19	59	6,488	-
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	5,781	14	4	7	858	-
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	2,283	7	-	3	92	-
$50,000 or more	1,418	1,148	54	-	3	75	-
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	5,248	83	-	31	619	-
$1,000	169,978	106,533	17,517	-	2,852	12,759	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,684	2,063	11	-	7	402	-
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	1,881	6	-	8	115	-
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	1,138	19	-	9	64	-
$100,000 to $249,999	248	146	29	-	4	31	-
$250,000 or more	69	20	18	-	3	7	-
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	946	23	8	9	218	-
$1,000	14,459	9,937	(D)	(D)	23	1,117	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	364	121	3	4	6	98	-
$1,000 to $4,999	672	366	13	4	2	78	-
$5,000 to $24,999	520	380	3	-	1	27	-
$25,000 to $49,999	83	52	3	-	-	11	-
$50,000 or more	42	27	1	-	-	4	-
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	5,231	49	-	3	615	-
$1,000	89,324	67,338	3,991	-	(D)	3,565	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,480	515	-	-	1	269	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	1,769	8	-	2	222	-
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	2,230	18	-	-	94	-
$25,000 to $49,999	581	494	6	-	-	16	-
$50,000 or more	299	223	17	-	-	14	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	9,457	85	-	2	792	-
$1,000	573,719	478,957	13,669	-	(D)	25,883	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,527	1,010	15	-	2	376	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	987	2	-	-	116	-
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	2,172	4	-	-	105	-
$25,000 or more	6,124	5,288	64	-	-	195	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	-	303	3,089	156	80	45	67	108	272
$1,000	-	3,212	96,799	55,372	2,136	4,212	2,502	984	3,662
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	182	1,390	48	38	31	55	97	189
$5,000 to $24,999	-	89	1,022	40	24	3	5	8	62
$25,000 to $99,999	-	27	456	25	12	3	2	2	14
$100,000 to $249,999	-	5	136	7	4	3	3	-	4
$250,000 or more	-	-	85	36	2	5	2	1	3
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	-	212	2,595	97	76	17	14	60	137
$1,000	-	2,439	35,033	1,445	1,604	241	(D)	(D)	863
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	-	128	994	84	18	31	62	56	163
$1,000	-	773	61,766	53,928	533	3,971	(D)	(D)	2,799
Feed purchased ....farms	-	689	4,482	214	164	72	129	218	756
$1,000	-	4,069	58,412	22,448	15,210	10,912	11,770	1,221	8,599
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	544	2,301	91	32	36	111	157	546
$5,000 to $24,999	-	115	1,657	71	41	14	9	54	174
$25,000 to $99,999	-	26	455	29	65	4	2	6	25
$100,000 to $249,999	-	3	45	7	15	6	-	-	8
$250,000 or more	-	1	24	16	11	12	7	1	3
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	-	9,293	5,901	250	211	74	130	266	1,350
$1,000	-	25,918	46,016	3,511	3,773	1,045	1,683	465	6,933
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	8,555	3,124	142	48	55	120	246	1,112
$5,000 to $24,999	-	545	2,447	73	113	11	4	19	181
$25,000 to $49,999	-	113	281	23	41	2	1	1	36
$50,000 or more	-	80	49	12	9	6	5	-	21
Utilities (see text) ....farms	-	1,925	4,114	202	200	57	75	168	560
$1,000	-	4,106	11,273	930	1,912	903	348	210	1,741
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	957	869	50	5	22	47	87	225
$1,000 to $4,999	-	812	2,718	113	95	19	19	77	278
$5,000 to $24,999	-	144	516	28	87	8	7	4	51
$25,000 to $49,999	-	9	9	10	6	2	-	-	2
$50,000 or more	-	3	2	1	7	6	2	-	4
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	-	7,513	5,561	238	205	73	115	235	1,135
$1,000	-	25,761	45,669	3,258	5,185	888	677	533	5,806
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	6,488	2,961	112	51	53	101	214	853
$5,000 to $24,999	-	858	2,224	94	115	11	9	20	233
$25,000 to $49,999	-	92	295	22	17	4	1	-	34
$50,000 or more	-	75	81	10	22	5	4	1	15
Hired farm labor ....farms	-	619	1,479	88	89	22	21	25	176
$1,000	-	12,759	13,601	2,866	4,974	2,440	1,060	111	5,265
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	402	998	38	25	4	11	21	104
$5,000 to $24,999	-	115	338	24	40	4	5	2	32
$25,000 to $99,999	-	64	124	18	11	9	3	2	28
$100,000 to $249,999	-	31	18	4	7	1	1	-	7
$250,000 or more	-	7	1	4	6	4	1	-	5
Contract labor ....farms	-	218	370	21	10	2	9	10	55
$1,000	-	1,117	2,058	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	334
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	98	85	4	3	2	3	4	31
$1,000 to $4,999	-	78	179	8	3	-	4	5	10
$5,000 to $24,999	-	27	88	6	3	-	-	1	11
$25,000 to $49,999	-	11	14	1	-	-	1	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	4	4	2	1	-	1	-	2
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	-	615	1,831	94	101	13	4	41	112
$1,000	-	3,565	8,375	1,126	2,801	168	(D)	55	1,881
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	269	591	19	8	6	1	27	43
$1,000 to $4,999	-	222	841	28	28	2	2	13	33
$5,000 to $24,999	-	94	344	34	50	1	1	1	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	16	39	7	4	3	-	-	12
$50,000 or more	-	14	16	6	11	1	-	-	11
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	-	792	3,634	151	125	19	3	61	307
$1,000	-	25,883	46,605	2,996	2,083	(D)	(D)	162	2,429
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	376	1,724	66	43	11	-	49	231
$5,000 to $9,999	-	116	654	33	25	-	-	8	33
$10,000 to $24,999	-	105	757	23	36	3	-	4	23
$25,000 or more	-	195	499	29	21	5	3	-	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	2,631	21	-	3	213	-
$1,000	45,619	39,103	1,524	-	(D)	2,599	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	702	418	-	-	2	82	-
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	842	2	-	-	53	-
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	967	5	-	1	58	-
$25,000 to $49,999	259	243	5	-	-	7	-
$50,000 or more	190	161	9	-	-	13	-
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	8,161	69	2	26	1,725	-
$1,000	258,449	181,074	6,448	(D)	206	17,708	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,655	2,005	24	1	15	941	-
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	3,773	7	1	11	648	-
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	2,180	18	-	-	118	-
$100,000 or more	275	203	20	-	-	18	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	5,830	36	2	18	1,415	-
$1,000	129,772	87,082	1,780	(D)	114	11,109	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	842	311	8	1	-	208	-
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	1,517	7	-	13	591	-
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	3,018	7	1	5	543	-
$25,000 to $49,999	958	715	4	-	-	53	-
$50,000 or more	359	269	10	-	-	20	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	6,391	61	2	16	933	-
$1,000	128,676	93,992	4,669	(D)	92	6,599	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,611	651	10	2	7	397	-
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	1,657	13	-	5	317	-
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	3,015	8	-	4	159	-
$25,000 to $49,999	877	723	4	-	-	31	-
$50,000 or more	456	345	26	-	-	29	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	11,269	118	42	67	9,867	-
$1,000	110,963	65,241	1,402	35	133	24,093	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	22,080	6,823	77	41	63	8,752	-
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	2,742	9	1	3	836	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	1,468	12	-	1	248	-
$25,000 or more	306	236	20	-	-	31	-
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	11,100	102	23	46	1,753	-
$1,000	321,157	239,960	15,477	17	795	14,476	-
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,750	3,293	25	22	22	1,365	-
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	4,930	17	1	15	280	-
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	1,689	11	-	7	54	-
$50,000 to $99,999	970	850	14	-	-	28	-
$100,000 or more	458	338	35	-	2	26	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	813	709	2	-	2	27	-
$1,000	15,825	14,821	(D)	-	(D)	337	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	18,468	10,275	87	17	42	2,887	-
$1,000	545,888	409,693	9,030	8	401	29,300	-
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,970	12,705	140	46	72	10,687	-
$1,000	2,589,025	2,059,527	49,040	304	2,539	179,380	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,983	162,104	350,284	6,604	35,268	16,785	-
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	25,174	11,532	122	36	47	8,286	-
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,275	182,145	412,114	9,604	69,975	23,914	-
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,029	68	4	6	3	736	-
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	339	21	11	6	2,437	-
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	437	3	5	6	1,641	-
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	1,053	21	10	11	1,977	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	1,519	5	4	7	876	-
$50,000 or more	10,483	8,116	68	-	14	619	-
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,796	1,173	18	10	25	2,401	-
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,408	34,924	68,787	4,193	29,979	7,819	-
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	922	112	4	6	3	526	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	270	7	-	10	1,041	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	174	-	4	6	441	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	226	-	-	3	270	-
$25,000 to $49,999	561	163	3	-	-	79	-
$50,000 or more	446	228	4	-	3	44	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	-	213	428	23	27	10	9	8	34
$1,000	-	2,599	1,466	147	316	57	99	(D)	298
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	82	171	4	7	2	-	7	9
$1,000 to $4,999	-	53	173	11	10	5	7	1	10
$5,000 to $24,999	-	58	79	8	7	3	1	-	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	-	13	2	-	3	-	1	-	1
Interest expense .....farms	-	1,725	3,337	147	134	21	23	107	385
$1,000	-	17,708	42,403	2,670	2,983	803	342	(D)	3,365
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	941	1,258	56	50	7	18	73	207
$5,000 to $24,999	-	648	1,655	72	58	9	3	33	150
$25,000 to $99,999	-	118	408	14	19	2	-	1	27
$100,000 or more	-	18	16	5	7	3	2	-	1
Secured by real estate .....farms	-	1,415	2,426	94	101	13	22	73	275
$1,000	-	11,109	24,165	1,025	1,541	540	(D)	263	1,920
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	208	239	9	9	5	-	15	37
$1,000 to $4,999	-	591	846	37	35	2	18	36	122
$5,000 to $24,999	-	543	1,142	38	42	4	2	22	98
$25,000 to $49,999	-	53	153	6	10	-	1	-	16
$50,000 or more	-	20	46	4	5	2	1	-	2
Not secured by real estate .....farms	-	933	2,471	114	106	12	15	67	258
$1,000	-	6,599	18,238	1,645	1,442	263	(D)	(D)	1,445
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	397	399	17	12	1	12	31	72
$1,000 to $4,999	-	317	989	35	49	1	1	27	120
$5,000 to $24,999	-	159	945	51	34	7	-	8	57
$25,000 to $49,999	-	31	101	2	4	2	1	1	8
$50,000 or more	-	29	37	9	7	1	1	-	1
Property taxes paid .....farms	-	9,867	5,332	220	200	68	120	248	1,226
$1,000	-	24,093	15,632	728	605	93	191	362	2,448
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	8,752	4,430	171	180	64	114	240	1,125
$5,000 to $9,999	-	836	705	37	11	2	5	7	64
$10,000 to $24,999	-	248	185	11	8	2	-	1	33
$25,000 or more	-	31	12	1	1	-	1	-	4
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	-	1,753	4,699	213	204	46	74	177	698
$1,000	-	14,476	33,625	3,765	6,237	1,223	633	354	4,596
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	-	1,365	3,041	132	68	21	65	161	535
$5,000 to $24,999	-	280	1,411	52	105	18	7	15	122
$25,000 to $49,999	-	54	171	8	14	2	-	1	27
$50,000 to $99,999	-	28	49	10	6	2	-	-	11
$100,000 or more	-	26	27	11	11	3	2	-	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] .....farms	-	27	60	6	4	1	1	-	1
$1,000	-	337	404	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....farms	-	2,887	4,028	176	158	36	24	144	594
$1,000	-	29,300	75,052	5,120	5,949	1,265	940	804	8,327
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....farms	-	10,687	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
$1,000	-	179,380	206,629	34,861	33,564	4,700	1,550	1,084	15,848
Average per farm .....dollars	-	16,785	34,663	138,337	158,320	63,518	11,922	3,927	11,200
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	-	8,286	4,165	177	198	27	27	131	426
Average net gain .....dollars	-	23,914	57,314	213,389	171,164	220,688	100,475	14,694	63,388
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	-	736	153	2	-	5	7	15	30
$1,000 to $4,999	-	2,437	518	22	10	5	4	43	73
$5,000 to $9,999	-	1,641	440	11	3	1	2	23	70
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1,977	911	21	15	3	4	33	83
$25,000 to $49,999	-	876	857	37	23	1	2	11	47
$50,000 or more	-	619	1,286	84	147	12	8	6	123
Farms with net losses ..... number	-	2,401	1,796	75	14	47	103	145	989
Average net loss .....dollars	-	7,819	17,864	38,787	23,341	26,772	11,291	5,802	11,279
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	-	526	146	-	-	-	6	13	106
$1,000 to $4,999	-	1,041	504	13	3	18	56	73	355
$5,000 to $9,999	-	441	335	15	2	10	28	44	233
$10,000 to $24,999	-	270	458	34	2	8	7	12	205
$25,000 to $49,999	-	79	222	7	6	5	5	3	68
$50,000 or more	-	44	131	6	1	6	1	-	22

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	31,970	12,705	140	46	72	10,687	-
$1,000	2,474,353	1,957,946	49,123	304	2,551	177,958	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	77,396	154,108	350,881	6,604	35,429	16,652	-
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	25,046	11,433	122	36	47	8,284	-
Average net gain ..... dollars	103,556	175,358	412,799	9,604	70,221	23,749	-
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,048	82	4	6	3	737	-
$1,000 to $4,999	3,503	351	21	11	6	2,435	-
$5,000 to $9,999	2,647	464	3	5	4	1,640	-
$10,000 to $24,999	4,196	1,099	21	10	13	1,981	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,418	1,540	5	4	7	877	-
$50,000 or more	10,234	7,897	68	-	14	614	-
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	6,924	1,272	18	10	25	2,403	-
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,230	36,890	68,787	4,193	29,979	7,814	-
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	922	111	4	6	3	523	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2,353	272	7	-	10	1,042	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1,336	207	-	4	6	440	-
$10,000 to $24,999	1,237	237	-	-	3	273	-
$25,000 to $49,999	591	188	3	-	-	79	-
$50,000 or more	485	257	4	-	3	46	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ..... farms	1,257	1,126	4	-	-	27	-
$1,000	87,231	82,650	496	-	-	1,167	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	20,204	10,129	85	15	18	5,387	-
$1,000	385,147	248,989	4,878	65	50	83,424	-
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,848	2,119	13	-	3	171	-
$1,000	42,359	33,646	608	-	(D)	1,471	-
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	9,607	2,857	28	12	10	4,727	-
$1,000	142,859	44,195	1,456	58	33	72,865	-
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	15	2	-	-	-	6	-
$1,000	11	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	213	52	10	-	-	67	-
$1,000	1,450	(D)	(D)	-	-	208	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	12,680	8,419	65	6	8	1,141	-
$1,000	29,732	24,749	751	(D)	(D)	1,963	-
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	5,731	4,703	27	1	-	204	-
$1,000	151,370	137,288	1,497	(D)	-	5,080	-
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	397	184	1	-	-	65	-
$1,000	1,894	1,238	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,513	1,482	9	1	1	258	-
$1,000	15,471	7,326	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,642	-
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	29,378	12,700	140	46	72	10,277	-
acres	27,527,180	20,996,626	191,664	1,155	2,439	3,220,907	-
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,408	12,634	140	46	72	2,139	-
acres	22,035,717	18,916,716	174,876	434	990	768,112	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	2,488	415	65	43	66	918	-
50 to 99 acres	1,339	403	1	3	4	312	-
100 to 199 acres	1,983	857	5	-	2	279	-
200 to 499 acres	3,631	1,917	5	-	-	243	-
500 to 999 acres	3,474	2,328	9	-	-	166	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,914	3,365	18	-	-	132	-
2,000 acres or more	3,579	3,349	37	-	-	89	-
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	4,025	1,397	9	-	4	1,109	-
acres	812,553	247,815	821	-	81	197,496	-
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,855	2,205	30	-	6	230	-
acres	530,496	427,869	5,974	-	(D)	33,998	-
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	13,489	3,738	42	11	15	8,139	-
acres	3,549,898	958,531	6,509	(D)	(D)	2,162,459	-
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	3,443	2,343	29	1	3	345	-
acres	598,516	445,695	3,484	(D)	(D)	58,842	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	-	10,687	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
$1,000	-	177,958	203,794	27,418	33,233	4,670	467	1,084	15,805
Average per farm ....dollars	-	16,652	34,188	108,802	156,759	63,112	3,593	3,927	11,170
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	-	8,284	4,140	176	198	27	27	131	425
Average net gain ....dollars	-	23,749	57,184	177,668	169,579	219,577	60,374	14,694	63,457
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	-	737	157	2	-	5	7	15	30
$1,000 to $4,999	-	2,435	521	22	10	5	4	43	74
$5,000 to $9,999	-	1,640	423	11	3	1	2	23	68
$10,000 to $24,999	-	1,981	909	23	17	3	4	33	83
$25,000 to $49,999	-	877	861	37	25	1	2	11	48
$50,000 or more	-	614	1,269	81	143	12	8	6	122
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	-	2,403	1,821	76	14	47	103	145	990
Average net loss ....dollars	-	7,814	18,094	50,678	24,555	26,772	11,291	5,802	11,277
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	-	523	149	1	-	-	6	13	106
$1,000 to $4,999	-	1,042	505	12	3	18	56	73	355
$5,000 to $9,999	-	440	346	15	2	10	28	44	234
$10,000 to $24,999	-	273	454	36	2	8	7	12	205
$25,000 to $49,999	-	79	229	6	5	5	5	3	68
$50,000 or more	-	46	138	6	2	6	1	-	22
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ....farms	-	27	61	3	1	2	-	10	23
$1,000	-	1,167	588	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2	1,720
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	-	5,387	3,606	143	159	20	52	106	484
$1,000	-	83,424	34,434	1,906	1,497	259	598	805	8,241
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	-	171	446	18	17	5	4	11	41
$1,000	-	1,471	5,346	375	172	75	(D)	164	470
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	-	4,727	1,516	57	28	10	23	57	282
$1,000	-	72,865	18,313	850	342	72	244	541	3,890
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	-	67	58	3	-	-	2	-	21
$1,000	-	208	437	88	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	-	1,141	2,529	111	136	8	23	57	177
$1,000	-	1,963	1,738	98	203	14	25	(D)	175
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	-	204	705	24	33	7	2	4	21
$1,000	-	5,080	6,343	209	422	98	(D)	13	(D)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	-	65	117	8	7	-	-	3	12
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	29	106	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	-	258	580	23	25	-	19	14	101
$1,000	-	1,642	1,961	257	252	-	(D)	75	3,327
LAND USE									
Total cropland ....farms	-	10,277	4,896	211	193	28	66	157	592
acres	-	3,220,907	2,629,747	132,795	134,397	12,101	11,950	29,521	163,878
Harvested cropland ....farms	-	2,139	4,456	196	188	19	38	126	354
acres	-	768,112	1,858,994	100,887	117,885	10,510	7,606	9,911	68,796
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	-	918	633	33	6	8	31	69	201
50 to 99 acres	-	312	505	22	8	2	3	29	47
100 to 199 acres	-	279	721	36	26	2	1	14	40
200 to 499 acres	-	243	1,301	48	69	2	1	12	33
500 to 999 acres	-	166	874	22	52	1	-	2	20
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	132	341	27	20	2	1	-	8
2,000 acres or more	-	89	81	8	7	2	1	-	5
Cropland-									
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	-	1,109	1,108	45	53	3	18	32	247
acres	-	197,496	275,985	13,908	8,726	153	1,006	4,596	61,966
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	-	230	322	16	22	4	3	5	12
acres	-	33,998	55,199	2,886	1,768	372	(D)	360	1,898
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	-	8,139	1,276	47	24	11	29	43	114
acres	-	2,162,459	356,701	12,416	2,893	(D)	3,199	14,637	29,730
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	-	345	623	32	39	3	6	3	16
acres	-	58,842	82,868	2,698	3,125	(D)	(D)	17	1,488

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
LAND USE - Con.							
Total woodland ..... farms	2,587	1,004	6	10	14	763	-
acres	233,883	74,747	184	75	161	53,763	-
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,017	314	2	1	-	210	-
acres	112,722	31,697	(D)	(D)	-	17,379	-
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,824	789	4	9	14	604	-
acres	121,161	43,050	(D)	(D)	161	36,384	-
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,964	5,208	17	9	4	2,692	-
acres	10,418,885	2,887,022	3,649	138	238	844,583	-
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	17,110	7,642	78	36	36	4,417	-
acres	1,494,638	836,325	5,197	242	589	301,817	-
Irrigated land ..... farms	795	420	44	7	51	79	-
acres	236,138	138,533	41,947	19	406	31,133	-
Harvested cropland ..... farms	769	416	44	7	51	77	-
acres	233,171	137,291	(D)	19	406	30,742	-
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	47	19	2	-	-	3	-
acres	2,967	1,242	(D)	-	-	391	-
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	15,253	4,504	32	12	7	8,784	-
acres	3,434,036	910,138	6,157	745	805	2,088,283	-
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,317	10,979	73	1	4	987	-
acres	19,793,137	17,579,735	165,029	(D)	141	617,204	-
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	129	61	11	-	-	10	-
acres	102,204	43,318	(D)	-	-	4,680	-
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	124	61	11	-	-	8	-
$1,000	8,736	5,566	212	-	-	213	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	31,970	12,705	140	46	72	10,687	-
$1,000	30,596,974	21,938,570	283,547	5,118	13,675	3,298,892	-
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	1,726,767	2,025,338	111,263	189,928	308,683	-
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	885	1,413	3,179	3,990	746	-
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	3,399	350	37	12	11	1,908	-
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	442	12	15	19	2,119	-
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	858	8	6	14	2,579	-
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	1,979	15	13	23	2,781	-
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	2,371	8	-	2	806	-
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	3,058	12	-	3	248	-
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	2,725	31	-	-	186	-
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	856	14	-	-	52	-
$10,000,000 or more	88	66	3	-	-	8	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	31,968	12,705	140	46	72	10,685	-
$1,000	5,584,253	4,141,649	83,063	565	5,338	480,444	-
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2,176	113	12	20	1	1,618	-
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	192	13	12	12	1,772	-
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	411	16	4	6	2,349	-
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	1,125	15	8	26	2,914	-
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	1,675	5	2	11	1,227	-
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	2,533	11	-	5	430	-
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	3,942	17	-	11	260	-
$500,000 or more	3,104	2,714	51	-	-	115	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	24,408	12,000	126	29	56	4,763	-
number	90,923	58,017	1,054	41	158	10,336	-
Tractors ..... farms	25,992	11,711	117	29	63	6,849	-
number	89,578	51,104	589	41	128	15,430	-
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10,261	4,442	58	17	45	3,127	-
number	16,194	7,193	105	(D)	78	4,729	-
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16,584	6,979	57	17	28	4,336	-
number	26,802	11,712	86	17	47	5,941	-
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18,492	11,073	67	2	3	2,786	-
number	46,582	32,199	398	(D)	3	4,760	-
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	12,686	10,388	57	-	-	596	-
number	17,586	14,769	96	-	-	755	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
LAND USE - Con.									
Total woodland ....farms	-	763	519	19	6	5	46	34	161
acres	-	53,763	70,336	2,683	230	41	355	590	30,718
Woodland pastured ....farms	-	210	325	15	3	5	14	22	106
acres	-	17,379	53,267	2,584	(D)	41	(D)	397	7,194
Woodland not pastured ....farms	-	604	258	7	6	-	36	16	81
acres	-	36,384	17,069	99	(D)	-	(D)	193	23,524
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	-	2,692	5,357	193	180	35	93	209	967
acres	-	844,583	5,427,845	188,998	92,261	3,067	2,564	26,903	941,617
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	-	4,417	3,525	141	154	56	97	163	765
acres	-	301,817	289,344	16,429	7,023	1,393	1,878	3,863	30,538
Irrigated land ....farms	-	79	152	13	5	1	-	5	18
acres	-	31,133	18,383	3,689	805	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ....farms	-	77	143	13	5	1	-	5	7
acres	-	30,742	17,424	3,689	805	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ....farms	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	11
acres	-	391	959	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	-	8,784	1,590	57	35	8	26	44	154
acres	-	2,088,283	364,954	10,772	3,547	866	1,958	14,053	31,758
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	-	987	1,970	86	124	12	4	16	61
acres	-	617,204	1,206,674	67,669	93,961	8,989	(D)	(D)	44,858
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	-	10	40	1	-	-	-	3	3
acres	-	4,680	49,624	(D)	-	-	-	1,044	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	-	8	37	1	-	-	-	3	3
$1,000	-	213	2,585	(D)	-	-	-	52	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	-	10,687	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
$1,000	-	3,298,892	4,008,191	174,513	147,835	19,703	36,295	50,696	619,939
Average per farm ....dollars	-	308,683	672,403	692,514	697,334	266,250	279,192	183,681	438,119
Average per acre ....dollars	-	746	476	512	632	1,187	2,167	833	531
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $49,999	-	1,908	543	26	8	30	12	66	396
$50,000 to $99,999	-	2,119	502	18	5	12	22	32	252
$100,000 to $199,999	-	2,579	870	50	28	10	56	76	295
$200,000 to $499,999	-	2,781	1,571	75	68	13	30	83	319
$500,000 to $999,999	-	806	1,232	41	52	5	7	16	88
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	-	248	849	22	39	2	1	3	30
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	186	355	15	11	2	1	-	24
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	52	34	4	1	-	1	-	6
$10,000,000 or more	-	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	-	10,685	5,961	252	212	74	130	276	1,415
$1,000	-	480,444	657,046	50,723	46,989	9,159	10,498	9,162	89,618
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	-	1,618	172	13	5	6	14	35	167
$5,000 to $9,999	-	1,772	261	8	2	7	26	40	142
$10,000 to $19,999	-	2,349	526	18	5	5	33	56	234
$20,000 to $49,999	-	2,914	1,379	40	27	17	19	82	370
$50,000 to $99,999	-	1,227	1,406	52	41	17	12	48	263
$100,000 to $199,999	-	430	1,252	62	55	10	14	10	145
$200,000 to $499,999	-	260	803	38	54	9	9	5	82
$500,000 or more	-	115	162	21	23	3	3	-	12
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	-	4,763	5,496	238	201	64	110	236	1,089
number	-	10,336	16,613	747	725	145	213	447	2,427
Tractors ....farms	-	6,849	5,415	233	196	66	90	242	981
number	-	15,430	17,871	784	830	124	173	493	2,011
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	-	3,127	1,857	70	71	19	48	120	387
number	-	4,729	2,980	119	101	(D)	75	177	590
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	-	4,336	3,918	182	145	51	57	153	661
number	-	5,941	7,115	332	291	65	75	215	906
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	-	2,786	3,772	151	172	17	18	68	363
number	-	4,760	7,776	333	438	(D)	23	101	515
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	596	1,399	61	86	7	5	20	67
number	-	755	1,664	78	101	8	6	21	88

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,569	542	-	-	2	240	-
number	1,692	581	-	-	(D)	256	-
Hay balers ..... farms	10,571	3,873	12	-	3	1,530	-
number	12,469	4,496	13	-	3	1,820	-
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	15,393	12,036	116	32	34	790	-
acres treated	18,419,224	16,814,513	164,410	161	683	474,609	-
Manure ..... farms	3,998	1,980	4	-	1	226	-
acres treated	281,150	135,735	19	-	(D)	15,516	-
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,035	3,402	102	6	20	279	-
acres	3,007,826	2,641,467	82,594	(D)	161	189,087	-
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,381	10,214	69	15	31	1,593	-
acres	17,066,194	15,484,868	106,960	49	615	619,515	-
Nematodes ..... farms	137	98	4	-	2	28	-
acres	89,308	71,828	(D)	-	(D)	12,675	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,668	3,366	50	1	11	137	-
acres	3,274,633	2,992,156	55,389	(D)	(D)	183,176	-
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	993	898	26	-	3	32	-
acres treated	544,427	502,649	17,120	-	3	19,576	-
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	16,303	2,730	48	36	60	9,684	-
Part owners ..... farms	12,796	8,240	61	6	8	765	-
Tenants ..... farms	2,871	1,735	31	4	4	238	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	29,404	11,163	111	42	68	10,511	-
acres	25,608,400	11,928,096	83,872	3,455	4,470	6,909,492	-
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	10,970	109	42	68	10,449	-
acres	19,977,605	10,584,272	72,260	1,533	3,016	3,663,277	-
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,857	10,034	93	10	12	1,073	-
acres	19,939,864	14,336,245	144,922	77	411	801,088	-
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	9,975	92	10	12	1,003	-
acres	19,696,981	14,210,448	128,434	77	411	757,793	-
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,885	3,003	30	12	11	5,720	-
acres	5,873,678	1,469,621	28,100	1,922	1,454	3,289,510	-
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ..... number	45,114	18,059	224	67	124	13,931	-
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	21,082	8,298	84	25	39	8,066	-
2 operators	9,124	3,626	36	21	24	2,178	-
3 operators	1,420	657	15	-	5	330	-
4 operators	245	96	4	-	2	68	-
5 or more operators	99	28	1	-	2	45	-
Total women operators ..... number	11,281	3,062	30	22	37	4,506	-
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	10,414	2,911	30	22	27	4,070	-
2 operators	302	65	-	-	1	144	-
3 operators	60	3	-	-	1	34	-
4 operators	11	3	-	-	-	8	-
5 or more operators	7	-	-	-	1	2	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	28,314	12,350	132	43	59	8,046	-
Female	3,656	355	8	3	13	2,641	-
Primary occupation:							
Farming	18,525	10,886	109	12	26	2,589	-
Other	13,445	1,819	31	34	46	8,098	-
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	20,467	9,532	98	32	48	3,879	-
Not on farm operated	11,503	3,173	42	14	24	6,808	-
Days worked off farm:							
None	15,291	7,307	85	8	20	4,675	-
Any	16,679	5,398	55	38	52	6,012	-
1 to 49 days	3,430	1,488	8	7	6	1,206	-
50 to 99 days	1,279	588	10	5	6	264	-
100 to 199 days	2,258	873	7	1	10	592	-
200 days or more	9,712	2,449	30	25	30	3,950	-
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	808	241	5	2	2	335	-
3 or 4 years	1,368	367	17	8	5	524	-
5 to 9 years	3,533	1,002	17	13	13	1,459	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	240	661	32	37	1	-	15	39
number	-	256	721	32	43	(D)	-	(D)	41
Hay balers ....farms	-	1,530	4,231	167	148	30	24	138	415
number	-	1,820	5,011	199	193	35	30	176	493
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	-	790	2,012	108	123	10	11	21	100
acres treated	-	474,609	791,721	59,310	66,123	9,092	(D)	(D)	32,103
Manure ....farms	-	226	1,496	67	107	11	15	27	64
acres treated	-	15,516	100,807	7,500	11,525	4,629	(D)	(D)	3,516
Acres treated with chemicals to control-									
Insects ....farms	-	279	182	11	9	1	6	3	14
acres	-	189,087	76,117	10,865	2,016	(D)	(D)	14	4,463
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	-	1,593	2,010	94	114	13	32	25	171
acres	-	619,515	686,734	52,711	52,763	7,957	7,763	1,321	44,938
Nematodes ....farms	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres	-	12,675	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	80
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	-	137	84	8	5	-	-	-	6
acres	-	183,176	28,232	(D)	7,053	-	-	-	4,810
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	-	32	31	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres treated	-	19,576	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
TENURE									
Full owners ....farms	-	9,684	2,183	83	77	54	116	193	1,039
Part owners ....farms	-	765	3,130	133	121	12	11	56	253
Tenants ....farms	-	238	648	36	14	8	3	27	123
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ....farms	-	10,511	5,351	216	198	66	127	253	1,298
acres	-	6,909,492	5,553,460	200,744	170,088	11,749	23,661	73,478	645,835
Owned land in farms ....farms	-	10,449	5,313	216	198	66	127	249	1,292
acres	-	3,663,277	4,781,622	170,178	152,923	9,087	11,875	50,147	477,415
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	-	1,073	3,819	172	136	20	14	86	388
acres	-	801,088	3,685,743	171,459	81,441	7,515	4,941	11,066	694,956
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	-	1,003	3,778	169	135	20	14	83	376
acres	-	757,793	3,635,650	170,727	80,988	7,515	4,872	10,730	689,336
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	-	5,720	1,589	62	31	12	32	60	323
acres	-	3,289,510	821,931	31,298	17,618	2,662	11,855	23,667	174,040
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .... number	-	13,931	8,989	402	358	126	224	443	2,167
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator	-	8,066	3,359	140	99	32	46	120	774
2 operators	-	2,178	2,246	86	90	36	74	148	559
3 operators	-	330	296	19	15	4	10	5	64
4 operators	-	68	51	3	6	1	-	3	11
5 or more operators	-	45	9	4	2	1	-	-	7
Total women operators .... number	-	4,506	2,382	92	104	37	89	167	753
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator	-	4,070	2,248	84	92	37	83	161	649
2 operators	-	144	61	4	6	-	3	-	18
3 operators	-	34	4	-	-	-	-	2	16
4 operators	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	-	8,046	5,642	243	210	67	119	239	1,164
Female	-	2,641	319	9	2	7	11	37	251
Primary occupation:									
Farming	-	2,589	3,974	165	191	33	38	95	407
Other	-	8,098	1,987	87	21	41	92	181	1,008
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	-	3,879	4,998	217	194	58	123	253	1,035
Not on farm operated	-	6,808	963	35	18	16	7	23	380
Days worked off farm:									
None	-	4,675	2,471	97	155	22	29	69	353
Any	-	6,012	3,490	155	57	52	101	207	1,062
1 to 49 days	-	1,206	538	19	16	6	5	19	112
50 to 99 days	-	264	317	7	7	-	9	14	52
100 to 199 days	-	592	552	26	9	8	13	26	141
200 days or more	-	3,950	2,083	103	25	38	74	148	757
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	-	335	156	7	4	5	4	2	45
3 or 4 years	-	524	289	15	5	9	10	22	97
5 to 9 years	-	1,459	667	28	22	13	14	33	252

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	26,261	11,095	101	23	52	8,369	-
Average years on present farm	26.8	27.8	22.0	9.6	19.1	27.7	-
Age group:							
Under 25 years	350	220	-	-	-	48	-
25 to 34 years	2,065	1,130	9	-	1	313	-
35 to 44 years	3,961	1,866	20	5	8	709	-
45 to 49 years	3,736	1,777	29	6	11	816	-
50 to 54 years	4,553	1,969	20	9	15	1,286	-
55 to 59 years	4,418	1,770	21	17	15	1,357	-
60 to 64 years	3,650	1,438	10	6	9	1,275	-
65 to 69 years	2,729	911	18	1	5	1,138	-
70 years and over	6,508	1,624	13	2	8	3,745	-
Average age	56.5	53.0	53.6	54.1	55.3	62.8	-
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	30	-	-	-	22	-
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	27	-	-	-	91	-
Asian	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
Black or African American	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
White	31,540	12,661	140	46	72	10,578	-
More than one race reported	58	12	-	-	-	15	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	5,546	1,883	18	9	8	2,499	-
2 people	15,274	5,752	63	19	42	5,566	-
3 people	4,139	1,861	29	7	8	1,044	-
4 people	3,877	1,756	17	5	7	914	-
5 or more people	3,134	1,453	13	6	7	664	-
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	12,718	2,101	51	42	47	6,873	-
25 to 49 percent	3,563	1,173	5	-	9	1,386	-
50 to 74 percent	5,450	2,654	20	4	10	1,301	-
75 to 99 percent	6,029	3,771	33	-	3	922	-
100 percent	4,210	3,006	31	-	3	205	-
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	176	46	3	-	3	78	-
acres	773,016	92,825	5,301	-	(D)	37,740	-
Farms with-							
Internet access	19,526	9,361	106	32	56	4,619	-
High-speed internet access	13,465	6,694	83	24	37	3,269	-
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	25,002	9,844	92	42	56	8,351	-
2 households	5,190	2,214	21	-	11	1,584	-
3 households	1,034	407	14	3	2	386	-
4 households	384	161	7	1	1	155	-
5 households or more	360	79	6	-	2	211	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	28,079	10,993	97	46	56	9,345	-
acres	31,187,986	19,474,498	70,745	1,610	2,471	3,696,460	-
Partnership ... farms	2,834	1,325	29	-	6	849	-
acres	6,103,401	4,313,605	94,774	-	75	466,268	-
Registered under state law ... farms	1,176	555	27	-	5	380	-
acres	2,842,481	1,989,761	90,334	-	12	267,367	-
Corporation ... farms	560	353	12	-	9	90	-
acres	1,335,517	951,203	(D)	-	(D)	104,739	-
Family held ... farms	519	347	12	-	6	68	-
acres	1,272,423	934,143	(D)	-	(D)	86,657	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	2	-	-	-	4	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	345	12	-	6	64	-
Other than family held ... farms	41	6	-	-	3	22	-
acres	63,094	17,060	-	-	(D)	18,082	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	6	-	-	3	19	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	497	34	2	-	1	403	-
acres	1,047,682	55,414	(D)	-	(D)	153,603	-
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,881	5,248	83	-	31	619	-
workers	23,706	14,049	1,619	-	556	2,544	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	3,489	2,462	58	-	19	181	-
workers	7,307	4,409	454	-	154	451	-
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,164	4,074	77	-	31	545	-
workers	16,399	9,640	1,165	-	402	2,093	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm - Con.									
10 years or more	-	8,369	4,849	202	181	47	102	219	1,021
Average years on present farm	-	27.7	25.5	23.9	24.5	16.0	16.4	21.0	20.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years	-	48	63	6	-	-	-	2	11
25 to 34 years	-	313	494	23	14	9	3	8	61
35 to 44 years	-	709	946	38	40	17	36	65	211
45 to 49 years	-	816	744	33	55	14	21	34	196
50 to 54 years	-	1,286	864	42	45	17	15	42	229
55 to 59 years	-	1,357	877	31	16	4	23	40	247
60 to 64 years	-	1,275	626	32	19	10	15	27	183
65 to 69 years	-	1,138	506	16	11	1	9	23	90
70 years and over	-	3,745	841	31	12	2	8	35	187
Average age	-	62.8	53.7	52.5	50.4	48.2	52.3	53.9	54.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	-	22	29	2	-	-	-	-	9
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	91	155	4	1	9	-	-	77
Asian	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	10,578	5,789	248	211	65	130	275	1,325
More than one race reported	-	15	17	-	-	-	-	1	13
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person	-	2,499	823	30	20	10	15	28	203
2 people	-	5,566	2,780	101	80	17	40	122	692
3 people	-	1,044	850	50	39	11	26	43	171
4 people	-	914	807	42	36	18	25	33	217
5 or more people	-	664	701	29	37	18	24	50	132
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent	-	6,873	2,074	102	27	46	112	195	1,048
25 to 49 percent	-	1,386	819	24	12	5	1	27	102
50 to 74 percent	-	1,301	1,228	64	29	7	6	26	101
75 to 99 percent	-	922	1,077	37	51	6	7	14	108
100 percent	-	205	763	25	93	10	4	14	56
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	-	78	12	5	-	4	2	1	22
acres	-	37,740	70,226	6,782	-	75	(D)	(D)	558,918
Farms with-									
Internet access	-	4,619	3,733	168	157	53	99	193	949
High-speed internet access	-	3,269	2,284	102	108	35	69	111	649
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:									
1 household	-	8,351	4,693	197	161	58	107	252	1,149
2 households	-	1,584	1,034	40	34	9	12	16	215
3 households	-	386	158	11	8	3	9	2	31
4 households	-	155	44	4	7	2	1	-	1
5 households or more	-	211	32	-	2	2	1	6	19
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual ....farms	-	9,345	5,464	221	184	61	112	254	1,246
acres	-	3,696,460	7,098,869	260,190	193,675	11,005	7,436	56,224	314,803
Partnership ....farms	-	849	430	28	22	10	14	22	99
acres	-	466,268	1,052,479	78,175	32,313	(D)	(D)	4,653	57,678
Registered under state law ....farms	-	380	116	12	9	6	9	5	52
acres	-	267,367	422,145	40,289	16,172	1,315	1,074	380	13,632
Corporation ....farms	-	90	53	2	6	2	3	-	30
acres	-	104,739	197,799	(D)	7,923	(D)	(D)	-	34,538
Family held ....farms	-	68	47	2	6	2	3	-	26
acres	-	86,657	(D)	(D)	7,923	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders ....farms	-	64	46	2	6	2	3	-	25
Other than family held ....farms	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres	-	18,082	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	-	19	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	-	403	14	1	-	1	1	-	40
acres	-	153,603	68,125	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	759,732
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ....farms	-	619	1,479	88	89	22	21	25	176
workers	-	2,544	3,181	389	410	168	99	53	638
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ....farms	-	181	562	55	60	18	11	5	58
workers	-	451	992	189	240	121	39	9	249
Less than 150 days ....farms	-	545	1,116	56	64	14	21	23	143
workers	-	2,093	2,189	200	170	47	60	44	389

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	488	296	33	-	3	91	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	58	31	1	-	-	12	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	387	14	18	21	32	14	-
10 to 49 acres	2,268	167	29	16	22	1,008	-
50 to 69 acres	769	58	3	1	6	454	-
70 to 99 acres	1,368	143	4	1	5	903	-
100 to 139 acres	1,312	171	6	5	1	836	-
140 to 179 acres	2,619	440	5	-	1	1,687	-
180 to 219 acres	955	142	-	-	2	541	-
220 to 259 acres	1,009	170	4	2	-	588	-
260 to 499 acres	4,746	1,236	5	-	-	2,367	-
500 to 999 acres	4,687	1,988	3	-	3	1,462	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	3,429	25	-	-	560	-
2,000 acres or more	6,481	4,747	38	-	-	267	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	12,705	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	-	140	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	-	-	46	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	-	-	-	72	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	-	-	-	-	10,687	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	-	-	-	-	10,687	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	2,999	449	9	17	8	1,562	-
acres	1,063,728	205,607	(D)	(D)	(D)	439,298	-
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,001	727	22	4	8	3,359	-
acres	2,191,299	437,301	4,384	(D)	189	1,234,045	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	1,318	17	23	30	4,079	-
acres	2,741,305	636,750	243	1,110	844	1,145,236	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	4,475	1,598	18	2	9	897	-
acres	3,387,202	1,045,645	1,574	(D)	1,080	455,266	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	3,627	2,449	5	-	3	121	-
acres	6,208,712	3,346,297	1,864	-	21	251,646	-
Large family farms ..... farms	3,529	2,983	1	-	5	81	-
acres	8,172,541	6,346,143	(D)	-	(D)	251,307	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	3,589	3,104	63	-	3	124	-
acres	14,642,897	12,628,956	186,537	-	83	452,484	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	646	77	5	-	6	464	-
acres	1,266,902	148,021	5,387	-	(D)	191,788	-
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	3,607	3	-	-	498	-
number	1,811,523	584,118	60	-	-	69,207	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	688	108	1	-	-	65	-
10 to 49	2,736	835	2	-	-	161	-
50 to 99	1,996	729	-	-	-	65	-
100 to 199	2,320	977	-	-	-	91	-
200 to 499	2,054	777	-	-	-	88	-
500 or more	714	181	-	-	-	28	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	9,806	3,417	3	-	-	456	-
number	956,502	312,070	27	-	-	41,081	-
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	3,407	3	-	-	455	-
number	930,023	310,642	27	-	-	40,718	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	775	161	1	-	-	71	-
10 to 49	3,224	1,081	2	-	-	158	-
50 to 99	2,366	998	-	-	-	80	-
100 to 199	2,039	807	-	-	-	84	-
200 to 499	1,126	335	-	-	-	57	-
500 or more	137	25	-	-	-	5	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.									
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	-	91	38	5	7	1	-	-	14
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	12	11	-	-	-	2	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	-	14	64	4	-	10	18	20	172
10 to 49 acres	-	1,008	361	22	8	34	60	101	440
50 to 69 acres	-	454	144	6	4	5	13	21	54
70 to 99 acres	-	903	188	7	4	5	10	19	79
100 to 139 acres	-	836	178	13	3	2	2	17	78
140 to 179 acres	-	1,687	290	14	5	8	11	24	134
180 to 219 acres	-	541	180	13	3	1	7	12	54
220 to 259 acres	-	588	188	9	5	1	-	3	39
260 to 499 acres	-	2,367	866	42	31	1	4	23	171
500 to 999 acres	-	1,462	1,017	39	45	2	3	25	100
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	560	1,176	34	81	3	1	8	52
2,000 acres or more	-	267	1,309	49	23	2	1	3	42
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	-	10,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	10,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	-	-	5,961	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	252	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	-	-	212	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,415
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited resource farms ....farms	-	1,562	645	16	6	11	27	68	181
acres	-	439,298	363,690	6,885	1,631	650	1,767	9,027	34,283
Retirement farms ....farms	-	3,359	593	12	9	1	12	38	216
acres	-	1,234,045	435,126	3,352	6,069	(D)	2,513	15,655	52,473
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	-	4,079	1,612	69	14	35	72	123	712
acres	-	1,145,236	793,362	22,151	3,504	1,893	3,094	12,149	120,969
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	-	897	1,625	60	30	6	9	43	178
acres	-	455,266	1,720,085	35,256	22,345	(D)	726	21,339	83,591
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	121	903	32	69	3	2	1	39
acres	-	251,646	2,445,624	70,639	59,507	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,103
Large family farms ....farms	-	81	365	17	57	3	-	-	17
acres	-	251,307	1,421,854	58,746	83,583	(D)	-	-	10,083
Very large family farms ....farms	-	124	189	41	27	10	5	2	21
acres	-	452,484	1,103,848	137,094	57,272	7,833	(D)	(D)	65,833
Non-family farms ....farms	-	464	29	5	-	5	3	1	51
acres	-	191,788	133,683	6,782	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	770,416
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	-	498	5,768	243	212	15	15	40	107
number	-	69,207	991,580	111,127	43,829	959	349	1,210	9,084
Farms with-									
1 to 9	-	65	425	15	6	9	9	16	34
10 to 49	-	161	1,579	78	24	3	4	17	33
50 to 99	-	65	1,094	35	53	1	1	4	14
100 to 199	-	91	1,129	32	72	-	1	3	15
200 to 499	-	88	1,102	40	39	1	-	-	7
500 or more	-	28	439	43	18	1	-	-	4
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	-	456	5,387	182	212	13	9	35	92
number	-	41,081	552,103	19,338	25,290	739	180	670	5,004
Beef cows ....farms	-	455	5,376	182	99	12	9	33	91
number	-	40,718	548,197	(D)	4,914	(D)	180	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9	-	71	454	15	18	9	5	14	27
10 to 49	-	158	1,810	70	50	2	3	15	33
50 to 99	-	80	1,207	42	15	-	1	4	19
100 to 199	-	84	1,102	26	13	-	-	-	7
200 to 499	-	57	709	18	3	-	-	-	4
500 or more	-	5	94	11	-	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ..... farms	402	37	-	-	-	10	-
number	26,479	1,428	-	-	-	363	-
Farms with-							
1 to 9	89	9	-	-	-	2	-
10 to 49	146	18	-	-	-	5	-
50 to 99	105	8	-	-	-	3	-
100 to 199	43	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	9,302	3,255	3	-	-	424	-
number	855,021	272,048	33	-	-	28,126	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	10,025	3,415	1	-	-	368	-
number	1,109,460	306,752	(D)	-	-	31,700	-
$1,000	856,489	215,904	(D)	-	-	21,472	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	3,235	970	-	-	-	121	-
number	120,840	37,649	-	-	-	3,855	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	9,489	3,249	1	-	-	345	-
number	988,620	269,103	(D)	-	-	27,845	-
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	735	268	-	-	-	18	-
number	125,568	19,531	-	-	-	1,240	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	350	91	2	-	-	17	-
number	181,679	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 24	182	38	2	-	-	11	-
25 to 49	39	11	-	-	-	3	-
50 to 99	30	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	26	5	-	-	-	1	-
200 to 499	35	23	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more	38	9	-	-	-	1	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	183	43	2	-	-	8	-
number	38,186	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	319	85	-	-	-	16	-
number	143,493	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	351	94	2	-	1	15	-
number	675,808	39,375	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
$1,000	34,910	4,134	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	678	133	2	-	-	34	-
number	88,686	16,799	(D)	-	-	1,815	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	626	122	2	-	-	26	-
number	60,676	11,590	(D)	-	-	1,051	-
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	599	132	2	-	-	20	-
number	69,458	14,523	(D)	-	-	917	-
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	5,884	1,162	4	6	2	993	-
number	44,750	6,627	14	(D)	(D)	6,850	-
Owned ..... farms	4,868	888	-	-	2	762	-
number	36,400	5,122	-	-	(D)	4,950	-
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,130	136	-	-	-	165	-
number	6,874	856	-	-	-	785	-
Owned ..... farms	817	95	-	-	-	67	-
number	5,542	679	-	-	-	393	-
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	276	34	2	-	-	15	-
number	4,292	484	(D)	-	-	84	-
Goats sold ..... farms	106	10	-	-	-	5	-
number	2,386	104	-	-	-	(D)	-
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	516	93	1	2	4	34	-
number	109,344	(D)	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 399	514	93	1	2	4	33	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	82	12	-	-	-	10	-
number	(D)	197	-	-	-	(D)	-
Layers sold ..... farms	58	9	-	-	-	4	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.									
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.									
Milk cows ....farms	-	10	139	1	208	1	-	2	4
number	-	363	3,906	(D)	20,376	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 9	-	2	58	-	15	-	-	2	3
10 to 49	-	5	55	-	68	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	3	19	-	75	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	7	1	32	1	-	-	1
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	-	424	5,057	225	191	11	15	34	87
number	-	28,126	439,477	91,789	18,539	220	169	540	4,080
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	-	368	5,675	252	193	7	3	28	83
number	-	31,700	644,310	106,281	15,090	544	(D)	457	4,286
$1,000	-	21,472	484,895	121,636	8,819	394	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	-	121	1,950	41	120	-	1	9	23
number	-	3,855	71,417	1,507	5,579	-	(D)	(D)	682
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	-	345	5,366	252	175	7	2	22	70
number	-	27,845	572,893	104,774	9,511	544	(D)	(D)	3,604
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	-	18	184	252	6	1	1	-	5
number	-	1,240	6,090	98,506	102	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	-	17	113	6	15	59	5	10	32
number	-	(D)	6,346	477	405	133,142	14	91	14,178
Farms with-									
1 to 24	-	11	70	-	8	22	5	9	17
25 to 49	-	3	13	-	6	3	-	1	2
50 to 99	-	-	13	4	-	4	-	-	4
100 to 199	-	1	8	2	1	8	-	-	1
200 to 499	-	1	9	-	-	1	-	-	1
500 or more	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	-	7
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	-	8	58	4	7	40	-	6	15
number	-	(D)	680	50	38	31,637	-	32	2,281
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	-	16	103	6	14	52	5	6	32
number	-	(D)	5,666	427	367	101,505	14	59	11,897
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	-	15	111	6	12	71	4	6	29
number	-	(D)	(D)	354	244	551,486	12	281	52,022
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	42	21	24,371	1	26	3,348
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	-	34	210	4	10	3	6	240	36
number	-	1,815	23,913	1,032	155	(D)	49	37,282	7,369
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	-	26	199	4	8	2	5	225	33
number	-	1,051	16,148	682	133	(D)	35	25,593	5,237
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	-	20	189	4	1	1	2	220	28
number	-	917	17,040	888	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,601	5,242
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	-	993	2,423	101	51	30	83	125	904
number	-	6,850	16,605	648	429	128	452	818	12,137
Owned ....farms	-	762	2,030	87	45	27	79	103	845
number	-	4,950	13,646	519	(D)	114	392	632	10,653
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	-	165	389	16	7	3	13	18	383
number	-	785	2,127	42	21	12	32	95	2,904
Owned ....farms	-	67	291	10	4	-	5	12	333
number	-	393	1,747	28	13	-	5	58	2,619
Goats, all inventory ....farms	-	15	103	-	16	3	9	53	41
number	-	84	1,145	-	73	(D)	172	1,887	298
Goats sold ....farms	-	5	33	-	2	-	4	39	13
number	-	(D)	471	-	(D)	-	60	1,622	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	-	34	203	9	20	3	89	22	36
number	-	(D)	6,046	219	969	96	3,508	371	(D)
Farms with-									
1 to 399	-	33	203	9	20	3	89	22	35
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	-	10	26	2	6	1	19	2	4
number	-	(D)	677	(D)	125	(D)	847	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	-	4	19	-	1	3	16	2	4
number	-	(D)	359	-	(D)	32	674	(D)	174
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	75	18	-	2	4	6	-
..... number	14,442	2,026	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	74	18	-	2	4	5	-
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	60	5	-	-	-	4	-
..... number	444,274	18	-	-	-	40	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	29	2	-	-	-	2	-
..... number	1,941,708	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
CROPS HARVESTED							
Barley for grain ..... farms	4,855	4,089	10	-	-	134	-
..... acres	1,384,689	1,262,100	3,730	-	-	24,985	-
..... bushels	75,444,593	69,589,152	221,748	-	-	1,414,785	-
Irrigated ..... farms	64	32	3	-	-	23	-
..... acres	10,848	4,847	793	-	-	4,937	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	149	98	-	-	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres	874	596	-	-	-	48	-
100 to 249 acres	1,801	1,509	4	-	-	44	-
250 to 499 acres	1,283	1,166	3	-	-	28	-
500 acres or more	748	720	3	-	-	9	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	5,809	4,969	34	-	2	128	-
..... acres	2,348,171	2,184,900	17,563	-	(D)	26,535	-
..... bushels	275,329,681	257,905,429	2,323,982	-	(D)	3,020,564	-
Irrigated ..... farms	364	284	10	-	2	18	-
..... acres	99,184	82,640	6,823	-	(D)	2,524	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	285	203	6	-	-	12	-
25 to 99 acres	1,308	959	5	-	2	41	-
100 to 249 acres	1,609	1,366	6	-	-	46	-
250 to 499 acres	1,178	1,074	6	-	-	18	-
500 acres or more	1,429	1,367	11	-	-	11	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1,707	843	1	-	-	83	-
..... acres	180,634	75,715	(D)	-	-	8,014	-
..... tons	1,965,111	846,414	(D)	-	-	96,334	-
Irrigated ..... farms	71	26	1	-	-	8	-
..... acres	6,761	2,006	(D)	-	-	559	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	168	106	-	-	-	7	-
25 to 99 acres	915	488	1	-	-	42	-
100 to 249 acres	504	196	-	-	-	32	-
250 to 499 acres	88	41	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	32	12	-	-	-	1	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1,682	1,564	36	-	-	76	-
..... acres	664,389	598,998	18,314	-	-	46,514	-
..... cwt	10,745,281	9,618,269	349,972	-	-	768,806	-
Irrigated ..... farms	56	48	4	-	-	4	-
..... acres	13,023	9,667	3,036	-	-	320	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	249	229	5	-	-	10	-
100 to 249 acres	512	491	6	-	-	15	-
250 to 499 acres	465	430	12	-	-	22	-
500 acres or more	437	395	13	-	-	29	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	2,513	1,438	1	-	-	127	-
..... acres	257,021	152,223	(D)	-	-	12,037	-
..... bushels	14,862,093	9,354,412	(D)	-	-	709,017	-
Irrigated ..... farms	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	990	537	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	348	192	-	-	-	23	-
25 to 99 acres	1,232	720	-	-	-	57	-
100 to 249 acres	739	402	1	-	-	40	-
250 to 499 acres	155	97	-	-	-	6	-
500 acres or more	39	27	-	-	-	1	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	5,779	5,425	38	-	2	113	-
..... acres	3,073,981	2,968,517	13,584	-	(D)	39,205	-
..... bushels	106,556,290	102,855,498	551,833	-	(D)	1,390,052	-
Irrigated ..... farms	85	75	7	-	-	2	-
..... acres	12,513	10,780	1,427	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	129	105	1	-	2	7	-
25 to 99 acres	762	661	3	-	-	23	-
100 to 249 acres	1,383	1,282	13	-	-	31	-
250 to 499 acres	1,363	1,297	12	-	-	26	-
500 acres or more	2,142	2,080	9	-	-	26	-
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	553	356	14	-	-	181	-
..... acres	245,735	143,176	(D)	-	-	95,854	-
..... tons	5,695,862	3,253,887	(D)	-	-	2,280,347	-
Irrigated ..... farms	49	9	1	-	-	37	-
..... acres	14,068	(D)	(D)	-	-	11,707	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
POULTRY - Con.									
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	-	6	19	2	-	-	18	2	4
....number	-	(D)	2,052	(D)	-	-	1,071	(D)	227
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999	-	5	19	2	-	-	18	2	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	-	4	17	1	-	1	25	-	7
....number	-	40	94	(D)	-	(D)	255,093	-	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	2	5	-	-	1	14	-	5
....number	-	(D)	59	-	-	(D)	1,358,935	-	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ....farms	-	134	511	22	71	3	-	1	14
....acres	-	24,985	75,709	2,835	12,089	(D)	-	(D)	2,531
....bushels	-	1,414,785	3,366,547	137,170	585,653	(D)	-	(D)	105,902
Irrigated ....farms	-	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	4,937	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	5	39	5	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	48	192	9	22	2	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres	-	44	200	4	33	-	-	1	6
250 to 499 acres	-	28	68	4	11	1	-	-	2
500 acres or more	-	9	12	-	3	-	-	-	1
Corn for grain ....farms	-	128	552	42	51	7	2	3	19
....acres	-	26,535	76,910	16,783	7,637	(D)	(D)	89	9,562
....bushels	-	3,020,564	7,002,098	1,913,660	710,713	(D)	(D)	7,320	1,328,408
Irrigated ....farms	-	18	35	11	2	1	-	-	1
....acres	-	2,524	4,829	1,552	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	12	57	-	4	-	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres	-	41	251	11	27	1	-	2	9
100 to 249 acres	-	46	163	12	12	1	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	-	18	57	12	6	3	-	-	2
500 acres or more	-	11	24	7	2	2	2	-	3
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	-	83	638	36	88	-	1	2	15
....acres	-	8,014	71,366	10,123	13,537	-	(D)	(D)	1,700
....tons	-	96,334	728,565	125,071	146,982	-	(D)	(D)	18,477
Irrigated ....farms	-	8	27	6	3	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	559	2,468	1,434	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	7	45	5	3	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	42	333	9	31	-	-	1	10
100 to 249 acres	-	32	216	12	45	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	-	1	35	4	5	-	-	-	2
500 acres or more	-	1	9	6	4	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	-	76	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	46,514	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
....cwt	-	768,806	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	-	127	827	29	64	-	-	6	21
....acres	-	12,037	79,500	3,438	7,671	-	-	(D)	1,645
....bushels	-	709,017	4,075,348	222,900	397,865	-	-	(D)	82,184
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	23	120	4	7	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	57	399	16	24	-	-	4	12
100 to 249 acres	-	40	257	5	25	-	-	2	7
250 to 499 acres	-	6	41	3	8	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	-	113	151	21	12	4	3	1	9
....acres	-	39,205	30,009	8,431	3,728	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,274
....bushels	-	1,390,052	979,085	288,582	129,671	(D)	(D)	(D)	160,995
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	7	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	23	56	5	7	1	1	1	4
100 to 249 acres	-	31	52	3	1	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	26	18	6	3	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	26	14	4	1	2	2	-	4
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	-	181	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
....acres	-	95,854	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
....tons	-	2,280,347	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	37	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
....acres	-	11,707	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	3,000	2,815	7	-	-	59	-
acres	1,054,584	1,015,955	1,575	-	-	13,599	-
pounds	1,496,184,686	1,447,543,139	(D)	-	-	15,459,033	-
Irrigated ..... farms	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
acres	1,065	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	32	-	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres	396	332	-	-	-	16	-
100 to 249 acres	1,042	982	5	-	-	22	-
250 to 499 acres	900	861	2	-	-	10	-
500 acres or more	623	608	-	-	-	7	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	12,303	10,703	45	1	-	324	-
acres	8,428,462	7,919,736	40,720	(D)	-	159,516	-
bushels	293,464,779	277,283,084	1,891,037	(D)	-	6,698,724	-
Irrigated ..... farms	99	71	2	-	-	17	-
acres	15,978	10,026	(D)	-	-	4,277	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	209	142	-	-	-	15	-
25 to 99 acres	1,260	917	2	1	-	37	-
100 to 249 acres	2,541	1,982	6	-	-	93	-
250 to 499 acres	2,761	2,417	5	-	-	75	-
500 acres or more	5,532	5,245	32	-	-	104	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	11,561	4,354	15	11	7	1,981	-
acres	2,525,213	802,859	1,661	282	189	329,926	-
tons, dry	4,832,502	1,613,494	1,998	387	396	751,344	-
Irrigated ..... farms	264	91	2	-	-	41	-
acres	25,565	10,670	(D)	-	-	4,486	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,709	556	6	8	3	535	-
25 to 99 acres	3,283	1,368	6	3	4	715	-
100 to 249 acres	3,150	1,366	1	-	-	373	-
250 to 499 acres	2,056	729	1	-	-	185	-
500 acres or more	1,363	335	1	-	-	173	-
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	8,985	3,387	5	4	7	1,364	-
acres	1,457,604	443,693	404	170	(D)	194,730	-
tons, dry	3,072,682	1,006,411	1,079	222	(D)	492,384	-
Irrigated ..... farms	240	86	1	-	-	36	-
acres	21,773	9,528	(D)	-	-	3,444	-
Other tame hay ..... farms	2,918	1,172	6	2	2	383	-
acres	403,014	142,651	996	(D)	(D)	54,025	-
tons, dry	623,812	222,797	691	(D)	(D)	104,773	-
Irrigated ..... farms	29	9	1	-	-	7	-
acres	1,945	608	(D)	-	-	686	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	7	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres	379	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	224	52	137	2	4	25	-
acres	94,531	9,380	72,550	(D)	(D)	12,569	-
Irrigated ..... farms	60	9	42	1	2	6	-
acres	32,977	(D)	28,173	(D)	(D)	2,235	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	14	48	2	4	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	5	14	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	6	6	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	13	3	-	-	6	-
250.0 acres or more	97	14	66	-	-	17	-
Snap beans ..... farms	14	2	11	1	-	-	-
acres	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	16	3	13	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	152	38	88	1	2	23	-
acres	91,855	(D)	70,582	(D)	(D)	12,334	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	68	14	45	-	-	9	-
acres	67,733	4,873	56,503	-	-	6,357	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	5	15	1	2	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	6	3	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	12	3	-	-	6	-
250.0 acres or more	97	14	66	-	-	17	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	38	4	28	1	-	1	-
acres	116	(D)	70	(D)	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres	3	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	20	5	13	2	-	-	-
acres	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	59	104	7	6	-	-	-	2
acres	-	13,599	20,300	(D)	1,646	-	-	-	(D)
pounds	-	15,459,033	25,873,696	2,358,200	2,426,850	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	16	42	1	3	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	22	31	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	10	22	4	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	-	324	1,071	38	81	4	1	5	30
acres	-	159,516	259,650	13,296	22,721	1,341	(D)	(D)	10,010
bushels	-	6,698,724	6,251,145	410,264	599,453	37,384	(D)	(D)	248,104
Irrigated ....farms	-	17	6	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres	-	4,277	386	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	15	49	-	2	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	37	268	8	17	2	-	2	6
100 to 249 acres	-	93	404	13	29	-	-	3	11
250 to 499 acres	-	75	225	9	23	-	-	-	7
500 acres or more	-	104	125	8	10	2	1	-	5
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	-	1,981	4,315	184	181	10	34	125	344
acres	-	329,926	1,244,622	47,322	49,807	606	1,018	8,291	38,630
tons, dry	-	751,344	2,196,950	84,163	108,557	1,325	2,736	11,457	59,695
Irrigated ....farms	-	41	116	3	2	-	-	4	5
acres	-	4,486	9,259	463	(D)	-	-	75	219
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	535	340	17	6	4	26	40	168
25 to 99 acres	-	715	964	46	26	4	6	59	82
100 to 249 acres	-	373	1,223	54	64	1	1	20	47
250 to 499 acres	-	185	998	43	66	1	1	6	26
500 acres or more	-	173	790	24	19	-	-	-	21
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	1,364	3,582	140	167	2	22	96	209
acres	-	194,730	735,737	25,512	31,169	(D)	439	4,515	20,974
tons, dry	-	492,384	1,411,738	50,020	68,487	(D)	737	7,483	33,378
Irrigated ....farms	-	36	104	3	2	-	-	4	4
acres	-	3,444	7,728	463	(D)	-	-	75	175
Other tame hay ....farms	-	383	1,135	56	59	3	6	18	76
acres	-	54,025	181,175	9,442	5,601	202	110	1,602	7,125
tons, dry	-	104,773	257,542	13,521	11,753	(D)	122	1,770	10,352
Irrigated ....farms	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	686	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	12,569	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	2,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	12,334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	6,357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in orchards ..... farms	41	3	1	31	3	-	-
acres	118	(D)	(D)	58	6	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	7	1	1	5	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	36	1	-	29	3	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	21	-	1	14	3	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	45	-	(D)	19	6	-	-
Grapes ..... farms	19	2	1	14	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	(D)	(D)	14	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	41	7	8	20	1	1	-
acres	61	20	3	34	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in orchards ....farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes ....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ....farms	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	31,970	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
percent	100.0	57.9	0.8	4.2	7.6	15.5	14.5	15.3
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	34,291,596	270,650	2,104,809	5,437,214	11,303,780	9,141,637	6,033,506
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	1,851	1,025	1,572	2,238	2,287	1,968	1,230
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total ..... farms	31,970	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
$1,000	6,443,750	6,072,680	56,723	448,108	1,052,462	2,200,529	1,528,089	786,770
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	327,810	214,859	334,659	433,290	445,181	328,904	160,434
Farms by economic class:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	559	15	54	57	99	122	212
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	400	6	21	30	63	98	182
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	569	-	16	29	111	134	279
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	849	9	24	64	144	159	449
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	1,391	11	59	94	192	273	762
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	1,500	27	101	136	262	335	639
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	2,126	40	163	222	457	545	699
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	3,863	90	287	531	1,068	1,041	846
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	3,476	41	340	562	1,055	1,005	473
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	2,528	18	180	447	973	655	255
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	1,264	7	94	257	519	279	108
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	1,119	6	89	236	455	244	89
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	115	1	5	18	47	30	14
$5,000,000 or more	32	30	-	-	3	17	5	5
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
$1,000	6,084,218	5,783,851	54,535	428,927	1,008,503	2,105,681	1,453,503	732,701
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	13,273	216	1,051	1,915	3,912	3,422	2,757
$1,000	4,567,800	4,403,337	46,571	351,292	785,283	1,617,920	1,090,847	511,423
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	10,445	185	883	1,610	3,325	2,750	1,692
$1,000	4,488,299	4,345,674	46,060	347,349	778,544	1,605,603	1,078,078	490,040
Corn ..... farms	6,401	5,892	122	525	963	1,965	1,415	902
$1,000	821,072	798,443	12,331	71,292	142,565	315,226	180,095	76,934
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	3,105	61	304	540	1,150	720	330
$1,000	760,507	744,412	11,129	66,324	133,593	298,806	167,106	67,454
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	10,883	155	804	1,593	3,255	2,857	2,219
$1,000	1,845,619	1,769,851	15,683	127,302	312,366	617,883	456,932	239,685
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	7,551	83	586	1,211	2,482	2,027	1,162
$1,000	1,745,835	1,688,718	13,737	121,269	302,618	597,624	437,129	216,341
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	5,486	125	486	841	1,764	1,395	875
$1,000	780,507	758,703	9,882	57,267	128,140	295,033	190,107	78,274
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	3,637	62	318	565	1,303	992	397
$1,000	727,245	712,301	8,400	53,073	120,857	282,811	179,858	67,302
Sorghum ..... farms	12	12	-	-	6	1	4	1
$1,000	44	44	-	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	4,414	44	368	726	1,411	1,134	731
$1,000	254,809	242,156	1,470	21,434	(D)	(D)	61,596	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	1,676	11	156	296	614	425	174
$1,000	190,270	183,535	785	16,285	32,347	68,068	46,249	19,801
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	7,891	102	628	1,236	2,462	2,071	1,392
$1,000	865,748	834,140	7,206	73,998	159,729	304,680	202,115	86,413
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	4,314	50	399	796	1,502	1,085	482
$1,000	786,798	764,957	5,797	68,252	150,475	285,888	183,899	70,646
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	188	-	10	33	60	44	41
$1,000	162,655	158,767	-	6,593	11,835	81,492	36,207	22,641
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	125	-	10	22	50	28	15
$1,000	161,741	158,105	-	6,593	11,740	81,428	36,019	22,325
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	22	-	-	2	2	11	7
$1,000	(D)	272	-	-	(D)	(D)	85	110
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	30	-	-	2	5	16	7
$1,000	9,126	5,220	-	-	(D)	(D)	4,115	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	11	-	-	2	1	6	2
$1,000	8,394	4,835	-	-	(D)	(D)	3,863	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	7	-	-	-	1	1	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
percent	42.1	(D)	(D)	4.8	(D)	10.7	13.6
Land in farms ..... acres	5,382,990	163,703	285,311	583,403	1,296,861	1,185,269	1,868,443
Average size of farm ..... acres	400	1,904	393	381	388	346	431
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
$1,000	371,070	2,974	32,249	63,606	121,103	81,619	69,519
Average per farm ..... dollars	27,599	34,580	44,420	41,518	36,193	23,851	16,044
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,015	7	83	315	583	525	502
$1,000 to $2,499	1,648	6	83	173	380	438	568
$2,500 to $4,999	2,357	8	66	204	540	606	933
$5,000 to $9,999	2,536	16	113	189	564	662	992
$10,000 to $24,999	2,336	18	109	245	548	564	852
$25,000 to $49,999	1,083	13	103	150	272	290	255
$50,000 to $99,999	733	10	78	131	222	167	125
$100,000 to $249,999	491	7	65	76	152	118	73
$250,000 to $499,999	176	1	18	37	66	34	20
$500,000 to $999,999	56	-	8	8	13	16	11
$1,000,000 or more	14	-	-	4	6	2	2
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	11	-	-	3	4	2	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
$1,000	300,367	2,622	29,816	58,597	106,605	63,031	39,696
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,104	30	241	350	599	521	363
$1,000	164,463	1,919	20,716	29,360	51,066	37,971	23,430
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	816	15	118	140	249	183	111
$1,000	142,625	1,604	18,256	26,015	45,094	32,428	19,227
Corn ..... farms	509	10	79	99	133	118	70
$1,000	22,629	390	2,794	4,506	6,929	4,575	3,435
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	124	4	21	27	33	23	16
$1,000	16,095	334	1,741	3,421	5,179	3,063	2,357
Wheat ..... farms	1,399	11	138	240	425	338	247
$1,000	75,769	488	8,573	13,292	23,967	18,354	11,096
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	419	3	54	71	134	97	60
$1,000	57,117	289	6,700	10,023	18,137	13,841	8,126
Soybeans ..... farms	508	11	62	72	144	121	98
$1,000	21,804	275	2,544	4,004	6,575	4,727	3,680
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	136	2	18	24	38	30	24
$1,000	14,943	(D)	(D)	3,002	4,630	2,914	2,737
Sorghum ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	425	5	50	80	110	119	61
$1,000	12,654	169	1,770	2,380	3,401	3,571	1,363
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	78	-	15	14	23	20	6
$1,000	6,734	-	1,225	1,197	1,955	1,893	464
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	828	12	98	149	255	197	117
$1,000	31,608	597	5,035	5,179	10,195	6,744	3,857
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	186	5	28	29	57	42	25
$1,000	21,841	(D)	3,503	3,472	7,368	4,570	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	39	-	3	6	19	3	8
$1,000	3,887	-	55	46	(D)	(D)	27
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
$1,000	3,637	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	44	-	-	7	17	19	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	116	77	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	41	-	3	2	19	13	4
$1,000	3,906	-	(D)	(D)	994	904	1,931
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	-	-	-	7	2	4
$1,000	3,559	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,931
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,819	4,935	47	308	633	1,390	1,357	1,200
$1,000	298,303	285,912	1,640	21,010	47,775	116,854	67,936	30,697
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	813	777	6	80	115	267	207	102
$1,000	248,761	245,711	1,201	18,327	42,373	104,962	57,093	21,754
Cattle and calves ..... farms	10,025	7,809	81	555	1,103	2,193	2,069	1,808
$1,000	856,489	769,482	6,004	41,678	136,878	224,292	207,001	153,629
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,242	3,869	29	232	584	1,260	1,092	672
$1,000	739,501	681,168	5,056	34,649	125,066	202,658	183,685	130,054
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	410	370	-	25	63	146	82	54
$1,000	78,959	69,430	-	2,384	10,130	36,729	11,966	8,221
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	267	258	-	15	50	118	47	28
$1,000	76,315	67,068	-	2,195	9,856	36,104	11,277	7,636
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	351	232	7	13	54	74	59	25
$1,000	34,910	30,763	309	1,991	3,355	14,255	10,678	174
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	71	63	2	6	6	27	22	-
$1,000	33,520	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,100	13,997	10,402	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	742	444	3	32	66	129	111	103
$1,000	8,479	6,930	(D)	240	1,997	1,714	(D)	1,720
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	25	22	-	-	3	10	3	6
$1,000	3,462	3,138	-	-	(D)	686	(D)	896
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	831	410	2	26	56	105	131	90
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	206	594	1,303	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	7	-	-	-	3	2	2
$1,000	1,088	879	-	-	-	170	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	578	325	2	14	62	98	73	76
$1,000	28,496	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,251	(D)	15,958	56
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	16	14	-	1	4	4	5	-
$1,000	27,953	(D)	-	(D)	4,177	(D)	15,861	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	4	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	369	207	6	16	43	71	49	22
$1,000	33,986	23,629	1	(D)	6,518	7,230	6,154	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	147	93	-	6	24	33	21	9
$1,000	31,287	22,240	-	704	6,352	6,678	5,774	2,732
Value of-								
Government payments ..... farms	26,708	16,415	218	1,127	2,152	4,453	4,173	4,292
$1,000	359,532	288,829	2,188	19,180	43,959	94,848	74,586	54,069
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	2,482	2,221	27	171	345	696	642	340
$1,000	122,186	117,718	834	7,768	22,618	41,822	31,718	12,957
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	444	236	2	24	42	70	62	36
$1,000	2,429	1,752	(D)	219	(D)	756	303	289
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	31,970	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
$1,000	4,239,872	3,955,169	36,726	294,710	680,152	1,448,870	993,778	500,934
Average per farm ..... dollars	132,620	213,504	139,113	220,097	280,013	293,115	213,900	102,148
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	15,800	13,305	216	1,070	1,976	3,944	3,423	2,676
$1,000	674,950	648,325	6,905	51,288	116,216	239,217	160,358	74,341
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	3,709	2,270	36	134	236	490	559	815
$5,000 to $24,999	4,671	3,897	98	301	508	938	1,034	1,018
$25,000 to $49,999	2,977	2,793	36	277	422	891	757	410
$50,000 or more	4,443	4,345	46	358	810	1,625	1,073	433
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	15,841	12,439	196	980	1,772	3,627	3,229	2,635
$1,000	428,021	411,695	3,985	34,829	72,479	154,769	101,652	43,981
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	6,144	3,454	53	178	325	717	864	1,317
$5,000 to $24,999	4,568	4,015	89	371	519	1,127	1,073	836
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	2,439	30	212	454	797	668	278
$50,000 or more	2,579	2,531	24	219	474	986	624	204
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	14,931	12,658	194	1,017	1,850	3,829	3,318	2,450
$1,000	397,673	384,120	4,505	32,692	65,958	149,405	91,524	40,036
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	2,075	1,242	4	45	114	271	353	455
$1,000 to $4,999	3,323	2,576	34	145	309	672	678	738
$5,000 to $24,999	4,911	4,319	104	396	647	1,197	1,142	833
$25,000 to $49,999	2,274	2,210	31	229	369	757	584	240
$50,000 or more	2,348	2,311	21	202	411	932	561	184

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	1,884	8	112	285	604	542	333
$1,000	12,391	130	1,061	2,025	3,674	3,504	1,997
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	36	-	6	11	5	7	7
$1,000	3,051	-	467	693	505	913	473
Cattle and calves ..... farms	2,216	27	258	465	755	468	243
$1,000	87,007	555	7,318	16,224	38,760	14,533	9,617
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	373	3	38	86	113	79	54
$1,000	58,333	202	3,868	10,105	29,027	8,230	6,901
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	40	-	5	6	20	5	4
$1,000	9,529	-	51	(D)	(D)	411	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	4	2	2	1
$1,000	9,248	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	119	1	7	35	45	26	5
$1,000	4,147	(D)	30	333	(D)	(D)	124
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	-	-	1	4	1	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	298	4	13	71	107	65	38
$1,000	1,548	(D)	(D)	(D)	509	371	226
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
$1,000	324	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	421	2	33	86	140	120	40
$1,000	(D)	(D)	186	213	493	593	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
$1,000	209	-	-	-	-	209	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	253	-	11	67	96	54	25
$1,000	(D)	-	5	(D)	93	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	162	-	12	25	51	53	21
$1,000	10,357	-	127	(D)	(D)	4,102	1,974
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	54	-	-	7	18	21	8
$1,000	9,047	-	-	703	2,777	3,794	1,773
Value of-							
Government payments ..... farms	10,293	60	462	958	2,350	2,636	3,827
$1,000	70,703	351	2,433	5,009	14,498	18,588	29,824
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	261	-	29	51	95	63	23
$1,000	4,468	-	340	703	1,711	1,124	589
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	208	1	7	44	69	59	28
$1,000	677	(D)	(D)	164	306	112	90
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
$1,000	284,702	2,484	27,576	51,680	100,127	60,228	42,608
Average per farm ..... dollars	21,175	28,889	37,983	33,734	29,924	17,600	9,833
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	2,495	30	276	410	754	611	414
$1,000	26,625	443	3,736	4,860	9,280	5,304	3,002
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,439	11	111	228	449	379	261
$5,000 to $24,999	774	16	122	119	211	177	129
$25,000 to $49,999	184	-	26	52	50	38	18
$50,000 or more	98	3	17	11	44	17	6
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	3,402	33	273	491	1,027	937	641
$1,000	16,326	185	2,310	3,068	5,563	3,459	1,741
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,690	20	165	351	801	775	578
$5,000 to $24,999	553	12	78	105	169	134	55
$25,000 to $49,999	111	-	26	25	37	20	3
$50,000 or more	48	1	4	10	20	8	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	2,273	32	245	394	708	565	329
$1,000	13,553	182	1,831	2,717	4,343	2,792	1,689
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	833	-	42	140	295	238	118
$1,000 to $4,999	747	19	98	122	201	178	129
$5,000 to $24,999	592	13	95	105	184	127	68
$25,000 to $49,999	64	-	7	24	10	16	7
$50,000 or more	37	-	3	3	18	6	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	4,585	56	362	726	1,338	1,237	866
$1,000	204,142	174,741	1,427	10,181	32,938	44,391	48,337	37,468
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	2,942	2,016	26	159	276	555	539	461
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	1,577	19	120	265	472	444	257
$25,000 to $99,999	790	672	9	63	120	218	165	97
$100,000 to $249,999	210	182	-	13	35	53	48	33
$250,000 or more	149	138	2	7	30	40	41	18
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,901	3,887	49	303	615	1,163	1,029	728
$1,000	59,706	51,556	878	4,720	10,258	16,130	12,349	7,220
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	1,388	22	121	234	399	374	238
$1,000	144,436	123,186	548	5,461	22,679	28,260	35,989	30,249
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	6,687	67	484	952	1,880	1,795	1,509
$1,000	158,337	136,409	1,277	8,052	23,230	42,557	39,255	22,039
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	5,510	3,371	28	250	444	819	893	937
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	2,401	32	177	360	728	670	434
$25,000 to $99,999	814	745	6	44	112	272	197	114
$100,000 to $249,999	107	98	-	11	19	36	18	14
$250,000 or more	78	72	1	2	17	25	17	10
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	18,168	262	1,320	2,394	4,877	4,564	4,751
$1,000	374,451	345,153	2,886	23,576	55,145	124,150	89,915	49,481
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	16,175	5,459	102	344	472	870	1,215	2,456
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	8,316	134	664	1,146	2,317	2,234	1,821
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	3,038	14	224	521	1,147	776	356
$50,000 or more	1,382	1,355	12	88	255	543	339	118
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	13,095	140	927	1,738	3,779	3,539	2,972
$1,000	66,925	60,322	321	3,974	8,575	21,618	16,454	9,381
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	3,693	1,830	48	156	189	360	397	680
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	7,836	72	533	1,004	2,118	2,227	1,882
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	3,203	19	223	518	1,201	861	381
$25,000 to $49,999	158	149	1	10	16	75	30	17
$50,000 or more	80	77	-	5	11	25	24	12
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	17,210	242	1,268	2,307	4,720	4,395	4,278
$1,000	351,705	319,810	2,390	21,119	51,754	116,068	83,098	45,381
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	13,885	5,391	121	405	520	940	1,206	2,199
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	7,781	97	595	1,093	2,272	2,114	1,610
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	2,652	20	182	432	938	744	336
$50,000 or more	1,418	1,386	4	86	262	570	331	133
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	6,822	64	443	1,010	2,294	1,851	1,160
$1,000	169,978	161,605	723	7,015	23,594	65,238	42,979	22,055
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	3,684	2,836	43	196	388	821	745	643
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	2,297	14	160	341	833	645	304
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	1,384	6	75	239	506	384	174
$100,000 to $249,999	248	242	1	12	34	104	63	28
$250,000 or more	69	63	-	-	8	30	14	11
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	1,295	15	71	186	399	390	234
$1,000	14,459	13,095	52	679	2,203	4,792	3,622	1,747
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	364	187	4	5	14	45	73	46
$1,000 to $4,999	672	530	7	32	75	154	161	101
$5,000 to $24,999	520	460	4	27	80	160	124	65
$25,000 to $49,999	83	79	-	5	9	25	21	19
$50,000 or more	42	39	-	2	8	15	11	3
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	6,571	85	488	923	2,041	1,770	1,264
$1,000	89,324	82,206	848	5,127	12,056	31,344	21,558	11,272
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,480	917	5	61	101	221	229	300
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	2,299	40	191	295	690	601	482
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	2,525	30	184	389	831	708	383
$25,000 to $49,999	581	546	5	35	97	183	158	68
$50,000 or more	299	284	5	17	41	116	74	31
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	12,172	207	1,067	1,927	3,823	3,155	1,993
$1,000	573,719	550,367	6,340	51,895	107,250	211,862	124,143	48,878
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	3,527	2,071	27	119	183	507	533	702
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	1,464	20	98	179	367	436	364
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	2,737	75	248	423	785	754	452
$25,000 or more	6,124	5,900	85	602	1,142	2,164	1,432	475

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	1,489	22	169	329	523	327	119
$1,000	29,400	215	2,367	4,232	17,286	3,467	1,834
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	926	8	84	203	337	214	80
$5,000 to $24,999	406	12	56	99	135	86	18
$25,000 to $99,999	118	2	26	19	38	17	16
$100,000 to $249,999	28	-	3	4	6	10	5
$250,000 or more	11	-	-	4	7	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	1,014	22	134	214	363	221	60
$1,000	8,150	159	1,342	1,948	2,629	1,562	509
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	634	5	64	154	223	125	63
$1,000	21,250	56	1,024	2,284	14,656	1,905	1,324
Feed purchased ..... farms	2,910	23	262	600	1,038	668	319
$1,000	21,928	90	1,269	6,845	8,705	2,857	2,161
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,139	14	181	405	785	501	253
$5,000 to $24,999	687	9	77	170	230	149	52
$25,000 to $99,999	69	-	4	17	19	18	11
$100,000 to $249,999	9	-	-	4	2	-	3
$250,000 or more	6	-	-	4	2	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	12,135	66	691	1,431	3,086	3,113	3,748
$1,000	29,299	176	2,376	4,459	8,441	7,420	6,427
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	10,716	57	545	1,189	2,662	2,768	3,495
$5,000 to $24,999	1,282	9	138	223	380	307	225
$25,000 to $49,999	110	-	8	14	35	27	26
$50,000 or more	27	-	-	5	9	11	2
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	3,856	20	284	594	1,248	1,021	689
$1,000	6,604	39	454	1,150	2,316	1,610	1,036
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,863	7	130	265	591	499	371
$1,000 to $4,999	1,788	11	134	291	600	465	287
$5,000 to $24,999	193	2	20	37	50	55	29
$25,000 to $49,999	9	-	-	-	5	2	2
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	10,221	64	603	1,265	2,738	2,629	2,922
$1,000	31,895	155	2,206	4,620	10,197	7,905	6,812
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	8,494	54	471	1,024	2,191	2,217	2,537
$5,000 to $24,999	1,589	10	126	216	484	386	367
$25,000 to $49,999	106	-	6	18	48	19	15
$50,000 or more	32	-	-	7	15	7	3
Hired farm labor ..... farms	1,059	8	104	167	348	257	175
$1,000	8,374	13	437	1,386	3,449	1,736	1,353
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	848	8	80	129	270	215	146
$5,000 to $24,999	158	-	19	32	56	32	19
$25,000 to $99,999	41	-	5	5	17	6	8
$100,000 to $249,999	6	-	-	-	2	3	1
$250,000 or more	6	-	-	1	3	1	1
Contract labor ..... farms	386	2	26	49	135	109	65
$1,000	1,364	(D)	136	(D)	455	374	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	177	2	10	19	69	42	35
$1,000 to $4,999	142	-	9	17	40	49	27
$5,000 to $24,999	60	-	7	9	24	17	3
$25,000 to $49,999	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	1,523	20	162	225	511	391	214
$1,000	7,119	143	961	1,093	2,752	1,525	644
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	563	4	54	74	165	166	100
$1,000 to $4,999	649	11	68	96	232	158	84
$5,000 to $24,999	261	4	34	45	93	57	28
$25,000 to $49,999	35	-	3	8	15	8	1
$50,000 or more	15	1	3	2	6	2	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	2,464	31	322	499	800	570	242
$1,000	23,352	481	3,993	5,660	7,388	4,365	1,465
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,456	11	145	294	481	350	175
$5,000 to $9,999	394	10	56	70	118	106	34
$10,000 to $24,999	390	6	76	77	137	73	21
$25,000 or more	224	4	45	58	64	41	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	3,032	57	335	506	1,021	730	383
$1,000	45,619	43,385	542	4,682	9,073	16,001	8,599	4,488
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	702	560	6	37	64	179	160	114
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	962	21	94	157	300	250	140
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	1,080	24	156	195	379	230	96
$25,000 to $49,999	259	245	6	31	51	86	56	15
$50,000 or more	190	185	-	17	39	77	34	18
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	10,757	137	849	1,646	3,356	2,920	1,849
$1,000	258,449	234,904	1,679	14,767	37,505	88,774	62,662	29,517
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	4,655	2,697	49	212	333	660	716	727
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	5,150	72	438	821	1,595	1,419	805
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	2,639	15	189	450	990	708	287
$100,000 or more	275	271	1	10	42	111	77	30
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	7,830	51	511	1,155	2,562	2,198	1,353
$1,000	129,772	114,617	630	6,294	16,220	43,307	31,686	16,479
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	842	474	2	20	47	102	156	147
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	2,085	12	144	320	627	569	413
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	4,043	35	277	614	1,352	1,135	630
$25,000 to $49,999	958	882	1	57	132	344	229	119
$50,000 or more	359	346	1	13	42	137	109	44
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	8,282	120	693	1,316	2,631	2,198	1,324
$1,000	128,676	120,287	1,049	8,473	21,285	45,467	30,976	13,038
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,611	890	10	62	106	214	216	282
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	2,276	48	192	314	638	608	476
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	3,814	55	353	634	1,262	1,049	461
$25,000 to $49,999	877	850	3	62	169	340	214	62
$50,000 or more	456	452	4	24	93	177	111	43
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	16,707	135	994	2,129	4,575	4,411	4,463
$1,000	110,963	86,000	340	3,537	9,857	26,174	24,452	21,640
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	22,080	11,041	117	798	1,496	2,895	2,712	3,023
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	3,607	13	125	404	1,026	1,083	956
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	1,767	5	59	197	553	530	423
$25,000 or more	306	292	-	12	32	101	86	61
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	14,944	212	1,120	2,143	4,372	3,913	3,184
$1,000	321,157	303,034	2,510	21,298	52,319	112,511	75,169	39,227
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	8,750	5,390	98	376	631	1,254	1,350	1,681
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	6,252	94	472	927	1,890	1,730	1,139
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	1,904	11	165	328	696	487	217
$50,000 to $99,999	970	951	6	78	165	365	234	103
$100,000 or more	458	447	3	29	92	167	112	44
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	813	741	4	59	130	279	183	86
$1,000	15,825	15,290	79	1,187	3,798	5,304	3,507	1,414
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	18,468	13,778	165	1,018	1,994	4,032	3,622	2,947
$1,000	545,888	508,626	3,837	38,115	88,934	178,539	133,736	65,466
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)								
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,970	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
$1,000	2,589,025	2,423,271	22,347	177,364	415,584	847,888	611,632	348,456
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,983	130,811	84,649	132,460	171,092	171,533	131,647	71,055
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	25,174	15,918	223	1,102	2,092	4,306	4,010	4,185
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,275	157,012	105,592	167,303	204,933	203,180	156,392	86,176
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000	1,029	236	1	13	29	64	41	88
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	900	9	54	67	166	177	427
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	928	18	46	88	172	195	409
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	1,969	32	81	153	396	489	818
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	2,252	42	138	240	501	545	786
$50,000 or more	10,483	9,633	121	770	1,515	3,007	2,563	1,657
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,796	2,607	41	237	337	637	636	719
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,408	29,168	29,262	29,554	38,982	42,396	24,373	16,956
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000	922	245	4	15	18	35	65	108
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	614	6	67	67	105	138	231
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	442	3	41	46	73	140	139
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	598	18	50	89	140	156	145
$25,000 to $49,999	561	346	7	37	53	122	71	56
$50,000 or more	446	362	3	27	64	162	66	40

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	375	10	73	57	110	90	35
$1,000	2,234	(D)	447	(D)	688	339	(D)
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	142	-	19	19	42	44	18
$1,000 to $4,999	152	8	27	27	46	33	11
$5,000 to $24,999	62	2	21	9	17	8	5
$25,000 to $49,999	14	-	6	-	3	4	1
$50,000 or more	5	-	-	2	2	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	3,380	41	307	559	1,113	866	494
$1,000	23,545	122	2,265	4,242	7,954	6,038	2,923
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,958	30	183	324	629	476	316
$5,000 to $24,999	1,270	11	103	206	438	351	161
$25,000 to $99,999	148	-	21	28	44	38	17
$100,000 or more	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
Secured by real estate ..... farms	2,475	16	189	406	829	654	381
$1,000	15,155	64	1,172	2,661	5,128	4,067	2,063
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	368	2	35	33	116	95	87
$1,000 to $4,999	1,139	10	84	219	381	283	162
$5,000 to $24,999	879	4	63	140	302	250	120
$25,000 to $49,999	76	-	7	13	24	23	9
$50,000 or more	13	-	-	1	6	3	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	2,164	29	218	370	705	534	308
$1,000	8,389	59	1,093	1,581	2,826	1,971	860
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	721	12	36	108	231	178	156
$1,000 to $4,999	938	14	117	167	301	230	109
$5,000 to $24,999	474	3	59	89	166	119	38
$25,000 to $49,999	27	-	6	5	6	6	4
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
Property taxes paid ..... farms	12,070	54	538	1,355	3,108	3,258	3,757
$1,000	24,963	102	884	2,230	6,011	6,919	8,818
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,039	48	509	1,283	2,880	2,957	3,362
$5,000 to $9,999	815	4	27	61	182	232	309
$10,000 to $24,999	202	2	1	11	44	64	80
$25,000 or more	14	-	1	-	2	5	6
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	4,191	26	357	722	1,321	1,049	716
$1,000	18,123	105	1,906	4,206	5,299	4,116	2,492
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,360	21	253	566	1,067	857	596
$5,000 to $24,999	721	4	89	141	219	164	104
$25,000 to $49,999	80	1	11	10	24	22	12
$50,000 to $99,999	19	-	2	3	9	2	3
$100,000 or more	11	-	2	2	2	4	1
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	72	-	6	17	25	17	7
$1,000	534	-	36	77	206	91	124
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	4,690	29	330	650	1,327	1,175	1,179
$1,000	37,262	206	3,571	6,028	12,604	9,015	5,839
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
$1,000	165,755	692	8,372	18,153	38,601	39,715	60,222
Average per farm ..... dollars	12,328	8,051	11,531	11,849	11,537	11,606	13,899
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	9,256	59	429	882	2,087	2,308	3,491
Average net gain ..... dollars	21,739	15,736	27,002	27,634	23,793	21,323	18,753
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	793	8	29	87	205	227	237
$1,000 to $4,999	2,589	11	88	285	569	682	954
$5,000 to $9,999	1,714	10	88	113	365	404	734
$10,000 to $24,999	2,173	19	105	176	473	488	912
$25,000 to $49,999	1,137	6	67	113	262	286	403
$50,000 or more	850	5	52	108	213	221	251
Farms with net losses ..... number	4,189	27	297	650	1,259	1,114	842
Average net loss ..... dollars	8,467	8,740	10,815	9,570	8,780	8,526	6,229
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	677	8	34	82	169	184	200
$1,000 to $4,999	1,736	17	123	252	522	459	363
$5,000 to $9,999	850	1	64	159	250	221	155
$10,000 to $24,999	627	-	39	109	213	175	91
$25,000 to $49,999	215	-	25	31	80	56	23
$50,000 or more	84	1	12	17	25	19	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms	31,970	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
	$1,000	2,474,353	2,310,995	21,629	171,033	388,159	810,973	583,183	336,016
Average per farm	dollars	77,396	124,750	81,930	127,732	159,802	164,065	125,524	68,519
Operators reporting net gains [2]	farms	25,046	15,802	220	1,083	2,071	4,269	3,980	4,179
Average net gain	dollars	103,556	151,525	103,742	164,919	194,196	196,934	150,841	83,688
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000		1,048	249	1	13	31	66	42	96
$1,000 to $4,999		3,503	911	10	51	69	165	183	433
$5,000 to $9,999		2,647	937	17	47	88	175	199	411
$10,000 to $24,999		4,196	2,022	35	80	164	429	488	826
$25,000 to $49,999		3,418	2,278	41	146	246	488	558	799
$50,000 or more		10,234	9,405	116	746	1,473	2,946	2,510	1,614
Operators reporting net losses	farms	6,924	2,723	44	256	358	674	666	725
Average net loss	dollars	17,230	30,632	27,131	29,587	39,166	44,123	25,774	18,919
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000		922	242	5	17	19	35	62	104
$1,000 to $4,999		2,353	618	4	63	68	107	146	230
$5,000 to $9,999		1,336	484	8	52	47	87	147	143
$10,000 to $24,999		1,237	612	18	56	94	144	155	145
$25,000 to $49,999		591	368	6	39	60	127	75	61
$50,000 or more		485	399	3	29	70	174	81	42
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total	farms	1,257	1,145	28	125	149	395	308	140
	$1,000	87,231	84,890	1,529	8,698	11,799	36,328	21,029	5,507
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	20,204	13,767	167	971	1,757	3,797	3,535	3,540
	$1,000	385,147	305,760	2,351	23,966	43,274	96,228	77,322	62,620
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2,848	2,504	58	309	452	833	591	261
	$1,000	42,359	39,500	537	5,336	6,968	13,115	9,467	4,078
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	9,607	4,772	16	149	359	943	1,263	2,042
	$1,000	142,859	75,965	93	2,509	4,577	13,825	19,680	35,280
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms	15	11	-	-	1	-	10	-
	$1,000	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms	213	141	1	2	14	32	50	42
	$1,000	1,450	1,223	(D)	(D)	(D)	367	473	196
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms	12,680	10,528	122	726	1,399	3,111	2,832	2,338
	$1,000	29,732	28,161	162	1,560	4,356	10,302	7,578	4,204
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text)	farms	5,731	5,201	84	430	812	1,650	1,351	874
	$1,000	151,370	146,506	1,471	13,644	25,048	52,879	36,561	16,903
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	farms	397	289	1	23	26	93	73	73
	$1,000	1,894	(D)	(D)	(D)	355	520	(D)	205
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	2,513	2,103	6	110	246	604	573	564
	$1,000	15,471	12,871	(D)	(D)	1,801	5,220	3,202	1,754
LAND USE									
Total cropland	farms	29,378	17,708	241	1,254	2,296	4,784	4,458	4,675
	acres	27,527,180	24,297,117	200,383	1,663,926	3,990,513	8,307,333	6,300,127	3,834,835
Harvested cropland	farms	20,408	15,762	233	1,196	2,196	4,505	4,082	3,550
	acres	22,035,717	20,943,146	186,523	1,539,773	3,614,351	7,456,673	5,377,975	2,767,851
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		2,488	781	16	57	68	120	157	363
50 to 99 acres		1,339	621	11	24	56	111	161	258
100 to 199 acres		1,983	1,154	23	69	102	224	275	461
200 to 499 acres		3,631	2,810	56	222	307	607	691	927
500 to 999 acres		3,474	3,132	62	245	397	843	862	723
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3,914	3,743	43	334	614	1,242	1,055	455
2,000 acres or more		3,579	3,521	22	245	652	1,358	881	363
Cropland-									
For pasture or grazing only	farms	4,025	2,540	23	146	292	677	687	715
	acres	812,553	582,915	1,312	23,534	69,760	154,435	171,561	162,313
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	2,855	2,499	30	172	382	727	710	478
	acres	530,496	499,010	4,335	31,017	85,516	163,375	144,988	69,779
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	13,489	6,110	39	227	593	1,532	1,617	2,102
	acres	3,549,898	1,739,403	5,119	47,565	153,694	378,203	451,457	703,365
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	3,443	2,945	15	134	338	853	785	820
	acres	598,516	532,643	3,094	22,037	67,192	154,647	154,146	131,527

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
$1,000	163,358	692	8,140	17,527	38,668	38,574	59,756
Average per farm ..... dollars	12,150	8,051	11,213	11,441	11,556	11,272	13,791
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	9,244	59	428	877	2,085	2,304	3,491
Average net gain ..... dollars	21,554	15,736	26,617	27,243	23,877	20,898	18,649
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	799	8	32	86	208	228	237
$1,000 to $4,999	2,592	11	88	284	566	685	958
$5,000 to $9,999	1,710	10	87	114	366	402	731
$10,000 to $24,999	2,174	19	98	176	479	488	914
$25,000 to $49,999	1,140	6	71	113	259	291	400
$50,000 or more	829	5	52	104	207	210	251
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	4,201	27	298	655	1,261	1,118	842
Average net loss ..... dollars	8,543	8,740	10,911	9,717	8,815	8,564	6,350
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	680	8	35	83	169	185	200
$1,000 to $4,999	1,735	17	121	252	522	460	363
$5,000 to $9,999	852	1	66	158	250	222	155
$10,000 to $24,999	625	-	39	107	213	175	91
$25,000 to $49,999	223	-	23	38	82	57	23
$50,000 or more	86	1	14	17	25	19	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ..... farms	112	-	20	20	30	29	13
$1,000	2,341	-	770	209	425	543	394
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	6,437	21	347	655	1,605	1,589	2,220
$1,000	79,386	203	3,698	6,226	17,625	18,323	33,311
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	344	5	56	70	112	66	35
$1,000	2,859	33	460	679	945	481	261
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	4,835	8	144	369	1,112	1,246	1,956
$1,000	66,894	123	2,039	3,861	13,778	15,639	31,455
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	72	-	2	9	20	22	19
$1,000	227	-	(D)	18	(D)	139	21
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,152	9	175	288	658	537	485
$1,000	1,571	8	121	225	480	411	326
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	530	3	82	95	144	130	76
$1,000	4,864	39	636	884	1,422	1,119	765
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	108	-	6	32	13	30	27
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	39	34	(D)	216
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	410	-	39	65	119	99	88
$1,000	2,600	-	422	520	934	456	267
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	11,670	66	563	1,201	2,857	3,014	3,969
acres	3,230,063	(D)	170,825	328,586	764,277	(D)	1,136,707
Harvested cropland ..... farms	4,646	41	399	754	1,497	1,234	721
acres	1,092,571	9,392	119,570	199,611	358,758	260,470	144,770
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1,707	12	113	251	545	492	294
50 to 99 acres	718	5	51	120	234	186	122
100 to 199 acres	829	6	79	139	260	219	126
200 to 499 acres	821	15	90	138	264	210	104
500 to 999 acres	342	2	33	60	114	83	50
1,000 to 1,999 acres	171	1	27	37	61	30	15
2,000 acres or more	58	-	6	9	19	14	10
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1,485	8	85	192	370	372	458
acres	229,638	990	13,443	26,685	45,776	57,229	85,515
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	356	5	26	52	114	92	67
acres	31,486	484	2,159	5,894	8,344	7,416	7,189
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	7,379	24	162	510	1,559	1,895	3,229
acres	1,810,495	(D)	(D)	84,617	337,669	475,831	874,724
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	498	-	32	63	131	122	150
acres	65,873	-	(D)	11,779	13,730	(D)	24,509

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND USE - Con.								
Total woodland ..... farms	2,587	1,491	18	73	158	387	434	421
acres	233,883	148,500	4,413	4,852	14,759	38,231	41,935	44,310
Woodland pastured ..... farms	1,017	600	7	35	57	149	179	173
acres	112,722	85,886	1,718	2,931	8,314	22,694	24,915	25,314
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	1,824	1,059	12	46	111	270	323	297
acres	121,161	62,614	2,695	1,921	6,445	15,537	17,020	18,996
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	14,964	9,959	77	594	1,245	2,705	2,712	2,626
acres	10,418,885	8,680,254	57,612	394,052	1,304,705	2,608,247	2,461,458	1,854,180
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	17,110	11,120	81	537	1,349	3,072	3,080	3,001
acres	1,494,638	1,165,725	8,242	41,979	127,237	349,969	338,117	300,181
Irrigated land ..... farms	795	658	6	65	92	200	167	128
acres	236,138	225,511	1,578	20,121	30,055	86,733	51,873	35,151
Harvested cropland ..... farms	769	642	6	63	92	197	163	121
acres	233,171	222,909	1,578	19,740	29,938	85,963	51,609	34,081
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	47	33	-	5	5	9	5	9
acres	2,967	2,602	-	381	117	770	264	1,070
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	15,253	7,155	43	282	765	1,880	1,858	2,327
acres	3,434,036	1,654,853	4,813	42,004	137,788	350,407	425,835	694,006
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	14,317	12,325	190	943	1,825	3,747	3,213	2,407
acres	19,793,137	19,013,225	165,748	1,405,603	3,363,542	6,929,229	4,811,241	2,337,862
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	129	94	-	2	10	31	33	18
acres	102,204	90,699	-	(D)	14,193	29,027	31,368	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	124	91	-	2	10	30	33	16
$1,000	8,736	7,945	-	(D)	2,095	2,412	2,303	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	31,970	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
$1,000	30,596,974	26,889,291	209,456	1,730,468	4,370,311	9,305,021	7,094,392	4,179,643
Average per farm ..... dollars	957,053	1,451,514	793,394	1,292,358	1,799,222	1,882,464	1,526,989	852,293
Average per acre ..... dollars	771	784	774	822	804	823	776	693
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	3,399	845	23	64	92	146	183	337
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	886	11	68	75	165	172	395
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	1,658	35	128	129	271	368	727
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	3,454	73	240	363	704	752	1,322
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	3,562	62	254	450	908	920	968
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	3,879	32	322	573	1,191	1,133	628
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	3,203	25	213	569	1,151	842	403
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	953	2	46	167	358	261	119
$10,000,000 or more	88	85	1	4	11	49	15	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	31,968	18,524	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,903
$1,000	5,584,253	4,961,482	60,397	395,447	838,836	1,665,646	1,270,827	730,328
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2,176	480	4	20	29	79	111	237
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	601	2	39	41	96	119	304
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	1,047	17	41	72	162	218	537
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	2,278	38	154	197	422	517	950
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	2,747	56	200	298	595	674	924
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	3,617	55	256	484	1,025	946	851
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	4,735	62	371	745	1,464	1,312	781
$500,000 or more	3,104	3,019	30	258	563	1,100	749	319
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	24,408	16,599	241	1,240	2,272	4,619	4,259	3,968
number	90,923	74,070	734	4,472	10,750	23,063	20,084	14,967
Tractors ..... farms	25,992	16,495	200	1,137	2,201	4,557	4,248	4,152
number	89,578	68,371	615	3,924	9,012	20,562	18,672	15,586
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10,261	6,206	52	334	688	1,580	1,703	1,849
number	16,194	10,250	75	548	1,046	2,517	2,847	3,217
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16,584	10,525	86	525	1,254	2,929	2,884	2,847
number	26,802	18,375	137	829	2,025	5,196	5,199	4,989
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	18,492	14,198	173	1,005	1,999	4,152	3,724	3,145
number	46,582	39,746	403	2,547	5,941	12,849	10,626	7,380
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	12,686	11,295	148	810	1,632	3,448	2,971	2,286
number	17,586	15,874	208	1,132	2,449	4,948	4,149	2,988

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND USE - Con.								
Total woodland	farms	1,096	2	40	157	307	286	304
	acres	85,383	(D)	(D)	9,284	(D)	(D)	18,470
Woodland pastured	farms	417	-	9	73	125	120	90
	acres	26,836	-	(D)	3,644	(D)	(D)	5,728
Woodland not pastured	farms	765	2	31	94	205	193	240
	acres	58,547	(D)	(D)	5,640	28,225	10,560	12,742
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	5,005	34	355	785	1,462	1,262	1,107
	acres	1,738,631	(D)	(D)	212,829	419,096	(D)	587,968
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	5,990	23	249	675	1,599	1,628	1,816
	acres	328,913	434	11,615	32,704	75,852	83,010	125,298
Irrigated land	farms	137	-	7	22	57	33	18
	acres	10,627	-	628	2,334	4,651	1,469	1,545
Harvested cropland	farms	127	-	6	21	50	32	18
	acres	10,262	-	(D)	(D)	4,442	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms	14	-	1	1	8	2	2
	acres	365	-	(D)	(D)	209	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text)	farms	8,098	30	210	578	1,686	2,073	3,521
	acres	1,779,183	6,477	32,950	88,052	331,500	468,604	851,600
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	1,992	24	212	306	561	483	406
	acres	779,912	7,306	85,038	151,231	243,384	180,574	112,379
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Land used for organic production (see text)	farms	35	-	-	5	17	9	4
	acres	11,505	-	-	(D)	4,731	3,288	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	33	-	-	5	15	9	4
	$1,000	791	-	-	(D)	265	153	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
	$1,000	3,707,684	72,702	226,123	445,426	905,498	870,219	1,187,715
Average per farm	dollars	275,767	845,377	311,465	290,748	270,621	254,301	274,109
Average per acre	dollars	689	444	793	763	698	734	636
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		2,554	21	139	329	669	664	732
$50,000 to $99,999		2,564	12	94	296	611	665	886
$100,000 to $199,999		3,192	18	172	348	763	796	1,095
$200,000 to $499,999		3,516	18	215	330	867	897	1,189
$500,000 to $999,999		1,066	10	67	145	284	271	289
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		388	2	21	57	117	91	100
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		147	4	18	24	29	36	36
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		15	-	-	2	6	2	5
$10,000,000 or more		3	1	-	1	-	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	13,444	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,332
	$1,000	622,771	3,783	55,729	91,275	181,138	148,608	142,238
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		1,696	15	67	136	344	462	672
$5,000 to $9,999		1,886	3	56	181	439	486	721
$10,000 to $19,999		2,616	16	116	261	582	679	962
$20,000 to $49,999		3,744	25	183	396	960	952	1,228
$50,000 to $99,999		2,012	15	141	298	560	496	502
$100,000 to $199,999		910	9	93	157	267	232	152
$200,000 to $499,999		495	3	57	87	170	94	84
$500,000 or more		85	-	13	16	24	21	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	7,809	44	558	1,119	2,267	2,035	1,786
	number	16,853	96	1,256	2,481	5,156	4,343	3,521
Tractors	farms	9,497	43	528	1,201	2,606	2,513	2,606
	number	21,207	110	1,143	2,600	6,046	5,653	5,655
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	4,055	13	175	445	1,122	1,133	1,167
	number	5,944	18	258	663	1,565	1,674	1,766
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6,059	26	299	732	1,715	1,620	1,667
	number	8,427	43	392	965	2,469	2,293	2,265
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	4,294	23	282	581	1,258	1,077	1,073
	number	6,836	49	493	972	2,012	1,686	1,624
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	1,391	13	150	221	453	326	228
	number	1,712	15	175	276	576	389	281

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	1,569	1,187	2	69	186	347	322	261
number	1,692	1,298	(D)	75	205	373	356	(D)
Hay balers ... farms	10,571	7,677	61	414	1,012	2,175	2,106	1,909
number	12,469	9,009	65	469	1,183	2,583	2,450	2,259
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	15,393	13,061	216	1,056	1,958	3,887	3,349	2,595
acres treated	18,419,224	17,650,333	175,581	1,375,492	3,145,770	6,292,243	4,474,342	2,186,905
Manure ... farms	3,998	3,548	23	197	541	1,143	960	684
acres treated	281,150	264,807	2,486	14,434	42,432	88,591	74,114	42,750
Acres treated with chemicals to control-								
Insects ... farms	4,035	3,614	54	406	594	1,196	843	521
acres	3,007,826	2,896,176	35,006	264,006	552,740	1,071,601	667,948	304,875
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	14,381	11,521	190	943	1,698	3,402	3,007	2,281
acres	17,066,194	16,236,668	170,044	1,279,502	2,889,416	5,839,887	4,168,580	1,889,239
Nematodes ... farms	137	107	2	6	16	45	30	8
acres	89,308	86,411	(D)	(D)	18,481	45,724	16,383	2,593
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	3,668	3,384	87	444	660	1,104	726	363
acres	3,274,633	3,174,928	54,928	352,787	726,855	1,145,090	661,171	234,097
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	993	925	19	92	159	306	243	106
acres treated	544,427	525,909	8,238	55,361	90,623	182,009	151,699	37,979
TENURE								
Full owners ... farms	16,303	5,805	36	209	434	967	1,365	2,794
Part owners ... farms	12,796	10,810	94	711	1,611	3,534	2,997	1,863
Tenants ... farms	2,871	1,910	134	419	384	442	284	247
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	29,404	16,806	130	927	2,063	4,520	4,417	4,749
acres	25,608,400	18,950,264	81,990	595,360	1,974,225	5,249,276	5,495,665	5,553,748
Owned land in farms ... farms	29,099	16,615	130	920	2,045	4,501	4,362	4,657
acres	19,977,605	16,259,742	77,027	534,763	1,827,764	4,830,084	4,799,795	4,190,309
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	15,857	12,822	228	1,138	1,998	4,002	3,304	2,152
acres	19,939,864	18,221,871	193,909	1,585,334	3,622,460	6,542,446	4,392,528	1,885,194
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	15,667	12,720	228	1,130	1,995	3,976	3,281	2,110
acres	19,696,981	18,031,854	193,623	1,570,046	3,609,450	6,473,696	4,341,842	1,843,197
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	10,885	5,090	16	163	368	982	1,342	2,219
acres	5,873,678	2,880,539	5,249	75,885	159,471	487,942	746,556	1,405,436
NUMBER OF OPERATORS								
Total operators ... number	45,114	26,890	337	1,967	3,493	7,229	6,962	6,902
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	21,082	11,618	198	833	1,516	3,095	2,721	3,255
2 operators	9,124	5,715	62	410	783	1,516	1,593	1,351
3 operators	1,420	988	1	74	112	263	282	256
4 operators	245	162	3	18	15	47	43	36
5 or more operators	99	42	-	4	3	22	7	6
Total women operators ... number	11,281	5,524	35	338	650	1,449	1,500	1,552
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	10,414	5,223	33	322	620	1,353	1,430	1,465
2 operators	302	134	1	8	15	39	35	36
3 operators	60	7	-	-	-	2	-	5
4 operators	11	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
5 or more operators	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	28,314	17,634	245	1,310	2,349	4,800	4,484	4,446
Female	3,656	891	19	29	80	143	162	458
Primary occupation:								
Farming	18,525	18,525	264	1,339	2,429	4,943	4,646	4,904
Other	13,445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	20,467	14,703	189	949	1,910	4,078	3,859	3,718
Not on farm operated	11,503	3,822	75	390	519	865	787	1,186
Days worked off farm:								
None	15,291	11,747	95	586	1,361	2,990	2,911	3,804
Any	16,679	6,778	169	753	1,068	1,953	1,735	1,100
1 to 49 days	3,430	2,189	48	206	328	592	611	404
50 to 99 days	1,279	905	28	112	113	302	212	138
100 to 199 days	2,258	1,258	29	134	203	347	343	202
200 days or more	9,712	2,426	64	301	424	712	569	356
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	808	311	65	97	45	54	24	26
3 or 4 years	1,368	528	96	181	76	68	72	35
5 to 9 years	3,533	1,350	103	515	264	218	140	110

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	382	2	22	70	134	94	60
number	394	(D)	23	72	141	95	(D)
Hay balers ... farms	2,894	7	166	506	982	738	495
number	3,460	12	200	599	1,181	903	565
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	2,332	27	262	385	713	562	383
acres treated	768,891	8,561	99,911	139,749	239,852	178,642	102,176
Manure ... farms	450	-	36	87	162	119	46
acres treated	16,343	-	1,369	3,417	5,990	3,986	1,581
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ... farms	421	4	61	79	138	84	55
acres	111,650	359	11,664	18,285	33,171	35,162	13,009
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	2,860	29	251	420	863	777	520
acres	829,526	8,326	94,994	148,667	257,959	203,329	116,251
Nematodes ... farms	30	-	2	1	13	10	4
acres	2,897	-	(D)	(D)	1,290	726	471
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	284	4	66	53	94	48	19
acres	99,705	1,773	23,072	20,990	35,152	14,414	4,304
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	68	1	11	10	25	15	6
acres treated	18,518	(D)	4,875	(D)	7,294	1,917	2,610
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	10,498	41	343	961	2,387	2,748	4,018
Part owners ... farms	1,986	9	186	378	695	495	223
Tenants ... farms	961	36	197	193	264	179	92
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	12,598	50	531	1,357	3,115	3,276	4,269
acres	6,658,136	18,577	182,784	486,329	1,465,285	1,678,735	2,826,426
Owned land in farms ... farms	12,484	50	529	1,339	3,082	3,243	4,241
acres	3,717,863	(D)	(D)	316,114	874,607	945,200	1,450,645
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	3,035	45	384	576	977	716	337
acres	1,717,993	(D)	(D)	270,057	433,598	263,199	430,473
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	2,947	45	383	571	959	674	315
acres	1,665,127	(D)	(D)	267,289	(D)	240,069	417,798
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	5,795	11	146	428	1,279	1,519	2,412
acres	2,993,139	5,356	67,657	172,983	602,022	756,665	1,388,456
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ... number	18,224	122	1,101	2,271	4,702	4,655	5,373
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	9,464	59	420	893	2,203	2,402	3,487
2 operators	3,409	21	259	568	981	881	699
3 operators	432	5	35	51	128	96	117
4 operators	83	-	4	13	20	29	17
5 or more operators	57	1	8	7	14	14	13
Total women operators ... number	5,757	29	297	671	1,323	1,434	2,003
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	5,191	27	283	627	1,209	1,228	1,817
2 operators	168	1	7	7	27	56	70
3 operators	53	-	-	6	16	17	14
4 operators	8	-	-	3	3	1	1
5 or more operators	7	-	-	-	-	7	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	10,680	69	639	1,349	2,900	2,814	2,909
Female	2,765	17	87	183	446	608	1,424
Primary occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	13,445	86	726	1,532	3,346	3,422	4,333
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	5,764	37	323	875	1,709	1,551	1,269
Not on farm operated	7,681	49	403	657	1,637	1,871	3,064
Days worked off farm:							
None	3,544	8	49	70	327	638	2,452
Any	9,901	78	677	1,462	3,019	2,784	1,881
1 to 49 days	1,241	11	46	114	268	347	455
50 to 99 days	374	4	30	45	97	96	102
100 to 199 days	1,000	14	58	125	265	318	220
200 days or more	7,286	49	543	1,178	2,389	2,023	1,104
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	497	18	113	77	155	95	39
3 or 4 years	840	34	150	148	256	177	75
5 to 9 years	2,183	34	266	491	576	497	319

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm - Con.								
10 years or more	26,261	16,336	-	546	2,044	4,603	4,410	4,733
Average years on present farm	26.8	29.1	4.2	8.4	16.7	25.3	31.5	43.9
Age group:								
Under 25 years	350	264	264	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	2,065	1,339	-	1,339	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	3,961	2,429	-	-	2,429	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	3,736	2,300	-	-	-	2,300	-	-
50 to 54 years	4,553	2,643	-	-	-	2,643	-	-
55 to 59 years	4,418	2,510	-	-	-	-	2,510	-
60 to 64 years	3,650	2,136	-	-	-	-	2,136	-
65 to 69 years	2,729	1,584	-	-	-	-	-	1,584
70 years and over	6,508	3,320	-	-	-	-	-	3,320
Average age	56.5	55.3	22.2	29.9	40.2	49.8	59.2	73.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	62	3	5	10	11	19	14
Race:								
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	127	-	8	31	29	26	33
Asian	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	31,540	18,367	264	1,326	2,391	4,907	4,616	4,863
More than one race reported	58	29	-	5	5	7	4	8
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:								
1 person	5,546	2,913	142	268	279	649	609	966
2 people	15,274	8,848	37	294	321	1,674	3,078	3,444
3 people	4,139	2,617	39	289	362	1,028	557	342
4 people	3,877	2,258	25	275	709	889	257	103
5 or more people	3,134	1,889	21	213	758	703	145	49
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	12,718	3,235	59	225	324	557	701	1,369
25 to 49 percent	3,563	1,718	21	127	174	336	355	705
50 to 74 percent	5,450	4,049	59	307	515	992	872	1,304
75 to 99 percent	6,029	5,376	65	379	725	1,481	1,232	1,494
100 percent	4,210	4,147	60	301	691	1,577	1,486	32
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	176	84	1	11	13	25	24	10
acres	773,016	253,917	(D)	(D)	92,746	49,469	47,290	27,935
Farms with-								
Internet access	19,526	12,432	224	1,126	2,010	3,892	3,227	1,953
High-speed internet access	13,465	8,388	174	856	1,454	2,686	2,091	1,127
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	25,002	14,169	238	1,125	1,864	3,838	3,515	3,589
2 households	5,190	3,392	19	164	416	791	891	1,111
3 households	1,034	627	5	31	78	192	179	142
4 households	384	219	2	9	42	85	45	36
5 households or more	360	118	-	10	29	37	16	26
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ... farms	28,079	16,088	247	1,210	2,097	4,233	4,016	4,285
acres	31,187,986	27,024,734	228,243	1,787,463	4,254,439	8,884,978	7,205,705	4,663,906
Partnership ... farms	2,834	1,876	13	112	251	507	467	526
acres	6,103,401	5,608,385	38,147	(D)	838,444	(D)	1,488,217	1,142,232
Registered under state law ... farms	1,176	757	4	49	109	231	200	164
acres	2,842,481	2,581,598	(D)	(D)	399,554	927,585	652,966	426,421
Corporation ... farms	560	461	4	13	69	173	142	60
acres	1,335,517	1,268,913	4,260	(D)	199,164	512,646	375,473	(D)
Family held ... farms	519	444	2	12	69	168	140	53
acres	1,272,423	1,211,333	(D)	36,147	199,164	493,376	(D)	119,943
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	441	2	12	69	166	139	53
Other than family held ... farms	41	17	2	1	-	5	2	7
acres	63,094	57,580	(D)	(D)	-	19,270	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	16	2	1	-	5	2	6
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	497	100	-	4	12	30	21	33
acres	1,047,682	389,564	-	(D)	145,167	(D)	72,242	(D)
HIRED FARM LABOR								
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,881	6,822	64	443	1,010	2,294	1,851	1,160
workers	23,706	21,191	128	1,245	3,226	8,093	5,494	3,005
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ... farms	3,489	3,281	26	200	480	1,176	886	513
workers	7,307	6,807	40	323	1,031	2,618	1,815	980
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,164	5,209	48	338	800	1,749	1,400	874
workers	16,399	14,384	88	922	2,195	5,475	3,679	2,025

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	9,925	-	197	816	2,359	2,653	3,900
Average years on present farm	23.5	4.3	6.9	11.0	16.7	21.2	38.2
Age group:							
Under 25 years	86	86	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	726	-	726	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	1,532	-	-	1,532	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	1,436	-	-	-	1,436	-	-
50 to 54 years	1,910	-	-	-	1,910	-	-
55 to 59 years	1,908	-	-	-	-	1,908	-
60 to 64 years	1,514	-	-	-	-	1,514	-
65 to 69 years	1,145	-	-	-	-	-	1,145
70 years and over	3,188	-	-	-	-	-	3,188
Average age	58.1	22.0	30.3	40.2	49.9	59.2	75.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	30	-	-	9	9	2	10
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	237	4	7	42	96	53	35
Asian	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Black or African American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	13,173	82	715	1,488	3,237	3,362	4,289
More than one race reported	29	-	4	2	10	6	7
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	2,633	42	153	176	484	476	1,302
2 people	6,426	22	177	232	1,199	2,313	2,483
3 people	1,522	13	105	219	576	358	251
4 people	1,619	4	175	459	613	184	184
5 or more people	1,245	5	116	446	474	91	113
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	9,483	45	527	1,168	2,502	2,471	2,770
25 to 49 percent	1,845	20	115	198	433	472	607
50 to 74 percent	1,401	13	66	136	268	309	609
75 to 99 percent	653	6	14	26	124	138	345
100 percent	63	2	4	4	19	32	2
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	92	2	9	21	25	23	12
acres	519,099	(D)	6,907	8,447	(D)	20,711	(D)
Farms with-							
Internet access	7,094	63	539	1,117	2,125	1,824	1,426
High-speed internet access	5,077	48	446	840	1,524	1,299	920
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	10,833	78	617	1,279	2,733	2,665	3,461
2 households	1,798	5	77	166	393	523	634
3 households	407	3	14	37	114	127	112
4 households	165	-	5	33	40	48	39
5 households or more	242	-	13	17	66	59	87
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	11,991	85	675	1,401	3,013	3,007	3,810
acres	4,163,252	23,703	251,161	493,571	1,117,841	974,590	1,302,386
Partnership ... farms	958	-	33	101	227	270	327
acres	495,016	-	19,845	72,258	95,493	152,076	155,344
Registered under state law ... farms	419	-	10	35	119	144	111
acres	260,883	-	5,448	25,979	60,822	91,707	76,927
Corporation ... farms	99	-	7	3	26	25	38
acres	66,604	-	(D)	(D)	20,297	8,268	28,754
Family held ... farms	75	-	5	3	23	14	30
acres	61,090	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,021	26,923
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
10 or less stockholders ... farms	70	-	5	3	23	14	25
Other than family held ... farms	24	-	2	-	3	11	8
acres	5,514	-	(D)	-	(D)	3,247	1,831
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	21	-	2	-	3	8	8
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	397	1	11	27	80	120	158
acres	658,118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50,335	381,959
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,059	8	104	167	348	257	175
workers	2,515	14	212	366	836	621	466
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	208	-	22	39	67	46	34
workers	500	-	44	76	148	116	116
Less than 150 days ... farms	955	8	92	152	312	232	159
workers	2,015	14	168	290	688	505	350

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.								
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	488	460	1	55	63	145	111	85
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	58	33	2	2	3	3	10	13
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	387	132	2	13	36	28	28	25
10 to 49 acres	2,268	552	5	60	66	111	128	182
50 to 69 acres	769	162	3	19	9	30	33	68
70 to 99 acres	1,368	290	14	19	40	62	41	114
100 to 139 acres	1,312	326	10	16	22	73	71	134
140 to 179 acres	2,619	687	19	34	55	100	163	316
180 to 219 acres	955	305	3	24	19	42	64	153
220 to 259 acres	1,009	358	10	15	28	76	75	154
260 to 499 acres	4,746	1,899	49	162	161	276	412	839
500 to 999 acres	4,687	2,939	63	209	286	631	642	1,108
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	4,649	56	398	655	1,273	1,289	978
2,000 acres or more	6,481	6,226	30	370	1,052	2,241	1,700	833
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	10,886	190	917	1,577	3,233	2,758	2,211
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	109	-	6	14	35	31	23
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	12	-	-	-	5	5	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	26	-	-	2	4	11	9
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	2,589	23	95	169	442	527	1,333
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	2,589	23	95	169	442	527	1,333
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	3,974	40	266	518	964	1,068	1,118
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	165	5	12	29	34	44	41
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	191	-	14	36	87	32	22
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	33	-	4	10	9	8	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	38	-	1	5	7	15	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	95	-	5	18	21	21	30
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	407	6	19	51	102	126	103
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited resource farms ..... farms	2,999	1,399	33	85	135	273	291	582
acres	1,063,728	667,993	(D)	(D)	75,586	162,445	166,808	232,449
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,001	1,945	-	-	4	37	330	1,574
acres	2,191,299	1,110,515	-	-	3,360	17,567	210,651	878,937
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2,741,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	4,475	4,475	81	356	523	1,066	1,171	1,278
acres	3,387,202	3,387,202	29,197	196,840	386,005	806,923	954,047	1,014,190
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	3,627	3,627	87	297	541	1,074	973	655
acres	6,208,712	6,208,712	77,642	372,614	902,980	1,928,362	1,838,133	1,088,981
Large family farms ..... farms	3,529	3,365	39	334	539	1,043	977	433
acres	8,172,541	7,876,902	69,814	646,031	1,264,398	2,437,681	2,398,768	1,060,210
Very large family farms ..... farms	3,589	3,532	21	253	666	1,398	860	334
acres	14,642,897	14,456,554	61,498	841,438	2,643,091	5,838,872	3,441,766	1,629,889
Non-family farms ..... farms	646	182	3	14	21	52	44	48
acres	1,266,902	583,718	(D)	(D)	161,794	111,930	131,464	128,850
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	8,017	82	586	1,137	2,257	2,109	1,846
number	1,811,523	1,645,050	9,481	101,763	261,053	514,949	450,962	306,842
Farms with-								
1 to 9	688	294	5	32	29	65	63	100
10 to 49	2,736	1,582	26	142	208	333	352	521
50 to 99	1,996	1,483	13	110	188	337	407	428
100 to 199	2,320	2,039	25	140	309	631	556	378
200 to 499	2,054	1,931	11	132	274	658	544	312
500 or more	714	688	2	30	129	233	187	107
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	9,806	7,605	78	548	1,085	2,161	1,970	1,763
number	956,502	860,759	6,058	52,046	135,839	275,004	230,467	161,345
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	7,481	78	541	1,063	2,102	1,949	1,748
number	930,023	836,557	6,058	51,076	132,051	262,731	226,407	158,234
Farms with-								
1 to 9	775	376	10	23	40	95	71	137
10 to 49	3,224	2,067	20	192	272	449	496	638
50 to 99	2,366	1,945	27	139	280	522	525	452
100 to 199	2,039	1,886	16	121	266	613	530	340
200 to 499	1,126	1,072	5	60	182	390	286	149
500 or more	137	135	-	6	23	33	41	32

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	28	1	2	1	4	12	8
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	25	-	-	1	5	14	5
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	255	-	20	64	67	80	24
10 to 49 acres	1,716	13	98	298	537	425	345
50 to 69 acres	607	1	31	108	172	135	160
70 to 99 acres	1,078	3	51	123	293	294	314
100 to 139 acres	986	12	49	96	214	247	368
140 to 179 acres	1,932	15	101	197	402	479	738
180 to 219 acres	650	-	21	62	158	174	235
220 to 259 acres	651	6	27	46	170	184	218
260 to 499 acres	2,847	21	159	225	684	729	1,029
500 to 999 acres	1,748	13	106	179	363	447	640
1,000 to 1,999 acres	720	1	41	89	192	178	219
2,000 acres or more	255	1	22	45	94	50	43
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,819	30	213	289	513	450	324
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31	-	3	6	14	-	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	34	-	-	5	10	18	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	46	-	1	6	22	13	4
Other crop farming (1119)	8,098	25	218	540	1,660	2,105	3,550
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	8,098	25	218	540	1,660	2,105	3,550
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,987	23	228	428	644	435	229
Cattle feedlots (112112)	87	1	11	9	41	19	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	21	-	-	4	13	3	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	41	-	5	7	22	6	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	92	-	2	31	29	23	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	181	2	3	47	55	46	28
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,008	5	42	160	323	304	174
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	1,600	19	57	144	271	390	719
acres	395,735	3,184	14,692	24,496	57,063	83,450	212,850
Retirement farms ..... farms	3,056	-	-	12	81	658	2,305
acres	1,080,784	-	-	5,536	31,841	209,516	833,891
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	64	625	1,298	2,820	2,188	1,109
acres	2,741,305	18,633	216,217	436,012	975,687	723,197	371,559
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ..... farms	164	1	16	29	66	35	17
acres	295,639	(D)	(D)	63,895	117,788	61,842	24,306
Very large family farms ..... farms	57	-	7	11	16	11	12
acres	186,343	-	14,745	40,704	47,229	52,179	31,486
Non-family farms ..... farms	464	2	21	38	92	140	171
acres	683,184	(D)	(D)	12,760	(D)	55,085	394,351
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	2,491	27	285	523	855	535	266
number	166,473	995	18,682	36,517	59,315	32,217	18,747
Farms with-							
1 to 9	394	4	55	84	144	60	47
10 to 49	1,154	16	112	224	391	285	126
50 to 99	513	5	66	120	171	109	42
100 to 199	281	2	31	61	100	58	29
200 to 499	123	-	19	28	40	18	18
500 or more	26	-	2	6	9	5	4
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	2,201	27	239	466	764	478	227
number	95,743	620	10,522	22,913	31,978	20,123	9,587
Beef cows ..... farms	2,186	27	239	463	756	475	226
number	93,466	620	10,505	(D)	(D)	19,986	9,513
Farms with-							
1 to 9	399	6	37	82	158	72	44
10 to 49	1,157	17	130	232	388	267	123
50 to 99	421	4	50	107	135	96	29
100 to 199	153	-	14	30	55	29	25
200 to 499	54	-	8	10	20	11	5
500 or more	2	-	-	2	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.								
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.								
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.								
Milk cows ... farms	402	363	-	25	63	144	80	51
number	26,479	24,202	-	970	3,788	12,273	4,060	3,111
Farms with-								
1 to 9	89	60	-	5	8	12	21	14
10 to 49	146	141	-	14	19	54	36	18
50 to 99	105	102	-	3	28	44	16	11
100 to 199	43	42	-	3	6	22	5	6
200 to 499	13	13	-	-	2	10	-	1
500 or more	6	5	-	-	-	2	2	1
Other cattle (see text) ... farms	9,302	7,285	66	515	1,059	2,085	1,944	1,616
number	855,021	784,291	3,423	49,717	125,214	239,945	220,495	145,497
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	10,025	7,809	81	555	1,103	2,193	2,069	1,808
number	1,109,460	994,094	6,737	60,050	169,550	295,670	264,975	197,112
$1,000	856,489	769,482	6,004	41,678	136,878	224,292	207,001	153,629
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	3,235	2,479	29	155	359	686	655	595
number	120,840	104,602	1,784	6,090	14,237	32,997	27,397	22,097
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	9,489	7,448	74	536	1,056	2,095	1,987	1,700
number	988,620	889,492	4,953	53,960	155,313	262,673	237,578	175,015
Cattle on feed (see text) ... farms	735	589	7	37	94	173	153	125
number	125,568	105,222	344	1,752	30,073	17,085	23,800	32,168
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	350	238	6	13	61	76	54	28
number	181,679	158,152	762	9,426	36,100	60,428	50,152	1,284
Farms with-								
1 to 24	182	100	4	2	28	28	23	15
25 to 49	39	30	-	-	15	8	4	3
50 to 99	30	25	-	2	6	8	4	5
100 to 199	26	17	-	3	3	4	3	4
200 to 499	35	30	2	2	5	15	5	1
500 or more	38	36	-	4	4	13	15	-
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	183	133	2	7	41	40	24	19
number	38,186	(D)	(D)	1,222	(D)	8,203	10,295	212
Other hogs and pigs ... farms	319	219	4	12	55	75	48	25
number	143,493	(D)	(D)	8,204	(D)	52,225	39,857	1,072
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	351	232	7	13	54	74	59	25
number	675,808	(D)	(D)	28,770	(D)	129,447	217,395	2,163
$1,000	34,910	30,763	309	1,991	3,355	14,255	10,678	174
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	678	412	5	30	54	123	98	102
number	88,686	71,756	510	4,108	17,738	18,457	13,406	17,537
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	626	392	5	26	48	119	96	98
number	60,676	49,844	450	2,225	12,796	13,791	9,663	10,919
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	599	379	3	27	50	113	95	91
number	69,458	56,474	40	2,576	14,913	14,813	10,402	13,730
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	5,884	3,274	28	241	494	952	849	710
number	44,750	24,984	207	1,291	2,999	7,317	7,404	5,766
Owned ... farms	4,868	2,640	27	183	416	764	704	546
number	36,400	20,338	153	964	2,527	5,814	6,336	4,544
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	1,130	552	2	37	72	167	153	121
number	6,874	4,194	(D)	(D)	327	1,172	1,527	1,018
Owned ... farms	817	403	2	26	56	102	129	88
number	5,542	3,417	(D)	(D)	248	834	1,419	799
Goats, all inventory ... farms	276	142	4	11	37	31	40	19
number	4,292	2,560	88	263	630	493	917	169
Goats sold ... farms	106	47	2	3	13	12	9	8
number	2,386	1,027	(D)	(D)	306	198	341	98
POULTRY								
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	516	291	2	14	51	81	67	76
number	109,344	103,205	(D)	428	1,657	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-								
1 to 399	514	289	2	14	51	80	66	76
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	82	53	-	2	6	15	16	14
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	172	674	(D)	431
Layers sold ... farms	58	40	-	4	5	9	10	12
number	(D)	(D)	-	70	114	2,200	(D)	230
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ... farms	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ..... farms	39	-	5	5	20	5	4
number	2,277	-	17	(D)	(D)	137	74
Farms with-							
1 to 9	29	-	5	2	17	3	2
10 to 49	5	-	-	2	1	-	2
50 to 99	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	2,017	26	242	417	707	428	197
number	70,730	375	8,160	13,604	27,337	12,094	9,160
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	2,216	27	258	465	755	468	243
number	115,366	830	10,487	22,439	47,661	21,120	12,829
$1,000	87,007	555	7,318	16,224	38,760	14,533	9,617
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	756	9	81	158	251	162	95
number	16,238	310	1,219	3,355	5,523	3,417	2,414
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	2,041	27	246	440	693	424	211
number	99,128	520	9,268	19,084	42,138	17,703	10,415
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	146	2	21	22	62	31	8
number	20,346	(D)	(D)	620	15,896	1,011	2,114
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	112	1	8	28	45	25	5
number	23,527	(D)	434	(D)	(D)	722	986
Farms with-							
1 to 24	82	1	4	22	31	21	3
25 to 49	9	-	-	4	5	-	-
50 to 99	5	-	-	1	3	1	-
100 to 199	9	-	4	-	3	2	-
200 to 499	5	-	-	-	2	1	2
500 or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	50	1	1	11	25	12	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	243	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	100	1	8	24	42	20	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	479	986
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	119	1	7	35	45	26	5
number	(D)	(D)	288	(D)	(D)	1,560	1,041
$1,000	4,147	(D)	30	333	(D)	(D)	124
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	266	4	9	57	96	70	30
number	16,930	232	2,090	2,142	6,280	4,018	2,168
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	234	4	8	43	86	63	30
number	10,832	178	1,436	1,482	3,823	2,454	1,459
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	220	4	11	50	71	52	32
number	12,984	152	1,976	1,820	4,361	3,129	1,546
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	2,610	13	200	506	936	684	271
number	19,766	51	1,578	3,598	6,732	5,578	2,229
Owned ..... farms	2,228	9	176	445	820	569	209
number	16,062	23	1,283	3,177	5,553	4,413	1,613
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	578	2	50	117	179	163	67
number	2,680	(D)	276	386	706	970	(D)
Owned ..... farms	414	2	33	84	138	119	38
number	2,125	(D)	(D)	292	595	794	231
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	134	-	14	36	52	24	8
number	1,732	-	62	194	490	405	581
Goats sold ..... farms	59	-	2	22	24	5	6
number	1,359	-	(D)	(D)	468	(D)	275
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	225	-	10	63	79	52	21
number	6,139	-	272	1,289	2,227	1,762	589
Farms with-							
1 to 399	225	-	10	63	79	52	21
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	29	-	3	10	12	3	1
number	846	-	(D)	165	466	66	(D)
Layers sold ..... farms	18	-	1	3	8	4	2
number	525	-	(D)	74	223	188	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.								
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	75	34	-	-	7	16	5	6
number	14,442	11,931	-	-	(D)	2,499	(D)	180
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999	74	33	-	-	7	16	4	6
2,000 to 59,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms	60	31	-	1	3	10	8	9
number	444,274	444,144	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	158,038	44
Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms	29	14	-	1	5	3	4	1
number	1,941,708	(D)	-	(D)	245,351	(D)	1,117,000	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED								
Barley for grain ... farms	4,855	4,429	44	370	728	1,417	1,139	731
acres	1,384,689	1,312,237	7,935	111,746	229,409	469,882	328,153	165,112
bushels	75,444,593	71,578,176	452,456	6,293,175	12,690,509	25,581,980	17,715,704	8,844,352
Irrigated ... farms	64	51	-	6	6	11	21	7
acres	10,848	9,352	-	835	865	2,054	4,531	1,067
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	149	115	2	6	4	29	42	32
25 to 99 acres	874	739	13	45	112	191	174	204
100 to 249 acres	1,801	1,637	15	139	264	493	436	290
250 to 499 acres	1,283	1,211	14	118	227	421	302	129
500 acres or more	748	727	-	62	121	283	185	76
Corn for grain ... farms	5,809	5,369	117	501	904	1,823	1,280	744
acres	2,348,171	2,280,582	34,495	197,242	405,733	882,976	515,274	244,862
bushels	275,329,681	268,116,033	4,306,218	23,911,923	47,430,768	105,403,162	60,235,610	26,828,352
Irrigated ... farms	364	349	5	45	55	116	80	48
acres	99,184	97,752	1,268	11,237	18,780	35,850	17,381	13,236
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	285	226	5	11	34	57	57	62
25 to 99 acres	1,308	1,121	36	84	175	321	273	232
100 to 249 acres	1,609	1,480	35	174	236	481	356	198
250 to 499 acres	1,178	1,132	19	112	203	393	282	123
500 acres or more	1,429	1,410	22	120	256	571	312	129
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,707	1,635	12	78	252	552	440	301
acres	180,634	175,654	1,006	7,563	25,329	61,756	48,461	31,539
tons	1,965,111	1,908,662	14,492	85,934	279,132	687,968	502,956	338,180
Irrigated ... farms	71	67	-	5	8	15	21	18
acres	6,761	6,521	-	563	1,229	1,295	1,466	1,968
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	168	154	1	14	20	45	45	29
25 to 99 acres	915	874	7	35	136	288	239	169
100 to 249 acres	504	491	3	22	79	174	134	79
250 to 499 acres	88	84	1	6	12	35	13	17
500 acres or more	32	32	-	1	5	10	9	7
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ... farms	1,682	1,607	30	186	280	561	359	191
acres	664,389	651,916	6,378	50,529	130,701	266,934	137,419	59,955
cwt	10,745,281	10,548,646	108,082	857,638	2,085,342	4,344,004	2,210,357	943,223
Irrigated ... farms	56	53	-	10	9	20	7	7
acres	13,023	12,213	-	1,955	961	6,763	1,612	922
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	19	17	-	5	-	5	3	4
25 to 99 acres	249	216	9	35	26	58	46	42
100 to 249 acres	512	488	11	76	82	145	113	61
250 to 499 acres	465	454	9	40	78	177	102	48
500 acres or more	437	432	1	30	94	176	95	36
Oats for grain ... farms	2,513	2,256	12	93	300	667	661	523
acres	257,021	239,546	1,416	10,568	34,592	72,412	69,160	51,398
bushels	14,862,093	14,023,545	102,170	703,044	2,149,662	4,339,023	4,026,321	2,703,325
Irrigated ... farms	16	14	-	-	-	1	4	9
acres	990	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	138	726
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	348	274	-	9	27	74	83	81
25 to 99 acres	1,232	1,098	5	47	143	321	326	256
100 to 249 acres	739	702	7	30	104	218	189	154
250 to 499 acres	155	147	-	7	19	44	53	24
500 acres or more	39	35	-	-	7	10	10	8
Soybeans for beans ... farms	5,779	5,312	121	477	824	1,723	1,359	808
acres	3,073,981	2,986,127	36,947	228,757	510,866	1,144,079	754,939	310,539
bushels	106,556,290	103,569,877	1,269,932	8,098,501	17,786,213	39,765,325	26,045,638	10,604,268
Irrigated ... farms	85	80	-	10	10	23	27	10
acres	12,513	12,210	-	785	1,148	3,767	4,638	1,872
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	129	79	2	10	8	17	13	29
25 to 99 acres	762	594	23	58	87	136	125	165
100 to 249 acres	1,383	1,236	42	115	184	337	287	271
250 to 499 acres	1,363	1,297	31	128	196	436	354	152
500 acres or more	2,142	2,106	23	166	349	797	580	191
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	553	537	12	75	82	182	134	52
acres	245,735	244,641	(D)	18,464	42,621	105,531	56,151	(D)
tons	5,695,862	5,669,097	43,340	435,432	1,002,446	2,419,934	1,307,864	460,081
Irrigated ... farms	49	47	-	7	7	13	10	10
acres	14,068	(D)	-	(D)	1,882	4,102	3,763	3,157

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	41	-	1	12	15	10	3
number	2,511	-	(D)	459	1,201	438	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	41	-	1	12	15	10	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	29	-	4	12	11	1	1
number	130	-	(D)	59	56	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	15	-	1	3	10	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	55	(D)	-
CROPS HARVESTED							
Barley for grain ..... farms	426	5	50	80	111	119	61
acres	72,452	766	10,214	12,525	20,401	19,960	8,586
bushels	3,866,417	47,144	574,156	718,552	1,007,158	1,061,238	458,169
Irrigated ..... farms	13	-	2	4	1	4	2
acres	1,496	-	(D)	587	(D)	379	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	-	3	3	9	14	5
25 to 99 acres	135	-	12	27	39	38	19
100 to 249 acres	164	5	22	34	32	44	27
250 to 499 acres	72	-	10	15	22	15	10
500 acres or more	21	-	3	1	9	8	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	440	10	75	88	115	99	53
acres	67,589	1,759	8,819	17,570	19,889	10,834	8,718
bushels	7,213,648	158,140	948,859	1,736,841	2,221,619	1,167,215	980,974
Irrigated ..... farms	15	-	3	2	7	2	1
acres	1,432	-	45	(D)	690	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	59	-	14	7	16	20	2
25 to 99 acres	187	4	25	39	48	45	26
100 to 249 acres	129	2	28	28	31	25	15
250 to 499 acres	46	4	6	9	15	6	6
500 acres or more	19	-	2	5	5	3	4
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	72	-	10	11	17	19	15
acres	4,980	-	397	804	1,130	1,330	1,319
tons	56,449	-	2,769	8,742	12,260	14,368	18,310
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	-	2	1	-	1
acres	240	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	-	4	-	2	7	1
25 to 99 acres	41	-	6	9	11	7	8
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	1	3	4	5
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	75	-	8	12	23	14	18
acres	12,473	-	1,126	1,717	5,100	2,158	2,372
cwt	196,635	-	21,766	24,836	81,381	29,939	38,713
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres	810	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	33	-	2	7	9	6	9
100 to 249 acres	24	-	5	3	6	5	5
250 to 499 acres	11	-	1	1	5	3	1
500 acres or more	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	257	-	16	40	105	60	36
acres	17,475	-	1,302	2,169	8,839	3,525	1,640
bushels	838,548	-	71,262	120,002	431,325	127,763	88,196
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	74	-	2	15	17	28	12
25 to 99 acres	134	-	8	19	65	23	19
100 to 249 acres	37	-	6	6	15	5	5
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	5	3	-
500 acres or more	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	467	11	62	63	136	116	79
acres	87,854	988	9,462	14,832	27,705	20,984	13,883
bushels	2,986,413	36,797	347,197	534,012	934,568	678,431	455,408
Irrigated ..... farms	5	-	-	1	3	1	-
acres	303	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	50	-	8	6	11	13	12
25 to 99 acres	168	9	15	16	52	39	37
100 to 249 acres	147	2	28	18	39	47	13
250 to 499 acres	66	-	9	20	19	9	9
500 acres or more	36	-	2	3	15	8	8
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	16	1	5	3	3	4	-
acres	1,094	(D)	358	210	(D)	283	-
tons	26,765	(D)	8,701	5,414	(D)	6,620	-
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	3,000	2,785	34	271	503	916	663	398
acres	1,054,584	1,013,784	8,608	105,480	193,479	358,599	246,861	100,757
pounds	1,496,184,686	1,437,995,035	12,388,524	158,127,589	279,590,258	506,579,026	345,785,879	135,523,759
Irrigated ... farms	7	7	-	-	-	2	3	2
acres	1,065	1,065	-	-	-	(D)	275	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	39	28	-	5	-	4	9	10
25 to 99 acres	396	348	3	27	47	88	89	94
100 to 249 acres	1,042	944	21	92	159	284	227	161
250 to 499 acres	900	854	7	87	180	294	195	91
500 acres or more	623	611	3	60	117	246	143	42
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	12,303	10,898	155	804	1,594	3,261	2,859	2,225
acres	8,428,462	8,039,695	66,327	560,656	1,400,309	2,744,361	2,129,015	1,139,027
bushels	293,464,779	281,281,124	2,377,037	20,733,774	50,732,820	98,304,096	72,242,512	36,890,885
Irrigated ... farms	99	86	-	7	11	16	28	24
acres	15,978	14,593	-	609	2,064	2,578	5,458	3,884
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	209	108	2	5	7	17	33	44
25 to 99 acres	1,260	868	21	52	83	180	211	321
100 to 249 acres	2,541	2,085	53	158	268	485	505	616
250 to 499 acres	2,761	2,513	37	198	311	723	669	575
500 acres or more	5,532	5,324	42	391	925	1,856	1,441	669
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	11,561	8,436	56	477	1,108	2,404	2,308	2,083
acres	2,525,213	2,220,569	8,880	104,789	316,806	714,798	630,285	445,011
tons, dry	4,832,502	4,331,557	15,607	215,351	645,452	1,429,422	1,191,964	833,763
Irrigated ... farms	264	221	2	19	26	61	61	52
acres	25,565	23,204	(D)	(D)	2,154	7,066	5,862	5,866
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1,709	750	11	44	84	163	180	268
25 to 99 acres	3,283	2,051	25	125	228	513	525	635
100 to 249 acres	3,150	2,518	8	166	342	738	695	569
250 to 499 acres	2,056	1,846	4	92	259	554	538	399
500 acres or more	1,363	1,271	8	50	195	436	370	212
Alfalfa hay ... farms	8,985	6,890	30	371	928	2,037	1,945	1,579
acres	1,457,604	1,287,972	4,320	59,107	182,561	410,600	378,034	253,350
tons, dry	3,072,682	2,767,579	8,768	134,714	422,886	907,418	775,071	518,722
Irrigated ... farms	240	204	1	15	24	59	57	48
acres	21,773	20,210	(D)	(D)	2,061	6,861	4,848	5,074
Other tame hay ... farms	2,918	2,293	7	98	312	730	661	485
acres	403,014	354,050	1,983	15,053	48,423	121,155	104,475	62,961
tons, dry	623,812	553,613	2,063	26,418	75,578	187,793	159,455	102,306
Irrigated ... farms	29	25	1	2	-	5	13	4
acres	1,945	1,641	(D)	(D)	-	90	709	377
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	7	5	-	-	3	-	2	-
acres	379	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	224	186	-	10	33	60	43	40
acres	94,531	92,575	-	6,315	9,045	42,938	19,873	14,404
Irrigated ... farms	60	42	-	2	6	18	12	4
acres	32,977	(D)	-	(D)	945	21,179	6,970	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	38	-	-	7	8	8	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	21	-	-	3	2	8	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	11	-	-	1	5	2	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	22	-	2	8	7	2	3
250.0 acres or more	97	94	-	8	14	38	23	11
Snap beans ... farms	14	9	-	-	-	1	3	5
acres	5	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(Z)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ... farms	16	11	-	-	1	2	3	5
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(Z)	1
Harvested for processing ... farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	152	139	-	10	22	51	30	26
acres	91,855	89,968	-	6,315	8,860	40,969	19,573	14,251
Harvested for processing ... farms	68	65	-	4	9	26	15	11
acres	67,733	(D)	-	4,680	(D)	32,341	13,326	11,877
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	14	-	-	-	2	2	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	8	-	-	-	4	2	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	21	-	2	7	7	2	3
250.0 acres or more	97	94	-	8	14	38	23	11
Sweet corn ... farms	38	25	-	-	4	4	7	10
acres	116	95	-	-	4	24	17	50
Harvested for processing ... farms	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
acres	3	3	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	20	11	-	-	-	2	1	8
acres	15	8	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	215	4	34	42	59	46	30
acres	40,800	(D)	7,316	8,381	10,307	9,204	(D)
pounds	58,189,651	(D)	10,781,527	12,013,298	15,388,482	12,601,167	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	-	-	2	6	2	1
25 to 99 acres	48	2	6	12	12	10	6
100 to 249 acres	98	2	18	14	24	23	17
250 to 499 acres	46	-	8	10	15	7	6
500 acres or more	12	-	2	4	2	4	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	1,405	11	138	241	425	343	247
acres	388,767	2,463	44,912	69,472	122,945	94,041	54,934
bushels	12,183,655	88,502	1,518,055	2,012,200	3,967,035	2,920,193	1,677,670
Irrigated ..... farms	13	-	-	1	4	3	5
acres	1,385	-	-	(D)	661	(D)	459
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	101	-	7	18	27	28	21
25 to 99 acres	392	4	37	53	111	86	101
100 to 249 acres	456	3	33	90	148	121	61
250 to 499 acres	248	4	27	48	75	60	34
500 acres or more	208	-	34	32	64	48	30
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	3,125	11	199	499	1,060	879	477
acres	304,644	709	22,676	54,253	111,377	76,813	38,816
tons, dry	500,945	5,030	35,447	93,487	174,000	125,306	67,675
Irrigated ..... farms	43	-	1	7	16	13	6
acres	2,361	-	(D)	1,025	690	(D)	307
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	959	5	59	138	312	292	153
25 to 99 acres	1,232	2	75	195	389	356	215
100 to 249 acres	632	4	37	104	254	155	78
250 to 499 acres	210	-	20	47	68	57	18
500 acres or more	92	-	8	15	37	19	13
Alfalfa hay ..... farms	2,095	8	144	370	719	573	281
acres	169,632	424	14,246	29,830	60,104	43,523	21,505
tons, dry	305,103	2,586	22,424	54,195	103,838	77,535	44,525
Irrigated ..... farms	36	-	1	5	14	10	6
acres	1,563	-	(D)	498	540	(D)	307
Other tame hay ..... farms	625	-	34	97	224	186	84
acres	48,964	-	3,472	7,872	18,197	12,537	6,886
tons, dry	70,199	-	4,805	12,915	23,391	19,271	9,817
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	-	3	-	1	-
acres	304	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ..... farms	38	-	-	6	21	3	8
acres	1,956	-	-	24	(D)	(D)	14
Irrigated ..... farms	18	-	-	3	11	1	3
acres	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	6
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	33	-	-	6	18	1	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Snap beans ..... farms	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ..... farms	5	-	-	3	-	-	2
acres	(D)	-	-	(Z)	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ..... farms	13	-	-	3	8	2	-
acres	1,887	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	-	-	3	6	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Sweet corn ..... farms	13	-	-	3	4	1	5
acres	21	-	-	2	10	(D)	7
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ..... farms	9	-	-	3	6	-	-
acres	6	-	-	1	5	-	-
Harvested for processing ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Land in orchards ..... farms	41	18	-	-	-	5	7	6
acres	118	79	-	-	-	14	13	52
Irrigated ..... farms	7	6	-	-	-	4	-	2
acres	(D)	28	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	36	14	-	-	-	4	6	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	21	13	-	-	-	5	3	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	45	38	-	-	-	9	4	25
Grapes ..... farms	19	7	-	-	-	1	4	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	14	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	41	14	-	-	2	2	5	5
acres	61	32	-	-	(D)	(D)	7	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in orchards ..... farms	23	-	-	7	8	7	1
acres	39	-	-	7	(D)	23	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22	-	-	7	8	6	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	8	-	-	2	2	3	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	7	-	-	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	12	-	-	6	5	1	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	27	-	-	-	14	13	-
acres	29	-	-	-	12	17	-

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms ..... number	31,970	2,999	5,001	8,104
percent	100.0	9.4	15.6	25.3
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	1,063,728	2,191,299	2,741,305
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	355	438	338
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total ..... farms	31,970	2,999	5,001	8,104
$1,000	6,443,750	46,531	115,528	176,423
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	15,516	23,101	21,770
Farms by economic class:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	427	521	1,309
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	352	518	939
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	477	835	1,258
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	617	946	1,361
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	548	1,040	1,406
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	312	554	784
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	236	295	613
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	30	275	421
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	-	17	13
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	32	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	2,999	5,001	8,104
$1,000	6,084,218	34,651	78,804	141,465
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	600	865	1,537
$1,000	4,567,800	14,091	46,408	77,024
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	91	312	556
$1,000	4,488,299	6,341	36,226	59,707
Corn ..... farms	6,401	116	181	365
$1,000	821,072	1,473	4,773	10,598
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	4	28	69
$1,000	760,507	206	2,564	5,587
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	369	610	1,017
$1,000	1,845,619	6,982	23,129	35,498
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	18	151	238
$1,000	1,745,835	1,279	14,153	20,381
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	131	224	362
$1,000	780,507	2,221	7,769	11,109
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	6	57	69
$1,000	727,245	358	4,738	5,229
Sorghum ..... farms	12	-	-	-
$1,000	44	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	116	149	269
$1,000	254,809	1,226	2,883	5,923
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	3	11	28
$1,000	190,270	(D)	(D)	1,871
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	235	321	574
$1,000	865,748	2,190	7,853	13,896
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	6	56	75
$1,000	786,798	331	4,058	6,194
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	14	26	22
$1,000	162,655	164	290	133
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	-	1	-
$1,000	161,741	-	(D)	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	16	7	29
$1,000	(D)	41	102	175
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	8	6	25
$1,000	9,126	106	(D)	915
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	-	1	6
$1,000	8,394	-	(D)	642
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	-	4	5
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	5
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms ..... number	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
..... percent	14.0	11.3	11.0	11.2	2.0
Land in farms ..... acres	3,387,202	6,208,712	8,172,541	14,642,897	1,266,902
Average size of farm ..... acres	757	1,712	2,316	4,080	1,961
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total ..... farms	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
..... $1,000	204,661	658,187	1,332,224	3,815,350	94,847
Average per farm ..... dollars	45,734	181,469	377,507	1,063,068	146,822
Farms by economic class:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	241	-	-	-	76
$1,000 to $2,499	163	-	-	-	76
$2,500 to $4,999	239	-	-	-	117
$5,000 to $9,999	324	-	-	-	137
$10,000 to $24,999	648	-	-	-	85
$25,000 to $49,999	898	-	-	-	35
$50,000 to $99,999	1,682	-	-	-	33
$100,000 to $249,999	280	3,322	-	-	26
$250,000 to $499,999	-	305	3,292	-	25
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	237	2,333	14
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	1,256	22
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	1,119	11
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	108	8
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	29	3
Total sales ..... farms	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
..... $1,000	179,090	616,842	1,261,068	3,682,861	89,437
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	2,211	3,167	3,389	3,509	99
..... $1,000	88,604	414,967	1,030,742	2,858,761	37,202
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	790	2,717	3,261	3,467	67
..... $1,000	58,906	404,973	1,027,820	2,857,815	36,510
Corn ..... farms	513	1,258	1,723	2,209	36
..... $1,000	9,371	49,586	149,707	585,611	9,953
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	374	964	1,725	22
..... $1,000	2,811	33,101	132,321	574,179	9,737
Wheat ..... farms	1,542	2,628	2,991	3,057	68
..... $1,000	46,181	193,652	444,898	1,082,496	12,784
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	272	1,694	2,617	2,930	50
..... $1,000	18,546	166,553	433,723	1,078,853	12,348
Soybeans ..... farms	521	1,144	1,581	1,997	34
..... $1,000	13,176	66,861	173,313	498,053	8,006
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	48	585	1,233	1,751	24
..... $1,000	3,118	51,607	163,266	491,009	7,919
Sorghum ..... farms	2	5	2	3	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	427	1,122	1,376	1,353	27
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	136,148	1,228
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11	172	599	923	7
..... $1,000	739	12,118	49,466	124,318	816
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	904	1,890	2,294	2,455	46
..... $1,000	13,566	73,689	192,875	556,446	5,232
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	35	583	1,559	2,165	21
..... $1,000	2,130	45,480	175,516	548,510	4,581
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	24	12	9	112	8
..... $1,000	437	718	795	147,220	12,899
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	5	3	111	6
..... $1,000	(D)	626	700	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	5	3	3	2	1
..... $1,000	87	(D)	63	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	12	5	5	4	6
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	1,572	3,652	1,879
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	4	5	4	4
..... $1,000	-	(D)	1,572	3,652	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	1	2	-	-	-
..... $1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Small family farms		
			Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.					
Total - Con.					
Total sales - Con.					
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	6,819	473	651	1,363
	$1,000	298,303	2,430	4,717	8,849
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	813	2	19	25
	$1,000	248,761	(D)	1,412	1,795
Cattle and calves	farms	10,025	727	710	1,789
	$1,000	856,489	15,914	24,024	46,058
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4,242	93	158	268
	$1,000	739,501	6,293	14,073	21,960
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	410	16	19	27
	$1,000	78,959	(D)	1,005	653
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	267	-	5	3
	$1,000	76,315	-	804	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	351	39	12	94
	$1,000	34,910	88	224	427
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	-	2	1
	$1,000	33,520	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	742	102	74	220
	$1,000	8,479	672	562	958
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	25	2	1	2
	$1,000	3,462	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	831	97	73	350
	$1,000	(D)	330	239	1,346
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	1	-	3
	$1,000	1,088	(D)	-	209
Poultry and eggs	farms	578	103	45	188
	$1,000	28,496	86	30	170
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	-	-	-
	$1,000	27,953	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	4	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	369	26	22	120
	$1,000	33,986	(D)	781	4,753
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	147	4	6	30
	$1,000	31,287	273	531	3,659
Value of-					
Government payments	farms	26,708	2,201	4,315	5,804
	$1,000	359,532	11,880	36,724	34,958
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	2,482	70	56	193
	$1,000	122,186	578	672	2,204
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	444	69	30	156
	$1,000	2,429	174	117	497
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES					
Total farm production expenses	farms	31,970	2,999	5,001	8,104
	$1,000	4,239,872	47,786	76,806	150,475
Average per farm	dollars	132,620	15,934	15,358	18,568
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	15,800	635	918	1,840
	$1,000	674,950	3,660	6,952	13,204
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		3,709	428	488	1,104
$5,000 to $24,999		4,671	172	371	619
$25,000 to $49,999		2,977	31	54	103
$50,000 or more		4,443	4	5	14
Chemicals purchased	farms	15,841	731	1,307	2,414
	$1,000	428,021	2,187	3,931	8,469
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999		6,144	604	1,091	1,915
$5,000 to $24,999		4,568	116	201	447
$25,000 to $49,999		2,550	11	14	47
$50,000 or more		2,579	-	1	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	14,931	598	778	1,724
	$1,000	397,673	1,881	3,430	7,061
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999		2,075	254	285	653
$1,000 to $4,999		3,323	234	297	598
$5,000 to $24,999		4,911	104	176	454
$25,000 to $49,999		2,274	6	15	18
$50,000 or more		2,348	-	5	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	1,168	1,059	968	1,086	51
	$1,000	10,434	19,245	30,127	216,323	6,178
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	20	96	157	487	7
	$1,000	(D)	8,601	21,548	208,295	5,706
Cattle and calves	farms	2,093	1,986	1,505	1,162	53
	$1,000	72,558	160,834	169,107	357,463	10,531
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	564	1,264	971	890	34
	$1,000	38,152	142,555	155,720	350,481	10,266
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	59	140	97	48	4
	$1,000	2,050	12,363	18,621	42,588	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	103	90	45	3
	$1,000	1,128	11,468	18,513	42,534	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	57	52	49	40	8
	$1,000	371	1,067	2,922	21,797	8,015
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	11	23	25	8
	$1,000	(D)	804	2,771	21,582	8,015
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	137	110	63	30	6
	$1,000	1,341	1,493	1,084	2,046	323
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	6	6	5	2
	$1,000	(D)	495	503	1,801	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	130	81	55	39	6
	$1,000	846	509	190	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	2	-	1	-
	$1,000	155	(D)	-	(D)	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	103	67	40	25	7
	$1,000	107	381	233	18,719	8,768
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	2	1	8	5
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	18,705	(D)
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	-	1	-	-	3
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	62	45	37	39	18
	$1,000	(D)	4,761	5,613	13,578	2,076
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	32	20	24	12
	$1,000	1,314	4,592	5,493	13,394	2,031
Value of-						
Government payments	farms	3,638	3,422	3,418	3,382	528
	$1,000	25,571	41,344	71,156	132,489	5,410
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	292	516	670	677	8
	$1,000	3,275	14,481	32,368	68,241	367
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	88	41	32	20	8
	$1,000	727	479	291	84	61
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses	farms	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
	$1,000	165,485	462,729	863,213	2,404,633	68,745
Average per farm	dollars	36,980	127,579	244,605	670,001	106,416
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	2,221	3,171	3,389	3,516	110
	$1,000	16,643	70,426	157,380	399,972	6,713
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999		1,073	411	126	47	32
$5,000 to $24,999		1,055	1,641	596	187	30
$25,000 to $49,999		84	889	1,363	434	19
$50,000 or more		9	230	1,304	2,848	29
Chemicals purchased	farms	2,242	2,998	3,031	2,987	131
	$1,000	9,835	43,570	95,434	260,279	4,315
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999		1,567	651	195	54	67
$5,000 to $24,999		646	1,821	1,064	243	30
$25,000 to $49,999		28	478	1,272	684	16
$50,000 or more		1	48	500	2,006	18
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	2,085	3,013	3,239	3,389	105
	$1,000	8,622	37,506	85,143	249,263	4,767
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999		567	225	46	24	21
$1,000 to $4,999		948	767	342	109	28
$5,000 to $24,999		545	1,617	1,415	576	24
$25,000 to $49,999		14	355	1,036	822	8
$50,000 or more		11	49	400	1,858	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	6,074	425	318	1,241
$1,000	204,142	2,961	3,152	10,593
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	2,942	280	192	783
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	113	85	354
$25,000 to $99,999	790	32	41	94
$100,000 to $249,999	210	-	-	10
$250,000 or more	149	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	4,901	306	228	870
$1,000	59,706	2,033	2,046	6,414
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	2,022	176	119	499
$1,000	144,436	928	1,106	4,179
Feed purchased ....farms	9,597	833	718	2,359
$1,000	158,337	3,569	3,548	9,729
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	5,510	615	538	1,732
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	204	152	585
$25,000 to $99,999	814	14	28	42
$100,000 to $249,999	107	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	78	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	30,303	2,687	4,485	7,542
$1,000	374,451	7,158	10,694	17,226
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	16,175	2,247	3,893	6,583
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	418	566	921
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	19	26	36
$50,000 or more	1,382	3	-	2
Utilities (see text) ....farms	16,951	986	1,487	2,863
$1,000	66,925	1,666	2,356	4,230
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,693	416	648	1,370
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	525	784	1,384
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	45	54	107
$25,000 to $49,999	158	-	1	2
$50,000 or more	80	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	27,431	2,310	3,747	6,480
$1,000	351,705	6,629	11,307	18,450
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	13,885	1,884	3,033	5,354
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	413	686	1,077
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	9	20	48
$50,000 or more	1,418	4	8	1
Hired farm labor ....farms	7,881	209	384	737
$1,000	169,978	1,012	1,495	2,784
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	3,684	172	305	622
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	30	70	94
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	7	9	19
$100,000 to $249,999	248	-	-	2
$250,000 or more	69	-	-	-
Contract labor ....farms	1,681	84	113	273
$1,000	14,459	184	347	922
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	364	35	48	124
$1,000 to $4,999	672	43	49	103
$5,000 to $24,999	520	6	15	42
$25,000 to $49,999	83	-	1	2
$50,000 or more	42	-	-	2
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	8,094	330	453	1,154
$1,000	89,324	1,122	1,453	4,059
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,480	160	192	431
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	118	186	514
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	42	66	193
$25,000 to $49,999	581	8	9	14
$50,000 or more	299	2	-	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	14,636	602	599	1,924
$1,000	573,719	3,543	3,916	13,132
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	3,527	382	367	1,173
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	116	111	333
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	82	98	322
$25,000 or more	6,124	22	23	96

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	1,127	1,220	947	759	37
$1,000	9,532	(D)	28,838	123,626	(D)
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	696	524	325	130	12
$5,000 to $24,999	322	454	378	268	9
$25,000 to $99,999	106	203	158	149	7
$100,000 to $249,999	3	39	71	83	4
$250,000 or more	-	-	15	129	5
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	965	1,093	841	570	28
$1,000	7,482	14,360	13,180	13,205	986
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	304	325	241	343	15
$1,000	2,050	(D)	15,658	110,421	(D)
Feed purchased ....farms	1,815	1,631	1,209	960	72
$1,000	10,016	19,928	20,423	78,650	12,474
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	1,205	687	444	269	20
$5,000 to $24,999	556	717	519	328	27
$25,000 to $99,999	52	219	227	219	13
$100,000 to $249,999	2	8	17	76	4
$250,000 or more	-	-	2	68	8
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	4,290	3,621	3,527	3,589	562
$1,000	22,874	48,973	79,111	181,845	6,572
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	2,503	337	112	41	459
$5,000 to $24,999	1,737	2,993	2,159	746	58
$25,000 to $49,999	45	282	1,159	1,557	24
$50,000 or more	5	9	97	1,245	21
Utilities (see text) ....farms	2,647	2,957	2,922	2,958	131
$1,000	5,537	9,328	12,519	29,510	1,779
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	664	345	167	40	43
$1,000 to $4,999	1,810	2,168	1,863	1,048	42
$5,000 to $24,999	173	434	881	1,672	30
$25,000 to $49,999	-	7	8	132	8
$50,000 or more	-	3	3	66	8
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	3,779	3,552	3,529	3,589	445
$1,000	20,381	45,277	75,657	168,543	5,463
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	2,323	655	221	87	328
$5,000 to $24,999	1,391	2,528	2,159	1,045	71
$25,000 to $49,999	60	330	990	1,278	23
$50,000 or more	5	39	159	1,179	23
Hired farm labor ....farms	758	1,276	1,770	2,646	101
$1,000	3,158	9,502	19,600	126,014	6,413
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	608	801	778	357	41
$5,000 to $24,999	130	389	794	932	16
$25,000 to $99,999	18	83	189	1,073	27
$100,000 to $249,999	2	3	9	222	10
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	62	7
Contract labor ....farms	184	276	308	419	24
$1,000	637	1,237	2,562	8,447	124
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	58	44	33	13	9
$1,000 to $4,999	89	151	117	111	9
$5,000 to $24,999	34	78	141	199	5
$25,000 to $49,999	3	3	14	59	1
$50,000 or more	-	-	3	37	-
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	1,032	1,631	1,676	1,755	63
$1,000	3,258	10,546	20,029	47,892	965
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	352	212	80	35	18
$1,000 to $4,999	504	734	539	333	20
$5,000 to $24,999	164	630	848	825	18
$25,000 to $49,999	11	48	161	326	4
$50,000 or more	1	7	48	236	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	1,991	2,901	3,173	3,357	89
$1,000	16,282	57,398	119,662	353,592	6,195
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	952	431	151	49	22
$5,000 to $9,999	509	508	215	58	8
$10,000 to $24,999	430	1,151	778	248	18
$25,000 or more	100	811	2,029	3,002	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	3,407	80	103	283
$1,000	45,619	218	188	917
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	702	29	54	116
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	38	39	116
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	13	10	44
$25,000 to $49,999	259	-	-	6
$50,000 or more	190	-	-	1
Interest expense ....farms	14,137	715	868	2,613
$1,000	258,449	4,464	6,502	16,059
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	4,655	418	484	1,551
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	280	331	985
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	17	53	76
$100,000 or more	275	-	-	1
Secured by real estate ....farms	10,305	488	667	1,902
$1,000	129,772	2,823	4,254	10,438
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	842	76	123	279
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	206	264	905
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	195	248	669
$25,000 to $49,999	958	10	29	47
$50,000 or more	359	1	3	2
Not secured by real estate ....farms	10,446	501	575	1,682
$1,000	128,676	1,641	2,248	5,621
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,611	188	216	552
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	202	253	764
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	109	91	354
$25,000 to $49,999	877	2	11	12
$50,000 or more	456	-	4	-
Property taxes paid ....farms	28,777	2,552	4,433	7,367
$1,000	110,963	4,624	12,398	13,983
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	22,080	2,401	3,757	6,836
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	124	530	439
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	23	138	89
$25,000 or more	306	4	8	3
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	19,135	944	1,404	3,129
$1,000	321,157	2,908	5,138	9,658
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	8,750	773	1,113	2,586
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	162	276	508
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	9	13	32
$50,000 to $99,999	970	-	-	1
$100,000 or more	458	-	2	2
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	813	23	8	50
$1,000	15,825	77	42	358
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	18,468	994	1,668	3,233
$1,000	545,888	6,196	10,893	24,475
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	31,970	2,999	5,001	8,104
$1,000	2,589,025	7,850	82,034	70,359
Average per farm ....dollars	80,983	2,618	16,404	8,682
Farms with net gains [2] .... number	25,174	2,002	3,974	5,129
Average net gain ....dollars	107,275	9,349	22,501	18,817
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	1,029	209	228	450
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	657	864	1,388
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	493	685	902
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	488	1,088	1,189
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	141	659	724
$50,000 or more	10,483	14	450	476
Farms with net losses .... number	6,796	997	1,027	2,975
Average net loss ....dollars	16,408	10,900	7,191	8,791
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	922	149	210	436
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	389	401	1,209
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	184	227	613
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	177	135	486
$25,000 to $49,999	561	60	42	172
$50,000 or more	446	38	12	59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	285	591	831	1,207	27
$1,000	738	(D)	8,274	31,196	(D)
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	106	157	146	89	5
$1,000 to $4,999	126	223	300	265	7
$5,000 to $24,999	53	183	293	538	8
$25,000 to $49,999	-	27	67	155	4
$50,000 or more	-	1	25	160	3
Interest expense ..... farms	1,979	2,491	2,599	2,789	83
$1,000	15,153	31,832	53,031	129,084	2,324
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	985	644	365	169	39
$5,000 to $24,999	911	1,567	1,447	871	28
$25,000 to $99,999	81	277	775	1,500	8
$100,000 or more	2	3	12	249	8
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,328	1,737	1,974	2,156	53
$1,000	9,591	16,841	27,457	57,208	1,160
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	142	110	65	43	4
$1,000 to $4,999	541	525	453	311	19
$5,000 to $24,999	597	996	1,131	1,064	22
$25,000 to $49,999	39	90	273	466	4
$50,000 or more	9	16	52	272	4
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	1,434	1,962	2,001	2,235	56
$1,000	5,562	14,992	25,574	71,876	1,164
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	350	163	93	32	17
$1,000 to $4,999	689	686	407	199	14
$5,000 to $24,999	388	1,056	1,259	1,017	14
$25,000 to $49,999	6	55	210	577	4
$50,000 or more	1	2	32	410	7
Property taxes paid ..... farms	3,965	3,258	3,263	3,363	576
$1,000	11,573	14,145	18,020	34,302	1,918
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	3,329	2,220	1,834	1,221	482
$5,000 to $9,999	505	797	999	959	69
$10,000 to $24,999	128	231	406	937	17
$25,000 or more	3	10	24	246	8
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	2,736	3,617	3,527	3,589	189
$1,000	11,248	38,363	67,529	182,419	3,895
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	2,033	1,219	623	299	104
$5,000 to $24,999	673	2,149	1,950	1,198	57
$25,000 to $49,999	27	202	749	941	11
$50,000 to $99,999	2	34	191	734	8
$100,000 or more	1	13	14	417	9
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	74	152	213	288	5
$1,000	423	1,625	3,210	9,921	168
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,660	3,080	3,216	3,385	232
$1,000	27,500	66,369	122,847	280,790	6,818
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)					
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
$1,000	80,821	238,563	533,701	1,541,143	34,555
Average per farm ..... dollars	18,061	65,774	151,233	429,407	53,491
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	3,445	3,298	3,358	3,464	504
Average net gain ..... dollars	28,750	76,923	162,503	450,040	76,437
Gain of-					
Less than $1,000	108	3	-	-	31
$1,000 to $4,999	388	57	13	4	118
$5,000 to $9,999	379	78	24	3	78
$10,000 to $24,999	934	238	51	24	130
$25,000 to $49,999	1,019	588	158	46	54
$50,000 or more	617	2,334	3,112	3,387	93
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,030	329	171	125	142
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,693	45,984	70,084	142,373	27,950
Loss of-					
Less than $1,000	93	10	6	-	18
$1,000 to $4,999	248	33	5	8	57
$5,000 to $9,999	209	21	10	4	24
$10,000 to $24,999	267	87	45	5	23
$25,000 to $49,999	154	80	30	16	7
$50,000 or more	59	98	75	92	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	31,970	2,999	5,001	8,104
$1,000	2,474,353	7,349	81,405	68,585
Average per farm ....dollars	77,396	2,451	16,278	8,463
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	25,046	1,995	3,972	5,123
Average net gain ....dollars	103,556	9,235	22,360	18,544
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	1,048	209	230	457
$1,000 to $4,999	3,503	663	866	1,389
$5,000 to $9,999	2,647	489	687	899
$10,000 to $24,999	4,196	488	1,082	1,191
$25,000 to $49,999	3,418	132	660	727
$50,000 or more	10,234	14	447	460
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	6,924	1,004	1,029	2,981
Average net loss ....dollars	17,230	11,030	7,201	8,860
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	922	149	207	438
$1,000 to $4,999	2,353	389	406	1,207
$5,000 to $9,999	1,336	186	227	616
$10,000 to $24,999	1,237	182	133	480
$25,000 to $49,999	591	60	44	179
$50,000 or more	485	38	12	61
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)				
Total ....farms	1,257	23	30	84
$1,000	87,231	204	491	1,291
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	20,204	1,388	2,815	3,889
$1,000	385,147	9,105	43,313	44,411
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	2,848	87	103	245
$1,000	42,359	408	869	2,246
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	9,607	910	2,346	2,665
$1,000	142,859	6,734	38,851	36,462
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	15	1	9	3
$1,000	11	(D)	3	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	213	10	46	43
$1,000	1,450	(D)	80	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	12,680	557	982	1,525
$1,000	29,732	(D)	731	775
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	5,731	177	196	386
$1,000	151,370	1,198	1,734	2,978
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	397	40	48	61
$1,000	1,894	138	264	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	2,513	114	204	287
$1,000	15,471	408	781	1,664
LAND USE				
Total cropland ....farms	29,378	2,557	4,605	6,877
acres	27,527,180	614,613	1,512,853	1,652,897
Harvested cropland ....farms	20,408	1,222	1,564	3,486
acres	22,035,717	210,643	345,241	639,295
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres	2,488	393	469	1,233
50 to 99 acres	1,339	207	206	556
100 to 199 acres	1,983	256	308	663
200 to 499 acres	3,631	266	373	692
500 to 999 acres	3,474	88	177	280
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,914	12	29	60
2,000 acres or more	3,579	-	2	2
Cropland-				
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	4,025	404	591	848
acres	812,553	67,713	107,932	108,619
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	2,855	93	142	267
acres	530,496	9,578	13,206	21,974
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	13,489	1,413	3,261	3,790
acres	3,549,898	302,276	1,013,851	841,432
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	3,443	203	251	347
acres	598,516	24,403	32,623	41,577

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
	$1,000	77,968	225,597	504,305	1,474,746	34,398
Average per farm	dollars	17,423	62,199	142,903	410,907	53,248
Operators reporting net gains [2]	farms	3,426	3,249	3,330	3,448	503
Average net gain	dollars	28,199	74,407	155,803	433,845	76,208
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000		116	3	3	-	30
$1,000 to $4,999		390	58	13	6	118
$5,000 to $9,999		380	77	29	6	80
$10,000 to $24,999		961	263	58	25	128
$25,000 to $49,999		992	605	192	56	54
$50,000 or more		587	2,243	3,035	3,355	93
Operators reporting net losses	farms	1,049	378	199	141	143
Average net loss	dollars	17,772	42,732	72,964	150,023	27,513
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000		96	10	4	-	18
$1,000 to $4,999		240	42	6	6	57
$5,000 to $9,999		224	42	10	6	25
$10,000 to $24,999		271	96	46	6	23
$25,000 to $49,999		159	86	37	19	7
$50,000 or more		59	102	96	104	13
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total	farms	105	199	361	447	8
	$1,000	1,081	6,701	17,612	59,039	811
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	2,982	2,882	2,973	2,927	348
	$1,000	41,645	43,105	64,690	130,426	8,452
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	320	493	701	882	17
	$1,000	3,776	5,591	8,389	20,867	215
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1,548	690	591	570	287
	$1,000	25,377	9,952	7,076	12,530	5,877
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms	36	19	25	24	10
	$1,000	353	107	211	456	37
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms	1,920	2,464	2,594	2,554	84
	$1,000	1,357	3,819	6,993	15,661	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text)	farms	674	1,252	1,452	1,553	41
	$1,000	8,174	20,533	39,801	75,003	1,948
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	farms	65	76	65	40	2
	$1,000	(D)	226	487	498	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	390	538	473	488	19
	$1,000	2,419	2,877	1,732	5,411	179
LAND USE						
Total cropland	farms	4,140	3,559	3,504	3,561	575
	acres	1,719,210	3,510,859	5,836,993	12,352,873	326,882
Harvested cropland	farms	3,402	3,539	3,493	3,555	147
	acres	1,012,520	2,911,891	5,254,025	11,491,060	171,042
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		346	11	5	7	24
50 to 99 acres		334	24	4	1	7
100 to 199 acres		643	67	19	8	19
200 to 499 acres		1,508	657	88	25	22
500 to 999 acres		515	1,777	534	74	29
1,000 to 1,999 acres		56	941	2,167	627	22
2,000 acres or more		-	62	676	2,813	24
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only	farms	672	628	445	377	60
	acres	126,687	147,638	110,368	129,178	14,418
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	380	547	671	742	13
	acres	49,041	79,180	138,753	216,436	2,328
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	1,498	987	926	1,161	453
	acres	432,759	254,023	223,678	346,936	134,943
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	696	703	571	644	28
	acres	98,203	118,127	110,169	169,263	4,151

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
LAND USE - Con.				
Total woodland ....farms	2,587	215	424	731
acres	233,883	13,168	33,119	44,347
Woodland pastured ....farms	1,017	121	151	280
acres	112,722	8,414	16,408	17,913
Woodland not pastured ....farms	1,824	116	312	511
acres	121,161	4,754	16,711	26,434
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	14,964	1,372	1,669	3,514
acres	10,418,885	366,030	480,795	864,049
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	17,110	1,421	2,359	3,772
acres	1,494,638	69,917	164,532	180,012
Irrigated land ....farms	795	30	36	89
acres	236,138	1,446	4,330	4,176
Harvested cropland ....farms	769	28	34	82
acres	233,171	(D)	4,212	(D)
Pastureland and other land ....farms	47	2	4	7
acres	2,967	(D)	118	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	15,253	1,562	3,569	4,123
acres	3,434,036	299,121	985,811	834,459
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	14,317	548	772	1,395
acres	19,793,137	135,329	233,871	411,012
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE				
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	129	17	15	27
acres	102,204	(D)	6,744	8,426
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	124	17	15	25
$1,000	8,736	222	503	453
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	31,970	2,999	5,001	8,104
$1,000	30,596,974	687,192	1,468,180	2,035,484
Average per farm ....dollars	957,053	229,140	293,577	251,170
Average per acre ....dollars	771	646	670	743
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	3,399	650	721	1,508
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	561	854	1,498
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	686	1,176	1,944
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	785	1,424	2,172
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	244	569	692
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	56	211	222
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	16	45	66
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	1	1	2
$10,000,000 or more	88	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	31,968	2,998	5,001	8,103
$1,000	5,584,253	114,853	224,702	392,498
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $4,999	2,176	461	656	824
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	424	661	1,071
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	595	979	1,484
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	821	1,376	2,300
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	431	739	1,408
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	188	396	649
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	72	171	326
$500,000 or more	3,104	6	23	41
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	24,408	1,810	2,723	5,351
number	90,923	4,031	6,051	11,636
Tractors ....farms	25,992	2,103	3,440	6,133
number	89,578	5,000	8,445	13,909
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	10,261	873	1,598	2,588
number	16,194	1,327	2,478	3,831
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	16,584	1,421	2,201	3,977
number	26,802	2,117	3,238	5,570
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	18,492	989	1,693	2,902
number	46,582	1,556	2,729	4,508
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	12,686	440	652	979
number	17,586	525	775	1,174

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
LAND USE - Con.					
Total woodland ....farms	394	292	277	226	28
acres	29,809	30,614	29,565	24,509	28,752
Woodland pastured ....farms	173	117	99	70	6
acres	18,145	19,128	17,409	12,940	2,365
Woodland not pastured ....farms	261	214	209	177	24
acres	11,664	11,486	12,156	11,569	26,387
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	2,687	2,235	1,851	1,451	185
acres	1,461,311	2,431,767	2,032,749	1,908,212	873,972
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	2,501	2,382	2,244	2,180	251
acres	176,872	235,472	273,234	357,303	37,296
Irrigated land ....farms	72	117	154	278	19
acres	6,490	17,124	38,965	151,442	12,165
Harvested cropland ....farms	67	113	152	278	15
acres	6,207	16,344	38,644	150,729	11,749
Pastureland and other land ....farms	8	4	5	11	6
acres	283	780	321	713	416
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE					
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	1,644	1,142	1,237	1,511	465
acres	419,798	244,225	210,110	316,063	124,449
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	2,042	2,935	3,185	3,345	95
acres	677,438	2,467,627	4,858,570	10,865,935	143,355
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE					
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	25	23	15	6	1
acres	15,026	30,548	25,790	12,035	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	23	23	15	6	-
$1,000	594	1,650	2,603	2,710	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS					
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
$1,000	2,140,289	3,922,350	6,380,718	13,294,055	668,706
Average per farm .... dollars	478,277	1,081,431	1,808,081	3,704,111	1,035,149
Average per acre .... dollars	632	632	781	908	528
Farms by value group:					
$1 to $49,999	348	40	9	9	114
$50,000 to $99,999	401	29	8	6	93
$100,000 to $199,999	737	116	31	9	151
$200,000 to $499,999	1,564	614	195	64	152
$500,000 to $999,999	913	1,261	705	191	53
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	411	1,155	1,482	713	17
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	88	392	965	1,735	43
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	13	20	132	783	16
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	2	79	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	4,475	3,627	3,529	3,589	646
$1,000	415,937	689,233	1,159,339	2,518,295	69,396
Farms by value group:					
$1 to $4,999	168	2	-	-	65
$5,000 to $9,999	220	3	1	-	107
$10,000 to $19,999	447	28	8	1	121
$20,000 to $49,999	1,080	243	35	14	153
$50,000 to $99,999	1,223	625	184	55	94
$100,000 to $199,999	866	1,383	776	223	46
$200,000 to $499,999	395	1,146	1,877	1,215	28
$500,000 or more	76	197	648	2,081	32
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT					
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	3,621	3,566	3,500	3,565	272
number	11,072	15,385	17,652	24,173	923
Tractors ....farms	3,756	3,407	3,364	3,376	413
number	12,185	14,442	15,748	18,760	1,089
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,496	1,270	1,164	1,105	167
number	2,407	2,112	1,982	1,783	274
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	2,546	2,237	2,062	1,879	261
number	4,451	4,067	3,583	3,380	396
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	2,822	3,249	3,302	3,335	200
number	5,327	8,263	10,183	13,597	419
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	1,576	2,641	3,103	3,218	77
number	1,922	3,443	4,254	5,386	107

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	1,569	124	129	281
number	1,692	133	134	291
Hay balers ....farms	10,571	823	988	2,233
number	12,469	976	1,159	2,690
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	15,393	588	861	1,725
acres treated	18,419,224	113,301	231,622	412,191
Manure ....farms	3,998	164	177	367
acres treated	281,150	8,270	9,144	11,163
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects ....farms	4,035	76	143	286
acres	3,007,826	11,547	33,494	54,940
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	14,381	573	1,044	2,053
acres	17,066,194	124,734	260,491	465,167
Nematodes ....farms	137	3	3	25
acres	89,308	376	(D)	2,383
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	3,668	47	83	193
acres	3,274,633	7,475	18,581	47,968
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	993	12	31	44
acres treated	544,427	1,888	5,158	5,435
TENURE				
Full owners ....farms	16,303	2,230	4,299	5,832
Part owners ....farms	12,796	465	538	1,563
Tenants ....farms	2,871	304	164	709
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned ....farms	29,404	2,734	4,890	7,461
acres	25,608,400	1,241,226	3,594,861	3,421,406
Owned land in farms ....farms	29,099	2,695	4,837	7,395
acres	19,977,605	810,241	1,923,129	1,938,922
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	15,857	784	727	2,340
acres	19,939,864	261,956	292,212	834,066
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	15,667	769	702	2,272
acres	19,696,981	253,487	268,170	802,383
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	10,885	1,112	2,768	3,089
acres	5,873,678	439,454	1,695,774	1,514,167
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators .... number	45,114	3,905	6,382	11,397
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator	21,082	2,231	3,838	5,278
2 operators	9,124	649	987	2,489
3 operators	1,420	107	145	248
4 operators	245	7	20	59
5 or more operators	99	5	11	30
Total women operators .... number	11,281	1,216	2,098	3,288
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator	10,414	1,142	1,898	3,008
2 operators	302	31	70	70
3 operators	60	4	16	33
4 operators	11	-	3	4
5 or more operators	7	-	-	5
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male	28,314	2,261	3,778	7,019
Female	3,656	738	1,223	1,085
Primary occupation:				
Farming	18,525	1,399	1,945	-
Other	13,445	1,600	3,056	8,104
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	20,467	1,649	2,282	4,016
Not on farm operated	11,503	1,350	2,719	4,088
Days worked off farm:				
None	15,291	1,489	3,353	763
Any	16,679	1,510	1,648	7,341
1 to 49 days	3,430	395	605	626
50 to 99 days	1,279	160	174	201
100 to 199 days	2,258	214	243	660
200 days or more	9,712	741	626	5,854
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	808	120	51	364
3 or 4 years	1,368	142	140	632
5 to 9 years	3,533	344	368	1,548

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.					
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	331	305	215	169	15
number	351	340	236	189	18
Hay balers ....farms	2,121	1,894	1,481	975	56
number	2,518	2,220	1,709	1,131	66
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS					
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	2,123	3,119	3,368	3,497	112
acres treated	576,848	2,189,924	4,524,212	10,232,999	138,127
Manure ....farms	606	1,054	875	732	23
acres treated	28,153	63,630	61,016	93,723	6,051
Acres treated with chemicals to control-					
Insects ....farms	315	711	977	1,503	24
acres	60,859	241,102	562,272	2,014,709	28,903
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	1,946	2,851	2,914	2,874	126
acres	590,317	2,184,644	4,212,629	9,103,095	125,117
Nematodes ....farms	2	17	32	52	3
acres	(D)	4,418	12,965	64,592	4,160
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	259	659	1,028	1,372	27
acres	51,110	276,170	712,095	2,134,718	26,516
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	57	149	258	437	5
acres treated	8,743	44,271	104,771	372,206	1,955
TENURE					
Full owners ....farms	2,212	635	320	228	547
Part owners ....farms	1,694	2,544	2,864	3,061	67
Tenants ....farms	569	448	345	300	32
OWNED AND RENTED LAND					
Land owned ....farms	3,987	3,207	3,213	3,298	614
acres	3,198,673	3,604,636	3,949,267	5,806,116	792,215
Owned land in farms ....farms	3,906	3,179	3,184	3,289	614
acres	2,263,209	3,289,615	3,720,399	5,513,977	518,113
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	2,311	3,011	3,216	3,367	101
acres	1,167,925	2,945,157	4,490,153	9,195,806	752,589
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	2,263	2,992	3,209	3,361	99
acres	1,123,993	2,919,097	4,452,142	9,128,920	748,789
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	1,688	678	605	600	345
acres	979,396	341,081	266,879	359,025	277,902
NUMBER OF OPERATORS					
Total operators ....number	6,319	5,175	5,145	5,835	956
Farms by number of operators:					
1 operator	2,903	2,313	2,188	1,879	452
2 operators	1,347	1,115	1,111	1,298	128
3 operators	192	173	194	314	47
4 operators	25	20	28	81	5
5 or more operators	8	6	8	17	14
Total women operators ....number	1,388	1,043	929	1,024	295
Farms by number of women operators:					
1 operator	1,311	993	880	954	228
2 operators	33	23	23	32	20
3 operators	1	-	1	2	3
4 operators	2	1	-	-	1
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	2
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Sex of operator:					
Male	4,213	3,553	3,467	3,553	470
Female	262	74	62	36	176
Primary occupation:					
Farming	4,475	3,627	3,365	3,532	182
Other	-	-	164	57	464
Place of residence:					
On farm operated	3,374	3,085	2,976	2,916	169
Not on farm operated	1,101	542	553	673	477
Days worked off farm:					
None	2,166	2,225	2,313	2,698	284
Any	2,309	1,402	1,216	891	362
1 to 49 days	522	463	441	309	69
50 to 99 days	312	200	134	88	10
100 to 199 days	546	300	190	77	28
200 days or more	929	439	451	417	255
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less	141	45	30	16	41
3 or 4 years	204	120	45	44	41
5 to 9 years	477	220	280	177	119

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more	26,261	2,393	4,442	5,560
Average years on present farm	26.8	27.6	36.6	18.8
Age group:				
Under 25 years	350	52	-	64
25 to 34 years	2,065	142	-	625
35 to 44 years	3,961	279	16	1,298
45 to 49 years	3,736	207	31	1,234
50 to 54 years	4,553	337	87	1,586
55 to 59 years	4,418	344	334	1,359
60 to 64 years	3,650	337	654	829
65 to 69 years	2,729	289	940	402
70 years and over	6,508	1,012	2,939	707
Average age	56.5	61.3	71.6	52.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	-	9	22
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	77	45	152
Asian	4	2	-	2
Black or African American	2	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	2	-
White	31,540	2,912	4,949	7,926
More than one race reported	58	8	5	24
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	5,546	987	1,243	1,138
2 people	15,274	1,309	3,331	3,414
3 people	4,139	263	284	1,149
4 people	3,877	275	77	1,351
5 or more people	3,134	165	66	1,052
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	12,718	1,551	2,671	6,142
25 to 49 percent	3,563	415	782	1,080
50 to 74 percent	5,450	491	879	629
75 to 99 percent	6,029	342	616	228
100 percent	4,210	200	53	25
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	176	-	-	-
acres	773,016	-	-	-
Farms with-				
Internet access	19,526	1,032	1,921	5,107
High-speed internet access	13,465	633	1,177	3,737
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	25,002	2,479	3,886	6,620
2 households	5,190	406	894	1,011
3 households	1,034	60	137	244
4 households	384	22	31	106
5 households or more	360	32	53	123
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual ....farms	28,079	2,785	4,577	7,492
acres	31,187,986	982,214	1,940,938	2,450,152
Partnership ....farms	2,834	205	398	568
acres	6,103,401	79,866	232,069	257,454
Registered under state law ....farms	1,176	68	148	259
acres	2,842,481	23,357	111,744	129,705
Corporation ....farms	560	9	26	44
acres	1,335,517	1,648	18,292	33,699
Family held ....farms	519	9	26	44
acres	1,272,423	1,648	18,292	33,699
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	8	1	4	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	511	8	22	44
Other than family held ....farms	41	-	-	-
acres	63,094	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	4	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	37	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	497	-	-	-
acres	1,047,682	-	-	-
HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor ....farms	7,881	209	384	737
workers	23,706	413	744	1,501
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more ....farms	3,489	54	92	125
workers	7,307	91	146	223
Less than 150 days ....farms	6,164	171	327	666
workers	16,399	322	598	1,278

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.					
Years on present farm - Con.					
10 years or more	3,653	3,242	3,174	3,352	445
Average years on present farm	27.5	28.2	27.8	27.7	21.6
Age group:					
Under 25 years	81	87	40	21	5
25 to 34 years	356	297	350	260	35
35 to 44 years	523	541	568	677	59
45 to 49 years	509	513	506	683	53
50 to 54 years	557	561	603	731	91
55 to 59 years	630	559	554	541	97
60 to 64 years	541	414	458	330	87
65 to 69 years	402	263	202	179	52
70 years and over	876	392	248	167	167
Average age	55.8	52.5	51.3	50.5	59.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	15	24	16	6	-
Race:					
American Indian or Alaska Native	37	14	12	8	19
Asian	-	-	-	-	-
Black or African American	2	-	-	-	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-
White	4,426	3,609	3,516	3,576	626
More than one race reported	10	4	1	5	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:					
1 person	801	574	381	280	142
2 people	2,278	1,648	1,551	1,420	323
3 people	590	558	579	650	66
4 people	457	483	549	611	74
5 or more people	349	364	469	628	41
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:					
Less than 25 percent	1,279	317	237	131	390
25 to 49 percent	620	288	178	114	86
50 to 74 percent	1,182	932	732	533	72
75 to 99 percent	906	1,143	1,328	1,399	67
100 percent	488	947	1,054	1,412	31
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	-	-	-	-	176
acres	-	-	-	-	773,016
Farms with-					
Internet access	2,576	2,541	2,843	3,204	302
High-speed internet access	1,561	1,518	2,000	2,597	242
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:					
1 household	3,489	2,891	2,748	2,445	444
2 households	785	591	634	777	92
3 households	127	83	101	240	42
4 households	55	41	31	82	16
5 households or more	19	21	15	45	52
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
Family or individual ... farms	4,137	3,330	3,094	2,598	66
acres	3,107,385	5,624,607	7,075,886	9,938,171	68,633
Partnership ... farms	311	253	331	747	21
acres	252,017	516,860	875,792	3,847,650	41,693
Registered under state law ... farms	96	82	114	396	13
acres	56,257	175,544	277,123	2,031,885	36,866
Corporation ... farms	27	44	104	244	62
acres	27,800	67,245	220,863	857,076	108,894
Family held ... farms	27	44	104	244	21
acres	27,800	67,245	220,863	857,076	45,800
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	2	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	27	44	104	242	20
Other than family held ... farms	-	-	-	-	41
acres	-	-	-	-	63,094
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	37
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	-	-	-	-	497
acres	-	-	-	-	1,047,682
HIRED FARM LABOR					
Hired farm labor ... farms	758	1,276	1,770	2,646	101
workers	1,384	2,442	3,761	12,664	797
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ... farms	212	432	703	1,810	61
workers	306	651	1,020	4,544	326
Less than 150 days ... farms	607	983	1,365	1,975	70
workers	1,078	1,791	2,741	8,120	471

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	488	15	10	14
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	58	6	8	17
FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	387	75	26	178
10 to 49 acres	2,268	399	363	1,196
50 to 69 acres	769	124	159	393
70 to 99 acres	1,368	202	312	669
100 to 139 acres	1,312	184	342	580
140 to 179 acres	2,619	444	676	1,099
180 to 219 acres	955	139	277	354
220 to 259 acres	1,009	157	247	373
260 to 499 acres	4,746	650	1,145	1,695
500 to 999 acres	4,687	426	950	1,036
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	145	427	416
2,000 acres or more	6,481	54	77	115
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	449	727	1,318
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	9	22	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	17	4	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	8	8	30
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	1,562	3,359	4,079
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	1,562	3,359	4,079
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	645	593	1,612
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	16	12	69
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	6	9	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	11	1	35
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	27	12	72
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	68	38	123
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	181	216	712
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms ....farms	2,999	2,999	-	-
acres	1,063,728	1,063,728	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	5,001	-	5,001	-
acres	2,191,299	-	2,191,299	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	8,104	-	-	8,104
acres	2,741,305	-	-	2,741,305
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	4,475	-	-	-
acres	3,387,202	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	3,627	-	-	-
acres	6,208,712	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	3,529	-	-	-
acres	8,172,541	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	3,589	-	-	-
acres	14,642,897	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	646	-	-	-
acres	1,266,902	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	10,508	814	732	2,004
number	1,811,523	48,518	52,442	114,601
Farms with-				
1 to 9	688	111	95	309
10 to 49	2,736	381	290	935
50 to 99	1,996	163	179	437
100 to 199	2,320	121	104	237
200 to 499	2,054	36	62	81
500 or more	714	2	2	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	9,806	752	667	1,790
number	956,502	30,719	33,052	72,259
Beef cows ....farms	9,667	746	662	1,781
number	930,023	30,523	32,671	72,029
Farms with-				
1 to 9	775	143	101	304
10 to 49	3,224	368	326	960
50 to 99	2,366	158	144	365
100 to 199	2,039	71	77	123
200 to 499	1,126	6	14	29
500 or more	137	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.					
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	28	48	87	279	7
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	6	8	8	4	1
FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres	50	22	10	8	18
10 to 49 acres	235	11	8	13	43
50 to 69 acres	62	2	2	3	24
70 to 99 acres	134	4	2	4	41
100 to 139 acres	154	5	1	-	46
140 to 179 acres	310	8	6	5	71
180 to 219 acres	142	4	2	1	36
220 to 259 acres	196	6	1	1	28
260 to 499 acres	937	172	12	11	124
500 to 999 acres	1,069	890	195	24	97
1,000 to 1,999 acres	913	1,524	1,546	344	54
2,000 acres or more	273	979	1,744	3,175	64
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,598	2,449	2,983	3,104	77
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	18	5	1	63	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	3	5	3	6
Other crop farming (1119)	897	121	81	124	464
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	897	121	81	124	464
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,625	903	365	189	29
Cattle feedlots (112112)	60	32	17	41	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	30	69	57	27	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	3	3	10	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9	2	-	5	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	43	1	-	2	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	178	39	17	21	51
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)					
Small family farms:					
Limited resource farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	4,475	-	-	-	-
acres	3,387,202	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	3,627	-	-	-
acres	-	6,208,712	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	3,529	-	-
acres	-	-	8,172,541	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	3,589	-
acres	-	-	-	14,642,897	-
Non-family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	646
acres	-	-	-	-	1,266,902
LIVESTOCK					
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	2,176	2,010	1,532	1,185	55
number	217,180	412,173	393,798	548,357	24,454
Farms with-					
1 to 9	114	22	21	14	2
10 to 49	611	225	178	104	12
50 to 99	581	312	198	114	12
100 to 199	620	601	384	250	3
200 to 499	237	751	523	348	16
500 or more	13	99	228	355	10
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	2,077	1,961	1,453	1,054	52
number	137,459	242,701	216,880	215,388	8,044
Beef cows ....farms	2,057	1,919	1,421	1,030	51
number	136,246	237,428	210,236	203,383	7,507
Farms with-					
1 to 9	138	40	32	13	4
10 to 49	774	364	274	144	14
50 to 99	687	467	322	213	10
100 to 199	407	655	394	303	9
200 to 499	49	390	364	263	11
500 or more	2	3	35	94	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
LIVESTOCK - Con.				
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows ....farms	402	16	17	27
number	26,479	196	381	230
Farms with-				
1 to 9	89	11	11	23
10 to 49	146	5	2	3
50 to 99	105	-	3	1
100 to 199	43	-	1	-
200 to 499	13	-	-	-
500 or more	6	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	9,302	635	594	1,662
number	855,021	17,799	19,390	42,342
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	10,025	727	710	1,789
number	1,109,460	26,390	34,729	69,969
$1,000	856,489	15,914	24,024	46,058
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	3,235	267	266	597
number	120,840	5,290	5,955	11,903
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	9,489	662	629	1,669
number	988,620	21,100	28,774	58,066
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	735	48	31	118
number	125,568	836	577	2,974
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	350	40	14	84
number	181,679	890	1,485	1,889
Farms with-				
1 to 24	182	32	9	65
25 to 49	39	4	-	8
50 to 99	30	2	1	4
100 to 199	26	2	1	6
200 to 499	35	-	3	1
500 or more	38	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	183	28	4	35
number	38,186	(D)	(D)	370
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	319	31	13	77
number	143,493	(D)	(D)	1,519
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	351	39	12	94
number	675,808	1,264	1,919	4,578
$1,000	34,910	88	224	427
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	678	88	70	191
number	88,686	7,613	6,260	10,911
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	626	84	66	164
number	60,676	5,372	4,399	6,779
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	599	78	66	153
number	69,458	6,209	4,986	8,117
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	5,884	570	523	2,115
number	44,750	4,430	4,210	15,811
Owned ....farms	4,868	448	418	1,834
number	36,400	3,266	3,164	13,315
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	1,130	129	109	459
number	6,874	646	659	2,127
Owned ....farms	817	97	72	343
number	5,542	469	407	1,768
Goats, all inventory ....farms	276	44	21	110
number	4,292	925	216	1,375
Goats sold ....farms	106	18	9	51
number	2,386	819	103	884
POULTRY				
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	516	102	47	164
number	109,344	(D)	1,335	4,189
Farms with-				
1 to 399	514	102	47	164
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	82	15	9	21
number	(D)	394	182	622
Layers sold ....farms	58	20	7	9
number	(D)	511	83	265
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	4	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
LIVESTOCK - Con.					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.					
Milk cows ....farms	58	135	96	49	4
number	1,213	5,273	6,644	12,005	537
Farms with-					
1 to 9	20	16	4	3	1
10 to 49	35	75	22	4	-
50 to 99	3	43	47	8	-
100 to 199	-	1	23	16	2
200 to 499	-	-	-	12	1
500 or more	-	-	-	6	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	1,933	1,874	1,437	1,119	48
number	79,721	169,472	176,918	332,969	16,410
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	2,093	1,986	1,505	1,162	53
number	115,592	231,166	229,832	389,057	12,725
$1,000	72,558	160,834	169,107	357,463	10,531
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	699	649	425	307	25
number	21,092	29,609	21,452	22,736	2,803
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	1,972	1,914	1,475	1,121	47
number	94,500	201,557	208,380	366,321	9,922
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	124	143	115	150	6
number	3,071	6,610	8,774	98,292	4,434
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	71	48	46	39	8
number	4,822	5,832	20,991	99,978	45,792
Farms with-					
1 to 24	35	18	16	7	-
25 to 49	17	8	1	1	-
50 to 99	11	9	2	1	-
100 to 199	6	4	4	3	-
200 to 499	1	7	19	4	-
500 or more	1	2	4	23	8
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	43	25	20	20	8
number	709	650	6,507	13,387	16,284
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	65	47	42	37	7
number	4,113	5,182	14,484	86,591	29,508
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	57	52	49	40	8
number	4,176	11,598	45,043	384,684	222,546
$1,000	371	1,067	2,922	21,797	8,015
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	134	96	62	31	6
number	17,744	17,465	10,107	15,765	2,821
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	128	92	59	29	4
number	13,314	12,132	6,804	9,985	1,891
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	115	96	59	27	5
number	11,351	12,362	8,971	15,214	2,248
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	1,026	676	483	452	39
number	7,986	5,480	3,071	3,113	649
Owned ....farms	830	544	396	363	35
number	6,358	4,720	2,439	2,594	544
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	198	100	73	52	10
number	1,390	924	383	631	114
Owned ....farms	130	80	51	39	5
number	1,111	841	274	571	101
Goats, all inventory ....farms	50	21	20	10	-
number	924	449	192	211	-
Goats sold ....farms	13	10	4	1	-
number	312	193	(D)	(D)	-
POULTRY					
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	96	58	35	12	2
number	3,739	1,934	1,497	(D)	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 399	96	58	35	11	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	16	18	-	1	2
number	772	435	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	14	3	3	1	1
number	2,370	14	49	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	1	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
POULTRY - Con.				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	75	9	4	34
number	14,442	799	(D)	(D)
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999	74	9	4	34
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	60	11	4	26
number	444,274	60	11	119
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	29	2	1	10
number	1,941,708	(D)	(D)	49
CROPS HARVESTED				
Barley for grain ....farms	4,855	116	149	270
acres	1,384,689	10,508	17,977	34,590
bushels	75,444,593	434,311	917,530	1,761,441
Irrigated ....farms	64	-	4	3
acres	10,848	-	340	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	149	20	14	31
25 to 99 acres	874	57	56	98
100 to 249 acres	1,801	30	62	101
250 to 499 acres	1,283	9	17	37
500 acres or more	748	-	-	3
Corn for grain ....farms	5,809	92	133	327
acres	2,348,171	7,197	14,534	34,119
bushels	275,329,681	601,953	1,548,208	3,693,621
Irrigated ....farms	364	3	5	11
acres	99,184	83	1,490	499
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	285	27	25	39
25 to 99 acres	1,308	40	60	165
100 to 249 acres	1,609	21	34	99
250 to 499 acres	1,178	4	10	22
500 acres or more	1,429	-	4	2
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	1,707	35	35	47
acres	180,634	1,595	1,913	2,372
tons	1,965,111	14,168	20,021	22,776
Irrigated ....farms	71	2	-	3
acres	6,761	(D)	-	206
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	168	13	9	11
25 to 99 acres	915	20	21	32
100 to 249 acres	504	2	5	3
250 to 499 acres	88	-	-	1
500 acres or more	32	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	1,682	4	26	38
acres	664,389	131	2,880	4,832
cwt	10,745,281	2,102	45,029	70,539
Irrigated ....farms	56	-	-	2
acres	13,023	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	19	1	3	-
25 to 99 acres	249	3	11	22
100 to 249 acres	512	-	11	11
250 to 499 acres	465	-	1	5
500 acres or more	437	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	2,513	145	118	189
acres	257,021	7,758	7,788	11,652
bushels	14,862,093	352,320	402,226	543,966
Irrigated ....farms	16	3	-	-
acres	990	210	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	348	36	29	64
25 to 99 acres	1,232	94	58	93
100 to 249 acres	739	15	26	23
250 to 499 acres	155	-	5	8
500 acres or more	39	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans ....farms	5,779	113	185	340
acres	3,073,981	12,269	28,469	44,000
bushels	106,556,290	298,519	951,069	1,506,162
Irrigated ....farms	85	2	1	2
acres	12,513	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	129	13	20	31
25 to 99 acres	762	52	64	140
100 to 249 acres	1,383	41	71	122
250 to 499 acres	1,363	5	21	43
500 acres or more	2,142	2	9	4
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	553	2	7	11
acres	245,735	(D)	(D)	693
tons	5,695,862	(D)	(D)	17,278
Irrigated ....farms	49	-	4	1
acres	14,068	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
POULTRY - Con.					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	10	6	5	6	1
....number	2,444	405	221	1,125	(D)
Farms with-					
1 to 1,999	10	6	5	6	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	1	8	2	5	3
....number	(D)	(D)	(D)	262,010	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	1	3	1	7	4
....number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,397,392	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED					
Barley for grain ....farms	434	1,129	1,377	1,353	27
....acres	46,997	201,300	393,909	672,890	6,518
....bushels	2,073,616	9,668,393	21,105,518	39,125,968	357,816
Irrigated ....farms	3	11	19	21	3
....acres	380	1,415	2,865	5,140	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	28	26	12	17	1
25 to 99 acres	192	277	129	61	4
100 to 249 acres	189	600	517	287	15
250 to 499 acres	25	188	535	468	4
500 acres or more	-	38	184	520	3
Corn for grain ....farms	417	1,087	1,598	2,122	33
....acres	37,620	172,029	459,618	1,595,284	27,770
....bushels	3,593,403	18,149,032	51,325,589	192,727,901	3,689,974
Irrigated ....farms	18	41	93	189	4
....acres	1,505	4,236	17,603	69,725	4,043
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	62	52	50	26	4
25 to 99 acres	226	368	272	175	2
100 to 249 acres	106	454	531	355	9
250 to 499 acres	19	176	496	445	6
500 acres or more	4	37	249	1,121	12
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	163	494	502	419	12
....acres	11,187	37,988	47,761	75,626	2,192
....tons	99,368	364,272	527,726	896,775	20,005
Irrigated ....farms	4	15	18	27	2
....acres	164	827	1,629	3,707	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	24	62	40	9	-
25 to 99 acres	112	307	253	165	5
100 to 249 acres	24	112	187	167	4
250 to 499 acres	2	12	22	49	2
500 acres or more	1	1	-	29	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	80	215	430	882	7
....acres	7,283	32,975	104,882	506,359	5,047
....cwt	106,333	479,616	1,569,526	8,391,036	81,100
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	10	42	-
....acres	-	(D)	1,256	11,377	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	6	2	7	-	-
25 to 99 acres	48	76	58	31	-
100 to 249 acres	21	105	200	163	1
250 to 499 acres	4	30	135	288	2
500 acres or more	1	2	30	400	4
Oats for grain ....farms	433	704	594	316	14
....acres	33,604	65,537	73,194	53,752	3,736
....bushels	1,571,557	3,624,278	4,405,226	3,732,924	229,596
Irrigated ....farms	2	5	3	3	-
....acres	(D)	364	(D)	280	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	69	77	50	21	2
25 to 99 acres	247	358	276	101	5
100 to 249 acres	108	234	201	128	4
250 to 499 acres	6	33	51	50	2
500 acres or more	3	2	16	16	1
Soybeans for beans ....farms	480	1,119	1,548	1,960	34
....acres	62,710	305,311	710,840	1,883,606	26,776
....bushels	1,935,253	9,928,584	24,029,820	66,896,052	1,010,831
Irrigated ....farms	1	10	26	41	2
....acres	(D)	1,940	2,670	7,178	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	33	10	5	11	6
25 to 99 acres	195	173	83	53	2
100 to 249 acres	202	440	296	209	2
250 to 499 acres	43	353	550	343	5
500 acres or more	7	143	614	1,344	19
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	18	41	86	382	6
....acres	903	4,306	16,126	216,004	7,137
....tons	20,828	96,018	355,625	5,028,734	164,247
Irrigated ....farms	1	3	15	23	2
....acres	(D)	464	(D)	9,445	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	3,000	37	70	131
acres	1,054,584	5,214	9,089	17,713
pounds	1,496,184,686	4,723,557	11,904,280	25,409,405
Irrigated ....farms	7	-	-	-
acres	1,065	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	39	-	4	9
25 to 99 acres	396	18	27	40
100 to 249 acres	1,042	11	32	64
250 to 499 acres	900	8	7	17
500 acres or more	623	-	-	1
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	12,303	371	619	1,018
acres	8,428,462	58,242	129,496	206,269
bushels	293,464,779	1,259,136	3,717,545	5,983,059
Irrigated ....farms	99	2	6	5
acres	15,978	(D)	952	642
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	209	26	38	83
25 to 99 acres	1,260	162	176	292
100 to 249 acres	2,541	114	237	374
250 to 499 acres	2,761	54	122	181
500 acres or more	5,532	15	46	88
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	11,561	869	1,030	2,361
acres	2,525,213	101,370	110,276	237,763
tons, dry	4,832,502	151,581	186,600	386,395
Irrigated ....farms	264	8	13	34
acres	25,565	585	997	1,874
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	1,709	230	240	717
25 to 99 acres	3,283	291	444	896
100 to 249 acres	3,150	232	225	498
250 to 499 acres	2,056	91	94	179
500 acres or more	1,363	25	27	71
Alfalfa hay ....farms	8,985	626	684	1,613
acres	1,457,604	58,767	63,869	131,687
tons, dry	3,072,682	91,574	116,357	236,405
Irrigated ....farms	240	8	12	28
acres	21,773	585	682	1,136
Other tame hay ....farms	2,918	180	169	485
acres	403,014	14,361	15,821	38,179
tons, dry	623,812	18,544	23,352	50,996
Irrigated ....farms	29	-	1	4
acres	1,945	-	(D)	304
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	7	-	-	2
acres	379	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	224	13	26	21
acres	94,531	40	166	52
Irrigated ....farms	60	2	5	10
acres	32,977	(D)	48	19
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	11	19	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	2	6	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	97	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	14	-	5	5
acres	5	-	2	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	16	-	7	3
acres	(D)	-	2	(Z)
Harvested for processing ....farms	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	152	6	7	6
acres	91,855	4	20	6
Harvested for processing ....farms	68	-	-	-
acres	67,733	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	6	7	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	97	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	38	5	12	6
acres	116	10	39	10
Harvested for processing ....farms	3	-	-	-
acres	3	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	20	8	5	4
acres	15	7	(D)	1
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.					
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	156	592	880	1,125	9
acres	19,744	108,854	258,762	632,623	2,585
pounds	24,252,680	143,027,087	364,294,244	918,968,155	3,605,278
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	2	4	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	550	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	4	8	7	4	3
25 to 99 acres	58	131	72	48	2
100 to 249 acres	84	317	340	194	-
250 to 499 acres	10	120	358	378	2
500 acres or more	-	16	103	501	2
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	1,548	2,630	2,992	3,057	68
acres	318,909	1,140,515	2,164,557	4,356,754	53,720
bushels	7,881,536	33,133,538	72,461,205	167,045,961	1,982,799
Irrigated ....farms	10	14	29	30	3
acres	713	1,411	3,756	7,904	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	41	18	-	2	1
25 to 99 acres	374	149	74	27	6
100 to 249 acres	687	690	305	120	14
250 to 499 acres	350	922	762	355	15
500 acres or more	96	851	1,851	2,553	32
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	2,243	2,054	1,641	1,288	75
acres	431,701	631,510	503,066	489,116	20,411
tons, dry	680,234	1,151,626	1,017,575	1,219,913	38,577
Irrigated ....farms	35	53	54	64	3
acres	2,600	5,147	5,253	8,774	335
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres	228	104	110	72	8
25 to 99 acres	625	404	334	265	24
100 to 249 acres	740	596	486	357	16
250 to 499 acres	481	542	376	283	10
500 acres or more	169	408	335	311	17
Alfalfa hay ....farms	1,780	1,764	1,384	1,076	58
acres	254,008	373,034	292,820	272,467	10,952
tons, dry	430,740	726,377	642,986	810,785	17,458
Irrigated ....farms	32	47	51	59	3
acres	2,323	4,303	4,693	7,716	335
Other tame hay ....farms	492	608	498	461	25
acres	57,446	90,466	78,914	104,645	3,182
tons, dry	79,782	140,847	130,993	173,422	5,876
Irrigated ....farms	3	4	5	12	-
acres	124	328	(D)	746	-
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	1	-	3	1	-
acres	(D)	-	160	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	23	12	9	112	8
acres	565	296	999	86,511	5,903
Irrigated ....farms	5	3	1	29	5
acres	(D)	28	(D)	27,093	5,216
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	13	3	2	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	5	1	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	3	2	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	3	18	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	1	90	5
Snap beans ....farms	3	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	4	1	1	-	-
acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	6	5	5	111	6
acres	(D)	(D)	861	84,600	5,671
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	3	61	4
acres	-	-	761	62,536	4,436
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	3	2	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	2	18	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	1	90	5
Sweet corn ....farms	8	3	3	1	-
acres	27	21	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	2	1	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	2	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Land in orchards ....farms	41	12	5	15
acres	118	16	28	29
Irrigated ....farms	7	4	1	-
acres	(D)	8	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	36	12	4	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	-	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	21	6	5	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	45	9	27	1
Grapes ....farms	19	7	1	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	6	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ....farms	41	9	3	16
acres	61	3	3	25

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.					
Land in orchards ..... farms	3	2	2	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	1	2	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	2	1	2	-	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Grapes ..... farms	2	1	-	-	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	6	2	1	2	2
acres	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	31,970	16,303	12,796	2,871	21,082	10,888
percent	100.0	51.0	40.0	9.0	65.9	34.1
Land in farms ..... acres	39,674,586	7,702,479	28,623,222	3,348,885	22,537,135	17,137,451
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,241	472	2,237	1,166	1,069	1,574
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	31,970	16,303	12,796	2,871	21,082	10,888
$1,000	6,443,750	761,510	5,065,087	617,154	3,419,511	3,024,239
Average per farm ..... dollars	201,556	46,710	395,834	214,961	162,201	277,759
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2,574	2,134	242	198	1,665	909
$1,000 to $2,499	2,048	1,884	87	77	1,508	540
$2,500 to $4,999	2,926	2,660	154	112	2,146	780
$5,000 to $9,999	3,385	2,924	268	193	2,518	867
$10,000 to $24,999	3,727	2,816	646	265	2,655	1,072
$25,000 to $49,999	2,583	1,381	843	359	1,692	891
$50,000 to $99,999	2,859	972	1,452	435	1,819	1,040
$100,000 to $249,999	4,354	941	2,855	558	2,751	1,603
$250,000 to $499,999	3,652	339	2,958	355	2,282	1,370
$500,000 to $999,999	2,584	178	2,206	200	1,534	1,050
$1,000,000 or more	1,278	74	1,085	119	512	766
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1,130	59	967	104	470	660
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	116	9	97	10	33	83
$5,000,000 or more	32	6	21	5	9	23
Total sales ..... farms	31,970	16,303	12,796	2,871	21,082	10,888
$1,000	6,084,218	659,026	4,831,768	593,424	3,203,879	2,880,339
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	15,377	3,305	10,132	1,940	9,725	5,652
$1,000	4,567,800	364,598	3,744,827	458,375	2,469,757	2,098,043
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11,261	1,467	8,429	1,365	7,020	4,241
$1,000	4,488,299	333,128	3,709,605	445,566	2,417,931	2,070,368
Corn ..... farms	6,401	878	4,763	760	3,826	2,575
$1,000	821,072	47,680	677,943	95,448	409,507	411,565
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,229	243	2,606	380	1,905	1,324
$1,000	760,507	37,030	636,197	87,281	371,574	388,933
Wheat ..... farms	12,282	2,312	8,486	1,484	7,770	4,512
$1,000	1,845,619	167,974	1,511,825	165,821	1,023,881	821,738
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7,970	862	6,332	776	4,868	3,102
$1,000	1,745,835	140,191	1,456,688	148,956	957,308	788,527
Soybeans ..... farms	5,994	937	4,246	811	3,835	2,159
$1,000	780,507	59,508	629,800	91,199	421,258	359,249
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3,773	303	3,044	426	2,297	1,476
$1,000	727,245	46,845	598,658	81,742	384,234	343,011
Sorghum ..... farms	12	2	8	2	4	8
$1,000	44	(D)	24	(D)	10	34
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	4,839	724	3,595	520	2,972	1,867
$1,000	254,809	(D)	208,652	(D)	149,166	105,643
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1,754	124	1,475	155	1,056	698
$1,000	190,270	12,170	161,523	16,576	108,506	81,763
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	8,719	1,375	6,371	973	5,342	3,377
$1,000	865,748	67,537	716,583	81,629	465,934	399,814
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4,500	346	3,688	466	2,699	1,801
$1,000	786,798	53,015	663,056	70,728	416,063	370,736
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	227	68	121	38	124	103
$1,000	162,655	5,596	123,981	33,077	77,532	85,123
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	129	4	99	26	56	73
$1,000	161,741	(D)	123,721	(D)	76,895	84,847
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	66	47	14	5	32	34
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	141
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	71	56	11	4	37	34
$1,000	9,126	7,745	1,328	54	5,353	3,773
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	24	21	3	-	12	12
$1,000	8,394	(D)	(D)	-	5,029	3,365
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	12	8	4	-	7	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	6,819	2,392	3,924	503	4,059	2,760
$1,000	298,303	23,410	245,662	29,231	131,994	166,309
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	813	74	646	93	417	396
$1,000	248,761	9,846	212,867	26,049	103,520	145,241
Cattle and calves ....farms	10,025	2,785	6,314	926	5,661	4,364
$1,000	856,489	168,297	631,021	57,171	436,490	419,999
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	4,242	660	3,306	276	2,284	1,958
$1,000	739,501	133,272	561,003	45,227	369,071	370,430
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	410	131	255	24	190	220
$1,000	78,959	32,149	42,097	4,713	38,570	40,389
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	267	70	183	14	117	150
$1,000	76,315	31,251	40,480	4,584	37,179	39,136
Hogs and pigs ....farms	351	139	179	33	177	174
$1,000	34,910	12,664	17,587	4,659	16,103	18,807
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	71	16	49	6	34	37
$1,000	33,520	12,298	16,746	4,476	15,293	18,227
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	742	332	341	69	351	391
$1,000	8,479	4,001	3,793	685	3,512	4,967
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	25	9	13	3	10	15
$1,000	3,462	2,091	1,084	287	1,137	2,325
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	831	392	366	73	374	457
$1,000	(D)	1,345	2,603	(D)	2,206	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	10	1	9	-	6	4
$1,000	1,088	(D)	(D)	-	850	238
Poultry and eggs ....farms	578	291	247	40	246	332
$1,000	28,496	14,878	10,976	2,642	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	16	6	7	3	7	9
$1,000	27,953	14,597	10,738	2,618	7,290	20,663
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	4	3	1	-	3	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	1	1	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	369	213	134	22	209	160
$1,000	33,986	23,671	7,787	2,529	14,344	19,641
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	147	103	35	9	82	65
$1,000	31,287	22,072	6,857	2,357	12,717	18,570
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	26,708	13,093	11,537	2,078	17,947	8,761
$1,000	359,532	102,484	233,318	23,730	215,633	143,899
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	2,482	-	2,056	426	1,475	1,007
$1,000	122,186	-	104,433	17,753	65,793	56,393
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	444	201	194	49	191	253
$1,000	2,429	817	1,382	231	1,028	1,401
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	31,970	16,303	12,796	2,871	21,082	10,888
$1,000	4,239,872	477,790	3,305,596	456,485	2,167,780	2,072,092
Average per farm .... dollars	132,620	29,307	258,330	158,999	102,826	190,310
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	15,800	3,602	10,226	1,972	9,878	5,922
$1,000	674,950	52,403	551,483	71,064	360,693	314,257
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,709	1,819	1,427	463	2,402	1,307
$5,000 to $24,999	4,671	1,181	2,740	750	3,045	1,626
$25,000 to $49,999	2,977	342	2,294	341	1,972	1,005
$50,000 or more	4,443	260	3,765	418	2,459	1,984
Chemicals purchased ....farms	15,841	4,216	9,750	1,875	9,724	6,117
$1,000	428,021	22,045	357,280	48,696	217,822	210,199
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,144	3,266	2,239	639	3,882	2,262
$5,000 to $24,999	4,568	749	3,113	706	2,928	1,640
$25,000 to $49,999	2,550	149	2,125	276	1,639	911
$50,000 or more	2,579	52	2,273	254	1,275	1,304
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	14,931	3,236	9,885	1,810	9,217	5,714
$1,000	397,673	28,035	323,823	45,815	207,625	190,048
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,075	1,030	874	171	1,288	787
$1,000 to $4,999	3,323	1,096	1,790	437	2,077	1,246
$5,000 to $24,999	4,911	845	3,333	733	3,194	1,717
$25,000 to $49,999	2,274	154	1,882	238	1,458	816
$50,000 or more	2,348	111	2,006	231	1,200	1,148

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,074	1,483	4,037	554	3,152	2,922
$1,000	204,142	47,259	138,627	18,255	85,914	118,228
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,942	934	1,743	265	1,565	1,377
$5,000 to $24,999	1,983	377	1,424	182	1,013	970
$25,000 to $99,999	790	110	592	88	401	389
$100,000 to $249,999	210	39	162	9	91	119
$250,000 or more	149	23	116	10	82	67
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	4,901	988	3,458	455	2,561	2,340
$1,000	59,706	8,441	45,945	5,320	30,087	29,618
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	2,022	638	1,201	183	969	1,053
$1,000	144,436	38,818	92,682	12,935	55,826	88,609
Feed purchased ..... farms	9,597	3,244	5,488	865	5,225	4,372
$1,000	158,337	53,341	91,538	13,458	71,216	87,121
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	5,510	2,318	2,656	536	3,110	2,400
$5,000 to $24,999	3,088	740	2,089	259	1,614	1,474
$25,000 to $99,999	814	145	621	48	407	407
$100,000 to $249,999	107	16	78	13	60	47
$250,000 or more	78	25	44	9	34	44
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	30,303	14,730	12,747	2,826	19,795	10,508
$1,000	374,451	53,454	284,125	36,872	199,113	175,338
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	16,175	12,158	2,676	1,341	11,303	4,872
$5,000 to $24,999	9,598	2,186	6,298	1,114	6,062	3,536
$25,000 to $49,999	3,148	305	2,622	221	1,865	1,283
$50,000 or more	1,382	81	1,151	150	565	817
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	16,951	5,012	10,324	1,615	10,012	6,939
$1,000	66,925	11,317	49,490	6,118	34,507	32,418
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,693	2,020	1,216	457	2,384	1,309
$1,000 to $4,999	9,624	2,591	6,184	849	5,802	3,822
$5,000 to $24,999	3,396	371	2,738	287	1,725	1,671
$25,000 to $49,999	158	14	130	14	67	91
$50,000 or more	80	16	56	8	34	46
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	27,431	12,388	12,450	2,593	17,709	9,722
$1,000	351,705	55,142	264,699	31,864	189,688	162,018
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,885	9,637	2,864	1,384	9,684	4,201
$5,000 to $24,999	9,370	2,358	6,128	884	5,794	3,576
$25,000 to $49,999	2,758	270	2,290	198	1,610	1,148
$50,000 or more	1,418	123	1,168	127	621	797
Hired farm labor ..... farms	7,881	1,415	5,670	796	4,414	3,467
$1,000	169,978	20,887	127,150	21,941	73,620	96,358
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,684	957	2,324	403	2,227	1,457
$5,000 to $24,999	2,455	291	1,955	209	1,389	1,066
$25,000 to $99,999	1,425	130	1,163	132	685	740
$100,000 to $249,999	248	24	185	39	92	156
$250,000 or more	69	13	43	13	21	48
Contract labor ..... farms	1,681	470	1,043	168	861	820
$1,000	14,459	2,375	10,874	1,210	6,762	7,697
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	364	180	145	39	189	175
$1,000 to $4,999	672	184	419	69	345	327
$5,000 to $24,999	520	89	379	52	276	244
$25,000 to $49,999	83	14	65	4	35	48
$50,000 or more	42	3	35	4	16	26
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	8,094	1,622	5,533	939	4,716	3,378
$1,000	89,324	9,102	69,450	10,772	44,768	44,556
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,480	585	705	190	898	582
$1,000 to $4,999	2,948	650	1,935	363	1,689	1,259
$5,000 to $24,999	2,786	318	2,186	282	1,699	1,087
$25,000 to $49,999	581	49	465	67	313	268
$50,000 or more	299	20	242	37	117	182
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	14,636	633	11,664	2,339	8,767	5,869
$1,000	573,719	5,671	476,897	91,150	291,399	282,320
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	3,527	406	2,530	591	2,134	1,393
$5,000 to $9,999	1,858	69	1,440	349	1,098	760
$10,000 to $24,999	3,127	88	2,497	542	1,973	1,154
$25,000 or more	6,124	70	5,197	857	3,562	2,562

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	3,407	348	2,565	494	1,916	1,491
$1,000	45,619	1,530	36,495	7,593	20,164	25,455
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	702	142	485	75	388	314
$1,000 to $4,999	1,114	139	811	164	684	430
$5,000 to $24,999	1,142	55	912	175	645	497
$25,000 to $49,999	259	7	204	48	121	138
$50,000 or more	190	5	153	32	78	112
Interest expense ..... farms	14,137	3,691	9,003	1,443	8,406	5,731
$1,000	258,449	35,122	205,776	17,550	132,484	125,965
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	4,655	1,947	1,995	713	2,914	1,741
$5,000 to $24,999	6,420	1,473	4,384	563	3,915	2,505
$25,000 to $99,999	2,787	247	2,389	151	1,477	1,310
$100,000 or more	275	24	235	16	100	175
Secured by real estate ..... farms	10,305	3,023	7,282	-	6,080	4,225
$1,000	129,772	24,261	105,511	-	69,489	60,283
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	842	398	444	-	546	296
$1,000 to $4,999	3,224	1,258	1,966	-	1,914	1,310
$5,000 to $24,999	4,922	1,201	3,721	-	2,935	1,987
$25,000 to $49,999	958	125	833	-	527	431
$50,000 or more	359	41	318	-	158	201
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	10,446	2,182	6,821	1,443	6,151	4,295
$1,000	128,676	10,861	100,265	17,550	62,995	65,682
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,611	770	613	228	1,019	592
$1,000 to $4,999	3,214	878	1,851	485	1,938	1,276
$5,000 to $24,999	4,288	464	3,261	563	2,590	1,698
$25,000 to $49,999	877	48	734	95	417	460
$50,000 or more	456	22	362	72	187	269
Property taxes paid ..... farms	28,777	15,515	12,692	570	18,850	9,927
$1,000	110,963	43,323	65,938	1,701	66,559	44,404
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	22,080	13,266	8,326	488	14,831	7,249
$5,000 to $9,999	4,422	1,589	2,779	54	2,785	1,637
$10,000 to $24,999	1,969	590	1,360	19	1,105	864
$25,000 or more	306	70	227	9	129	177
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	19,135	5,346	11,722	2,067	11,395	7,740
$1,000	321,157	36,783	251,949	32,424	165,445	155,712
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	8,750	3,831	3,961	958	5,295	3,455
$5,000 to $24,999	6,973	1,241	4,936	796	4,270	2,703
$25,000 to $49,999	1,984	169	1,643	172	1,162	822
$50,000 to $99,999	970	72	806	92	510	460
$100,000 or more	458	33	376	49	158	300
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	813	7	660	146	475	338
$1,000	15,825	61	12,953	2,810	8,050	7,774
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	18,468	6,016	10,670	1,782	11,402	7,066
$1,000	545,888	70,636	427,815	47,437	290,843	255,045
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	31,970	16,303	12,796	2,871	21,082	10,888
$1,000	2,589,025	407,553	1,984,645	196,827	1,473,549	1,115,476
Average per farm ..... dollars	80,983	24,999	155,099	68,557	69,896	102,450
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	25,174	12,097	10,919	2,158	16,928	8,246
Average net gain ..... dollars	107,275	36,777	187,210	98,005	90,576	141,555
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,029	859	102	68	742	287
$1,000 to $4,999	3,489	2,902	385	202	2,604	885
$5,000 to $9,999	2,642	2,069	390	183	1,920	722
$10,000 to $24,999	4,142	2,781	1,027	334	2,999	1,143
$25,000 to $49,999	3,389	1,626	1,393	370	2,292	1,097
$50,000 or more	10,483	1,860	7,622	1,001	6,371	4,112
Farms with net losses ..... number	6,796	4,206	1,877	713	4,154	2,642
Average net loss ..... dollars	16,408	8,876	31,702	20,573	14,376	19,602
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	738	103	81	659	263
$1,000 to $4,999	2,350	1,750	389	211	1,526	824
$5,000 to $9,999	1,292	851	307	134	738	554
$10,000 to $24,999	1,225	580	497	148	690	535
$25,000 to $49,999	561	208	268	85	302	259
$50,000 or more	446	79	313	54	239	207

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	31,970	16,303	12,796	2,871	21,082	10,888
$1,000	2,474,353	399,999	1,892,534	181,821	1,408,081	1,066,272
Average per farm ..... dollars	77,396	24,535	147,900	63,330	66,791	97,931
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	25,046	12,097	10,821	2,128	16,861	8,185
Average net gain ..... dollars	103,556	36,251	180,922	92,751	87,228	137,190
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	1,048	859	118	71	756	292
$1,000 to $4,999	3,503	2,902	387	214	2,625	878
$5,000 to $9,999	2,647	2,069	395	183	1,916	731
$10,000 to $24,999	4,196	2,781	1,052	363	3,036	1,160
$25,000 to $49,999	3,418	1,626	1,430	362	2,307	1,111
$50,000 or more	10,234	1,860	7,439	935	6,221	4,013
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	6,924	4,206	1,975	743	4,221	2,703
Average net loss ..... dollars	17,230	9,160	33,023	20,934	14,848	20,949
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	922	738	98	86	662	260
$1,000 to $4,999	2,353	1,750	391	212	1,529	824
$5,000 to $9,999	1,336	851	339	146	756	580
$10,000 to $24,999	1,237	577	507	153	699	538
$25,000 to $49,999	591	208	294	89	317	274
$50,000 or more	485	82	346	57	258	227
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	1,257	178	926	153	753	504
$1,000	87,231	5,900	71,973	9,357	40,174	47,056
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	20,204	8,673	9,839	1,692	13,119	7,085
$1,000	385,147	123,834	225,155	36,158	221,818	163,329
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	2,848	414	2,039	395	1,672	1,176
$1,000	42,359	4,427	31,362	6,570	21,301	21,058
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	9,607	6,602	2,652	353	6,713	2,894
$1,000	142,859	100,829	34,583	7,448	99,647	43,212
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	15	12	2	1	11	4
$1,000	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	213	114	91	8	128	85
$1,000	1,450	(D)	977	(D)	759	692
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	12,680	3,221	8,219	1,240	7,674	5,006
$1,000	29,732	3,096	24,294	2,342	16,080	13,652
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	5,731	826	4,224	681	3,415	2,316
$1,000	151,370	9,200	124,219	17,951	75,484	75,887
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	397	150	223	24	220	177
$1,000	1,894	586	(D)	(D)	1,092	801
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	2,513	699	1,631	183	1,414	1,099
$1,000	15,471	5,243	8,527	1,701	7,444	8,027
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	29,378	14,478	12,379	2,521	19,581	9,797
acres	27,527,180	5,140,122	20,118,958	2,268,100	15,653,486	11,873,694
Harvested cropland ..... farms	20,408	5,951	12,117	2,340	12,617	7,791
acres	22,035,717	2,145,721	17,810,862	2,079,134	12,047,426	9,988,291
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	2,488	1,884	405	199	1,579	909
50 to 99 acres	1,339	739	417	183	873	466
100 to 199 acres	1,983	945	725	313	1,301	682
200 to 499 acres	3,631	1,237	1,836	558	2,348	1,283
500 to 999 acres	3,474	635	2,416	423	2,170	1,304
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3,914	319	3,212	383	2,442	1,472
2,000 acres or more	3,579	192	3,106	281	1,904	1,675
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	4,025	1,906	1,853	266	2,478	1,547
acres	812,553	330,473	443,040	39,040	487,163	325,390
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	2,855	537	2,002	316	1,699	1,156
acres	530,496	58,318	422,194	49,984	279,660	250,836
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	13,489	9,402	3,728	359	9,579	3,910
acres	3,549,898	2,461,924	1,027,298	60,676	2,446,915	1,102,983
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	3,443	971	2,193	279	2,276	1,167
acres	598,516	143,686	415,564	39,266	392,322	206,194

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	2,587	1,318	1,160	109	1,576	1,011
acres	233,883	104,393	116,254	13,236	152,087	81,796
Woodland pastured ....farms	1,017	460	500	57	586	431
acres	112,722	35,499	69,632	7,591	65,082	47,640
Woodland not pastured ....farms	1,824	975	789	60	1,116	708
acres	121,161	68,894	46,622	5,645	87,005	34,156
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	14,964	6,095	7,794	1,075	8,862	6,102
acres	10,418,885	1,970,573	7,433,784	1,014,528	5,836,789	4,582,096
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	17,110	7,765	8,575	770	10,688	6,422
acres	1,494,638	487,391	954,226	53,021	894,773	599,865
Irrigated land ....farms	795	192	511	92	444	351
acres	236,138	20,908	178,028	37,202	110,029	126,109
Harvested cropland ....farms	769	177	502	90	427	342
acres	233,171	20,390	176,281	36,500	108,520	124,651
Pastureland and other land ....farms	47	19	22	6	29	18
acres	2,967	518	1,747	702	1,509	1,458
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	15,253	10,295	4,650	308	10,767	4,486
acres	3,434,036	2,403,679	980,422	49,935	2,386,972	1,047,064
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	14,317	3,052	9,485	1,780	8,986	5,331
acres	19,793,137	1,698,428	16,200,394	1,894,315	10,660,261	9,132,876
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	129	55	69	5	71	58
acres	102,204	(D)	72,955	(D)	55,662	46,542
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	124	51	68	5	67	57
$1,000	8,736	(D)	7,207	(D)	4,694	4,042
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	31,970	16,303	12,796	2,871	21,082	10,888
$1,000	30,596,974	5,672,624	22,570,633	2,353,717	17,351,949	13,245,025
Average per farm .... dollars	957,053	347,950	1,763,882	819,825	823,069	1,216,479
Average per acre .... dollars	771	736	789	703	770	773
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,399	2,896	127	376	2,510	889
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	2,921	253	276	2,482	968
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	3,708	677	465	3,351	1,499
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	4,293	2,012	665	4,715	2,255
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	1,464	2,709	455	3,022	1,606
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	573	3,341	353	2,628	1,639
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	329	2,799	222	1,882	1,468
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	114	802	52	470	498
$10,000,000 or more	88	5	76	7	22	66
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	31,968	16,301	12,796	2,871	21,081	10,887
$1,000	5,584,253	962,445	4,021,787	600,020	3,031,373	2,552,880
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2,176	1,952	112	112	1,631	545
$5,000 to $9,999	2,487	2,218	136	133	1,853	634
$10,000 to $19,999	3,663	3,062	368	233	2,653	1,010
$20,000 to $49,999	6,022	4,292	1,220	510	4,131	1,891
$50,000 to $99,999	4,759	2,399	1,841	519	3,131	1,628
$100,000 to $199,999	4,527	1,292	2,738	497	2,915	1,612
$200,000 to $499,999	5,230	860	3,829	541	3,222	2,008
$500,000 or more	3,104	226	2,552	326	1,545	1,559
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	24,408	9,547	12,342	2,519	15,283	9,125
number	90,923	23,018	58,966	8,939	52,890	38,033
Tractors ....farms	25,992	11,482	12,108	2,402	16,665	9,327
number	89,578	28,729	53,022	7,827	53,903	35,675
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	10,261	5,154	4,358	749	6,587	3,674
number	16,194	7,968	7,088	1,138	10,240	5,954
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	16,584	7,450	7,855	1,279	10,508	6,076
number	26,802	10,869	14,005	1,928	16,563	10,239
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	18,492	5,655	10,903	1,934	11,572	6,920
number	46,582	9,892	31,929	4,761	27,100	19,482
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	12,686	2,407	8,839	1,440	7,858	4,828
number	17,586	3,003	12,558	2,025	10,465	7,121

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	1,569	460	961	148	856	713
number	1,692	481	1,056	155	911	781
Hay balers ..... farms	10,571	3,458	6,276	837	6,062	4,509
number	12,469	4,061	7,435	973	7,067	5,402
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	15,393	3,400	10,053	1,940	9,598	5,795
acres treated	18,419,224	1,581,026	15,036,682	1,801,516	10,036,419	8,382,805
Manure ..... farms	3,998	702	3,049	247	2,058	1,940
acres treated	281,150	38,061	228,369	14,720	137,476	143,674
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	4,035	549	2,905	581	2,408	1,627
acres	3,007,826	221,386	2,443,196	343,244	1,511,096	1,496,730
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	14,381	3,451	9,144	1,786	8,795	5,586
acres	17,066,194	1,208,155	14,097,794	1,760,245	9,015,256	8,050,938
Nematodes ..... farms	137	25	83	29	64	73
acres	89,308	8,656	50,741	29,911	35,569	53,739
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	3,668	340	2,734	594	2,169	1,499
acres	3,274,633	122,225	2,746,681	405,727	1,582,175	1,692,458
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	993	79	778	136	546	447
acres treated	544,427	14,807	466,286	63,334	258,218	286,209
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	16,303	16,303	-	-	11,587	4,716
Part owners ..... farms	12,796	-	12,796	-	7,580	5,216
Tenants ..... farms	2,871	-	-	2,871	1,915	956
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	29,404	16,303	12,796	305	19,401	10,003
acres	25,608,400	12,020,717	13,384,937	202,746	15,654,158	9,954,242
Owned land in farms ..... farms	29,099	16,303	12,796	-	19,167	9,932
acres	19,977,605	7,702,479	12,275,126	-	11,618,249	8,359,356
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,857	190	12,796	2,871	9,632	6,225
acres	19,939,864	70,683	16,485,990	3,383,191	11,070,383	8,869,481
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,667	-	12,796	2,871	9,495	6,172
acres	19,696,981	-	16,348,096	3,348,885	10,918,886	8,778,095
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	10,885	7,772	2,740	373	7,712	3,173
acres	5,873,678	4,388,921	1,247,705	237,052	4,187,406	1,686,272
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	45,114	21,897	19,106	4,111	21,082	24,032
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	21,082	11,587	7,580	1,915	21,082	-
2 operators	9,124	4,055	4,323	746	-	9,124
3 operators	1,420	521	733	166	-	1,420
4 operators	245	90	130	25	-	245
5 or more operators	99	50	30	19	-	99
Total women operators ..... number	11,281	6,607	4,012	662	2,724	8,557
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	10,414	6,028	3,821	565	2,724	7,690
2 operators	302	182	91	29	-	302
3 operators	60	48	3	9	-	60
4 operators	11	8	-	3	-	11
5 or more operators	7	7	-	-	-	7
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	28,314	13,112	12,468	2,734	18,358	9,956
Female	3,656	3,191	328	137	2,724	932
Primary occupation:						
Farming	18,525	5,805	10,810	1,910	11,618	6,907
Other	13,445	10,498	1,986	961	9,464	3,981
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	20,467	8,136	10,750	1,581	12,442	8,025
Not on farm operated	11,503	8,167	2,046	1,290	8,640	2,863
Days worked off farm:						
None	15,291	6,987	7,283	1,021	10,316	4,975
Any	16,679	9,316	5,513	1,850	10,766	5,913
1 to 49 days	3,430	1,729	1,335	366	2,314	1,116
50 to 99 days	1,279	563	542	174	838	441
100 to 199 days	2,258	1,078	913	267	1,431	827
200 days or more	9,712	5,946	2,723	1,043	6,183	3,529
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	808	487	115	206	510	298
3 or 4 years	1,368	828	229	311	845	523
5 to 9 years	3,533	2,129	885	519	2,272	1,261

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	26,261	12,859	11,567	1,835	17,455	8,806
Average years on present farm	26.8	27.5	27.9	17.7	27.3	25.7
Age group:						
Under 25 years	350	77	103	170	257	93
25 to 34 years	2,065	552	897	616	1,253	812
35 to 44 years	3,961	1,395	1,989	577	2,409	1,552
45 to 49 years	3,736	1,389	1,988	359	2,359	1,377
50 to 54 years	4,553	1,965	2,241	347	2,939	1,614
55 to 59 years	4,418	2,126	2,012	280	2,845	1,573
60 to 64 years	3,650	1,987	1,480	183	2,278	1,372
65 to 69 years	2,729	1,708	909	112	1,821	908
70 years and over	6,508	5,104	1,177	227	4,921	1,587
Average age	56.5	61.3	52.8	45.8	57.5	54.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	92	53	34	5	69	23
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	364	155	147	62	272	92
Asian	4	4	-	-	4	-
Black or African American	2	-	2	-	2	-
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	2	-	-	-	2
White	31,540	16,107	12,629	2,804	20,773	10,767
More than one race reported	58	35	18	5	31	27
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,546	3,420	1,555	571	4,859	687
2 people	15,274	8,544	5,763	967	9,689	5,585
3 people	4,139	1,676	2,005	458	2,402	1,737
4 people	3,877	1,514	1,837	526	2,326	1,551
5 or more people	3,134	1,149	1,636	349	1,806	1,328
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	12,718	9,565	2,115	1,038	8,729	3,989
25 to 49 percent	3,563	2,085	1,088	390	2,431	1,132
50 to 74 percent	5,450	2,246	2,646	558	3,619	1,831
75 to 99 percent	6,029	1,757	3,758	514	3,705	2,324
100 percent	4,210	650	3,189	371	2,598	1,612
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	176	124	34	18	117	59
acres	773,016	(D)	179,797	(D)	692,555	80,461
Farms with-						
Internet access	19,526	7,785	9,682	2,059	11,786	7,740
High-speed internet access	13,465	5,309	6,633	1,523	8,110	5,355
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	25,002	12,809	9,974	2,219	17,922	7,080
2 households	5,190	2,541	2,162	487	2,346	2,844
3 households	1,034	520	412	102	375	659
4 households	384	191	166	27	199	185
5 households or more	360	242	82	36	240	120
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	28,079	14,461	11,184	2,434	19,522	8,557
acres	31,187,986	6,345,307	22,840,094	2,002,585	20,041,147	11,146,839
Partnership ... farms	2,834	1,263	1,245	326	928	1,906
acres	6,103,401	894,305	4,514,503	694,593	999,675	5,103,726
Registered under state law ... farms	1,176	534	499	143	404	772
acres	2,842,481	405,317	2,013,107	424,057	530,153	2,312,328
Corporation ... farms	560	132	334	94	269	291
acres	1,335,517	(D)	1,033,430	(D)	575,729	759,788
Family held ... farms	519	107	322	90	239	280
acres	1,272,423	(D)	(D)	(D)	535,076	737,347
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	5	3	-	5	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	511	102	319	90	234	277
Other than family held ... farms	41	25	12	4	30	11
acres	63,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,653	22,441
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	4	3	1	-	2	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	37	22	11	4	28	9
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	497	447	33	17	363	134
acres	1,047,682	(D)	235,195	(D)	920,584	127,098
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	7,881	1,415	5,670	796	4,414	3,467
workers	23,706	3,727	17,153	2,826	11,675	12,031
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	3,489	473	2,691	325	1,747	1,742
workers	7,307	1,107	5,422	778	3,141	4,166
Less than 150 days ... farms	6,164	1,167	4,346	651	3,527	2,637
workers	16,399	2,620	11,731	2,048	8,534	7,865

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	488	74	354	60	241	247
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	58	31	20	7	32	26
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	387	315	17	55	243	144
10 to 49 acres	2,268	1,980	117	171	1,470	798
50 to 69 acres	769	631	81	57	544	225
70 to 99 acres	1,368	1,170	119	79	972	396
100 to 139 acres	1,312	1,050	139	123	975	337
140 to 179 acres	2,619	2,213	153	253	1,937	682
180 to 219 acres	955	748	123	84	665	290
220 to 259 acres	1,009	766	153	90	728	281
260 to 499 acres	4,746	3,334	873	539	3,364	1,382
500 to 999 acres	4,687	2,342	1,846	499	3,286	1,401
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5,369	1,165	3,715	489	3,395	1,974
2,000 acres or more	6,481	589	5,460	432	3,503	2,978
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	2,730	8,240	1,735	8,298	4,407
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	48	61	31	84	56
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	36	6	4	25	21
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	60	8	4	39	33
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	9,684	765	238	8,066	2,621
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	9,684	765	238	8,066	2,621
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	2,183	3,130	648	3,359	2,602
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	83	133	36	140	112
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	77	121	14	99	113
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	54	12	8	32	42
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	116	11	3	46	84
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	193	56	27	120	156
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1,415	1,039	253	123	774	641
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	2,999	2,230	465	304	2,231	768
acres	1,063,728	(D)	351,564	(D)	745,619	318,109
Retirement farms ..... farms	5,001	4,299	538	164	3,838	1,163
acres	2,191,299	1,641,394	483,180	66,725	1,573,881	617,418
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	8,104	5,832	1,563	709	5,278	2,826
acres	2,741,305	1,463,598	1,044,431	233,276	1,658,684	1,082,621
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	4,475	2,212	1,694	569	2,903	1,572
acres	3,387,202	1,171,650	1,923,448	292,104	2,101,728	1,285,474
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	3,627	635	2,544	448	2,313	1,314
acres	6,208,712	862,218	4,829,598	516,896	3,642,211	2,566,501
Large family farms ..... farms	3,529	320	2,864	345	2,188	1,341
acres	8,172,541	699,832	6,846,211	626,498	4,751,970	3,420,571
Very large family farms ..... farms	3,589	228	3,061	300	1,879	1,710
acres	14,642,897	819,383	12,778,898	1,044,616	6,996,508	7,646,389
Non-family farms ..... farms	646	547	67	32	452	194
acres	1,266,902	(D)	365,892	(D)	1,066,534	200,368
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	10,508	3,054	6,472	982	5,959	4,549
number	1,811,523	317,873	1,370,957	122,693	934,855	876,668
Farms with-						
1 to 9	688	445	161	82	392	296
10 to 49	2,736	1,193	1,193	350	1,654	1,082
50 to 99	1,996	596	1,205	195	1,154	842
100 to 199	2,320	429	1,695	196	1,356	964
200 to 499	2,054	293	1,635	126	1,054	1,000
500 or more	714	98	583	33	349	365
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	9,806	2,698	6,190	918	5,557	4,249
number	956,502	160,127	729,701	66,674	498,000	458,502
Beef cows ..... farms	9,667	2,643	6,119	905	5,492	4,175
number	930,023	150,820	714,120	65,083	485,835	444,188
Farms with-						
1 to 9	775	455	218	102	470	305
10 to 49	3,224	1,242	1,597	385	1,933	1,291
50 to 99	2,366	503	1,643	220	1,391	975
100 to 199	2,039	297	1,611	131	1,085	954
200 to 499	1,126	136	932	58	555	571
500 or more	137	10	118	9	58	79

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	402	128	250	24	184	218
number	26,479	9,307	15,581	1,591	12,165	14,314
Farms with-						
1 to 9	89	45	36	8	42	47
10 to 49	146	40	100	6	67	79
50 to 99	105	28	71	6	48	57
100 to 199	43	6	34	3	19	24
200 to 499	13	6	7	-	5	8
500 or more	6	3	2	1	3	3
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	9,302	2,476	5,986	840	5,207	4,095
number	855,021	157,746	641,256	56,019	436,855	418,166
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	10,025	2,785	6,314	926	5,661	4,364
number	1,109,460	210,421	823,818	75,221	573,751	535,709
$1,000	856,489	168,297	631,021	57,171	436,490	419,999
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	3,235	957	1,998	280	1,773	1,462
number	120,840	30,650	82,764	7,426	65,499	55,341
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	9,489	2,527	6,080	882	5,334	4,155
number	988,620	179,771	741,054	67,795	508,252	480,368
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	735	149	517	69	376	359
number	125,568	45,015	72,529	8,024	42,810	82,758
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	350	136	182	32	180	170
number	181,679	79,590	76,170	25,919	84,109	97,570
Farms with-						
1 to 24	182	97	69	16	86	96
25 to 49	39	14	22	3	17	22
50 to 99	30	7	21	2	21	9
100 to 199	26	5	18	3	19	7
200 to 499	35	4	27	4	20	15
500 or more	38	9	25	4	17	21
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	183	73	89	21	92	91
number	38,186	19,155	(D)	(D)	9,924	28,262
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	319	117	173	29	161	158
number	143,493	60,435	(D)	(D)	74,185	69,308
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	351	139	179	33	177	174
number	675,808	275,181	252,644	147,983	207,593	468,215
$1,000	34,910	12,664	17,587	4,659	16,103	18,807
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	678	309	307	62	327	351
number	88,686	37,910	41,098	9,678	38,352	50,334
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	626	277	288	61	299	327
number	60,676	25,706	28,590	6,380	26,104	34,572
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	599	254	289	56	295	304
number	69,458	30,111	33,409	5,938	29,204	40,254
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	5,884	2,530	2,882	472	3,070	2,814
number	44,750	18,710	23,032	3,008	22,311	22,439
Owned ....farms	4,868	2,111	2,364	393	2,491	2,377
number	36,400	14,937	19,053	2,410	18,099	18,301
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	1,130	547	493	90	512	618
number	6,874	2,445	4,131	298	3,675	3,199
Owned ....farms	817	384	360	73	367	450
number	5,542	1,770	3,547	225	3,024	2,518
Goats, all inventory ....farms	276	131	122	23	87	189
number	4,292	2,723	1,046	523	1,362	2,930
Goats sold ....farms	106	50	45	11	40	66
number	2,386	1,733	474	179	647	1,739
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	516	264	219	33	229	287
number	109,344	8,063	100,332	949	99,544	9,800
Farms with-						
1 to 399	514	264	217	33	227	287
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	1	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-	1	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	82	41	39	2	38	44
number	(D)	1,399	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,544
Layers sold ....farms	58	35	15	8	21	37
number	(D)	1,005	(D)	225	(D)	1,157
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	4	3	1	-	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	75	37	36	2	33	42
number	14,442	(D)	11,342	(D)	10,297	4,145
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	74	37	35	2	32	42
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	1	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms	60	38	18	4	21	39
number	444,274	(D)	244,078	(D)	185,095	259,179
Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms	29	21	5	3	6	23
number	1,941,708	1,003,025	676,600	262,083	373,617	1,568,091
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ... farms	4,855	724	3,611	520	2,980	1,875
acres	1,384,689	125,020	1,129,043	130,626	823,760	560,929
bushels	75,444,593	6,634,942	61,684,240	7,125,411	44,319,335	31,125,258
Irrigated ... farms	64	13	39	12	36	28
acres	10,848	1,058	7,420	2,370	5,321	5,527
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	149	63	78	8	86	63
25 to 99 acres	874	230	534	110	539	335
100 to 249 acres	1,801	295	1,285	221	1,109	692
250 to 499 acres	1,283	90	1,067	126	826	457
500 acres or more	748	46	647	55	420	328
Corn for grain ... farms	5,809	732	4,374	703	3,481	2,328
acres	2,348,171	135,112	1,941,711	271,348	1,165,418	1,182,753
bushels	275,329,681	15,091,334	228,653,324	31,585,023	133,981,074	141,348,607
Irrigated ... farms	364	26	288	50	193	171
acres	99,184	5,125	79,328	14,731	45,713	53,471
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	285	89	172	24	181	104
25 to 99 acres	1,308	271	852	185	791	517
100 to 249 acres	1,609	210	1,184	215	1,050	559
250 to 499 acres	1,178	106	942	130	721	457
500 acres or more	1,429	56	1,224	149	738	691
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,707	227	1,379	101	905	802
acres	180,634	20,602	144,912	15,120	93,316	87,318
tons	1,965,111	220,043	1,581,106	163,962	1,040,336	924,775
Irrigated ... farms	71	8	56	7	30	41
acres	6,761	474	5,196	1,091	2,329	4,432
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	168	33	128	7	104	64
25 to 99 acres	915	116	744	55	488	427
100 to 249 acres	504	69	408	27	257	247
250 to 499 acres	88	6	73	9	37	51
500 acres or more	32	3	26	3	19	13
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ... farms	1,682	142	1,307	233	1,025	657
acres	664,389	32,838	557,985	73,566	324,833	339,556
cwt	10,745,281	507,411	9,009,761	1,228,109	5,152,606	5,592,675
Irrigated ... farms	56	3	45	8	22	34
acres	13,023	188	10,251	2,584	3,900	9,123
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	19	7	9	3	19	-
25 to 99 acres	249	47	145	57	184	65
100 to 249 acres	512	47	382	83	333	179
250 to 499 acres	465	30	391	44	306	159
500 acres or more	437	11	380	46	183	254
Oats for grain ... farms	2,513	535	1,847	131	1,429	1,084
acres	257,021	44,070	200,235	12,716	141,803	115,218
bushels	14,862,093	2,370,975	11,730,059	761,059	8,361,928	6,500,165
Irrigated ... farms	16	10	6	-	9	7
acres	990	647	343	-	548	442
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	348	107	222	19	205	143
25 to 99 acres	1,232	298	869	65	721	511
100 to 249 acres	739	102	600	37	401	338
250 to 499 acres	155	22	124	9	84	71
500 acres or more	39	6	32	1	18	21
Soybeans for beans ... farms	5,779	846	4,148	785	3,699	2,080
acres	3,073,981	231,797	2,485,484	356,700	1,669,108	1,404,873
bushels	106,556,290	7,936,603	86,214,262	12,405,425	57,377,577	49,178,713
Irrigated ... farms	85	11	70	4	54	31
acres	12,513	1,033	10,439	1,041	6,966	5,547
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	129	61	52	16	85	44
25 to 99 acres	762	262	352	148	550	212
100 to 249 acres	1,383	287	869	227	939	444
250 to 499 acres	1,363	117	1,075	171	921	442
500 acres or more	2,142	119	1,800	223	1,204	938
Sugarbeets for sugar ... farms	553	30	426	97	279	274
acres	245,735	(D)	(D)	29,197	96,852	148,883
tons	5,695,862	122,068	4,904,925	668,869	2,205,148	3,490,714
Irrigated ... farms	49	10	33	6	24	25
acres	14,068	(D)	10,853	(D)	5,560	8,508

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	3,000	325	2,340	335	1,893	1,107
acres	1,054,584	84,318	866,181	104,085	592,327	462,257
pounds	1,496,184,686	121,149,264	1,228,068,059	146,967,363	841,550,276	654,634,410
Irrigated ....farms	7	-	7	-	7	-
acres	1,065	-	1,065	-	1,065	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39	9	28	2	29	10
25 to 99 acres	396	92	235	69	267	129
100 to 249 acres	1,042	125	800	117	698	344
250 to 499 acres	900	54	747	99	563	337
500 acres or more	623	45	530	48	336	287
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	12,303	2,319	8,493	1,491	7,788	4,515
acres	8,428,462	831,332	6,840,023	757,107	4,774,239	3,654,223
bushels	293,464,779	26,554,918	239,782,180	27,127,681	162,773,566	130,691,213
Irrigated ....farms	99	23	68	8	56	43
acres	15,978	2,450	12,070	1,458	7,134	8,844
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	209	131	52	26	157	52
25 to 99 acres	1,260	536	503	221	864	396
100 to 249 acres	2,541	730	1,388	423	1,697	844
250 to 499 acres	2,761	486	1,942	333	1,801	960
500 acres or more	5,532	436	4,608	488	3,269	2,263
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	11,561	3,912	6,877	772	6,699	4,862
acres	2,525,213	487,445	1,897,201	140,567	1,328,591	1,196,622
tons, dry	4,832,502	862,974	3,720,462	249,066	2,558,108	2,274,394
Irrigated ....farms	264	67	177	20	131	133
acres	25,565	5,402	18,299	1,864	11,966	13,599
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,709	1,133	474	102	1,034	675
25 to 99 acres	3,283	1,384	1,631	268	2,038	1,245
100 to 249 acres	3,150	811	2,126	213	1,862	1,288
250 to 499 acres	2,056	394	1,543	119	1,108	948
500 acres or more	1,363	190	1,103	70	657	706
Alfalfa hay ....farms	8,985	2,692	5,742	551	5,098	3,887
acres	1,457,604	295,365	1,084,498	77,741	760,191	697,413
tons, dry	3,072,682	562,482	2,360,068	150,132	1,629,116	1,443,566
Irrigated ....farms	240	64	161	15	121	119
acres	21,773	4,135	16,238	1,400	9,736	12,037
Other tame hay ....farms	2,918	844	1,930	144	1,690	1,228
acres	403,014	84,022	300,868	18,124	231,527	171,487
tons, dry	623,812	124,965	472,305	26,542	357,229	266,583
Irrigated ....farms	29	7	20	2	14	15
acres	1,945	(D)	1,078	(D)	1,293	652
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	7	3	4	-	1	6
acres	379	132	247	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	224	68	121	35	122	102
acres	94,531	2,160	75,044	17,327	42,167	52,364
Irrigated ....farms	60	21	29	10	37	23
acres	32,977	(D)	21,288	(D)	17,683	15,294
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	71	52	12	7	52	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	11	9	2	12	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	3	6	3	8	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	18	4	9	13
250.0 acres or more	97	2	76	19	41	56
Snap beans ....farms	14	11	3	-	9	5
acres	5	4	2	-	4	1
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peas, green ....farms	16	11	5	-	10	6
acres	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)	1
Harvested for processing ....farms	1	-	1	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Potatoes ....farms	152	23	103	26	74	78
acres	91,855	(D)	72,661	(D)	40,823	51,032
Harvested for processing ....farms	68	1	54	13	28	40
acres	67,733	(D)	53,780	(D)	32,391	35,342
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	20	3	-	19	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	-	1	1	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	9	1	6	2	6	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	-	17	4	8	13
250.0 acres or more	97	2	76	19	41	56
Sweet corn ....farms	38	25	9	4	23	15
acres	116	(D)	37	(D)	68	49
Harvested for processing ....farms	3	-	3	-	1	2
acres	3	-	3	-	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	20	16	4	-	18	2
acres	15	11	4	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in orchards ..... farms	41	30	9	2	23	18
acres	118	105	(D)	(D)	75	44
Irrigated ..... farms	7	5	1	1	6	1
acres	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	28	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	36	26	9	1	19	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	3	-	1	4	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ..... farms	21	18	2	1	14	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	6
Grapes ..... farms	19	10	7	2	8	11
bearing and nonbearing acres	23	12	(D)	(D)	15	7
Land in berries (see text) ..... farms	41	27	10	4	19	22
acres	61	39	12	10	33	28

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Farms ... number	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
Land in farms ... acres	39,674,586	626,663	907,184	759,341	724,532	1,028,699	720,756
Average size of farm ... acres	1,241	1,471	985	1,285	2,982	1,144	2,042
Median size of farm ... acres	550	640	396	650	960	500	1,040
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ... dollars	957,053	856,530	925,992	932,327	1,404,571	839,438	1,043,421
Average per acre ... dollars	771	582	940	726	471	734	511
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ... dollars	174,683	144,619	183,067	180,433	103,502	168,938	154,249
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	387	14	5	-	-	13	5
10 to 49 acres	2,268	22	78	47	4	53	11
50 to 179 acres	6,068	62	200	82	47	156	65
180 to 499 acres	6,710	88	237	126	42	226	59
500 to 999 acres	4,687	60	109	104	30	137	35
1,000 acres or more	11,850	180	292	232	120	314	178
Total cropland ... farms	29,378	387	870	531	206	846	318
acres	27,527,180	407,315	795,039	603,869	120,203	891,145	371,877
Harvested cropland ... farms	20,408	247	577	387	159	562	214
acres	22,035,717	279,002	635,826	490,087	82,929	744,333	262,743
Irrigated land ... farms	795	-	6	6	2	3	7
acres	236,138	-	1,767	3,802	(D)	(D)	920
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ... $1,000	6,084,218	70,542	183,261	122,569	23,750	167,882	77,682
Average per farm ... dollars	190,310	165,590	198,980	207,393	97,736	186,743	220,062
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	5,038,521	39,246	172,501	108,039	7,264	158,991	35,079
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	1,045,697	31,296	10,760	14,531	16,486	8,890	42,603
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	11,386	174	348	202	70	339	119
$2,500 to $4,999	868	13	34	11	8	19	11
$5,000 to $9,999	1,215	10	36	22	12	37	9
$10,000 to $24,999	1,967	34	43	38	20	53	24
$25,000 to $49,999	2,163	16	69	40	24	57	33
$50,000 to $99,999	2,891	39	57	55	34	73	34
$100,000 or more	11,480	140	334	223	75	321	123
Government payments ... farms	26,708	356	829	499	168	769	303
$1,000	359,532	4,711	12,066	8,024	1,130	10,514	4,261
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	20,204	268	616	440	124	578	206
$1,000	385,147	4,317	12,653	9,048	1,610	6,139	2,351
Total farm production expenses ... $1,000	4,239,872	47,693	126,727	82,052	15,871	102,061	54,028
Average per farm ... dollars	132,620	111,955	137,597	138,836	65,311	113,527	153,053
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ... farms	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
$1,000	2,589,025	31,877	81,252	57,590	10,619	82,474	30,266
Average per farm ... dollars	80,983	74,829	88,222	97,445	43,701	91,740	85,740
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ... number	18,525	231	516	366	155	514	194
Other ... number	13,445	195	405	225	88	385	159
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ... number	16,679	219	465	302	126	480	195
200 days or more ... number	9,712	139	293	183	70	263	104
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	10,508	163	220	190	154	184	170
number	1,811,523	40,457	24,946	29,224	32,316	18,061	53,014
Beef cows ... farms	9,667	145	202	177	143	175	163
number	930,023	16,176	13,544	14,118	20,178	10,965	22,865
Milk cows ... farms	402	5	5	5	6	4	-
number	26,479	157	211	137	54	54	-
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	10,025	148	207	179	143	175	162
number	1,109,460	29,801	13,613	18,429	19,645	9,830	43,240
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	350	6	17	4	5	4	5
number	181,679	(D)	1,661	(D)	297	127	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	351	6	17	8	4	5	5
number	675,808	(D)	2,201	278	304	120	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	678	22	11	10	3	15	23
number	88,686	8,415	1,738	570	525	713	4,678
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	516	6	17	8	7	7	4
number	109,344	219	386	575	154	335	69
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	75	-	2	-	-	-	1
number	14,442	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ... farms	5,809	36	273	157	17	32	17
acres	2,348,171	8,180	138,926	50,819	1,562	3,521	5,435
bushels	275,329,681	434,623	17,711,243	4,973,464	89,211	252,261	308,153
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1,707	25	47	39	7	10	20
acres	180,634	7,695	2,784	2,921	513	680	4,963
tons	1,965,111	72,674	32,111	30,584	4,380	6,080	45,748
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	12,303	152	327	273	56	403	127
acres	8,428,462	171,134	148,048	170,212	25,631	312,075	146,058
bushels	293,464,779	5,000,885	5,987,513	6,393,384	663,102	12,244,110	4,064,708
Winter wheat for grain ... farms	1,434	32	26	77	8	43	20
acres	446,115	14,432	2,929	20,370	1,357	17,572	8,596
bushels	21,336,301	603,158	130,159	936,365	57,215	815,476	311,061
Spring wheat for grain ... farms	10,670	139	318	257	43	337	104
acres	6,519,681	141,677	145,119	148,080	17,897	261,620	103,828
bushels	229,438,870	3,953,456	5,857,354	5,398,087	421,349	10,293,306	2,802,955
Durum wheat for grain ... farms	2,487	26	-	7	19	104	50
acres	1,462,666	15,025	-	1,762	6,377	32,883	33,634
bushels	42,689,608	444,271	-	58,932	184,538	1,135,328	950,692

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Farms ... number	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
Land in farms ... acres	570,560	879,542	1,038,930	873,377	697,526	708,034	1,043,932
Average size of farm ... acres	1,232	857	1,138	1,344	1,280	1,408	1,854
Median size of farm ... acres	680	240	640	840	594	860	1,080
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ... dollars	771,723	623,424	1,668,866	1,276,743	1,331,801	880,396	947,467
Average per acre ... dollars	626	727	1,467	950	1,041	625	511
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ... dollars	135,643	90,783	279,562	263,511	225,365	172,566	146,974
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	5	17	34	-	8	6	6
10 to 49 acres	7	193	111	42	23	18	33
50 to 179 acres	56	240	167	108	105	68	89
180 to 499 acres	128	225	117	116	120	110	81
500 to 999 acres	89	115	99	85	91	72	64
1,000 acres or more	178	236	385	299	198	229	290
Total cropland ... farms	446	868	848	628	503	474	482
acres	425,483	476,888	986,345	812,288	535,368	538,343	371,237
Harvested cropland ... farms	288	609	692	434	343	314	411
acres	314,660	331,302	894,263	725,304	403,121	410,431	312,648
Irrigated land ... farms	-	33	23	1	36	17	9
acres	-	5,688	11,718	(D)	16,409	2,289	430
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ... $1,000	61,587	82,236	267,898	173,738	162,162	80,927	68,712
Average per farm ... dollars	133,017	80,152	293,426	267,289	297,545	160,889	122,046
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	55,256	50,682	252,192	171,319	124,459	73,992	31,384
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	6,331	31,555	15,706	2,419	37,703	6,935	37,328
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	179	456	248	223	185	184	112
$2,500 to $4,999	5	64	23	3	8	13	26
$5,000 to $9,999	22	83	29	8	13	6	25
$10,000 to $24,999	17	91	38	17	27	27	42
$25,000 to $49,999	44	83	53	31	43	16	61
$50,000 to $99,999	58	80	54	37	34	52	104
$100,000 or more	138	169	468	331	235	205	193
Government payments ... farms	416	648	770	602	471	463	403
$1,000	4,556	6,057	14,274	12,447	8,251	5,998	2,763
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	272	480	636	452	395	330	345
$1,000	3,003	5,994	31,874	14,954	14,715	4,010	3,874
Total farm production expenses ... $1,000	38,385	61,854	211,247	124,401	116,553	45,851	48,323
Average per farm ... dollars	82,905	60,287	231,376	191,385	213,858	91,155	85,832
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ... farms	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
$1,000	30,762	32,433	102,799	76,739	68,575	45,083	27,026
Average per farm ... dollars	66,440	31,611	112,595	118,060	125,825	89,629	48,004
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ... number	264	446	624	419	334	317	369
Other ... number	199	580	289	231	211	186	194
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ... number	243	634	448	344	269	233	309
200 days or more ... number	140	434	251	162	141	128	198
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	101	394	125	48	196	128	389
number	14,310	66,213	12,014	3,397	49,937	16,895	82,456
Beef cows ... farms	97	358	108	47	180	122	371
number	(D)	34,593	5,889	(D)	22,780	9,967	47,391
Milk cows ... farms	1	10	4	2	12	3	13
number	(D)	581	271	(D)	510	7	458
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	96	355	109	43	194	117	368
number	9,136	35,815	8,108	1,520	30,848	9,380	48,937
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1	9	18	2	10	4	6
number	(D)	156	9,014	(D)	13,141	9,476	1,198
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	1	6	18	3	11	4	5
number	(D)	214	18,297	(D)	58,968	8,868	2,834
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	6	38	21	3	26	2	20
number	160	3,208	2,074	684	2,572	(D)	1,088
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	-	42	15	2	6	7	7
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	270	317
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ... farms	8	105	423	27	256	24	52
acres	999	26,015	237,966	3,172	165,070	1,941	8,891
bushels	102,465	2,245,018	28,195,975	333,787	21,703,945	140,423	477,616
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	1	64	29	-	54	6	63
acres	(D)	7,902	1,501	-	4,817	661	8,422
tons	(D)	91,681	21,328	-	54,339	12,368	58,506
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	221	195	429	395	139	276	192
acres	178,866	114,168	182,025	351,548	51,052	244,180	135,485
bushels	5,398,218	3,567,845	6,320,716	14,759,857	2,022,936	6,826,604	3,375,473
Winter wheat for grain ... farms	8	19	14	70	33	23	15
acres	1,786	5,615	(D)	18,523	8,923	5,452	7,587
bushels	73,882	342,708	(D)	1,012,805	539,913	266,416	307,144
Spring wheat for grain ... farms	136	185	427	367	124	50	177
acres	89,530	101,542	180,333	327,032	42,129	16,096	117,680
bushels	2,618,489	3,002,854	6,253,640	13,508,074	1,483,023	479,146	2,817,068
Durum wheat for grain ... farms	160	25	1	29	-	261	27
acres	87,550	7,011	(D)	5,993	-	222,632	10,218
bushels	2,705,847	222,283	(D)	238,978	-	6,081,042	251,261

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Farms ..... number	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
Land in farms ..... acres	376,620	871,766	399,912	570,210	825,552	1,058,178	406,115	707,833
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,029	1,256	1,290	2,347	848	2,004	848	1,296
Median size of farm ..... acres	562	840	640	800	300	1,120	457	512
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	606,782	852,478	981,190	1,095,900	896,590	1,036,806	578,615	968,035
Average per acre ..... dollars	590	679	761	467	1,057	517	682	747
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	134,760	145,139	257,515	161,650	216,815	137,893	122,527	160,776
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	2	6	-	2	12	4	-	5
10 to 49 acres	17	18	26	10	104	32	38	31
50 to 179 acres	66	95	47	34	265	77	88	120
180 to 499 acres	90	139	72	40	224	66	136	115
500 to 999 acres	77	128	32	51	112	73	94	74
1,000 acres or more	114	308	133	106	256	276	123	201
Total cropland ..... farms	343	650	279	210	927	494	445	519
acres	272,172	529,824	336,125	231,840	753,884	510,893	322,538	582,789
Harvested cropland ..... farms	204	487	197	134	519	390	245	258
acres	188,581	410,740	286,623	155,393	631,002	383,817	221,689	436,851
Irrigated land ..... farms	3	13	12	5	32	14	16	-
acres	573	5,001	3,279	896	17,092	1,895	4,021	-
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	47,231	120,954	94,959	43,102	255,594	79,870	63,305	93,560
Average per farm ..... dollars	129,047	174,285	306,319	177,374	262,687	151,270	132,160	171,356
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	38,658	86,729	75,607	26,832	233,477	47,085	56,624	83,684
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	8,573	34,225	19,352	16,270	22,118	32,785	6,680	9,876
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	159	194	88	88	476	148	236	285
$2,500 to $4,999	3	22	9	8	21	9	8	5
$5,000 to $9,999	19	13	9	6	16	10	9	10
$10,000 to $24,999	16	40	21	16	22	46	19	27
$25,000 to $49,999	33	45	16	17	38	33	34	22
$50,000 to $99,999	27	84	28	23	72	87	48	32
$100,000 or more	109	296	139	85	328	195	125	165
Government payments ..... farms	307	612	253	206	841	459	412	498
$1,000	4,392	7,122	4,604	2,495	11,583	5,834	5,439	8,128
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	237	420	198	134	632	344	291	339
$1,000	2,768	4,383	3,654	1,357	13,741	4,937	3,378	4,643
Total farm production expenses $1,000	32,534	74,058	65,803	33,032	181,638	55,560	43,817	58,256
Average per farm ..... dollars	88,891	106,711	212,268	135,933	186,679	105,227	91,475	106,697
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
$1,000	21,857	58,401	37,414	13,922	99,280	35,082	28,305	48,075
Average per farm ..... dollars	59,719	84,151	120,691	57,291	102,035	66,443	59,092	88,050
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	197	436	207	145	501	364	264	251
Other ..... number	169	258	103	98	472	164	215	295
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	200	347	130	134	496	269	281	270
200 days or more ..... number	135	180	74	64	279	153	167	157
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	115	347	101	99	111	305	129	136
number	21,650	70,806	20,674	23,901	21,031	64,179	17,208	17,616
Beef cows ..... farms	110	314	88	95	97	288	118	130
number	11,006	33,862	7,745	(D)	(D)	38,334	8,754	10,060
Milk cows ..... farms	-	34	-	2	3	17	4	7
number	-	2,206	-	(D)	(D)	659	131	514
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	118	332	96	94	97	293	124	122
number	11,219	37,556	18,546	18,062	18,250	41,539	10,030	10,345
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1	8	4	1	6	10	1	3
number	(D)	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	800	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1	7	5	2	8	9	3	5
number	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,074	19	1,210
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	9	7	16	18	5	36	5	6
number	1,464	747	2,456	3,417	127	4,852	26	829
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	-	16	7	1	10	15	6	6
number	-	693	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	330	156
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	1	2	-	1	9	1	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,407	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	82	193	99	24	217	78	84	46
acres	14,928	57,940	41,764	7,960	82,258	14,915	25,349	12,057
bushels	1,466,926	5,415,194	5,034,912	513,511	10,618,008	1,159,684	3,081,200	860,203
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	25	80	11	7	16	74	27	19
acres	3,719	11,927	839	1,051	738	7,063	1,491	1,603
tons	44,972	141,032	10,718	8,830	8,196	60,304	24,368	16,340
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	117	308	127	89	381	212	150	196
acres	54,519	159,191	73,806	78,048	212,928	174,864	69,902	323,128
bushels	2,028,335	6,171,070	3,255,710	2,390,744	10,163,028	4,505,463	3,087,734	11,029,402
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	17	47	10	32	17	23	7	50
acres	4,131	(D)	(D)	12,647	2,643	10,114	2,408	30,552
bushels	176,372	(D)	(D)	594,634	96,364	447,800	127,748	1,407,513
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	110	303	122	71	375	206	141	180
acres	50,388	144,099	69,471	45,324	210,285	161,561	66,668	242,314
bushels	1,851,963	5,249,251	3,035,678	1,181,180	10,066,664	3,986,628	2,927,265	7,897,370
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	-	2	1	36	-	13	8	61
acres	-	(D)	(D)	20,077	-	3,189	826	50,262
bushels	-	(D)	(D)	614,930	-	71,035	32,721	1,724,519

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Farms ..... number	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
Land in farms ..... acres	753,284	688,012	577,086	1,082,911	549,685	1,074,656	1,162,923	509,552
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,277	1,007	1,355	1,167	1,072	1,837	1,162	1,120
Median size of farm ..... acres	673	475	600	550	600	800	600	480
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	732,194	1,059,157	990,035	764,603	777,041	948,458	905,983	673,266
Average per acre ..... dollars	573	1,051	731	655	725	516	780	601
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	125,638	198,270	157,599	128,138	131,842	159,762	168,483	101,405
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	7	4	6	9	2	8	11	5
10 to 49 acres	32	36	15	50	18	32	66	30
50 to 179 acres	84	167	75	183	101	106	190	98
180 to 499 acres	123	154	97	203	116	91	197	99
500 to 999 acres	115	107	65	150	91	85	147	77
1,000 acres or more	229	215	168	333	185	263	390	146
Total cropland ..... farms	543	639	389	857	477	492	906	395
acres	420,180	569,003	325,952	692,133	372,247	430,884	884,687	238,899
Harvested cropland ..... farms	340	422	251	573	316	419	681	329
acres	267,956	443,522	233,050	542,511	278,844	330,148	757,859	194,330
Irrigated land ..... farms	39	25	6	18	2	73	35	22
acres	18,335	6,556	2,420	8,650	(D)	24,762	6,748	2,348
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	78,457	153,395	84,541	133,960	75,862	78,120	163,440	40,068
Average per farm ..... dollars	132,977	224,590	198,452	144,353	147,880	133,539	163,276	88,061
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	46,750	123,335	39,574	90,288	49,985	50,115	145,847	24,622
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	31,707	30,060	44,966	43,672	25,877	28,006	17,593	15,446
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	238	233	154	331	185	126	340	120
$2,500 to $4,999	12	7	2	20	5	22	29	20
$5,000 to $9,999	25	21	10	51	27	43	43	35
$10,000 to $24,999	34	45	26	62	33	56	60	66
$25,000 to $49,999	38	43	35	72	38	50	72	51
$50,000 to $99,999	75	55	48	100	55	85	82	70
$100,000 or more	168	279	151	292	170	203	375	93
Government payments ..... farms	521	587	383	756	448	424	806	343
$1,000	5,172	8,024	4,722	8,585	4,133	3,543	9,673	2,609
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	363	475	262	576	304	344	634	259
$1,000	5,179	12,868	2,840	5,313	4,867	4,126	9,824	2,208
Total farm production expenses $1,000	58,303	104,383	54,545	88,975	54,547	55,635	106,580	29,294
Average per farm ..... dollars	98,819	152,830	128,041	95,879	106,330	95,102	106,473	64,382
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
$1,000	30,503	69,904	37,557	58,882	30,316	30,154	76,356	15,591
Average per farm ..... dollars	51,701	102,349	88,161	63,451	59,095	51,546	76,280	34,266
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	356	415	245	540	295	378	536	207
Other ..... number	234	268	181	388	218	207	465	248
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	276	337	206	428	246	296	585	283
200 days or more ..... number	138	183	98	249	126	162	345	163
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	266	230	224	380	226	326	338	251
number	63,853	41,541	62,156	77,453	44,839	64,963	36,473	36,552
Beef cows ..... farms	256	203	192	349	205	307	299	231
number	35,672	16,728	24,433	36,215	19,912	39,838	20,573	22,629
Milk cows ..... farms	8	18	10	10	15	8	18	5
number	477	743	659	1,286	1,234	244	1,035	118
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	258	225	225	371	226	324	320	250
number	35,066	28,853	48,157	46,728	26,648	40,713	21,549	20,792
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	6	4	4	14	8	5	10	4
number	107	(D)	238	1,241	1,071	(D)	220	21
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	6	5	5	12	7	5	11	5
number	309	(D)	375	1,220	2,499	170	358	35
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	20	20	11	31	15	10	14	6
number	4,572	1,125	1,081	3,914	2,014	(D)	1,081	220
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	12	11	6	21	6	13	13	11
number	309	291	143	384	213	(D)	301	353
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	1	1	-	1	5	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	130	125	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	81	248	75	122	95	25	132	34
acres	12,680	128,232	24,492	28,884	26,865	2,362	29,246	6,690
bushels	1,523,943	17,644,693	2,154,011	2,351,607	2,778,219	174,955	2,535,523	542,135
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	65	46	58	79	36	28	49	16
acres	8,601	3,177	5,441	7,800	4,292	2,528	3,540	1,495
tons	95,922	39,795	72,930	90,969	48,621	26,080	38,370	12,189
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	157	210	124	275	160	235	438	150
acres	57,636	68,496	62,257	175,265	93,336	175,989	381,004	81,864
bushels	1,986,120	2,186,424	2,138,024	5,465,179	3,332,468	4,224,849	12,410,260	2,614,565
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	22	6	31	31	42	17	40	13
acres	7,552	551	10,988	7,929	15,997	5,584	11,904	9,889
bushels	433,042	26,425	549,170	382,951	923,818	176,937	596,731	527,354
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	146	209	114	262	153	148	367	124
acres	48,535	67,945	49,600	159,903	76,399	86,236	272,381	58,517
bushels	1,512,650	2,159,999	1,551,762	4,912,054	2,370,390	2,079,171	9,011,238	1,644,458
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	8	-	8	18	6	133	188	35
acres	1,549	-	1,669	7,433	940	84,169	96,719	13,458
bushels	40,428	-	37,092	170,174	38,260	1,968,741	2,802,291	442,753

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Farms ..... number	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
Land in farms ..... acres	1,165,098	1,036,572	550,121	377,904	649,281	581,146	714,525	527,276
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,394	1,573	845	1,384	1,246	1,097	1,136	942
Median size of farm ..... acres	640	800	320	562	498	673	454	320
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	885,436	924,497	592,037	890,531	1,685,235	707,782	800,770	967,866
Average per acre ..... dollars	635	588	701	643	1,352	645	705	1,028
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	129,538	200,773	121,228	153,764	358,324	141,540	202,264	159,340
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	22	3	2	1	5	4	20	5
10 to 49 acres	74	16	45	13	48	32	64	41
50 to 179 acres	144	106	160	47	109	81	108	132
180 to 499 acres	141	124	201	71	99	120	138	161
500 to 999 acres	129	107	90	29	70	81	80	76
1,000 acres or more	326	303	153	112	190	212	219	145
Total cropland ..... farms	714	593	605	241	496	501	594	511
acres	548,569	652,365	457,074	176,060	601,742	452,064	656,379	367,796
Harvested cropland ..... farms	610	461	265	204	364	319	344	305
acres	456,077	548,932	313,753	151,856	548,015	342,600	507,238	254,856
Irrigated land ..... farms	35	3	-	19	10	4	9	63
acres	6,616	(D)	-	5,759	3,671	(D)	(D)	18,496
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	117,251	108,002	85,369	53,389	235,621	72,713	124,570	93,358
Average per farm ..... dollars	140,252	163,888	131,135	195,563	452,248	137,195	198,045	166,710
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	60,803	92,746	77,333	24,326	229,298	58,702	122,100	72,103
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	56,448	15,256	8,036	29,063	6,323	14,012	2,470	21,255
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	198	193	389	46	160	215	299	233
$2,500 to $4,999	39	9	11	12	9	17	8	16
$5,000 to $9,999	57	30	21	22	22	12	22	23
$10,000 to $24,999	82	63	17	36	30	26	33	34
$25,000 to $49,999	89	46	29	37	24	24	19	51
$50,000 to $99,999	109	75	28	27	26	46	29	38
$100,000 or more	262	243	156	93	250	190	219	165
Government payments ..... farms	600	561	591	203	461	492	557	484
$1,000	5,361	7,274	7,997	1,692	7,678	6,997	9,947	7,192
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	484	429	372	176	358	326	384	356
$1,000	3,948	6,804	6,701	1,307	10,559	5,054	9,486	8,896
Total farm production expenses $1,000	79,848	74,041	57,770	37,473	164,748	51,656	88,658	68,262
Average per farm ..... dollars	95,511	112,354	88,740	137,263	316,215	97,465	140,951	121,897
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
$1,000	46,712	48,040	42,297	18,915	89,111	33,108	55,345	41,184
Average per farm ..... dollars	55,875	72,898	64,973	69,285	171,039	62,467	87,988	73,543
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	492	409	271	152	353	306	362	258
Other ..... number	344	250	380	121	168	224	267	302
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	485	344	322	139	273	280	275	321
200 days or more ..... number	291	181	202	96	166	170	174	232
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	493	247	96	180	90	181	54	200
number	94,459	32,546	10,314	51,717	9,166	29,533	5,002	37,964
Beef cows ..... farms	432	241	90	166	78	157	45	185
number	47,195	21,717	(D)	20,423	(D)	16,028	2,434	18,088
Milk cows ..... farms	52	5	3	11	1	11	-	6
number	5,261	39	(D)	927	(D)	548	-	692
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	479	242	86	172	85	172	50	189
number	50,084	21,585	5,861	29,610	7,738	14,699	2,888	17,044
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	16	3	2	4	1	4	9	16
number	767	99	(D)	1,078	(D)	18	(D)	35,180
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	17	5	2	6	5	1	4	16
number	1,802	118	(D)	5,486	84	(D)	(D)	80,824
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	46	4	8	11	-	8	4	18
number	4,593	930	647	751	-	344	62	1,149
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	19	4	-	9	9	5	8	11
number	453	72	-	573	424	92	206	256
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	109	26	89	42	71	97	133	173
acres	16,780	2,551	24,033	13,390	25,641	20,808	77,833	70,533
bushels	1,255,738	142,297	2,694,515	1,448,652	3,060,865	1,576,826	7,962,398	9,428,956
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	131	5	11	35	4	56	7	48
acres	20,590	368	1,257	6,225	384	4,587	502	4,045
tons	223,956	3,319	19,486	65,624	5,805	58,216	6,070	56,217
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	294	320	201	93	287	206	238	145
acres	210,827	291,590	121,161	59,521	219,445	130,934	146,833	58,857
bushels	5,735,225	8,058,246	4,949,210	1,853,525	10,544,659	4,516,492	5,719,630	2,369,712
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	10	17	36	7	13	57	70	23
acres	2,532	5,556	10,512	1,144	2,945	13,699	20,158	4,242
bushels	100,560	256,250	518,402	56,018	170,956	598,786	1,072,059	221,146
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	274	183	177	86	283	192	214	141
acres	199,822	105,484	106,580	55,904	216,500	115,909	121,127	54,615
bushels	5,330,979	3,006,296	4,257,893	1,727,195	10,373,703	3,875,775	4,452,228	2,148,566
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	29	265	18	8	-	7	24	-
acres	8,473	180,550	4,069	2,473	-	1,326	5,548	-
bushels	303,686	4,795,700	172,915	70,312	-	41,931	195,343	-

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Farms ..... number	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
Land in farms ..... acres	554,345	905,922	567,850	505,015	500,070	730,306	768,938	837,143
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,498	961	858	1,024	1,282	3,580	3,231	968
Median size of farm ..... acres	1,194	480	352	540	630	1,440	1,440	413
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,344,082	1,325,966	573,518	1,151,242	752,167	1,324,598	1,552,897	690,697
Average per acre ..... dollars	897	1,380	669	1,124	587	370	481	714
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	248,782	266,241	104,174	217,106	125,352	125,485	193,792	112,700
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3	26	11	5	1	2	1	18
10 to 49 acres	34	102	42	24	13	15	4	95
50 to 179 acres	44	170	158	110	66	23	40	177
180 to 499 acres	53	181	175	103	84	23	41	183
500 to 999 acres	44	152	96	76	78	24	19	136
1,000 acres or more	192	312	180	175	148	117	133	256
Total cropland ..... farms	340	892	589	474	372	169	220	772
acres	489,164	833,222	384,659	429,609	354,766	148,797	269,563	529,062
Harvested cropland ..... farms	284	715	413	342	239	152	160	572
acres	455,778	747,914	280,858	331,092	266,642	120,833	219,055	406,513
Irrigated land ..... farms	-	26	2	24	-	2	5	11
acres	-	4,636	(D)	13,281	-	(D)	460	1,009
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	106,271	261,499	66,616	127,741	52,488	32,319	47,645	96,812
Average per farm ..... dollars	287,218	277,305	100,629	259,109	134,586	158,425	200,188	111,922
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	103,034	228,812	52,837	104,365	43,742	11,148	31,423	63,674
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	3,237	32,687	13,780	23,376	8,746	21,171	16,222	33,138
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	92	246	282	146	146	34	73	303
$2,500 to $4,999	10	15	37	14	11	9	7	71
$5,000 to $9,999	4	27	30	11	12	12	7	54
$10,000 to $24,999	15	37	57	17	31	14	10	61
$25,000 to $49,999	10	59	50	44	28	13	23	84
$50,000 to $99,999	33	80	50	40	42	32	24	81
$100,000 or more	206	479	156	221	120	90	94	211
Government payments ..... farms	327	782	479	449	327	152	194	657
$1,000	5,497	11,567	5,423	7,187	4,779	1,597	2,522	6,162
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	278	728	352	379	221	106	145	486
$1,000	4,674	22,789	2,891	13,062	2,464	1,581	2,839	5,659
Total farm production expenses $1,000	63,401	221,413	43,401	96,963	34,508	25,581	30,702	64,529
Average per farm ..... dollars	171,353	234,796	65,560	196,679	88,482	125,399	129,001	74,600
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
$1,000	53,041	74,443	31,529	51,027	25,224	9,915	22,303	44,105
Average per farm ..... dollars	143,353	78,942	47,627	103,504	64,676	48,603	93,712	50,989
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	259	642	313	334	226	139	156	437
Other ..... number	111	301	349	159	164	65	82	428
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	192	460	366	254	217	96	115	488
200 days or more ..... number	112	242	252	142	113	59	54	291
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	70	225	269	140	152	138	115	415
number	7,416	32,999	27,390	22,008	20,842	42,998	31,654	60,586
Beef cows ..... farms	64	202	257	129	141	133	112	358
number	(D)	15,804	15,409	(D)	12,836	28,111	18,655	29,137
Milk cows ..... farms	1	3	6	2	4	8	-	32
number	(D)	172	103	(D)	162	225	-	1,963
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	72	210	254	139	150	138	109	396
number	3,500	18,233	16,579	15,648	13,145	29,994	17,818	36,521
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1	16	8	14	3	5	1	13
number	(D)	2,279	69	10,023	(D)	39	(D)	586
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1	17	7	15	2	5	1	13
number	(D)	5,577	59	19,843	(D)	39	(D)	495
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	7	19	4	9	9	-	5	16
number	1,140	(D)	(D)	539	891	-	727	1,168
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1	18	10	2	10	3	6	29
number	(D)	475	254	(D)	370	80	210	604
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	6	3	1	1	-	-	4
number	-	1,371	400	(D)	(D)	-	-	349
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	25	525	29	246	29	10	16	51
acres	1,830	304,845	3,242	110,473	6,698	5,367	2,979	8,994
bushels	120,827	37,297,149	265,196	14,997,705	599,062	466,716	159,455	526,394
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	8	67	32	35	14	17	13	74
acres	647	2,889	1,929	2,724	1,060	3,323	2,170	9,293
tons	7,980	35,944	19,552	29,348	8,510	26,261	18,816	75,239
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	254	308	177	183	149	51	108	283
acres	196,707	98,158	108,383	54,415	108,010	35,905	137,790	259,747
bushels	7,666,966	3,246,608	4,182,008	2,017,980	3,379,078	831,858	3,907,474	7,779,004
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	38	9	59	16	13	7	12	32
acres	10,922	1,102	15,226	1,675	5,795	2,751	4,931	12,766
bushels	499,762	28,913	664,584	77,453	202,119	82,735	222,107	509,102
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	222	299	160	171	142	46	85	240
acres	146,042	97,056	83,865	52,380	98,009	30,749	96,272	200,961
bushels	5,670,952	3,217,695	3,117,977	1,930,727	3,045,559	683,153	2,495,717	5,857,152
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	98	-	22	4	9	5	55	74
acres	39,743	-	9,292	360	4,206	2,405	36,587	46,020
bushels	1,496,252	-	399,447	9,800	131,400	65,970	1,189,650	1,412,750

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Farms ..... number	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
Land in farms ..... acres	401,959	1,193,231	607,330	543,650	795,415	1,066,242	757,008	1,144,868
Average size of farm ..... acres	1,175	1,144	1,224	1,182	822	1,127	1,225	1,336
Median size of farm ..... acres	525	490	735	750	335	532	500	720
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,144,258	939,366	912,542	1,623,808	914,858	953,288	1,022,755	881,903
Average per acre ..... dollars	974	821	745	1,374	1,113	846	835	660
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	254,960	166,881	185,671	301,859	189,962	173,444	191,239	157,853
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1	10	2	12	6	19	7	5
10 to 49 acres	24	71	14	51	81	93	27	48
50 to 179 acres	71	206	91	78	247	181	130	148
180 to 499 acres	72	236	95	59	244	165	144	160
500 to 999 acres	37	162	89	60	129	146	80	129
1,000 acres or more	137	358	205	200	261	342	230	367
Total cropland ..... farms	330	963	486	426	929	865	583	741
acres	366,696	931,661	550,467	530,327	713,647	843,803	630,468	799,770
Harvested cropland ..... farms	224	548	337	357	510	721	388	572
acres	336,363	672,087	439,813	508,051	554,309	758,087	541,178	624,252
Irrigated land ..... farms	4	15	7	2	11	10	9	66
acres	1,875	8,663	861	(D)	2,182	770	1,043	16,539
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	102,344	198,283	107,472	182,870	222,534	167,597	144,758	127,333
Average per farm ..... dollars	299,251	190,108	216,678	397,543	229,890	177,164	234,236	148,580
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	99,946	168,570	96,333	177,193	218,090	153,487	132,852	115,992
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2,397	29,713	11,139	5,677	4,444	14,110	11,906	11,340
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	119	476	159	107	460	254	242	274
$2,500 to $4,999	1	24	11	9	21	25	10	32
$5,000 to $9,999	6	31	11	9	18	56	17	42
$10,000 to $24,999	7	62	22	15	47	74	37	80
$25,000 to $49,999	13	46	29	20	51	70	37	60
$50,000 to $99,999	17	69	40	26	49	103	42	103
$100,000 or more	179	335	224	274	322	364	233	266
Government payments ..... farms	301	886	463	401	880	715	540	653
$1,000	4,710	13,790	7,833	7,459	12,776	8,642	7,004	7,339
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	226	601	340	331	645	579	403	545
$1,000	5,969	16,450	8,814	8,589	14,543	10,086	5,972	5,382
Total farm production expenses $1,000	72,758	138,023	76,209	132,420	174,595	109,901	88,910	72,099
Average per farm ..... dollars	212,744	132,332	153,646	287,870	180,366	116,174	143,867	84,130
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
$1,000	40,264	90,500	47,911	66,497	75,258	76,424	68,823	67,954
Average per farm ..... dollars	117,732	86,769	96,594	144,560	77,746	80,786	111,365	79,293
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	205	535	306	321	541	574	368	480
Other ..... number	137	508	190	139	427	372	250	377
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	169	567	241	227	485	552	280	480
200 days or more ..... number	114	347	140	130	261	313	137	314
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	41	345	87	34	146	286	180	278
number	5,078	57,942	6,462	4,855	10,671	31,203	23,529	27,054
Beef cows ..... farms	41	312	83	28	136	275	173	259
number	2,729	27,249	(D)	994	(D)	19,322	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	-	13	2	-	2	6	3	2
number	-	1,405	(D)	-	(D)	156	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	38	329	77	28	138	280	166	255
number	3,443	29,681	3,620	5,020	5,947	17,670	14,984	15,793
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	-	3	2	3	6	10	9	21
number	-	(D)	(D)	23	35	(D)	272	675
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	-	5	4	3	4	9	4	16
number	-	655	(D)	54	19	(D)	58	651
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2	32	5	12	6	11	7	6
number	(D)	3,082	306	2,400	932	488	968	983
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3	15	7	7	9	27	6	16
number	81	347	260	223	571	736	324	364
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	6	2	1	-	9	-	2
number	-	300	(D)	(D)	-	241	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	150	269	56	237	110	63	173	18
acres	88,475	128,883	10,331	145,693	31,545	9,136	66,876	2,116
bushels	10,984,852	15,952,863	1,162,759	18,647,931	3,697,684	732,088	7,070,564	255,281
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	8	64	4	3	7	22	27	14
acres	527	4,801	314	(D)	269	1,431	2,054	956
tons	10,869	71,533	3,010	(D)	3,321	14,301	21,948	9,196
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	171	264	274	212	383	504	278	406
acres	75,834	138,064	214,730	96,517	223,089	390,347	199,198	379,685
bushels	3,381,140	4,947,838	8,328,957	4,465,918	10,078,314	13,841,596	8,131,370	9,917,245
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	22	20	66	10	6	54	36	8
acres	5,374	6,216	15,283	3,056	1,480	21,699	7,648	2,825
bushels	253,876	348,425	653,314	139,057	64,832	1,101,093	329,238	111,531
Spring wheat for grain ..... farms	159	255	248	206	374	392	263	163
acres	69,700	130,303	186,328	93,461	220,081	272,794	185,372	78,178
bushels	3,095,864	4,562,278	7,150,076	4,326,861	9,940,160	9,587,372	7,594,444	1,663,726
Durum wheat for grain ..... farms	3	11	33	-	14	224	23	335
acres	760	1,545	13,119	-	1,528	95,854	6,178	298,682
bushels	31,400	37,135	525,567	-	73,322	3,153,131	207,688	8,141,988

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Oats for grain ....farms	2,513	41	38	51	34	54	20
acres	257,021	4,360	1,553	4,006	2,459	8,812	1,576
bushels	14,862,093	199,564	108,866	210,486	91,883	712,450	56,832
Barley for grain ....farms	4,855	50	59	206	26	297	62
acres	1,384,689	10,439	14,842	64,426	3,717	138,375	20,042
bushels	75,444,593	481,772	700,143	3,380,552	142,695	8,156,744	995,630
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,122	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	6,464	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	5,779	-	404	184	-	28	-
acres	3,073,981	-	294,103	74,410	-	6,522	-
bushels	106,556,290	-	10,335,784	2,386,874	-	167,201	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	1,682	3	9	110	-	4	1
acres	664,389	260	3,191	41,202	-	2,300	(D)
cwt	10,745,281	2,096	68,510	606,984	-	15,700	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	11,561	194	258	213	146	233	164
acres	2,525,213	59,263	21,833	32,900	47,373	41,825	76,880
tons, dry	4,832,502	86,426	48,661	57,705	69,538	68,367	126,568
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	3,000	23	35	70	6	192	6
acres	1,054,584	10,400	10,825	22,223	1,761	99,490	3,637
pounds	1,496,184,686	12,584,342	15,642,074	28,779,592	2,060,410	159,016,151	4,125,500
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	553	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	245,735	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	5,695,862	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	224	-	3	3	-	-	-
acres	94,543	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	152	-	1	2	-	-	-
acres	91,855	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	41	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	118	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Oats for grain ....farms	52	80	13	13	39	50	69
acres	9,932	8,072	442	839	3,839	6,050	7,213
bushels	622,182	444,661	30,542	81,847	232,322	273,645	330,657
Barley for grain ....farms	89	67	23	229	11	36	79
acres	25,552	17,331	6,124	66,504	1,508	7,027	13,005
bushels	1,366,111	975,482	273,803	3,786,321	61,389	311,671	557,863
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
tons	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans ....farms	-	17	554	108	212	-	-
acres	-	3,820	413,539	24,715	133,262	-	-
bushels	-	111,390	13,384,017	864,395	4,905,885	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	1	10	29	43	17	3	3
acres	(D)	2,847	7,917	20,337	5,228	782	320
cwt	(D)	34,988	127,837	356,955	87,575	12,460	4,760
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	124	523	161	59	182	153	375
acres	23,357	95,920	9,175	4,071	38,249	32,456	128,388
tons, dry	35,351	207,391	28,552	10,039	89,988	58,311	190,457
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	24	71	51	73	10	11	21
acres	7,033	30,213	13,575	28,404	2,298	4,246	7,555
pounds	9,141,056	41,795,831	18,605,138	41,357,385	2,533,250	4,581,050	8,123,969
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	-	-	63	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	23,534	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	546,719	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	-	12	3	3	1	-	-
acres	-	74	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	-	5	1	-	1	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	-	2	10	-	1	-	-
acres	-	(D)	21	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Oats for grain	farms	35	135	21	29	17	127	14	26
	acres	2,488	12,829	1,902	5,690	1,016	14,499	726	1,579
	bushels	124,834	874,437	114,974	293,778	78,450	714,113	46,338	89,270
Barley for grain	farms	84	58	101	20	109	57	79	40
	acres	23,343	16,118	38,230	4,614	20,131	15,330	19,344	9,969
	bushels	1,269,651	1,001,568	2,207,182	239,026	1,093,229	714,126	1,123,135	569,965
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	243	-	-
	tons	-	(D)	-	-	-	787	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	91	35	124	-	299	4	142	3
	acres	30,777	9,044	81,443	-	113,678	291	69,441	114
	bushels	1,044,400	304,072	3,080,646	-	4,164,516	5,448	2,587,465	2,349
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	31	1	8	1	222	-	24	5
	acres	6,484	(D)	1,781	(D)	92,989	-	6,316	(D)
	cwt	86,352	(D)	28,422	(D)	1,671,266	-	127,616	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	142	366	101	103	144	353	144	163
	acres	30,446	86,579	15,993	32,133	12,027	129,790	20,238	34,879
	tons, dry	58,243	223,102	34,883	59,355	24,251	296,382	42,456	63,742
Sunflower seed, all	farms	61	170	61	12	176	41	44	51
	acres	20,452	62,814	22,133	4,072	49,515	24,271	11,322	19,826
	pounds	24,142,225	111,572,131	29,247,992	4,559,063	67,655,400	31,777,708	17,480,580	27,201,835
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	31,591	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	765,708	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2	1	1	1	33	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,593	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	1	1	1	1	21	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,297	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Selected crops harvested - Con.									
Oats for grain	farms	106	25	71	86	63	44	104	46
	acres	12,996	2,911	6,315	10,882	7,346	5,653	9,627	3,756
	bushels	614,452	190,636	403,515	725,826	465,045	252,535	535,166	216,072
Barley for grain	farms	71	43	60	189	56	81	151	60
	acres	12,256	5,701	15,455	54,868	10,568	20,540	40,091	14,612
	bushels	563,128	253,758	811,146	2,910,283	577,018	1,077,918	2,190,288	838,410
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	tons	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	23	326	50	51	99	1	14	-
	acres	5,600	201,873	26,094	12,292	44,018	(D)	2,472	-
	bushels	190,196	7,437,987	871,440	306,277	1,407,764	(D)	60,151	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	4	24	-	6	1	4	69	1
	acres	1,594	8,662	-	3,170	(D)	494	30,156	(D)
	cwt	29,599	120,780	-	52,636	(D)	8,500	279,291	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	283	223	216	420	225	324	404	264
	acres	123,461	24,460	64,798	144,131	57,022	83,135	55,981	68,287
	tons, dry	224,746	60,247	153,785	234,399	151,208	117,098	109,328	120,563
Sunflower seed, all	farms	41	11	55	171	87	5	115	12
	acres	12,624	3,009	27,737	68,288	34,010	1,032	37,601	3,963
	pounds	16,980,724	4,136,100	36,105,847	103,595,938	45,557,906	1,340,000	56,791,907	6,313,522
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	10,702	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	263,709	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	9	-	1	4	-	2	8	-
	acres	8,156	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Potatoes	farms	6	-	-	4	-	2	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in orchards	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Oats for grain ....farms	176	53	23	62	18	62	12	12
acres	22,843	5,412	1,348	6,576	1,522	5,098	1,154	392
bushels	1,374,907	274,888	98,713	370,008	130,668	264,342	77,378	21,308
Barley for grain ....farms	135	120	112	43	70	142	201	12
acres	26,168	36,635	28,573	9,548	15,828	34,647	76,697	1,852
bushels	1,305,529	2,083,762	1,492,366	515,032	895,585	1,708,598	4,154,874	78,099
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
tons	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,560
Soybeans for beans ....farms	4	1	140	2	196	131	182	176
acres	244	(D)	62,132	(D)	72,968	37,302	71,655	82,497
bushels	5,928	(D)	2,024,387	(D)	2,822,937	1,129,763	2,422,092	2,964,858
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	-	5	52	7	201	11	101	24
acres	-	1,181	19,279	2,318	90,593	3,587	45,850	9,713
cwt	-	20,003	352,516	15,650	1,426,899	53,217	751,884	164,793
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	501	281	114	177	87	217	80	183
acres	135,828	60,393	13,868	44,226	8,715	47,186	7,188	26,187
tons, dry	274,321	85,663	25,358	83,391	23,711	86,531	16,756	68,829
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	43	41	58	14	55	102	87	17
acres	23,447	11,950	17,850	4,998	13,171	20,053	27,176	2,286
pounds	31,685,662	13,381,004	25,289,588	7,730,515	16,149,248	27,233,060	31,039,496	2,338,557
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	75,809	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	1,764,319	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	1	30	1	5	5
acres	-	-	-	(D)	17,911	(D)	(D)	(D)
Potatoes ....farms	-	-	-	1	30	-	1	2
acres	-	-	-	(D)	17,911	-	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	8	(D)

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Oats for grain .... farms	29	17	58	9	45	31	14	119
acres	3,392	812	4,513	602	4,254	3,393	1,614	10,545
bushels	184,609	54,728	269,908	32,448	219,437	162,906	91,771	614,618
Barley for grain .... farms	195	7	138	1	101	6	41	81
acres	88,989	(D)	33,490	(D)	36,601	1,560	9,159	11,123
bushels	5,471,186	(D)	2,013,634	(D)	1,936,802	66,804	428,587	624,597
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans .... farms	7	541	31	281	36	-	-	-
acres	1,033	283,985	8,344	140,590	15,331	-	-	-
bushels	28,122	9,091,161	247,407	5,052,402	435,613	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas .... farms	-	7	-	8	3	-	-	1
acres	-	1,413	-	3,856	480	-	-	(D)
cwt	-	19,966	-	61,325	5,260	-	-	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .... farms	86	227	318	135	173	136	120	498
acres	12,824	20,731	53,417	13,395	40,401	66,508	50,903	97,612
tons, dry	18,869	57,856	94,439	36,422	57,036	149,088	78,170	158,112
Sunflower seed, all .... farms	101	29	45	4	70	12	10	28
acres	42,955	6,214	12,794	960	22,829	5,828	6,667	13,037
pounds	63,250,332	9,563,672	17,205,908	1,385,988	29,202,410	7,451,060	8,004,986	17,788,420
Sugarbeets for sugar .... farms	-	84	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	29,530	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
tons	-	582,120	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms	-	3	1	4	3	-	-	2
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-	-	(D)
Potatoes .... farms	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards .... farms	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	2	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	59	16	6	17	90	36	46
acres	-	4,896	1,342	352	1,164	8,856	3,905	3,668
bushels	-	313,006	89,560	24,440	69,120	572,455	256,930	158,567
Barley for grain ..... farms	34	102	180	35	134	233	121	118
acres	9,448	32,005	43,275	9,245	26,759	64,526	33,071	44,181
bushels	535,004	1,439,415	2,298,931	461,833	1,450,833	3,694,706	1,820,838	2,283,151
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	192	287	88	293	208	21	191	2
acres	122,353	262,912	24,460	184,378	50,773	11,203	93,891	(D)
bushels	4,194,937	9,567,722	792,518	6,730,526	1,908,750	259,942	3,243,103	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	92	22	34	102	239	5	114	20
acres	30,180	11,435	15,178	35,269	89,522	1,132	55,133	9,715
cwt	495,301	172,606	244,568	685,168	1,587,204	9,751	770,760	149,670
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	35	354	88	47	163	380	206	295
acres	2,926	65,739	11,423	2,152	13,995	51,646	35,719	47,181
tons, dry	8,658	157,851	21,093	5,843	31,654	87,535	68,260	85,915
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	22	63	63	26	128	149	117	10
acres	6,350	20,681	19,232	5,716	28,238	53,961	39,791	4,071
pounds	10,609,809	25,210,922	25,641,264	9,301,750	39,139,572	81,761,342	58,017,495	4,998,000
Sugarbeets for sugar ..... farms	-	-	-	63	106	-	-	11
acres	-	-	-	27,304	43,970	-	-	(D)
tons	-	-	-	641,237	1,062,279	-	-	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	-	3	4	13	43	8	7	4
acres	-	(D)	(D)	2,538	31,863	22	16	(D)
Potatoes ..... farms	-	3	2	9	43	2	-	4
acres	-	(D)	(D)	2,528	31,853	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	1
acres	-	-	(D)	2	-	6	-	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
2002	30,619	394	838	567	238	879	360
$1,000, 2007	6,084,218	70,542	183,261	122,569	23,750	167,882	77,682
2002	3,233,366	24,190	94,215	55,220	12,618	72,252	26,219
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	190,310	165,590	198,980	207,393	97,736	186,743	220,062
2002	105,600	61,396	112,428	97,389	53,019	82,198	72,830
2007 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	10,650	170	329	196	62	324	114
$1,000	397	3	13	10	2	7	1
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	736	4	19	6	8	15	5
$1,000	1,241	7	34	11	13	29	9
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	868	13	34	11	8	19	11
$1,000	3,131	51	116	40	26	80	37
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	1,215	10	36	22	12	37	9
$1,000	8,884	74	276	165	80	280	70
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	1,428	25	36	30	13	39	19
$1,000	20,723	333	565	460	191	614	250
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	539	9	7	8	7	14	5
$1,000	12,005	200	161	174	159	316	117
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	1,361	13	46	24	10	42	20
$1,000	43,335	405	1,477	758	319	1,282	622
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	802	3	23	16	14	15	13
$1,000	35,518	120	1,021	714	633	660	574
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	2,891	39	57	55	34	73	34
$1,000	211,633	2,818	3,935	4,016	2,419	5,543	2,623
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	4,303	67	95	75	53	91	68
$1,000	721,316	11,139	15,668	13,646	9,080	14,166	11,573
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	3,552	46	115	65	15	110	17
$1,000	1,269,432	16,025	41,911	24,239	5,134	38,959	6,118
$500,000 or more ....farms	3,625	27	124	83	7	120	38
$1,000	3,756,602	39,366	118,085	78,337	5,693	105,946	55,687
2002 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	8,634	123	281	155	38	262	106
$1,000	250	5	6	5	1	5	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	677	10	21	10	8	31	7
$1,000	1,151	21	34	20	12	58	14
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	1,004	16	14	21	13	33	19
$1,000	3,690	57	51	80	50	122	69
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	1,471	25	29	29	19	55	17
$1,000	10,702	176	212	207	131	395	118
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	2,165	32	53	38	15	70	26
$1,000	31,196	422	720	549	239	1,048	377
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	915	13	23	14	9	23	12
$1,000	20,292	284	518	306	201	506	269
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	1,965	49	42	35	34	55	30
$1,000	62,353	1,510	1,332	1,086	1,080	1,760	944
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	1,108	9	29	26	10	27	14
$1,000	49,187	397	1,301	1,133	444	1,217	639
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	3,851	45	67	80	56	104	60
$1,000	277,864	3,083	5,025	5,699	3,966	7,573	4,349
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	5,221	48	151	96	31	126	43
$1,000	831,944	7,037	25,901	15,841	4,700	21,341	6,213
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	2,381	19	94	44	5	77	20
$1,000	816,893	5,838	32,317	14,860	1,797	27,231	7,244
$500,000 or more ....farms	1,227	5	34	19	-	16	6
$1,000	1,127,844	5,359	26,798	15,434	-	10,995	5,979
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	18,127	213	534	356	114	512	174
2002	16,938	140	480	346	95	518	161
$1,000, 2007	5,038,521	39,246	172,501	108,039	7,264	158,991	35,079
2002	2,460,372	6,601	86,388	42,598	2,444	64,894	8,503
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	15,377	169	471	314	76	439	149
2002	15,015	109	441	325	67	476	122
$1,000, 2007	4,567,800	37,722	171,230	103,707	6,419	157,373	32,180
2002	2,083,788	5,281	85,334	38,781	1,718	64,266	7,327
Corn ....farms, 2007	6,401	43	289	169	20	37	32
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	821,072	2,083	52,262	15,353	(D)	1,047	1,334
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	12,282	152	327	273	56	399	127
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	1,845,619	30,010	37,800	37,650	4,839	72,179	25,248
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	5,994	-	419	190	-	32	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	780,507	-	74,276	16,362	-	1,445	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	4,839	50	59	204	26	297	62
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	254,809	1,687	2,368	11,300	(D)	28,241	3,447
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	8,719	90	74	237	45	352	48
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	865,748	3,942	4,524	23,042	(D)	54,461	2,150
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2007	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
	2002	455	946	961	607	533	532	582
	$1,000, 2007	61,587	82,236	267,898	173,738	162,162	80,927	68,712
	2002	31,882	45,060	208,957	90,529	71,990	40,992	46,552
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	133,017	80,152	293,426	267,289	297,545	160,889	122,046
	2002	70,071	47,632	217,437	149,141	135,065	77,053	79,986
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	174	420	223	219	183	179	100
	$1,000	4	34	5	5	(D)	3	2
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5	36	25	4	2	5	12
	$1,000	10	58	37	5	(D)	10	19
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	5	64	23	3	8	13	26
	$1,000	17	239	76	11	32	47	92
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	22	83	29	8	13	6	25
	$1,000	166	603	197	54	99	42	178
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	13	70	21	11	20	19	27
	$1,000	183	982	294	156	273	260	393
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	4	21	17	6	7	8	15
	$1,000	87	476	392	138	159	175	333
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	18	55	36	13	25	12	34
	$1,000	608	1,740	1,182	430	782	386	1,123
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	26	28	17	18	18	4	27
	$1,000	1,132	1,209	742	798	780	166	1,202
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	58	80	54	37	34	52	104
	$1,000	4,008	5,672	4,097	2,720	2,588	3,795	7,699
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	53	81	126	91	63	72	110
	$1,000	8,659	13,483	21,948	16,800	10,647	12,687	17,684
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	42	48	161	121	71	85	59
	$1,000	15,536	16,878	56,390	44,684	25,000	30,574	20,631
$500,000 or more	farms	43	40	181	119	101	48	24
	$1,000	31,178	40,863	182,538	107,939	121,794	32,782	19,356
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	140	333	193	130	143	122	83
	$1,000	2	12	13	5	8	2	2
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	6	42	18	8	10	6	14
	$1,000	9	70	31	16	17	12	25
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	13	68	35	18	13	9	10
	$1,000	47	249	124	64	48	32	39
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	16	63	38	16	18	8	24
	$1,000	120	459	281	127	127	57	183
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	35	93	27	19	39	36	55
	$1,000	543	1,351	388	275	558	520	735
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	14	28	17	13	12	25	33
	$1,000	306	632	371	280	274	557	734
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	42	66	44	23	36	53	62
	$1,000	1,310	2,114	1,424	736	1,135	1,713	1,966
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	28	36	20	16	21	29	28
	$1,000	1,219	1,552	924	732	934	1,287	1,232
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	47	93	74	78	61	86	111
	$1,000	3,354	6,623	5,632	5,638	4,356	6,227	8,072
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	80	88	215	159	89	129	124
	$1,000	12,264	13,435	37,790	26,200	14,163	20,689	18,475
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	29	26	166	88	58	26	32
	$1,000	10,055	9,003	59,473	29,666	20,517	8,160	10,868
$500,000 or more	farms	5	10	114	39	33	3	6
	$1,000	2,653	9,562	102,507	26,790	29,853	1,736	4,221
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2007	271	473	639	428	315	304	295
	2002	288	322	691	459	293	395	299
	$1,000, 2007	55,256	50,682	252,192	171,319	124,459	73,992	31,384
	2002	27,871	20,009	195,522	88,987	50,487	34,865	15,459
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	244	268	604	415	299	282	218
	2002	274	222	642	443	265	387	244
	$1,000, 2007	54,704	45,712	229,909	171,001	116,540	72,909	29,256
	2002	27,431	14,345	176,353	87,971	48,210	34,010	13,499
Corn	farms, 2007	14	120	430	27	257	27	76
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	6,405	83,611	996	63,920	458	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	farms, 2007	221	195	429	395	139	276	191
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	34,473	23,128	38,719	90,875	12,470	49,805	22,008
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	farms, 2007	1	23	563	115	219	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	999	100,105	6,780	36,873	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley	farms, 2007	88	66	23	229	11	36	79
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	4,970	3,117	924	13,483	175	1,050	1,574
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	158	187	88	361	66	214	111
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	14,888	12,063	6,549	58,866	3,103	21,597	3,551
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
2002	325	699	309	231	863	548	423	489
$1,000, 2007	47,231	120,954	94,959	43,102	255,594	79,870	63,305	93,560
2002	21,189	47,274	39,716	19,430	144,840	42,038	29,735	35,449
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	129,047	174,285	306,319	177,374	262,687	151,270	132,160	171,356
2002	65,196	67,631	128,531	84,112	167,833	76,712	70,296	72,494
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	154	180	84	82	450	132	227	280
$1,000	2	6	(D)	2	(D)	7	9	5
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	5	14	4	6	26	16	9	5
$1,000	8	23	6	11	(D)	24	16	7
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	3	22	9	8	21	9	8	5
$1,000	11	75	30	28	76	30	32	19
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	19	13	9	6	16	10	9	10
$1,000	136	92	65	48	117	76	70	73
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	9	24	19	10	20	36	13	18
$1,000	142	383	288	130	277	508	190	258
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	7	16	2	6	2	10	6	9
$1,000	156	358	(D)	131	(D)	214	132	190
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	26	28	5	12	24	20	25	14
$1,000	878	879	156	362	794	643	785	456
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	7	17	11	5	14	13	9	8
$1,000	290	774	506	224	604	579	401	360
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	27	84	28	23	72	87	48	32
$1,000	2,021	6,147	2,097	1,662	5,345	6,418	3,532	2,369
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	47	129	38	41	89	101	50	51
$1,000	7,729	20,893	7,026	6,231	14,963	16,860	8,287	8,453
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	37	118	44	22	86	55	36	45
$1,000	13,317	42,527	16,742	7,660	30,196	18,490	13,394	15,733
$500,000 or more ....farms	25	49	57	22	153	39	39	69
$1,000	22,541	48,796	67,996	26,614	203,123	36,020	36,456	65,637
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	128	188	96	58	351	116	201	208
$1,000	3	7	4	3	7	1	3	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	6	16	7	6	23	10	3	7
$1,000	9	26	13	8	39	16	6	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	12	20	6	12	22	21	6	17
$1,000	42	76	21	43	81	77	24	63
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	9	26	17	13	22	28	17	7
$1,000	66	183	135	94	161	208	125	56
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	17	58	18	14	39	40	26	24
$1,000	237	812	260	204	559	533	357	345
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	5	39	8	5	19	13	18	18
$1,000	113	858	166	114	417	285	396	393
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	28	57	12	26	29	36	17	26
$1,000	866	1,855	367	788	925	1,093	505	819
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	12	33	14	7	18	28	9	15
$1,000	534	1,441	625	315	824	1,278	406	675
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	35	117	35	33	62	111	40	58
$1,000	2,571	8,326	2,592	2,389	4,640	7,841	2,944	4,122
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	53	104	59	38	123	117	49	70
$1,000	8,265	15,824	9,539	5,894	19,791	17,864	8,082	11,136
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	15	31	21	13	82	24	28	28
$1,000	4,982	10,073	7,055	4,154	28,037	8,160	10,425	9,418
$500,000 or more ....farms	5	10	16	6	73	4	9	11
$1,000	3,500	7,795	18,939	5,424	89,359	4,682	6,463	8,412
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	178	435	182	121	482	335	214	246
2002	162	289	167	118	470	214	164	226
$1,000, 2007	38,658	86,729	75,607	26,832	233,477	47,085	56,624	83,684
2002	14,745	15,796	26,191	8,370	129,043	9,528	24,827	28,069
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	154	372	174	101	440	256	179	213
2002	135	245	156	97	420	174	139	206
$1,000, 2007	36,474	80,104	74,788	25,362	174,127	42,263	55,807	82,602
2002	13,590	13,052	24,733	7,224	77,557	8,168	24,270	26,696
Corn ....farms, 2007	90	201	102	27	229	114	95	59
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	5,009	16,884	16,200	2,373	31,374	3,983	8,626	2,888
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	117	308	127	88	381	212	150	196
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	13,337	38,578	20,434	16,390	62,722	28,388	18,710	66,414
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	92	39	128	-	311	4	148	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	7,350	(D)	22,711	-	30,231	(D)	18,424	18
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	82	58	101	20	109	56	79	39
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	4,079	3,032	7,315	712	3,458	2,510	3,956	1,908
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	110	265	101	61	311	168	71	126
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	6,699	19,306	8,128	5,886	46,342	7,337	6,092	11,375
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
2002	584	621	445	901	526	632	918	456
$1,000, 2007	78,457	153,395	84,541	133,960	75,862	78,120	163,440	40,068
2002	44,427	79,553	35,588	67,467	39,340	55,874	84,271	22,252
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	132,977	224,590	198,452	144,353	147,880	133,539	163,276	88,061
2002	76,074	128,104	79,974	74,880	74,790	88,409	91,798	48,799
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	224	228	148	315	177	107	307	105
$1,000	4	3	(D)	14	5	12	24	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	14	5	6	16	8	19	33	15
$1,000	27	8	10	27	15	30	58	23
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	12	7	2	20	5	22	29	20
$1,000	44	26	(D)	69	19	81	94	65
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	25	21	10	51	27	43	43	35
$1,000	186	154	66	383	191	313	302	260
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	30	30	22	43	22	32	43	50
$1,000	445	435	298	638	307	481	641	733
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	4	15	4	19	11	24	17	16
$1,000	88	337	94	428	249	535	378	343
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	27	28	21	49	18	32	57	26
$1,000	869	877	697	1,597	597	1,016	1,825	786
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	11	15	14	23	20	18	15	25
$1,000	500	643	607	1,019	888	793	676	1,109
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	75	55	48	100	55	85	82	70
$1,000	5,548	4,115	3,365	7,121	3,974	6,207	5,890	5,056
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	88	101	65	136	76	97	161	44
$1,000	14,555	17,146	10,711	22,262	13,187	15,739	27,193	6,597
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	47	90	36	85	50	64	129	31
$1,000	16,890	32,072	12,561	30,210	17,200	23,518	47,018	11,082
$500,000 or more ..... farms	33	88	50	71	44	42	85	18
$1,000	39,301	97,579	56,119	70,192	39,230	29,395	79,341	14,003
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	197	202	148	255	167	102	229	90
$1,000	5	6	2	6	5	1	7	4
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	14	11	6	15	13	9	11	21
$1,000	27	19	9	27	24	13	20	34
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	12	12	11	23	27	22	37	34
$1,000	46	42	40	85	102	88	136	121
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	33	27	13	58	18	48	63	26
$1,000	231	194	96	417	138	345	461	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	41	43	29	71	49	52	86	64
$1,000	604	622	418	1,010	718	720	1,211	1,005
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	13	5	11	24	18	13	32	26
$1,000	288	111	242	525	401	289	713	569
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	37	19	30	64	34	54	57	56
$1,000	1,159	584	948	2,026	1,065	1,704	1,830	1,825
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	20	12	23	50	28	33	26	19
$1,000	874	530	985	2,227	1,241	1,481	1,156	844
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	88	66	70	133	64	124	119	56
$1,000	6,089	5,001	4,785	9,595	4,570	8,805	8,559	3,822
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	95	122	70	156	66	115	159	49
$1,000	14,449	20,449	10,388	23,085	9,302	18,273	25,061	7,959
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	30	64	18	33	25	46	71	13
$1,000	10,074	21,975	6,339	11,409	7,897	15,749	24,420	4,665
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	38	16	19	17	14	28	2
$1,000	10,580	30,018	11,337	17,054	13,877	8,407	20,696	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	300	382	213	493	275	337	604	261
2002	243	366	181	421	234	365	586	238
$1,000, 2007	46,750	123,335	39,574	90,288	49,985	50,115	145,847	24,622
2002	19,606	62,214	9,263	36,414	17,276	32,925	69,267	10,015
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	231	355	174	369	219	266	503	181
2002	202	334	154	348	195	313	531	188
$1,000, 2007	27,900	122,457	(D)	81,681	47,580	(D)	142,627	23,112
2002	7,875	61,693	8,506	31,122	16,418	22,617	67,135	8,961
Corn ..... farms, 2007	108	257	97	160	110	33	145	42
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	4,945	49,237	7,122	8,138	8,747	627	8,537	1,595
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	157	210	124	275	160	234	437	150
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	12,926	14,273	12,977	33,492	18,894	28,118	80,562	15,119
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	25	329	51	59	103	4	17	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	1,751	53,750	6,560	(D)	9,256	(D)	603	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	70	42	60	189	56	81	151	57
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	1,618	(D)	(D)	9,740	(D)	3,770	7,257	2,501
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	158	57	119	263	141	116	434	83
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	6,660	4,327	7,720	27,870	8,808	5,786	45,669	3,896
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
2002	855	682	598	307	524	487	554	528
$1,000, 2007	117,251	108,002	85,369	53,389	235,621	72,713	124,570	93,358
2002	69,285	53,402	41,198	22,579	142,116	36,295	55,162	59,829
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	140,252	163,888	131,135	195,563	452,248	137,195	198,045	166,710
2002	81,035	78,302	68,894	73,546	271,213	74,528	99,570	113,312
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	175	174	380	37	143	199	286	221
$1,000	11	6	9	(D)	8	5	10	4
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	23	19	9	9	17	16	13	12
$1,000	38	38	18	(D)	25	32	21	18
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	39	9	11	12	9	17	8	16
$1,000	140	33	41	48	34	65	29	61
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	57	30	21	22	22	12	22	23
$1,000	450	221	152	160	158	81	156	165
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	55	49	14	28	24	21	28	23
$1,000	851	716	184	369	347	309	411	335
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	27	14	3	8	6	5	5	11
$1,000	613	304	63	178	134	111	108	243
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	51	23	21	25	12	12	13	27
$1,000	1,646	729	637	789	398	369	396	830
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	38	23	8	12	12	12	6	24
$1,000	1,708	1,008	344	519	535	542	285	1,067
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	109	75	28	27	26	46	29	38
$1,000	7,851	5,713	2,056	1,775	1,879	3,575	2,191	2,893
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	125	103	52	44	54	82	53	57
$1,000	20,895	16,779	9,265	6,866	8,653	13,529	9,265	9,570
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	80	74	48	24	60	70	75	53
$1,000	28,056	26,703	17,719	8,110	21,728	24,731	26,686	19,699
$500,000 or more ....farms	57	66	56	25	136	38	91	55
$1,000	54,991	55,753	54,881	34,558	201,721	29,364	85,011	58,472
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	171	146	313	31	122	162	225	205
$1,000	13	10	3	(D)	6	3	4	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	31	9	10	16	14	7	8	9
$1,000	49	13	18	(D)	22	13	12	17
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	27	18	16	16	15	13	9	27
$1,000	93	64	62	61	56	48	33	98
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	65	40	24	35	21	19	28	21
$1,000	453	291	165	257	161	143	210	148
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	62	65	28	26	31	37	19	23
$1,000	932	925	416	390	455	516	283	320
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	35	26	9	16	15	7	15	16
$1,000	787	587	208	359	322	160	334	355
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	61	65	26	32	13	26	19	28
$1,000	2,035	2,086	782	963	417	849	616	874
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	38	31	11	15	16	20	7	12
$1,000	1,659	1,346	502	648	727	877	306	512
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	135	116	29	56	46	63	61	55
$1,000	9,709	8,143	2,031	4,178	3,425	4,561	4,381	3,852
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	165	111	84	45	66	104	89	68
$1,000	25,310	17,724	13,514	6,789	10,830	16,291	15,319	11,655
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	44	38	31	13	83	22	55	39
$1,000	14,046	12,512	11,343	4,194	30,321	7,510	18,953	13,066
$500,000 or more ....farms	21	17	17	6	82	7	19	25
$1,000	14,199	9,702	12,153	4,715	95,373	5,324	14,711	28,929
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	495	410	258	169	343	299	329	274
2002	367	447	240	176	362	284	313	245
$1,000, 2007	60,803	92,746	77,333	24,326	229,298	58,702	122,100	72,103
2002	19,754	39,839	34,217	8,665	136,902	25,780	52,586	42,229
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	392	349	220	127	312	255	301	226
2002	298	412	214	136	317	252	283	212
$1,000, 2007	56,289	91,515	76,555	23,054	132,409	57,066	121,266	67,945
2002	17,520	38,791	33,475	7,824	62,512	24,886	51,849	37,524
Corn ....farms, 2007	159	33	92	58	83	119	141	175
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	4,847	560	9,098	4,885	9,877	5,280	23,751	26,000
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	294	320	201	93	287	206	238	145
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	38,401	54,377	30,693	12,187	64,909	25,724	34,631	14,724
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	4	3	149	2	200	135	190	188
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	114	14,116	(D)	20,340	7,249	17,375	23,080
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	133	120	112	43	70	142	201	12
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	4,225	7,192	5,272	(D)	2,959	5,528	13,854	253
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	203	253	143	89	239	209	226	50
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	8,771	29,272	17,375	4,072	34,325	13,286	31,656	3,881
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
2002	353	813	523	469	393	179	259	774
$1,000, 2007	106,271	261,499	66,616	127,741	52,488	32,319	47,645	96,812
2002	44,136	201,350	32,049	78,191	24,677	13,187	20,273	47,772
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	287,218	277,305	100,629	259,109	134,586	158,425	200,188	111,922
2002	125,032	247,663	61,278	166,718	62,790	73,670	78,274	61,721
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	78	221	256	140	138	30	69	261
$1,000	(D)	7	13	3	3	-	(D)	23
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	14	25	26	6	8	4	4	42
$1,000	(D)	37	43	10	14	8	(D)	71
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	10	15	37	14	11	9	7	71
$1,000	35	58	136	43	39	41	29	255
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	4	27	30	11	12	12	7	54
$1,000	32	191	220	75	83	92	43	372
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	14	22	36	8	21	9	8	53
$1,000	199	308	534	117	315	132	102	748
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	1	15	21	9	10	5	2	8
$1,000	(D)	326	479	213	223	110	(D)	174
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	4	43	36	29	22	5	15	52
$1,000	111	1,332	1,113	931	669	140	506	1,693
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	16	14	15	6	8	8	32
$1,000	260	702	619	696	265	358	367	1,448
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	33	80	50	40	42	32	24	81
$1,000	2,461	6,108	3,553	3,010	2,975	2,270	1,719	5,851
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	61	182	77	80	46	60	38	104
$1,000	10,615	30,921	13,027	13,854	7,102	9,260	6,126	17,529
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	57	142	46	68	44	13	25	67
$1,000	20,239	49,139	16,312	24,647	15,877	4,298	9,046	23,274
$500,000 or more ..... farms	88	155	33	73	30	17	31	40
$1,000	72,268	172,371	30,568	84,141	24,922	15,610	29,650	45,374
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	57	119	176	116	135	38	54	176
$1,000	3	4	7	2	2	(D)	(D)	9
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	3	22	11	9	6	2	1	41
$1,000	5	37	16	17	10	(D)	(D)	71
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	3	18	23	11	6	7	8	58
$1,000	11	70	86	38	22	(D)	(D)	206
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	15	22	41	15	23	-	19	58
$1,000	111	167	298	103	(D)	-	150	440
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	12	46	43	26	30	16	25	72
$1,000	182	665	631	391	455	230	331	1,019
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	6	17	21	14	18	10	14	30
$1,000	131	380	462	310	399	227	298	660
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	19	51	29	17	24	12	22	68
$1,000	622	1,622	890	570	768	388	702	2,151
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	13	24	18	11	22	14	9	29
$1,000	579	1,074	797	493	987	628	386	1,306
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	71	84	67	52	44	29	44	107
$1,000	5,346	6,278	4,678	3,749	3,127	2,145	3,420	7,775
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	100	177	61	99	64	42	49	93
$1,000	15,513	29,480	9,827	16,645	9,557	6,577	7,332	13,383
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	45	120	24	64	17	9	9	30
$1,000	15,150	42,302	7,897	21,335	5,691	2,960	3,524	9,906
$500,000 or more ..... farms	9	113	9	35	4	-	5	12
$1,000	6,485	119,270	6,460	34,537	(D)	-	4,099	10,845
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	271	669	338	330	205	95	128	476
2002	283	609	252	311	212	38	112	393
$1,000, 2007	103,034	228,812	52,837	104,365	43,742	11,148	31,423	63,674
2002	40,552	175,523	21,805	63,853	17,832	1,753	8,351	21,628
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	264	621	226	315	161	68	108	322
2002	279	573	201	298	187	28	99	291
$1,000, 2007	102,678	203,173	51,076	95,512	42,623	9,108	30,269	61,033
2002	40,295	145,240	21,018	60,040	17,297	1,518	7,150	19,312
Corn ..... farms, 2007	31	527	38	253	38	17	20	77
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	856	110,018	712	43,890	1,723	2,001	492	1,821
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	253	308	177	182	149	51	104	283
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	49,396	20,064	25,363	13,290	21,020	5,098	24,759	51,738
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	10	555	34	290	40	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	313	70,754	1,960	36,393	3,038	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	195	7	138	1	101	6	41	80
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	18,581	125	7,810	(D)	6,409	220	1,309	1,976
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	215	53	169	28	133	39	45	147
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	33,532	2,213	15,230	(D)	10,433	1,790	3,710	5,497
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
2002	318	988	418	427	905	966	579	858
$1,000, 2007	102,344	198,283	107,472	182,870	222,534	167,597	144,758	127,333
2002	52,199	96,691	44,821	100,962	149,918	90,927	61,275	65,957
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	299,251	190,108	216,678	397,543	229,890	177,164	234,236	148,580
2002	164,148	97,865	107,226	236,444	165,655	94,127	105,828	76,873
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	114	453	150	88	441	225	231	247
$1,000	-	16	(D)	5	6	20	3	20
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	5	23	9	19	19	29	11	27
$1,000	(D)	41	(D)	30	31	41	19	50
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	1	24	11	9	21	25	10	32
$1,000	(D)	87	47	33	72	87	33	111
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	6	31	11	9	18	56	17	42
$1,000	46	227	85	64	141	410	127	319
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	7	46	15	7	34	51	27	64
$1,000	83	686	231	86	488	744	384	934
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	-	16	7	8	13	23	10	16
$1,000	-	353	165	178	285	495	223	350
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	4	34	17	12	43	45	23	33
$1,000	135	1,066	577	395	1,341	1,381	762	1,058
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	9	12	12	8	8	25	14	27
$1,000	408	521	540	354	364	1,074	614	1,194
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	17	69	40	26	49	103	42	103
$1,000	1,154	5,044	2,840	1,975	3,834	7,634	2,980	7,494
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	46	124	89	67	104	138	52	106
$1,000	7,582	20,849	15,442	11,371	17,986	23,138	8,655	18,022
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	55	88	72	87	80	126	78	90
$1,000	19,732	31,032	25,652	32,951	27,269	45,456	27,806	32,583
$500,000 or more ....farms	78	123	63	120	138	100	103	70
$1,000	73,193	138,360	61,876	135,428	170,716	87,115	103,151	65,198
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	88	345	113	60	386	169	197	185
$1,000	-	9	4	4	9	14	2	6
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	2	22	3	4	14	34	7	23
$1,000	(D)	35	4	8	21	57	11	41
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	4	25	13	5	24	42	14	26
$1,000	(D)	90	49	20	93	158	52	90
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	6	47	13	12	34	49	18	64
$1,000	43	331	94	92	256	334	128	469
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	13	76	31	10	49	85	47	84
$1,000	191	1,118	420	149	739	1,247	689	1,159
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	4	22	6	7	16	26	13	49
$1,000	95	492	134	147	342	586	297	1,102
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	9	41	31	15	43	69	36	56
$1,000	294	1,314	1,003	482	1,371	2,189	1,119	1,779
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	7	34	19	17	21	39	12	29
$1,000	306	1,477	832	736	954	1,763	535	1,311
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	40	111	44	47	59	150	48	120
$1,000	2,975	7,972	3,338	3,391	4,367	10,811	3,409	8,556
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	66	143	89	99	111	213	106	153
$1,000	11,226	22,669	13,978	16,232	18,511	33,588	16,410	24,174
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	51	80	45	97	58	66	56	59
$1,000	17,559	28,277	15,077	33,944	20,096	21,709	18,618	19,041
$500,000 or more ....farms	28	42	11	54	90	24	25	10
$1,000	19,492	32,906	9,887	45,758	103,158	18,470	20,005	8,229
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	216	477	325	350	486	628	354	516
2002	209	491	286	352	476	665	325	559
$1,000, 2007	99,946	168,570	96,333	177,193	218,090	153,487	132,852	115,992
2002	50,437	72,439	41,297	99,291	145,933	75,500	50,822	55,210
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	212	396	308	331	432	540	316	440
2002	205	418	261	344	434	606	312	501
$1,000, 2007	(D)	161,277	93,595	146,963	134,084	148,215	131,404	109,573
2002	50,150	70,715	38,434	75,330	68,632	71,718	50,371	48,045
Corn ....farms, 2007	154	281	59	242	118	69	183	24
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	33,475	44,892	3,264	52,339	10,549	2,341	20,957	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	166	263	274	212	382	504	278	406
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	20,698	31,467	50,147	26,639	61,311	86,247	50,425	71,775
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	195	296	89	296	218	26	197	2
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	30,982	67,877	5,319	49,442	14,302	1,978	23,267	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	34	102	180	35	134	233	121	118
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	4,928	7,648	1,572	4,689	12,298	6,196	7,669
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	101	154	244	119	315	431	236	263
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	12,771	12,114	27,217	16,971	43,233	45,351	30,559	29,143
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	227	-	3	3	-	-	-
	2002	261	-	7	3	1	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	162,655	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	2002	133,894	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	66	-	-	1	-	2	-
	2002	23	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
	2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	71	-	4	-	-	2	-
	2002	78	1	3	1	-	1	-
	$1,000, 2007	9,126	-	311	-	-	(D)	-
	2002	11,025	(D)	241	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	15	-	1	1	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	9	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	6,819	116	146	110	64	148	78
	2002	4,972	58	95	78	57	113	77
	$1,000, 2007	298,303	1,515	(D)	(D)	844	1,525	2,899
	2002	231,530	(D)	758	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,176
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	11,352	178	230	216	153	200	180
	2002	12,273	204	242	235	171	237	189
	$1,000, 2007	1,045,697	31,296	10,760	14,531	16,486	8,890	42,603
	2002	772,994	17,589	7,827	12,622	10,174	7,358	17,716
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	578	8	19	8	7	8	4
	2002	243	3	7	-	4	5	4
	$1,000, 2007	28,496	(D)	(D)	18	4	(D)	1
	2002	22,365	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)	3	2
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	10,025	148	207	179	143	175	162
	2002	10,944	174	206	201	158	211	168
	$1,000, 2007	856,489	28,612	9,752	13,494	15,834	6,790	37,589
	2002	625,070	15,441	6,767	10,855	9,852	5,704	13,210
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	410	5	5	7	6	4	-
	2002	551	3	8	5	-	3	3
	$1,000, 2007	78,959	599	545	439	162	136	-
	2002	65,450	(D)	548	619	-	149	71
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	351	6	17	8	4	5	5
	2002	474	6	21	8	3	4	12
	$1,000, 2007	34,910	(D)	187	31	36	7	(D)
	2002	25,888	(D)	257	220	17	11	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	742	24	14	12	4	15	23
	2002	820	39	19	9	7	15	38
	$1,000, 2007	8,479	862	146	34	76	(D)	(D)
	2002	6,979	788	108	50	82	38	436
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	831	9	15	22	18	14	13
	2002	972	9	21	20	12	21	19
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	13	43	58	72	137	86
	2002	(D)	36	73	163	33	252	122
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
	2002	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	369	11	4	14	4	7	9
	2002	349	8	5	17	9	8	5
	$1,000, 2007	33,986	1,162	66	456	303	1,342	1,420
	2002	20,866	584	63	716	189	1,201	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	444	8	16	8	-	10	9
	2002	452	4	11	5	3	8	5
	$1,000, 2007	2,429	16	42	37	-	8	61
	2002	1,765	(D)	29	26	(D)	13	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Tobacco ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1] ....farms, 2007	-	12	3	3	2	-	-
2002	-	4	11	2	6	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	176	(D)	26	(D)	-	-
2002	-	124	(D)	(D)	1,579	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms, 2007	-	3	10	-	1	3	-
2002	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	86	64	-	(D)	18	-
2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	8	9	-	1	-	-
2002	-	12	8	1	2	1	-
$1,000, 2007	-	1,407	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	2,356	1,365	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms, 2007	74	318	134	41	73	90	157
2002	46	150	142	37	70	83	112
$1,000, 2007	552	3,301	19,677	292	(D)	1,065	2,128
2002	440	3,183	16,796	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,961
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 2007	102	455	166	50	213	122	392
2002	127	474	217	75	245	175	432
$1,000, 2007	6,331	31,555	15,706	2,419	37,703	6,935	37,328
2002	4,012	25,052	13,434	1,541	21,503	6,127	31,093
Poultry and eggs ....farms, 2007	1	51	18	5	9	5	6
2002	1	16	12	3	4	-	6
$1,000, 2007	(D)	30	(D)	6	(D)	5	8
2002	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	96	355	109	43	194	117	368
2002	120	385	136	63	220	164	413
$1,000, 2007	6,236	28,857	10,080	(D)	28,680	6,583	34,821
2002	3,905	22,820	8,536	940	17,772	5,287	28,416
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms, 2007	1	10	4	2	12	3	14
2002	-	11	4	-	13	-	17
$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,533	726	(D)	(D)	21	1,297
2002	-	1,232	(D)	-	991	-	1,496
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	1	6	18	3	11	4	5
2002	3	6	29	7	5	6	10
$1,000, 2007	(D)	18	1,798	(D)	4,023	158	332
2002	(D)	9	1,782	(D)	(D)	(D)	345
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms, 2007	2	41	21	3	28	3	26
2002	4	37	29	3	28	1	26
$1,000, 2007	(D)	208	178	20	256	3	114
2002	(D)	165	153	8	221	(D)	161
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms, 2007	4	69	11	1	7	1	46
2002	10	80	30	6	9	11	25
$1,000, 2007	5	291	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	153
2002	59	427	97	(D)	26	(D)	196
Aquaculture (see text) .... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms, 2007	4	9	19	2	3	2	9
2002	1	18	17	3	3	1	8
$1,000, 2007	(D)	618	2,418	(D)	144	(D)	603
2002	(D)	371	1,460	24	(D)	(D)	476
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms, 2007	3	25	3	11	6	1	9
2002	2	18	25	13	10	2	10
$1,000, 2007	7	143	(D)	54	17	(D)	108
2002	(D)	163	112	25	136	(D)	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	2	1	1	1	33	-	-	-
	2002	2	1	2	1	37	-	1	-
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,692	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,828	-	(D)	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1
	2002	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	17	-	-	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	10	(D)	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	2002	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	1,540	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	84	221	42	54	154	210	82	98
	2002	70	85	44	52	150	78	48	81
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,641	4,822	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,108	(D)	(D)	1,373
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	136	353	119	104	117	327	133	137
	2002	139	403	119	118	124	385	120	153
	$1,000, 2007	8,573	34,225	19,352	16,270	22,118	32,785	6,680	9,876
	2002	6,444	31,479	13,526	11,060	15,797	32,510	4,909	7,381
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	-	18	6	-	11	21	9	7
	2002	5	5	5	-	5	13	1	1
	$1,000, 2007	-	46	4	-	(D)	21	28	(D)
	2002	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	118	332	96	94	97	293	124	122
	2002	118	382	92	105	102	371	112	142
	$1,000, 2007	7,780	28,056	17,283	15,513	15,979	29,760	6,314	7,891
	2002	5,282	25,799	11,724	10,585	10,195	29,089	4,650	6,068
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	-	34	-	2	3	17	4	7
	2002	4	63	1	1	2	29	4	12
	$1,000, 2007	-	5,574	-	(D)	(D)	1,556	213	1,416
	2002	270	5,436	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,537	166	978
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	1	7	5	2	8	9	3	5
	2002	2	18	9	4	5	14	3	3
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	4,125	117	2	(D)
	2002	(D)	36	365	5	(D)	204	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	9	9	14	17	5	36	5	6
	2002	10	7	12	18	7	32	5	5
	$1,000, 2007	89	53	98	(D)	24	388	(D)	56
	2002	(D)	25	82	175	18	240	51	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	7	15	7	2	6	11	17	3
	2002	12	34	1	11	10	20	7	4
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	116	(D)	(D)	6	20	88	6
	2002	122	104	(D)	(D)	24	29	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	8	4	10	-	9	8	1	6
	2002	7	4	14	-	6	5	1	5
	$1,000, 2007	671	364	1,701	-	(D)	924	(D)	384
	2002	501	72	1,293	-	507	393	(D)	133
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	-	7	6	3	9	14	6	2
	2002	6	4	6	5	16	15	3	3
	$1,000, 2007	-	82	20	(D)	149	108	20	(D)
	2002	7	(D)	12	6	79	70	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1] ....farms, 2007	9	-	1	4	1	-	8	-
2002	11	1	-	5	1	3	6	-
$1,000, 2007	14,983	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	10,697	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	3	-	-	4	-
2002	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	18	-	-	27	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms, 2007	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	4
2002	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	209
2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms, 2007	183	95	117	266	137	159	237	136
2002	92	87	59	135	93	152	147	104
$1,000, 2007	3,851	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,301
2002	(D)	(D)	757	(D)	(D)	10,236	1,171	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 2007	273	246	234	417	234	348	358	265
2002	303	219	256	471	259	379	379	275
$1,000, 2007	31,707	30,060	44,966	43,672	25,877	28,006	17,593	15,446
2002	24,822	17,339	26,325	31,053	22,063	22,950	15,003	12,237
Poultry and eggs ....farms, 2007	12	13	8	18	7	18	14	13
2002	4	4	8	7	4	8	3	13
$1,000, 2007	5	(D)	3	10	8	20	9	7
2002	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	5
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	258	225	225	371	226	324	320	250
2002	286	199	248	441	243	360	347	244
$1,000, 2007	28,914	20,984	40,637	37,546	19,287	26,460	14,209	14,813
2002	22,452	10,721	24,406	25,805	18,494	22,078	12,295	11,830
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms, 2007	8	19	10	10	15	9	17	6
2002	18	16	12	20	19	5	15	3
$1,000, 2007	997	1,885	(D)	3,897	4,013	594	2,162	382
2002	1,702	1,928	1,005	3,319	3,044	304	1,412	(D)
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	6	5	5	12	7	5	11	5
2002	7	8	6	13	7	6	7	10
$1,000, 2007	10	(D)	47	143	270	16	43	5
2002	13	(D)	79	(D)	164	(D)	4	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms, 2007	21	20	11	32	17	11	17	9
2002	28	12	5	32	16	15	16	17
$1,000, 2007	504	95	110	369	157	(D)	(D)	17
2002	324	44	(D)	327	(D)	389	58	49
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms, 2007	5	8	7	24	20	28	27	32
2002	8	15	10	29	20	24	18	26
$1,000, 2007	128	16	33	157	134	114	69	120
2002	65	82	(D)	256	169	59	67	136
Aquaculture (see text) .... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms, 2007	7	3	3	21	3	4	16	3
2002	3	2	5	16	2	2	15	9
$1,000, 2007	1,149	(D)	(D)	1,550	2,008	(D)	859	101
2002	265	(D)	667	1,203	(D)	(D)	1,167	59
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms, 2007	15	11	8	18	1	2	9	10
2002	10	7	7	22	7	12	13	13
$1,000, 2007	175	96	19	18	(D)	(D)	29	64
2002	29	105	11	197	22	38	26	41

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	3	-	-	1	30	1	5	5
	2002	-	1	1	1	36	-	1	2
	$1,000, 2007	55	-	-	(D)	31,027	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,167	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	1
	2002	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
	2002	4	-	2	1	3	1	2	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	2002	560	-	(D)	(D)	378	(D)	(D)	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	259	143	75	101	166	125	51	91
	2002	155	131	58	79	202	92	50	66
	$1,000, 2007	4,458	1,231	(D)	(D)	65,789	1,624	(D)	(D)
	2002	1,674	(D)	(D)	809	47,838	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	535	261	104	185	94	184	70	220
	2002	584	305	121	228	97	178	68	204
	$1,000, 2007	56,448	15,256	8,036	29,063	6,323	14,012	2,470	21,255
	2002	49,531	13,563	6,981	13,914	5,214	10,516	2,576	17,600
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	19	1	2	9	8	6	8	12
	2002	4	4	7	7	3	1	-	2
	$1,000, 2007	11	(D)	(D)	16	10	(D)	6	(D)
	2002	(D)	1	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	479	242	86	172	85	172	50	189
	2002	526	286	99	208	85	159	52	175
	$1,000, 2007	36,994	14,432	3,933	25,423	6,262	11,109	2,073	12,440
	2002	35,895	12,750	3,393	11,402	4,518	7,716	2,185	8,200
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	52	6	3	11	1	11	-	6
	2002	72	5	3	21	-	14	1	5
	$1,000, 2007	16,604	86	(D)	2,416	(D)	1,604	-	(D)
	2002	10,968	77	(D)	2,244	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	17	5	2	6	5	1	4	16
	2002	20	5	2	5	11	8	9	17
	$1,000, 2007	154	10	(D)	393	13	(D)	(D)	4,440
	2002	541	12	(D)	135	657	11	(D)	5,423
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	46	6	8	13	1	8	2	20
	2002	49	6	11	13	8	8	4	15
	$1,000, 2007	450	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	17	(D)	79
	2002	(D)	49	31	69	16	30	46	83
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	36	14	6	6	5	1	4	15
	2002	58	20	8	16	3	11	6	15
	$1,000, 2007	717	125	2	50	2	(D)	8	25
	2002	599	145	27	48	(D)	29	38	155
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	18	8	4	4	2	7	12	5
	2002	17	7	9	1	4	7	4	5
	$1,000, 2007	1,518	531	171	686	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
	2002	1,172	528	417	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	3
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	9	11	2	8	3	6	10	7
	2002	16	3	5	13	9	4	3	8
	$1,000, 2007	208	34	(D)	70	(D)	2	53	28
	2002	53	12	3	61	35	45	3	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1] ....farms, 2007	-	3	1	4	3	-	-	2
2002	-	6	1	3	1	-	-	1
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms, 2007	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
2002	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
2002	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms, 2007	50	180	182	63	87	55	65	271
2002	30	174	90	66	66	16	58	174
$1,000, 2007	355	24,611	(D)	(D)	1,051	2,040	1,153	2,374
2002	256	29,317	(D)	(D)	(D)	235	1,201	1,771
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 2007	90	260	280	162	162	150	114	447
2002	75	263	235	188	160	124	150	466
$1,000, 2007	3,237	32,687	13,780	23,376	8,746	21,171	16,222	33,138
2002	3,585	25,827	10,243	14,338	6,845	11,434	11,922	26,144
Poultry and eggs ....farms, 2007	1	20	11	3	10	3	6	32
2002	1	10	4	2	3	4	2	12
$1,000, 2007	(D)	15,369	7	1	7	(D)	6	16
2002	(D)	11,535	1	(D)	3	(Z)	(D)	7
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	72	210	254	139	150	138	109	396
2002	59	218	215	155	146	119	138	412
$1,000, 2007	2,463	14,800	11,682	12,521	8,338	20,239	14,800	26,611
2002	2,741	11,283	8,121	8,555	6,107	10,999	11,320	20,809
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms, 2007	1	3	8	2	4	8	-	32
2002	3	8	9	3	12	4	3	44
$1,000, 2007	(D)	405	560	(D)	337	607	-	5,359
2002	137	882	635	(D)	491	266	(D)	4,281
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	1	17	7	15	2	5	1	13
2002	4	23	4	27	9	6	4	17
$1,000, 2007	(D)	562	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	59
2002	4	533	(D)	(D)	121	19	22	85
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms, 2007	9	22	4	9	9	1	6	28
2002	11	24	9	12	11	1	13	33
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	23	34	52	(D)	(D)	243
2002	105	(D)	42	41	51	(D)	103	112
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms, 2007	23	21	16	13	4	16	5	50
2002	15	23	22	16	6	14	19	44
$1,000, 2007	(D)	27	158	32	4	159	32	127
2002	73	(D)	732	97	13	123	125	252
Aquaculture (see text) .... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms, 2007	8	11	5	5	1	8	3	11
2002	5	14	3	3	4	2	3	12
$1,000, 2007	362	(D)	1,346	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	724
2002	(D)	541	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	598
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms, 2007	5	16	12	5	6	8	2	13
2002	5	21	4	3	6	2	4	15
$1,000, 2007	19	111	43	9	16	7	(D)	30
2002	4	98	13	6	8	(D)	6	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	-	3	4	13	43	8	7	4
	2002	1	-	5	15	69	7	-	5
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	4,601	41,505	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	-	1,775	3,525	43,622	68	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	-	1	1	6	-	7	1	1
	2002	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	8	-	18	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	1	4	5	7	-	3
	2002	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	2
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	105	295	3,597	-	9
	2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	21	195	48	90	202	201	95	179
	2002	19	152	56	103	196	123	59	162
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,516	42,207	1,462	1,416	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,413	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	43	391	94	58	168	333	182	307
	2002	57	397	87	57	169	407	182	346
	$1,000, 2007	2,397	29,713	11,139	5,677	4,444	14,110	11,906	11,340
	2002	1,762	24,252	3,523	1,670	3,984	15,427	10,453	10,747
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	3	19	10	8	11	30	6	16
	2002	1	4	1	-	3	8	4	5
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	42	14	9	9
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4	1
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	38	329	77	28	138	280	166	255
	2002	49	348	63	45	143	356	167	310
	$1,000, 2007	2,272	24,552	(D)	5,434	4,018	12,284	11,486	10,306
	2002	1,574	18,798	1,849	1,402	3,332	11,526	9,495	10,122
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	-	13	2	-	2	6	3	2
	2002	-	23	-	1	3	20	6	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	4,333	(D)	-	(D)	256	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	4,801	-	(D)	350	1,665	453	-
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	-	5	4	3	4	9	4	16
	2002	-	11	2	-	9	21	6	12
	$1,000, 2007	-	45	(D)	2	2	(D)	6	64
	2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	152	707	18	34
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	2	40	6	12	7	13	6	9
	2002	5	27	4	7	14	28	6	9
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	272	29	186	76	67	55	(D)
	2002	(D)	162	21	167	(D)	130	34	39
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	1	26	10	14	15	36	12	33
	2002	1	33	13	5	10	45	12	35
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	56	156	48	(D)	(D)	127	116
	2002	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	67	196	(D)	121
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	4	13	1	1	7	12	3	13
	2002	3	16	7	2	1	10	2	9
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	440	(D)	(D)	57	981	(D)	704
	2002	164	321	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	429
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	1	18	-	4	10	24	10	24
	2002	2	9	5	1	8	23	7	11
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	70	-	23	32	86	114	68
	2002	(D)	30	5	(D)	8	76	7	16

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
	2002	30,580	391	840	568	236	880	361
	$1,000, 2007	4,239,872	47,693	126,727	82,052	15,871	102,061	54,028
	2002	2,706,081	26,564	79,581	54,087	11,980	57,612	25,054
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	132,620	111,955	137,597	138,836	65,311	113,527	153,053
	2002	88,492	67,939	94,739	95,224	50,765	65,468	69,403
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	15,800	171	461	315	75	457	172
	2002	16,193	165	459	308	79	481	149
	$1,000, 2007	674,950	7,440	18,924	14,013	1,427	19,732	5,875
	2002	293,625	2,138	9,295	6,300	556	9,184	2,632
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	15,841	169	459	329	75	466	146
	2002	15,991	152	396	308	89	468	119
	$1,000, 2007	428,021	3,848	11,278	9,662	812	15,511	2,894
	2002	258,775	1,466	9,316	5,360	386	8,466	1,565
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	14,931	180	437	299	78	435	146
	2002	15,759	170	445	297	94	436	133
	$1,000, 2007	397,673	1,897	19,433	7,455	322	9,377	1,076
	2002	213,028	1,013	8,481	4,764	226	4,980	700
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	6,074	103	129	117	96	94	106
	2002	7,129	104	131	165	115	145	108
	$1,000, 2007	204,142	6,058	2,015	3,912	1,522	850	15,594
	2002	124,054	3,946	519	2,455	1,468	677	1,902
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	4,901	77	103	87	79	67	93
	2002	5,406	64	82	118	86	106	92
	$1,000, 2007	59,706	1,165	1,138	870	981	664	1,402
	2002	31,117	367	392	400	611	398	561
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	2,022	47	46	46	28	37	44
	2002	2,841	45	54	83	46	90	35
	$1,000, 2007	144,436	4,892	877	3,042	541	187	14,191
	2002	92,937	3,579	127	2,055	857	279	1,341
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	9,597	148	242	188	123	174	140
	2002	11,956	199	196	247	156	233	198
	$1,000, 2007	158,337	4,026	1,550	1,352	1,897	1,203	6,996
	2002	118,559	3,036	707	1,715	1,562	626	4,424
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	30,303	395	872	561	232	838	333
	2002	26,894	295	828	546	210	782	270
	$1,000, 2007	374,451	4,056	11,087	7,814	1,800	8,830	3,609
	2002	169,655	1,298	5,064	3,514	830	3,788	1,436
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	16,951	205	506	335	133	459	165
	2002	19,929	246	514	370	175	536	216
	$1,000, 2007	66,925	631	1,913	1,274	328	1,479	713
	2002	58,686	588	1,642	1,099	336	1,223	654
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	27,431	340	783	518	210	739	302
	2002	25,222	295	777	511	188	673	260
	$1,000, 2007	351,705	3,439	10,980	7,610	1,767	7,932	3,372
	2002	267,416	2,230	8,471	5,293	1,481	5,540	2,215
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	7,881	97	230	145	53	241	92
	2002	9,208	108	325	199	69	270	63
	$1,000, 2007	169,978	1,220	4,541	2,574	659	3,137	2,105
	2002	140,999	935	3,764	2,916	547	2,385	1,076
Contract labor	farms, 2007	1,681	41	44	23	16	49	19
	2002	1,989	18	60	55	17	12	29
	$1,000, 2007	14,459	489	459	197	96	366	113
	2002	11,704	65	183	245	29	81	165
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	8,094	100	226	167	60	213	72
	2002	9,456	90	326	167	70	316	93
	$1,000, 2007	89,324	802	2,763	1,842	205	2,568	902
	2002	68,019	642	2,520	1,477	181	1,541	759
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	14,636	175	391	292	118	391	152
	2002	14,655	171	411	263	123	436	175
	$1,000, 2007	573,719	4,991	17,534	10,263	2,278	13,389	3,584
	2002	405,271	3,177	12,396	8,057	1,287	7,156	2,484
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	3,407	40	120	87	13	77	38
	2002	4,176	24	127	89	11	121	24
	$1,000, 2007	45,619	442	2,254	902	55	992	188
	2002	43,395	248	1,131	941	28	943	94
Interest expense	farms, 2007	14,137	187	426	267	102	382	153
	2002	16,925	211	613	357	123	443	163
	$1,000, 2007	258,449	3,665	8,088	5,501	1,150	6,701	3,118
	2002	222,187	2,625	7,184	3,924	1,529	4,989	2,275
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	10,305	153	308	189	59	285	115
	2002	12,237	161	513	256	80	335	93
	$1,000, 2007	129,772	2,052	4,625	2,241	542	3,569	1,922
	2002	128,087	1,719	4,816	2,097	1,069	3,488	1,509
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	10,446	138	311	206	76	286	116
	2002	11,620	152	280	235	94	281	108
	$1,000, 2007	128,676	1,613	3,463	3,260	609	3,131	1,196
	2002	94,100	906	2,367	1,827	460	1,502	766
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	28,777	389	837	530	215	807	331
	2002	27,824	355	776	522	220	818	337
	$1,000, 2007	110,963	1,431	3,786	2,001	379	2,745	1,062
	2002	85,650	1,201	2,317	1,491	363	2,180	882
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	19,135	232	538	366	162	488	212
	2002	20,653	251	503	366	191	592	202
	$1,000, 2007	321,157	3,259	10,122	5,679	1,172	7,250	2,826
	2002	225,057	1,955	6,592	4,537	1,171	3,852	1,790
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	18,468	219	500	331	136	453	203
	2002	16,509	223	410	337	114	375	178
	$1,000, 2007	545,888	4,589	15,761	9,562	3,399	11,773	6,554
	2002	360,780	3,039	11,200	6,525	1,655	6,887	3,294

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
	2002	455	947	961	606	533	532	586
	$1,000, 2007	38,385	61,854	211,247	124,401	116,553	45,851	48,323
	2002	26,255	35,592	155,121	70,608	56,403	28,587	38,556
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	82,905	60,287	231,376	191,385	213,858	91,155	85,832
	2002	57,702	37,584	161,416	116,514	105,822	53,734	65,795
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	238	308	611	415	314	281	262
	2002	264	229	695	455	285	372	298
	$1,000, 2007	9,367	6,819	31,846	28,557	15,348	10,535	6,946
	2002	3,801	2,559	15,228	11,136	5,812	4,087	2,589
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	235	386	603	405	288	247	261
	2002	277	314	601	441	289	311	304
	$1,000, 2007	4,371	4,565	17,635	17,357	8,061	6,585	3,341
	2002	2,329	1,566	15,478	9,433	4,372	2,181	1,439
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	205	314	607	386	301	224	259
	2002	213	229	674	468	295	327	283
	$1,000, 2007	2,366	3,727	30,874	10,611	14,290	2,520	1,361
	2002	1,677	1,290	17,958	6,260	6,046	2,093	943
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	55	257	80	25	120	59	227
	2002	96	341	101	20	204	61	269
	$1,000, 2007	1,236	5,597	3,142	198	7,437	473	4,832
	2002	363	2,904	4,147	83	4,291	139	5,958
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	50	189	62	16	96	53	200
	2002	73	237	53	20	169	45	221
	$1,000, 2007	223	1,944	(D)	132	1,388	416	2,283
	2002	241	1,029	210	83	749	120	1,422
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	8	100	37	10	44	11	65
	2002	29	130	54	-	61	36	76
	$1,000, 2007	1,013	3,653	(D)	66	6,049	57	2,549
	2002	122	1,875	3,937	-	3,542	19	4,537
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	90	405	167	56	180	97	303
	2002	131	574	207	64	272	195	382
	$1,000, 2007	708	4,721	2,710	228	7,915	636	2,664
	2002	637	3,785	2,629	324	3,233	1,081	3,445
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	425	977	880	610	521	466	552
	2002	455	825	930	592	476	409	558
	$1,000, 2007	3,427	5,706	16,747	11,204	8,611	5,540	5,106
	2002	2,466	2,476	8,258	4,521	3,396	2,608	2,876
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	211	495	542	381	293	247	373
	2002	307	576	647	459	370	362	494
	$1,000, 2007	490	1,229	3,118	1,714	2,081	757	1,021
	2002	591	1,106	2,833	1,328	1,206	846	1,105
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	368	898	823	563	470	409	514
	2002	399	763	876	563	442	409	540
	$1,000, 2007	3,609	6,561	16,061	8,351	8,372	4,673	4,318
	2002	3,119	4,689	13,881	5,178	5,072	3,410	4,185
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	76	172	357	216	160	119	146
	2002	88	180	427	201	176	171	192
	$1,000, 2007	1,020	2,566	10,795	2,884	4,290	815	1,788
	2002	871	2,134	10,095	1,772	2,708	1,241	1,371
Contract labor	farms, 2007	23	31	43	39	30	20	45
	2002	22	31	70	50	37	18	74
	$1,000, 2007	117	160	282	435	465	104	163
	2002	107	95	472	130	194	49	240
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	125	192	255	205	154	116	158
	2002	145	236	213	247	150	166	186
	$1,000, 2007	1,055	1,508	2,776	3,737	2,870	807	861
	2002	718	740	2,462	3,413	738	541	708
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	199	311	516	365	266	214	295
	2002	196	348	561	346	262	230	328
	$1,000, 2007	4,426	6,243	39,947	19,480	15,921	5,144	6,154
	2002	3,608	3,368	34,188	14,322	6,697	3,275	4,182
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	37	65	177	68	75	35	43
	2002	47	91	167	64	114	52	42
	$1,000, 2007	176	930	2,598	781	1,203	369	411
	2002	196	320	2,610	553	1,434	272	174
Interest expense	farms, 2007	169	343	481	328	241	188	282
	2002	268	422	484	363	344	416	357
	$1,000, 2007	1,752	5,105	11,895	6,471	6,143	2,545	4,417
	2002	2,514	3,165	9,606	4,730	5,371	2,928	4,214
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	109	248	344	233	175	140	228
	2002	191	304	310	275	265	337	253
	$1,000, 2007	865	2,849	5,122	2,867	2,725	1,342	2,870
	2002	1,260	2,050	4,862	2,476	3,213	1,803	2,791
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	130	251	392	249	169	145	192
	2002	208	268	391	279	202	252	250
	$1,000, 2007	887	2,255	6,773	3,604	3,418	1,203	1,546
	2002	1,253	1,115	4,744	2,254	2,158	1,125	1,423
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	416	938	787	609	509	449	518
	2002	394	866	862	522	462	498	543
	$1,000, 2007	1,346	2,616	4,039	2,680	3,296	1,405	1,529
	2002	991	2,332	3,429	1,963	1,913	1,457	1,315
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	243	519	647	413	340	281	414
	2002	322	613	682	439	346	383	514
	$1,000, 2007	2,920	3,801	16,781	9,713	10,251	2,943	3,411
	2002	2,268	3,064	11,847	5,461	3,921	2,379	3,811
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	242	468	659	395	337	287	361
	2002	268	386	630	412	288	320	358
	$1,000, 2007	5,564	8,690	24,537	15,150	16,204	9,762	7,409
	2002	6,507	5,588	19,172	10,484	9,955	5,336	5,101

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
	2002	323	702	306	231	865	545	418	489
	$1,000, 2007	32,534	74,058	65,803	33,032	181,638	55,560	43,817	58,256
	2002	17,677	50,987	37,469	19,495	126,223	41,089	25,664	33,336
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	88,891	106,711	212,268	135,933	186,679	105,227	91,475	106,697
	2002	54,727	72,631	122,448	84,395	145,923	75,393	61,398	68,172
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	148	381	179	111	460	258	194	222
	2002	140	324	160	127	482	268	136	206
	$1,000, 2007	4,467	10,850	8,659	4,497	26,048	6,938	6,451	13,218
	2002	1,581	4,175	3,255	1,942	12,069	2,503	2,744	5,148
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	193	357	182	103	481	243	215	228
	2002	152	350	161	117	431	303	196	179
	$1,000, 2007	3,028	6,997	4,787	2,518	19,474	4,022	4,828	7,301
	2002	1,380	3,775	2,533	1,382	14,553	1,740	2,731	3,666
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	142	355	176	92	442	274	189	212
	2002	125	384	142	111	473	338	128	192
	$1,000, 2007	3,208	5,521	6,767	1,047	18,214	2,554	5,658	2,667
	2002	1,090	3,153	2,256	676	11,193	1,397	2,397	1,944
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	73	188	72	76	66	202	76	66
	2002	53	307	71	84	71	235	46	106
	$1,000, 2007	1,668	6,642	8,786	5,215	9,134	4,019	929	1,458
	2002	666	4,533	(D)	2,493	6,170	5,158	784	1,013
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	63	155	51	66	54	181	67	54
	2002	31	269	58	72	24	196	22	85
	$1,000, 2007	695	2,290	(D)	1,004	877	2,579	640	1,007
	2002	244	1,759	210	672	1,436	1,609	61	367
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	16	66	31	32	24	56	16	21
	2002	29	126	29	30	56	99	33	27
	$1,000, 2007	973	4,352	(D)	4,211	8,257	1,440	289	451
	2002	422	2,775	(D)	1,821	4,734	3,550	723	646
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	113	259	104	104	107	267	124	120
	2002	111	415	112	110	107	360	101	198
	$1,000, 2007	1,154	3,769	5,098	2,877	4,424	3,746	958	1,334
	2002	1,167	4,778	2,292	2,159	2,232	5,115	584	1,639
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	337	665	299	229	904	512	449	503
	2002	258	577	292	192	712	526	372	298
	$1,000, 2007	3,211	5,903	5,415	2,865	16,500	5,687	4,636	4,831
	2002	1,386	3,220	1,876	1,086	7,001	2,419	1,694	1,691
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	177	415	183	146	423	318	243	229
	2002	191	511	244	157	417	421	167	226
	$1,000, 2007	580	1,649	905	446	2,568	1,040	740	691
	2002	455	1,518	701	400	2,092	948	552	519
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	297	618	272	211	812	465	392	442
	2002	236	575	294	174	630	533	320	301
	$1,000, 2007	3,396	6,865	4,523	2,527	13,739	5,210	3,714	4,278
	2002	2,107	6,561	3,438	1,617	11,108	3,870	2,531	3,437
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	73	164	85	63	248	142	102	120
	2002	92	211	80	62	299	166	68	101
	$1,000, 2007	1,229	1,597	2,301	1,108	11,923	1,612	1,364	1,384
	2002	741	1,549	1,749	785	10,116	1,936	1,508	1,067
Contract labor	farms, 2007	13	37	28	21	43	24	24	41
	2002	23	10	26	29	77	54	14	60
	$1,000, 2007	70	287	237	256	269	139	121	763
	2002	95	41	128	138	499	108	82	278
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	103	224	104	55	231	152	115	139
	2002	105	291	143	57	221	268	150	115
	$1,000, 2007	720	2,049	2,012	689	2,591	1,306	1,059	2,721
	2002	466	1,300	1,329	368	2,684	1,223	679	1,269
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	137	354	167	109	383	285	160	193
	2002	130	307	147	114	424	311	150	231
	$1,000, 2007	3,859	9,003	7,142	3,631	28,045	8,179	5,431	6,730
	2002	2,365	4,645	4,478	2,190	23,075	5,910	3,854	4,946
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	21	58	38	20	124	41	39	51
	2002	23	70	42	30	175	59	23	49
	$1,000, 2007	65	358	421	125	2,552	132	456	459
	2002	108	402	(D)	158	3,445	241	299	244
Interest expense	farms, 2007	152	329	155	113	388	254	210	220
	2002	150	415	160	124	380	395	176	213
	$1,000, 2007	2,156	4,892	2,739	2,430	8,988	4,430	2,362	3,981
	2002	1,425	5,557	2,717	2,045	7,521	4,259	1,700	3,161
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	101	251	110	84	278	206	141	170
	2002	114	324	110	77	262	297	126	153
	$1,000, 2007	1,013	2,753	1,295	1,309	3,544	2,404	1,023	2,407
	2002	835	2,875	1,649	1,422	3,740	2,684	773	1,705
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	110	208	115	89	287	160	156	146
	2002	98	277	116	96	260	296	109	130
	$1,000, 2007	1,143	2,139	1,445	1,120	5,444	2,026	1,339	1,575
	2002	590	2,682	1,068	623	3,780	1,574	927	1,456
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	342	626	272	222	867	477	437	504
	2002	310	701	257	206	772	498	378	426
	$1,000, 2007	1,308	2,164	1,262	912	3,401	1,875	1,707	1,885
	2002	788	1,705	876	592	2,495	1,402	1,314	1,303
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	208	448	224	153	467	368	250	253
	2002	187	494	247	159	514	430	191	250
	$1,000, 2007	2,415	5,512	4,750	1,889	13,770	4,671	3,404	4,553
	2002	1,858	4,076	2,801	1,466	9,971	2,860	2,210	2,010
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	185	446	204	149	488	337	282	251
	2002	149	472	175	115	417	350	196	205
	$1,000, 2007	4,569	11,358	7,297	4,516	17,023	6,706	5,683	6,921
	2002	2,485	6,939	3,738	2,488	13,391	5,178	3,689	4,798

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
	2002	587	620	444	895	523	627	918	456
	$1,000, 2007	58,303	104,383	54,545	88,975	54,547	55,635	106,580	29,294
	2002	38,984	64,890	34,974	57,676	34,555	39,335	67,449	19,356
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	98,819	152,830	128,041	95,879	106,330	95,102	106,473	64,382
	2002	66,412	104,661	78,770	64,442	66,070	62,736	73,474	42,448
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	210	345	178	395	203	286	524	200
	2002	174	321	205	401	200	303	513	212
	$1,000, 2007	5,733	14,301	6,327	11,349	7,518	8,291	22,039	4,266
	2002	2,658	7,424	2,143	4,985	3,257	4,438	9,770	1,837
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	249	356	187	451	215	268	491	219
	2002	216	339	215	441	240	285	515	278
	$1,000, 2007	4,444	8,442	3,087	7,865	4,099	4,560	13,835	2,408
	2002	2,107	6,275	1,683	3,639	2,357	2,570	6,635	894
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	232	348	174	371	210	244	492	166
	2002	258	346	170	374	214	275	497	177
	$1,000, 2007	3,545	13,827	3,588	6,520	4,113	1,858	8,327	892
	2002	2,445	6,431	1,065	3,498	2,004	1,690	4,918	357
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	188	139	143	201	107	187	169	132
	2002	225	120	160	265	113	260	203	194
	$1,000, 2007	5,587	5,736	9,290	7,076	4,882	4,597	1,987	2,084
	2002	2,677	1,912	8,791	4,159	4,377	2,204	2,435	1,556
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	168	109	107	166	85	166	127	114
	2002	213	78	126	166	94	227	147	132
	$1,000, 2007	2,819	1,339	1,292	1,633	859	2,624	1,140	1,304
	2002	1,910	423	794	895	622	1,059	505	459
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	52	53	65	59	35	52	67	38
	2002	47	48	98	136	58	84	89	95
	$1,000, 2007	2,768	4,396	7,998	5,443	4,023	1,973	846	779
	2002	767	1,489	7,997	3,264	3,755	1,146	1,930	1,096
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	217	206	191	344	173	287	273	192
	2002	292	242	241	392	247	326	357	266
	$1,000, 2007	4,289	6,783	5,993	5,248	3,571	2,946	1,768	1,735
	2002	2,632	4,305	3,871	4,566	2,920	1,644	1,713	1,432
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	557	640	382	881	465	568	961	444
	2002	542	509	281	700	441	581	720	442
	$1,000, 2007	5,656	8,664	4,553	8,091	4,759	6,051	9,698	2,790
	2002	2,570	4,026	1,571	3,854	1,555	3,457	4,656	1,398
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	294	358	212	481	233	366	550	272
	2002	413	365	240	578	376	442	633	334
	$1,000, 2007	1,532	1,991	965	1,702	819	1,213	1,794	556
	2002	1,236	1,422	633	1,519	834	1,011	1,617	479
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	489	575	354	783	425	532	893	406
	2002	517	439	288	673	387	569	698	425
	$1,000, 2007	5,194	8,286	4,828	8,699	4,692	5,683	9,841	3,339
	2002	3,865	6,038	2,990	5,991	3,662	5,121	7,685	2,463
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	146	169	113	180	96	156	205	91
	2002	176	183	115	211	104	240	209	112
	$1,000, 2007	3,593	3,048	1,843	2,413	2,551	2,092	2,701	839
	2002	3,169	3,341	1,135	1,914	1,224	1,619	2,390	566
Contract labor	farms, 2007	39	34	22	43	25	47	42	9
	2002	39	48	38	56	54	21	42	19
	$1,000, 2007	269	234	191	283	151	385	292	148
	2002	100	204	103	101	459	123	188	91
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	162	181	120	205	127	152	253	127
	2002	182	176	130	294	125	141	277	118
	$1,000, 2007	1,890	1,530	930	1,937	1,582	798	2,737	1,182
	2002	1,276	1,874	704	1,896	1,039	818	1,612	597
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	223	309	196	370	233	293	497	239
	2002	285	293	214	399	215	330	449	235
	$1,000, 2007	5,962	13,478	4,471	9,468	6,365	7,311	14,631	3,735
	2002	3,877	9,081	3,409	6,252	4,114	4,176	9,236	2,865
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	46	111	25	72	49	42	102	24
	2002	58	134	29	97	45	45	119	44
	$1,000, 2007	342	1,255	244	715	271	278	1,120	225
	2002	1,065	1,008	92	491	252	208	934	111
Interest expense	farms, 2007	241	304	205	378	228	259	418	197
	2002	311	339	222	460	292	367	493	230
	$1,000, 2007	3,520	5,934	3,569	6,532	3,434	4,489	6,024	2,345
	2002	3,581	4,556	2,953	5,947	2,928	4,790	6,462	2,373
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	177	210	140	290	178	189	295	147
	2002	238	253	173	334	228	224	374	193
	$1,000, 2007	1,464	2,849	1,627	3,488	1,649	2,469	3,043	1,296
	2002	1,608	2,242	1,582	4,001	1,578	2,318	3,912	1,724
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	191	244	163	285	162	190	329	134
	2002	212	247	174	289	177	284	321	92
	$1,000, 2007	2,056	3,084	1,942	3,043	1,784	2,020	2,981	1,050
	2002	1,974	2,313	1,371	1,946	1,349	2,472	2,549	650
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	548	620	381	858	463	534	872	421
	2002	538	578	418	843	501	582	876	434
	$1,000, 2007	1,948	2,361	1,375	2,748	1,297	1,449	2,512	1,145
	2002	1,565	1,758	1,079	2,219	1,070	1,565	2,095	805
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	329	424	248	562	284	392	607	270
	2002	392	373	298	567	364	478	598	354
	$1,000, 2007	4,802	8,515	3,292	8,330	4,444	3,632	7,273	1,606
	2002	4,161	5,237	2,752	6,645	2,503	3,904	5,102	1,533
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	317	415	232	522	283	402	615	243
	2002	337	302	257	421	292	368	525	234
	$1,000, 2007	8,792	14,365	8,093	10,797	7,586	11,679	16,627	5,537
	2002	5,096	8,968	4,065	7,186	4,950	6,858	10,476	3,138

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
	2002	852	688	599	308	524	488	556	527
	$1,000, 2007	79,848	74,041	57,770	37,473	164,748	51,656	88,658	68,262
	2002	60,250	45,708	35,491	19,109	112,602	32,056	50,251	47,929
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	95,511	112,354	88,740	137,263	316,215	97,465	140,951	121,897
	2002	70,716	66,436	59,250	62,042	214,889	65,688	90,380	90,947
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	403	352	227	131	316	259	303	252
	2002	476	467	237	145	334	225	329	237
	$1,000, 2007	7,938	16,500	9,488	3,498	23,718	9,213	17,390	9,249
	2002	4,672	6,196	4,524	1,275	11,347	3,836	6,874	5,096
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	373	307	220	129	309	290	316	272
	2002	504	421	230	189	311	221	329	201
	$1,000, 2007	4,832	9,064	5,607	1,840	23,350	5,897	12,565	4,557
	2002	3,700	5,073	4,053	967	15,394	2,788	6,686	3,705
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	398	283	213	131	306	260	284	237
	2002	496	364	241	176	334	221	294	251
	$1,000, 2007	3,189	4,261	6,516	1,195	17,402	4,244	10,172	7,643
	2002	1,708	2,989	2,936	540	9,893	2,268	5,242	4,987
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	285	128	42	107	41	103	39	121
	2002	361	150	68	130	74	99	13	67
	$1,000, 2007	7,034	2,192	1,036	9,327	2,951	2,408	556	2,842
	2002	5,577	885	795	2,130	1,943	1,502	98	1,864
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	237	109	34	94	27	91	26	100
	2002	313	127	58	119	60	95	10	48
	$1,000, 2007	3,666	1,733	938	1,137	202	622	136	1,315
	2002	1,486	435	405	384	344	475	56	365
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	98	36	8	27	21	25	15	33
	2002	112	28	19	39	29	27	5	28
	$1,000, 2007	3,368	459	98	8,191	2,749	1,786	420	1,527
	2002	4,092	450	390	1,746	1,599	1,027	42	1,500
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	421	192	95	143	88	162	74	188
	2002	588	246	99	191	104	207	81	188
	$1,000, 2007	9,354	1,416	1,710	4,667	646	1,749	559	3,935
	2002	7,987	963	878	2,237	541	1,901	168	3,773
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	812	635	588	265	497	505	583	533
	2002	797	628	343	284	434	392	456	473
	$1,000, 2007	7,277	6,216	6,115	2,435	13,592	4,956	8,731	6,494
	2002	3,865	3,279	2,285	1,339	5,550	2,309	3,547	2,685
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	526	339	241	181	305	283	321	269
	2002	678	488	255	235	308	268	292	322
	$1,000, 2007	2,176	995	822	546	1,824	966	1,472	1,389
	2002	2,228	964	742	570	1,676	844	1,030	1,564
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	754	568	502	252	473	451	512	480
	2002	751	602	313	274	391	350	426	382
	$1,000, 2007	8,220	6,075	5,040	3,375	11,526	5,173	7,456	5,641
	2002	7,284	5,040	3,760	2,606	9,331	4,412	4,559	3,880
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	178	145	105	70	206	113	148	118
	2002	288	211	106	119	231	148	158	150
	$1,000, 2007	3,003	1,934	2,460	1,281	13,475	1,016	2,644	3,386
	2002	2,611	1,522	1,785	1,138	9,297	572	1,976	3,825
Contract labor	farms, 2007	52	38	24	10	40	38	32	24
	2002	56	32	28	10	27	20	20	41
	$1,000, 2007	294	242	123	114	639	134	144	77
	2002	326	158	60	51	740	36	147	122
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	218	175	101	82	138	135	121	141
	2002	308	216	156	84	224	171	164	129
	$1,000, 2007	2,331	1,874	857	774	2,834	943	1,708	825
	2002	1,528	1,167	870	297	3,633	999	1,719	467
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	392	339	178	146	279	221	251	234
	2002	367	341	220	200	301	220	253	193
	$1,000, 2007	9,374	10,016	7,008	2,989	24,330	5,363	10,806	9,939
	2002	5,339	5,934	5,734	2,137	20,540	3,354	8,327	5,415
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	60	62	37	11	88	63	71	51
	2002	100	99	54	39	138	62	63	67
	$1,000, 2007	261	460	434	66	3,681	785	954	1,285
	2002	245	418	371	170	2,652	215	1,240	872
Interest expense	farms, 2007	384	291	208	139	261	230	256	251
	2002	527	400	201	178	333	232	224	290
	$1,000, 2007	5,235	4,941	2,862	2,559	9,687	3,407	5,170	4,267
	2002	5,422	5,620	2,109	1,164	7,966	3,221	3,633	4,196
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	304	230	150	102	173	181	199	163
	2002	369	292	130	95	211	201	164	220
	$1,000, 2007	3,005	3,040	1,386	1,288	4,168	2,161	2,893	2,151
	2002	3,174	3,798	1,220	584	4,280	2,071	1,884	2,577
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	252	208	149	107	200	157	185	180
	2002	352	313	136	139	264	182	161	207
	$1,000, 2007	2,230	1,901	1,476	1,271	5,519	1,246	2,278	2,116
	2002	2,248	1,822	889	581	3,686	1,150	1,749	1,620
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	765	593	585	254	464	475	569	499
	2002	784	630	553	288	464	435	507	492
	$1,000, 2007	2,606	2,048	2,134	720	2,966	1,885	2,448	1,943
	2002	2,387	2,026	1,346	563	2,300	1,180	1,663	1,298
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	566	402	255	182	331	316	330	316
	2002	666	523	273	230	379	326	272	345
	$1,000, 2007	6,723	5,806	5,557	2,086	12,128	3,518	5,881	4,793
	2002	5,370	3,475	3,243	1,926	9,797	2,619	3,343	4,180
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	529	391	303	170	338	315	335	267
	2002	581	347	200	202	300	230	219	255
	$1,000, 2007	10,838	12,288	7,272	4,307	17,248	8,703	10,619	8,081
	2002	9,784	7,048	4,050	2,647	12,449	4,606	5,454	7,100

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
	2002	351	811	528	466	392	176	258	777
	$1,000, 2007	63,401	221,413	43,401	96,963	34,508	25,581	30,702	64,529
	2002	40,640	159,171	24,353	56,314	22,592	15,375	17,673	39,069
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	171,353	234,796	65,560	196,679	88,482	125,399	129,001	74,600
	2002	115,783	196,266	46,123	120,845	57,632	87,358	68,502	50,282
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	271	646	239	314	162	67	122	339
	2002	265	602	190	323	231	80	118	389
	$1,000, 2007	14,196	32,360	8,218	14,373	6,445	1,864	5,801	11,168
	2002	5,851	16,274	2,867	5,972	2,781	474	1,895	4,651
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	229	624	291	310	152	63	101	380
	2002	204	544	229	304	219	59	88	320
	$1,000, 2007	8,976	16,456	4,765	7,972	4,124	594	3,251	6,120
	2002	4,296	13,535	2,498	4,745	2,478	350	1,532	3,108
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	245	630	220	289	158	79	96	317
	2002	242	627	187	315	192	107	119	310
	$1,000, 2007	5,648	26,308	2,575	13,197	3,013	901	1,106	2,575
	2002	3,729	14,994	1,458	5,806	1,698	526	699	1,659
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	37	135	142	92	83	72	66	244
	2002	30	132	101	120	80	89	87	288
	$1,000, 2007	360	6,263	2,047	3,205	1,132	4,417	2,118	6,875
	2002	519	4,323	1,482	2,723	(D)	1,549	1,104	3,090
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	28	83	118	72	76	57	61	192
	2002	23	68	75	89	71	74	64	181
	$1,000, 2007	255	635	912	805	1,085	1,494	1,123	2,472
	2002	134	220	206	932	(D)	553	(D)	999
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	9	63	34	32	14	28	11	83
	2002	20	94	35	36	30	28	33	137
	$1,000, 2007	105	5,628	1,135	2,400	48	2,923	995	4,404
	2002	385	4,103	1,276	1,791	(D)	996	(D)	2,091
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	71	232	267	163	120	128	81	388
	2002	62	248	252	212	130	144	144	458
	$1,000, 2007	517	11,640	1,720	4,425	674	2,806	2,244	4,280
	2002	930	5,516	1,385	2,450	551	2,561	2,102	3,791
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	357	912	624	473	361	201	234	835
	2002	332	765	416	440	377	164	215	702
	$1,000, 2007	4,653	19,527	4,866	7,326	3,641	2,291	2,823	5,684
	2002	2,727	10,032	1,950	2,459	1,808	901	1,106	2,951
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	209	610	323	307	189	120	113	434
	2002	313	631	324	314	233	136	180	503
	$1,000, 2007	809	2,734	946	1,792	589	488	411	1,142
	2002	741	2,850	703	1,079	554	436	411	814
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	330	854	562	427	329	172	208	755
	2002	336	720	416	396	375	162	200	667
	$1,000, 2007	5,343	16,857	3,905	6,808	3,058	2,017	2,737	6,089
	2002	3,818	14,180	2,819	5,622	2,831	1,547	1,727	4,235
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	110	317	128	160	86	51	55	157
	2002	129	355	100	116	78	79	79	161
	$1,000, 2007	1,090	11,017	1,033	5,170	485	573	1,078	1,736
	2002	1,211	9,929	1,062	3,754	335	656	1,142	1,151
Contract labor	farms, 2007	33	42	20	31	21	20	11	44
	2002	22	55	23	45	9	23	22	42
	$1,000, 2007	303	826	99	223	102	140	74	396
	2002	115	697	44	117	(D)	144	44	141
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	131	236	128	148	89	50	52	190
	2002	158	256	117	167	101	80	78	190
	$1,000, 2007	1,586	2,686	917	1,804	425	513	524	1,251
	2002	1,381	2,160	486	1,650	284	400	359	766
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	211	533	305	265	172	129	109	344
	2002	198	500	232	283	210	109	132	264
	$1,000, 2007	8,545	39,346	4,314	13,084	4,674	3,907	3,609	6,481
	2002	5,916	30,687	2,428	7,963	3,697	2,319	1,831	4,495
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	56	185	60	77	36	16	17	40
	2002	78	267	58	117	45	21	24	64
	$1,000, 2007	700	2,906	276	1,038	291	81	53	221
	2002	1,080	4,791	342	1,698	(D)	114	76	309
Interest expense	farms, 2007	195	514	257	274	156	103	89	377
	2002	237	524	222	281	235	118	124	351
	$1,000, 2007	4,078	12,758	2,934	6,077	1,923	2,202	1,458	4,681
	2002	3,753	10,822	1,826	4,785	2,158	1,591	1,098	3,336
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	151	379	181	182	110	70	57	277
	2002	153	355	155	179	178	89	77	266
	$1,000, 2007	2,188	5,909	1,375	3,147	1,038	1,498	731	2,551
	2002	2,228	5,346	1,081	2,823	1,595	955	579	2,310
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	138	390	190	207	111	83	67	288
	2002	189	406	143	214	123	87	96	228
	$1,000, 2007	1,889	6,848	1,560	2,930	886	704	727	2,130
	2002	1,525	5,476	744	1,963	563	636	519	1,026
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	333	848	544	447	363	151	222	776
	2002	282	742	474	358	353	163	237	716
	$1,000, 2007	1,211	4,801	1,633	2,427	1,250	705	1,013	2,071
	2002	1,014	3,709	1,296	1,443	988	561	728	1,714
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	255	657	348	322	223	160	149	501
	2002	249	635	304	334	239	139	188	566
	$1,000, 2007	5,385	14,928	3,151	8,040	2,681	2,083	2,402	3,758
	2002	3,557	14,673	1,708	4,047	1,678	1,245	1,820	2,858
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	254	629	303	318	225	147	140	495
	2002	202	560	265	250	166	122	132	406
	$1,000, 2007	9,759	22,328	4,760	9,982	5,704	4,042	5,027	9,706
	2002	5,341	19,201	3,531	7,571	2,887	2,143	3,135	5,494

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
	2002	316	984	416	426	898	961	578	855
	$1,000, 2007	72,758	138,023	76,209	132,420	174,595	109,901	88,910	72,099
	2002	43,927	80,898	36,628	88,410	124,793	71,144	55,389	51,149
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	212,744	132,332	153,646	287,870	180,366	116,174	143,867	84,130
	2002	139,009	82,214	88,049	207,534	138,968	74,031	95,829	59,823
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	219	412	313	336	441	547	328	427
	2002	214	435	272	346	515	533	316	503
	$1,000, 2007	13,112	20,432	15,196	20,388	24,129	23,073	14,969	14,449
	2002	5,706	7,561	5,066	9,214	12,660	10,159	5,693	7,736
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	203	453	293	312	499	519	313	376
	2002	226	511	239	287	552	511	319	486
	$1,000, 2007	7,964	11,584	9,011	14,023	22,752	15,092	11,039	8,972
	2002	5,722	6,095	3,648	11,219	17,724	8,919	5,256	4,003
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	202	401	290	327	431	498	302	344
	2002	212	425	264	359	479	525	356	395
	$1,000, 2007	11,190	17,421	6,443	18,373	18,178	8,515	10,865	3,128
	2002	5,412	7,174	3,144	8,338	12,821	5,371	4,268	2,428
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	25	208	31	24	86	172	95	143
	2002	23	227	47	6	76	182	131	175
	$1,000, 2007	485	4,837	(D)	(D)	565	2,468	2,466	1,778
	2002	129	3,052	1,082	242	151	2,045	2,245	882
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	24	150	23	11	63	118	80	122
	2002	18	140	11	4	52	152	106	142
	$1,000, 2007	265	1,567	(D)	55	352	1,062	853	1,306
	2002	93	860	61	(D)	75	1,803	357	490
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	5	83	9	15	28	67	32	40
	2002	5	92	36	4	24	71	29	57
	$1,000, 2007	220	3,270	(D)	(D)	213	1,406	1,613	472
	2002	36	2,193	1,021	(D)	76	242	1,889	392
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	38	333	86	60	161	292	150	270
	2002	53	461	103	41	179	368	195	271
	$1,000, 2007	385	4,319	2,702	788	628	1,953	1,374	1,549
	2002	218	3,949	535	152	999	1,297	1,918	1,503
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	325	952	475	451	902	915	587	823
	2002	306	952	341	426	795	896	531	810
	$1,000, 2007	6,672	11,305	6,945	10,547	14,821	9,036	8,446	7,204
	2002	2,755	4,966	2,294	6,210	6,236	4,745	3,279	4,388
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	164	513	278	273	466	531	275	436
	2002	183	608	270	326	458	671	381	565
	$1,000, 2007	775	2,153	1,434	1,291	2,276	1,567	1,252	1,139
	2002	699	1,929	802	1,456	2,364	1,448	1,209	1,081
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	292	845	427	402	828	859	527	719
	2002	293	902	328	418	666	863	473	763
	$1,000, 2007	5,538	11,679	5,733	9,635	14,374	8,612	7,883	7,072
	2002	3,676	8,464	2,595	7,627	11,515	6,254	6,229	6,158
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	106	241	125	200	275	209	136	185
	2002	149	295	95	221	319	276	218	229
	$1,000, 2007	2,742	5,209	2,629	7,294	13,328	3,191	2,415	1,798
	2002	2,015	4,567	1,232	5,182	10,710	4,176	2,494	2,034
Contract labor	farms, 2007	14	60	26	26	47	44	23	46
	2002	21	92	4	54	57	81	31	71
	$1,000, 2007	128	662	(D)	(D)	821	240	230	512
	2002	90	406	(D)	161	1,427	424	844	417
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	75	264	143	138	235	258	151	202
	2002	84	294	138	114	256	321	228	224
	$1,000, 2007	922	3,564	1,923	1,978	3,863	2,887	1,388	2,520
	2002	829	3,176	1,168	1,384	3,132	1,925	1,157	1,512
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	174	449	247	298	385	457	296	389
	2002	156	461	204	299	381	359	263	425
	$1,000, 2007	10,605	18,224	8,242	22,660	26,445	15,584	12,457	8,923
	2002	7,501	12,472	6,171	19,169	20,645	9,202	9,144	6,180
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	56	139	67	110	131	99	57	80
	2002	75	133	52	144	152	129	67	113
	$1,000, 2007	1,524	2,917	753	2,600	2,086	596	570	763
	2002	1,156	1,351	(D)	2,965	2,457	599	630	520
Interest expense	farms, 2007	156	446	250	250	386	459	255	350
	2002	211	506	240	318	440	574	377	491
	$1,000, 2007	3,355	8,905	5,103	6,826	9,577	6,284	5,183	4,604
	2002	3,317	6,423	4,024	5,561	6,949	5,708	5,351	5,127
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	111	324	170	172	284	356	175	251
	2002	163	360	183	222	282	415	270	355
	$1,000, 2007	1,457	4,128	2,688	3,219	3,980	3,501	2,666	2,383
	2002	2,176	3,377	2,299	2,949	2,737	3,716	3,140	3,385
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	127	322	198	196	286	310	203	262
	2002	136	328	177	228	325	424	222	362
	$1,000, 2007	1,898	4,778	2,415	3,607	5,597	2,783	2,516	2,221
	2002	1,141	3,047	1,724	2,612	4,211	1,992	2,211	1,742
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	300	954	441	386	872	847	554	756
	2002	272	825	363	365	797	909	526	796
	$1,000, 2007	1,494	4,004	2,043	2,561	3,844	2,786	2,113	2,589
	2002	1,243	2,735	1,444	1,681	3,147	2,640	1,541	2,537
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	210	607	320	347	495	599	348	554
	2002	183	624	251	327	510	705	458	627
	$1,000, 2007	5,867	10,807	5,638	10,649	16,911	8,018	6,263	5,100
	2002	3,460	6,577	3,035	7,848	11,857	6,231	4,131	4,643
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	199	536	329	333	501	560	338	551
	2002	182	506	254	332	374	515	322	473
	$1,000, 2007	8,001	16,890	8,401	13,405	17,704	15,702	12,853	15,765
	2002	4,655	9,631	4,963	10,520	13,829	9,545	6,855	10,157

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	2,589,025	31,877	81,252	57,590	10,619	82,474	30,266
	2002	1,008,285	5,358	33,191	14,146	2,120	30,484	5,738
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	80,983	74,829	88,222	97,445	43,701	91,740	85,740
	2002	32,972	13,703	39,513	24,906	8,984	34,641	15,894
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	25,174	317	758	477	190	735	256
	2002	22,964	274	689	373	156	746	261
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	107,275	104,540	109,975	122,735	59,057	114,054	128,401
	2002	50,768	32,369	51,227	50,129	25,264	42,575	33,571
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	6,796	109	163	114	53	164	97
	2002	7,616	117	151	195	80	134	100
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	16,408	11,579	12,936	8,373	11,350	8,268	26,848
	2002	20,686	30,008	13,938	23,342	22,764	9,528	30,243
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	2,474,353	24,788	76,019	55,657	10,576	75,742	30,579
	2002	951,933	5,191	30,955	13,288	2,136	26,833	5,401
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	77,396	58,187	82,540	94,173	43,522	84,251	86,626
	2002	31,129	13,277	36,852	23,395	9,051	30,492	14,960
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	25,046	317	758	472	188	730	255
	2002	22,751	266	680	379	159	745	256
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	103,556	82,176	103,090	120,187	59,605	105,948	131,035
	2002	49,056	33,179	48,935	47,399	24,976	37,954	33,155
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	6,924	109	163	119	55	169	98
	2002	7,829	125	160	189	77	135	105
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	17,230	11,579	13,025	9,006	11,452	9,469	28,927
	2002	20,967	29,077	14,505	24,741	23,834	10,692	29,401

Item		Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	30,762	32,433	102,799	76,739	68,575	45,083	27,026
	2002	10,008	15,718	72,050	33,214	26,280	19,448	11,745
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	66,440	31,611	112,595	118,060	125,825	89,629	48,004
	2002	21,995	16,598	74,974	54,808	49,306	36,556	20,043
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	390	644	745	580	453	406	417
	2002	334	551	818	471	401	450	447
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	81,012	57,046	144,386	135,436	154,366	114,148	72,337
	2002	33,638	35,400	91,947	76,685	70,159	45,658	34,001
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	73	382	168	70	92	97	146
	2002	121	396	143	135	132	82	139
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,410	11,269	28,387	25,915	14,704	12,996	21,496
	2002	10,144	9,562	22,114	21,518	14,045	13,396	24,846
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	27,924	32,187	94,518	74,587	67,423	41,436	26,366
	2002	8,440	15,607	65,225	32,074	25,950	18,843	11,711
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	60,311	31,371	103,525	114,749	123,712	82,377	46,832
	2002	18,550	16,480	67,872	52,928	48,686	35,419	19,985
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	384	643	740	579	451	400	411
	2002	312	550	795	470	401	448	446
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	75,561	56,776	135,071	132,391	153,113	107,209	72,010
	2002	31,929	35,125	87,066	74,768	69,353	44,767	34,060
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	79	383	173	71	94	103	152
	2002	143	397	166	136	132	84	140
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	13,815	11,279	31,413	29,119	17,354	14,059	21,250
	2002	10,641	9,350	24,049	22,550	14,095	14,433	24,854

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	21,857	58,401	37,414	13,922	99,280	35,082	28,305	48,075
	2002	8,094	10,749	9,455	3,395	37,487	8,526	14,094	10,499
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	59,719	84,151	120,691	57,291	102,035	66,443	59,092	88,050
	2002	25,059	15,312	30,897	14,699	43,337	15,644	33,717	21,469
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	298	561	254	187	805	431	389	417
	2002	283	505	235	155	651	399	383	357
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	76,018	107,917	156,103	80,832	126,351	85,490	76,572	119,439
	2002	29,875	32,902	49,253	36,674	65,143	35,710	37,780	36,727
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	68	133	56	56	168	97	90	129
	2002	40	197	71	76	214	146	35	132
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,712	16,091	39,929	21,317	14,482	18,189	16,461	13,417
	2002	9,011	29,780	29,856	30,118	22,997	39,194	10,746	19,794
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	20,611	57,320	35,530	13,502	96,497	33,716	26,550	46,956
	2002	7,896	10,585	9,084	2,915	35,616	8,930	13,435	10,398
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	56,314	82,593	114,612	55,562	99,175	63,857	55,428	86,001
	2002	24,445	15,079	29,688	12,617	41,175	16,385	32,140	21,264
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	297	558	251	187	804	431	387	416
	2002	283	506	230	152	652	400	377	357
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	72,229	106,652	154,453	78,224	123,093	82,377	72,497	117,037
	2002	29,174	32,556	49,557	35,968	62,212	36,113	36,885	36,546
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	69	136	59	56	169	97	92	130
	2002	40	196	76	79	213	145	41	132
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	12,190	16,117	54,884	20,114	14,614	18,433	16,374	13,316
	2002	9,011	30,042	30,442	32,311	23,220	38,037	11,490	20,067

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	30,503	69,904	37,557	58,882	30,316	30,154	76,356	15,591
	2002	15,699	25,661	5,615	19,718	11,200	21,716	30,319	6,420
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	51,701	102,349	88,161	63,451	59,095	51,546	76,280	34,266
	2002	26,744	41,389	12,646	22,032	21,414	34,635	33,028	14,078
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	454	595	349	744	410	429	769	307
	2002	404	526	344	693	379	430	701	291
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	73,706	118,920	110,692	82,922	78,922	76,283	103,110	56,273
	2002	45,586	53,918	28,931	34,701	36,891	55,932	48,506	26,977
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	136	88	77	184	103	156	232	148
	2002	183	94	100	202	144	197	217	165
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	21,758	9,694	13,958	15,278	19,829	16,481	12,651	11,384
	2002	14,853	28,721	43,375	21,432	19,321	11,852	16,973	8,671
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	29,985	68,379	37,153	55,950	29,953	28,354	72,223	15,388
	2002	15,560	25,162	5,308	18,357	10,717	20,045	27,978	6,417
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	50,823	100,115	87,213	60,291	58,387	48,469	72,150	33,821
	2002	26,508	40,584	11,955	20,511	20,490	31,970	30,477	14,072
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	451	590	349	736	408	428	760	307
	2002	404	526	338	692	379	428	684	290
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	73,436	117,467	109,535	80,232	78,720	72,322	99,146	55,714
	2002	45,243	53,094	28,965	32,967	36,524	52,494	46,796	27,110
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	139	93	77	192	105	157	241	148
	2002	183	94	106	203	144	199	234	166
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	22,548	9,969	13,960	16,150	20,620	16,558	12,980	11,593
	2002	14,853	29,415	42,282	21,951	21,709	12,174	17,224	8,706

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	46,712	48,040	42,297	18,915	89,111	33,108	55,345	41,184
	2002	14,959	17,627	15,763	6,890	40,405	11,014	18,162	18,674
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	55,875	72,898	64,973	69,285	171,039	62,467	87,988	73,543
	2002	17,558	25,621	26,316	22,370	77,110	22,569	32,665	35,435
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	553	525	538	197	432	421	504	451
	2002	505	473	575	215	407	394	496	385
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	94,965	94,815	80,215	102,812	211,629	82,063	113,833	94,532
	2002	40,793	44,217	28,768	37,352	109,172	31,937	41,519	54,494
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	283	134	113	76	89	109	125	109
	2002	347	215	24	93	117	94	60	142
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	20,509	12,972	7,594	17,620	25,986	13,218	16,218	13,301
	2002	16,256	15,291	32,448	12,264	34,422	16,695	40,533	16,240
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	46,125	46,135	40,868	18,734	87,490	31,710	51,527	40,344
	2002	14,816	15,764	15,024	6,887	39,682	10,360	16,184	18,090
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	55,174	70,008	62,777	68,624	167,928	59,830	81,919	72,042
	2002	17,390	22,912	25,081	22,361	75,729	21,229	29,108	34,327
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	552	518	538	197	432	420	498	451
	2002	504	465	567	215	407	390	463	385
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	94,200	92,838	77,558	101,895	207,842	78,969	109,197	92,699
	2002	40,778	41,598	28,364	37,329	107,399	30,790	40,777	53,354
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	284	141	113	76	89	110	131	109
	2002	348	223	32	93	117	98	93	142
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	20,680	13,865	7,594	17,620	25,816	13,245	21,783	13,429
	2002	16,482	16,052	33,093	12,241	34,436	16,822	28,986	17,259

Item		Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	53,041	74,443	31,529	51,027	25,224	9,915	22,303	44,105
	2002	9,128	62,535	14,464	31,431	6,458	-576	6,121	15,736
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	143,353	78,942	47,627	103,504	64,676	48,603	93,712	50,989
	2002	26,004	77,109	27,394	67,448	16,475	-3,274	23,726	20,252
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	314	745	452	415	317	146	202	614
	2002	239	668	386	398	288	99	203	517
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	170,600	109,157	74,365	126,491	82,977	76,640	114,186	75,855
	2002	49,703	105,933	40,743	82,646	29,717	33,104	38,246	37,979
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	56	198	210	78	73	58	36	251
	2002	112	143	142	68	104	77	55	260
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	9,424	34,745	9,923	18,803	14,797	21,972	21,170	9,839
	2002	24,568	57,541	8,890	21,504	20,197	50,046	29,869	14,997
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	49,764	70,300	28,437	49,377	24,706	9,721	21,842	43,106
	2002	6,933	58,969	13,718	30,594	6,117	-619	5,696	15,518
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	134,498	74,549	42,957	100,156	63,349	47,653	91,775	49,834
	2002	19,753	72,712	25,981	65,651	15,604	-3,517	22,079	19,972
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	313	743	449	415	315	146	202	611
	2002	232	656	385	398	280	99	201	515
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	160,915	103,837	68,067	122,606	81,993	75,312	111,904	74,741
	2002	43,112	102,228	38,976	80,542	29,542	33,104	37,023	37,612
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	57	200	213	78	75	58	36	254
	2002	119	155	143	68	112	77	57	262
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	10,565	34,254	9,976	19,290	14,958	21,972	21,170	10,081
	2002	25,788	52,208	9,006	21,504	19,241	50,601	30,620	14,700

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	40,264	90,500	47,911	66,497	75,258	76,424	68,823	67,954
	2002	15,059	31,678	18,219	23,163	39,866	33,811	15,200	24,353
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	117,732	86,769	96,594	144,560	77,746	80,786	111,365	79,293
	2002	47,656	32,193	43,795	54,372	44,394	35,183	26,297	28,483
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	268	830	421	370	839	719	502	632
	2002	262	734	327	349	691	681	397	568
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	153,717	113,020	119,590	187,517	93,431	111,160	140,889	112,004
	2002	64,236	49,006	65,935	74,108	65,770	53,597	47,540	51,243
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	74	213	75	90	129	227	116	225
	2002	54	250	89	77	207	280	181	287
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	12,593	15,525	32,491	32,043	24,265	15,420	16,403	12,590
	2002	32,788	17,168	37,555	35,078	26,964	9,602	20,296	16,561
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	36,554	87,709	44,470	62,886	74,249	70,974	66,927	64,531
	2002	12,450	30,714	17,048	21,853	39,110	30,754	14,317	21,895
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	106,883	84,093	89,657	136,708	76,703	75,025	108,296	75,299
	2002	39,400	31,214	40,982	51,299	43,552	32,002	24,769	25,608
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	263	830	421	366	838	712	501	627
	2002	260	732	326	334	698	663	405	566
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	142,618	110,141	111,645	181,512	92,364	105,012	137,601	108,053
	2002	55,566	48,237	63,576	73,741	64,297	50,495	44,548	47,522
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	79	213	75	94	130	234	117	230
	2002	56	252	90	92	200	298	173	289
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	12,085	17,411	33,768	37,738	24,248	16,216	17,189	13,989
	2002	35,658	18,237	40,859	30,177	28,848	9,140	21,534	17,311

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with net gains.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ....farms, 2007	26,708	356	829	499	168	769	303
2002	23,892	319	716	451	157	750	287
$1,000, 2007	359,532	4,711	12,066	8,024	1,130	10,514	4,261
2002	293,067	3,559	10,014	6,003	1,038	8,725	3,124
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	13,462	13,234	14,555	16,081	6,727	13,672	14,063
2002	12,266	11,157	13,985	13,310	6,613	11,633	10,886
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	15,253	240	566	283	75	511	175
2002	12,471	204	437	234	54	468	164
$1,000, 2007	108,166	1,719	4,310	1,923	379	3,372	1,466
2002	92,091	1,490	3,606	1,576	436	2,972	1,338
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	7,091	7,163	7,615	6,794	5,049	6,599	8,376
2002	7,384	7,306	8,252	6,734	8,070	6,351	8,160
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	20,169	264	599	411	137	574	239
2002	16,222	204	467	320	122	473	194
$1,000, 2007	251,366	2,992	7,756	6,102	751	7,141	2,795
2002	200,976	2,069	6,407	4,427	603	5,752	1,786
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	12,463	11,334	12,948	14,846	5,484	12,442	11,695
2002	12,389	10,140	13,720	13,835	4,939	12,161	9,207
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ....farms, 2007	1,257	18	49	26	-	31	-
2002	3,187	21	91	59	15	104	16
$1,000, 2007	87,231	584	4,548	1,143	-	1,540	-
2002	106,238	213	5,074	1,242	128	2,486	273

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ....farms, 2007	416	648	770	602	471	463	403
2002	360	582	749	505	420	477	379
$1,000, 2007	4,556	6,057	14,274	12,447	8,251	5,998	2,763
2002	3,829	4,971	10,467	11,064	5,353	5,481	2,418
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	10,953	9,347	18,537	20,677	17,517	12,954	6,856
2002	10,637	8,540	13,975	21,909	12,746	11,491	6,379
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	239	358	351	324	288	274	131
2002	183	316	305	234	218	235	112
$1,000, 2007	1,701	2,773	1,789	2,087	2,781	1,959	431
2002	1,159	2,747	1,525	1,691	1,876	1,430	477
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	7,118	7,745	5,095	6,441	9,655	7,150	3,294
2002	6,332	8,694	5,001	7,226	8,606	6,087	4,263
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	320	439	646	450	350	347	348
2002	249	358	572	378	279	356	312
$1,000, 2007	2,855	3,284	12,485	10,360	5,470	4,039	2,332
2002	2,671	2,223	8,942	9,373	3,477	4,051	1,940
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	8,922	7,481	19,327	23,023	15,629	11,639	6,700
2002	10,725	6,210	15,633	24,797	12,463	11,379	6,219
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ....farms, 2007	17	9	101	71	43	21	10
2002	55	35	167	139	59	75	49
$1,000, 2007	722	320	9,167	4,135	2,139	428	260
2002	1,968	406	11,982	7,111	2,022	1,734	338

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ....farms, 2007	307	612	253	206	841	459	412	498
2002	297	516	236	180	733	412	354	413
$1,000, 2007	4,392	7,122	4,604	2,495	11,583	5,834	5,439	8,128
2002	3,708	5,272	3,519	1,887	9,729	3,591	4,542	5,310
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	14,305	11,637	18,199	12,111	13,773	12,711	13,202	16,321
2002	12,484	10,217	14,912	10,481	13,273	8,717	12,829	12,858
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	215	317	127	120	620	216	300	378
2002	219	237	128	90	485	177	265	286
$1,000, 2007	2,145	1,888	1,109	782	4,045	1,424	2,714	3,066
2002	2,014	1,694	1,050	562	3,182	1,130	2,422	2,348
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	9,977	5,956	8,735	6,517	6,524	6,594	9,047	8,111
2002	9,194	7,146	8,206	6,244	6,560	6,384	9,138	8,209
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	183	485	190	159	510	382	245	321
2002	168	364	164	129	409	317	163	233
$1,000, 2007	2,247	5,234	3,495	1,713	7,538	4,410	2,725	5,062
2002	1,694	3,579	2,469	1,325	6,547	2,461	2,120	2,962
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	12,277	10,792	18,395	10,772	14,780	11,545	11,123	15,770
2002	10,084	9,832	15,054	10,269	16,008	7,765	13,006	12,714
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ....farms, 2007	4	15	14	1	34	14	13	22
2002	25	35	36	19	63	29	28	40
$1,000, 2007	211	1,033	1,405	(D)	1,934	209	2,192	1,721
2002	383	288	1,177	301	2,624	266	1,765	803

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	521	587	383	756	448	424	806	343
2002	451	539	358	678	427	430	742	262
$1,000, 2007	5,172	8,024	4,722	8,585	4,133	3,543	9,673	2,609
2002	4,022	6,881	3,428	6,768	3,865	2,904	9,102	1,710
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	9,926	13,669	12,329	11,356	9,226	8,356	12,001	7,606
2002	8,919	12,767	9,575	9,983	9,051	6,753	12,266	6,528
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	336	363	246	494	277	118	460	123
2002	282	324	226	400	224	103	372	86
$1,000, 2007	3,068	2,635	1,699	3,448	1,563	463	2,339	513
2002	2,293	2,370	1,465	2,831	1,670	421	2,409	416
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	9,131	7,258	6,907	6,979	5,644	3,924	5,085	4,168
2002	8,130	7,316	6,482	7,078	7,454	4,092	6,476	4,835
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	370	438	275	553	354	376	625	296
2002	255	336	208	412	279	373	534	198
$1,000, 2007	2,104	5,389	3,023	5,137	2,570	3,080	7,334	2,096
2002	1,730	4,511	1,963	3,937	2,195	2,482	6,693	1,295
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	5,685	12,303	10,991	9,290	7,260	8,191	11,734	7,082
2002	6,783	13,425	9,437	9,556	7,867	6,655	12,533	6,538
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2007	2	29	3	9	14	21	30	7
2002	34	66	24	70	37	65	104	52
$1,000, 2007	(D)	4,885	97	329	666	411	1,297	142
2002	273	2,366	299	864	562	682	2,239	728

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	600	561	591	203	461	492	557	484
2002	555	543	541	192	404	412	462	447
$1,000, 2007	5,361	7,274	7,997	1,692	7,678	6,997	9,947	7,192
2002	5,147	7,002	7,260	1,263	7,261	5,134	7,745	5,199
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	8,934	12,967	13,531	8,335	16,655	14,222	17,857	14,860
2002	9,274	12,895	13,420	6,578	17,973	12,461	16,764	11,631
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	195	259	489	47	232	374	380	346
2002	187	214	428	44	171	284	309	277
$1,000, 2007	797	1,569	3,831	83	1,194	2,636	3,165	3,628
2002	931	1,411	3,579	138	1,214	2,135	2,341	2,888
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	4,087	6,059	7,835	1,771	5,147	7,047	8,328	10,486
2002	4,980	6,592	8,363	3,135	7,098	7,519	7,577	10,425
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	542	443	320	186	366	372	411	321
2002	445	420	226	164	303	263	279	252
$1,000, 2007	4,563	5,705	4,165	1,609	6,484	4,362	6,782	3,564
2002	4,216	5,591	3,681	1,125	6,047	2,998	5,404	2,311
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	8,420	12,878	13,017	8,649	17,716	11,724	16,501	11,103
2002	9,474	13,313	16,288	6,860	19,958	11,401	19,368	9,173
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2007	16	12	18	4	23	16	26	21
2002	54	85	46	33	82	46	64	59
$1,000, 2007	1,059	409	569	(D)	1,537	601	1,114	1,128
2002	1,019	2,251	1,521	278	3,441	721	1,964	3,056

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	327	782	479	449	327	152	194	657
2002	277	636	380	396	333	101	201	508
$1,000, 2007	5,497	11,567	5,423	7,187	4,779	1,597	2,522	6,162
2002	4,359	10,635	4,282	4,823	3,311	1,037	1,937	4,974
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	16,809	14,792	11,321	16,007	14,614	10,505	13,001	9,380
2002	15,735	16,722	11,268	12,178	9,942	10,271	9,638	9,791
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	135	341	304	277	201	55	92	351
2002	92	235	221	219	199	34	85	240
$1,000, 2007	520	1,672	2,196	2,165	1,648	261	658	2,394
2002	466	1,477	1,820	1,710	1,432	201	461	2,142
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	3,853	4,902	7,223	7,816	8,201	4,741	7,156	6,821
2002	5,064	6,286	8,233	7,810	7,197	5,905	5,422	8,924
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	275	669	371	347	228	133	163	534
2002	232	541	238	267	195	80	154	369
$1,000, 2007	4,976	9,895	3,227	5,022	3,131	1,336	1,864	3,768
2002	3,893	9,158	2,462	3,112	1,878	837	1,476	2,832
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	18,096	14,791	8,698	14,473	13,731	10,045	11,434	7,057
2002	16,779	16,928	10,345	11,656	9,633	10,458	9,587	7,676
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2007	26	128	7	34	8	-	5	2
2002	76	166	34	77	29	5	14	51
$1,000, 2007	1,458	17,943	272	1,737	551	-	632	(D)
2002	2,574	12,549	763	3,266	1,017	15	244	574

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ....farms, 2007	301	886	463	401	880	715	540	653
2002	271	793	346	342	798	679	469	626
$1,000, 2007	4,710	13,790	7,833	7,459	12,776	8,642	7,004	7,339
2002	3,757	11,386	5,617	5,316	11,331	9,373	6,081	6,551
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	15,649	15,564	16,918	18,601	14,518	12,086	12,970	11,238
2002	13,864	14,358	16,235	15,545	14,200	13,804	12,965	10,465
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	167	626	251	149	663	230	306	258
2002	143	486	193	104	542	207	262	227
$1,000, 2007	766	6,565	2,208	660	5,280	1,259	1,984	1,437
2002	796	5,486	1,733	349	4,544	1,146	1,894	1,196
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	4,588	10,487	8,795	4,427	7,963	5,474	6,482	5,569
2002	5,566	11,288	8,978	3,353	8,385	5,534	7,230	5,269
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	220	553	375	347	514	626	400	567
2002	178	464	242	295	434	562	291	502
$1,000, 2007	3,944	7,225	5,625	6,800	7,496	7,383	5,020	5,902
2002	2,961	5,900	3,885	4,968	6,787	8,227	4,186	5,355
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	17,928	13,065	15,001	19,595	14,583	11,794	12,550	10,409
2002	16,636	12,716	16,052	16,840	15,638	14,640	14,385	10,667
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ....farms, 2007	24	51	22	46	33	59	17	31
2002	52	85	48	76	73	132	57	131
$1,000, 2007	1,303	2,987	1,091	3,823	1,642	2,803	1,891	733
2002	1,921	2,666	1,136	3,946	2,443	3,122	2,060	3,093

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	20,204	268	616	440	124	578	206
	2002	18,258	219	517	381	118	539	207
	$1,000, 2007	385,147	4,317	12,653	9,048	1,610	6,139	2,351
	2002	173,736	2,308	6,060	4,588	246	3,553	1,497
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	19,063	16,108	20,540	20,564	12,984	10,622	11,414
	2002	9,516	10,539	11,721	12,042	2,081	6,592	7,231
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	2,848	30	72	60	12	72	36
	2002	2,797	26	81	73	14	75	38
	$1,000, 2007	42,359	270	873	2,148	153	1,157	412
	2002	28,753	149	1,125	1,039	46	570	175
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	9,607	121	317	210	57	255	79
	2002	7,342	96	242	146	21	228	73
	$1,000, 2007	142,859	1,832	4,867	3,070	793	2,324	951
	2002	89,444	997	3,218	2,253	89	2,156	936
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	15	-	-	-	-	1	-
	2002	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	11	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	2002	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	213	9	2	7	4	-	3
	2002	200	7	3	7	7	-	1
	$1,000, 2007	1,450	37	(D)	16	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	914	24	(D)	39	6	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	12,680	165	348	280	75	392	141
	2002	12,029	144	270	252	95	347	133
	$1,000, 2007	29,732	333	476	767	59	898	218
	2002	12,745	223	(D)	315	32	324	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	5,731	84	225	136	28	109	61
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	151,370	1,578	5,967	2,767	214	1,278	639
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	397	19	11	9	3	15	4
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	1,894	35	(D)	43	1	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	4,770	1,865	(D)	4,830	333	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	2,513	28	83	62	14	47	23
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	15,471	231	418	236	(D)	431	98
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	272	480	636	452	395	330	345
	2002	272	450	594	417	358	349	369
	$1,000, 2007	3,003	5,994	31,874	14,954	14,715	4,010	3,874
	2002	1,466	2,724	9,121	3,873	4,626	1,635	1,856
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,040	12,487	50,117	33,085	37,253	12,150	11,230
	2002	5,388	6,053	15,356	9,289	12,922	4,684	5,030
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	42	39	127	67	65	49	36
	2002	32	53	145	75	57	41	57
	$1,000, 2007	580	940	2,112	1,147	1,561	721	375
	2002	137	182	1,778	880	597	335	434
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	133	272	267	198	196	144	117
	2002	92	200	215	145	167	86	98
	$1,000, 2007	1,433	3,009	6,533	3,700	3,781	1,872	1,484
	2002	726	1,523	4,494	2,038	2,203	691	785
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	1	3	1	1	6	-	5
	2002	1	-	-	2	2	1	10
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	-	26
	2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	172	242	404	306	251	237	260
	2002	196	237	382	303	237	305	286
	$1,000, 2007	435	277	1,280	539	755	365	486
	2002	(D)	224	565	(D)	(D)	(D)	126
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	46	77	300	181	133	74	87
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	476	1,149	20,827	9,382	7,801	977	1,183
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	3	6	6	3	10	1	7
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	40	(D)	25
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	3,958	(D)	3,560
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	25	59	90	57	76	35	72
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	63	523	1,102	(D)	713	(D)	295
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	237	420	198	134	632	344	291	339
	2002	187	403	190	131	514	331	248	280
	$1,000, 2007	2,768	4,383	3,654	1,357	13,741	4,937	3,378	4,643
	2002	970	2,725	3,018	1,021	9,099	2,365	2,445	3,471
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,681	10,436	18,454	10,126	21,741	14,352	11,607	13,696
	2002	5,186	6,762	15,884	7,793	17,702	7,144	9,858	12,395
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	25	71	46	25	101	50	41	50
	2002	24	53	34	29	100	39	37	33
	$1,000, 2007	401	540	515	337	1,057	835	488	605
	2002	194	754	330	149	1,550	130	345	307
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	130	198	99	64	349	171	169	208
	2002	83	169	107	50	254	122	147	150
	$1,000, 2007	1,331	2,220	1,700	667	7,805	2,209	1,850	2,193
	2002	542	1,108	1,458	421	5,088	1,155	1,641	1,606
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	1	3	-	5	-	4	4	27
	2002	3	2	2	2	3	7	1	17
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	75	-	5	-	(D)	(D)	187
	2002	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	92
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	131	239	116	88	318	186	165	167
	2002	124	280	94	82	280	216	130	160
	$1,000, 2007	260	304	158	157	1,296	126	251	450
	2002	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	(D)	225
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	44	72	59	28	143	96	52	60
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	741	1,034	1,124	151	2,531	1,488	740	1,074
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	4	40	-	4	8	11	-	1
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	103	-	21	5	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	2,587	-	5,312	593	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	28	52	30	24	65	70	33	53
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	30	106	157	19	1,045	240	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	363	475	262	576	304	344	634	259
	2002	358	405	262	483	300	365	570	260
	$1,000, 2007	5,179	12,868	2,840	5,313	4,867	4,126	9,824	2,208
	2002	4,665	4,166	2,069	3,010	3,032	1,665	3,545	1,159
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	14,266	27,091	10,838	9,224	16,011	11,993	15,495	8,525
	2002	13,030	10,286	7,895	6,232	10,107	4,561	6,219	4,459
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	42	86	22	65	40	51	78	32
	2002	31	57	42	55	35	64	68	34
	$1,000, 2007	942	1,208	678	464	890	561	1,085	479
	2002	209	692	394	306	398	432	402	141
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	201	226	141	298	173	124	308	134
	2002	143	177	108	228	167	100	234	101
	$1,000, 2007	2,262	3,495	1,283	3,330	2,430	1,181	4,009	1,315
	2002	3,318	2,386	853	2,025	1,819	791	2,109	634
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	2	7	1	17	7	2
	2002	1	2	2	8	1	15	2	5
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	99	(D)	103	12	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	127	(D)	30
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	219	319	169	357	178	250	407	183
	2002	232	283	186	284	174	283	386	177
	$1,000, 2007	562	649	258	316	243	388	481	141
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	297	(D)	182	(D)	47
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	80	201	44	126	86	101	164	38
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	761	7,002	518	943	1,052	1,667	3,751	225
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	18	13	6	11	9	7	8	2
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	153	246	(D)	37	(D)	2	25	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	8,492	18,936	(D)	3,347	(D)	245	3,116	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	37	61	40	60	34	62	68	34
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	499	269	68	123	215	224	460	33
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	484	429	372	176	358	326	384	356
	2002	493	425	324	164	338	304	317	317
	$1,000, 2007	3,948	6,804	6,701	1,307	10,559	5,054	9,486	8,896
	2002	2,830	3,152	3,943	1,000	5,433	1,810	3,906	3,181
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	8,156	15,861	18,014	7,425	29,496	15,502	24,704	24,990
	2002	5,740	7,416	12,171	6,095	16,075	5,953	12,321	10,035
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	60	73	37	17	75	55	39	36
	2002	38	67	49	13	81	42	51	33
	$1,000, 2007	446	1,085	354	118	896	455	467	717
	2002	143	757	478	57	1,381	204	530	340
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	217	191	223	91	179	166	175	196
	2002	170	145	195	79	153	121	121	154
	$1,000, 2007	2,122	2,695	2,744	744	4,379	1,744	2,694	3,649
	2002	1,462	1,717	2,247	731	2,642	898	2,077	2,198
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	5	7	1	-	2	3	9	-
	2002	8	8	2	2	1	2	5	-
	$1,000, 2007	5	252	(D)	-	(D)	4	21	-
	2002	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	293	304	178	113	226	228	220	190
	2002	362	321	148	100	215	201	206	191
	$1,000, 2007	260	778	294	76	(D)	559	754	303
	2002	298	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	74	132	107	39	115	100	164	133
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	745	1,602	3,249	227	3,509	1,922	5,396	4,094
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	20	7	1	6	-	7	9	4
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	36	51	(D)	(D)	-	150	23	20
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	1,811	7,301	(D)	(D)	-	21,377	2,549	4,935
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	94	43	37	22	33	51	58	28
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	333	341	57	(D)	(D)	220	132	112
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	278	728	352	379	221	106	145	486
	2002	241	591	243	331	193	105	165	397
	$1,000, 2007	4,674	22,789	2,891	13,062	2,464	1,581	2,839	5,659
	2002	3,180	7,411	1,644	4,134	1,283	1,096	1,527	1,971
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	16,813	31,304	8,212	34,465	11,151	14,915	19,577	11,645
	2002	13,194	12,540	6,766	12,490	6,649	10,434	9,253	4,965
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	46	123	43	61	23	12	11	53
	2002	54	122	35	55	23	5	11	48
	$1,000, 2007	597	2,144	431	655	215	228	204	501
	2002	633	1,475	309	607	255	139	88	393
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	93	283	163	168	126	41	57	204
	2002	63	200	81	138	91	23	68	137
	$1,000, 2007	1,282	6,766	1,076	4,305	1,516	738	1,092	1,622
	2002	1,014	3,884	982	2,542	786	421	880	1,129
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	-	1	3	-	15	4	7	16
	2002	5	1	-	-	-	5	8	4
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	100	(D)	(D)	21
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	25	(D)	6
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	212	459	214	254	116	70	97	323
	2002	200	421	165	232	102	86	116	274
	$1,000, 2007	553	1,763	403	484	93	(D)	214	591
	2002	(D)	(D)	161	268	38	50	101	212
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	99	360	68	174	45	23	34	79
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	2,047	11,348	862	7,245	499	518	1,214	2,168
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	5	4	13	6	3	1	2	18
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	32	(D)	25	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	22
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	6,339	(D)	1,892	15,829	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,228
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	24	84	31	37	31	17	33	81
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	163	760	87	279	(D)	(D)	75	734
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	226	601	340	331	645	579	403	545
	2002	227	529	287	317	523	562	325	463
	$1,000, 2007	5,969	16,450	8,814	8,589	14,543	10,086	5,972	5,382
	2002	3,009	7,229	3,656	5,141	5,885	3,970	2,930	2,441
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	26,410	27,371	25,924	25,947	22,548	17,420	14,818	9,876
	2002	13,257	13,666	12,737	16,217	11,252	7,064	9,016	5,272
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	37	101	36	55	88	98	69	68
	2002	50	87	54	75	94	75	48	85
	$1,000, 2007	750	1,874	626	1,136	1,734	1,402	1,193	594
	2002	295	1,286	559	883	1,475	863	1,009	410
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	100	314	125	121	356	233	203	223
	2002	95	228	89	99	256	173	150	164
	$1,000, 2007	1,851	7,672	2,667	2,971	5,398	4,247	2,172	1,782
	2002	1,821	2,915	1,655	1,513	2,461	1,588	1,573	1,245
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	-	3	4	-	1	1	4	5
	2002	-	22	5	-	4	2	-	2
	$1,000, 2007	-	9	19	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8
	2002	-	38	15	-	7	(D)	-	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	156	333	253	243	376	433	231	393
	2002	144	309	198	252	287	426	184	331
	$1,000, 2007	867	324	974	1,665	1,617	767	558	1,390
	2002	348	209	274	(D)	419	(D)	215	(D)
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	70	177	132	110	164	173	104	120
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	2,429	5,839	4,129	2,397	5,093	3,163	1,528	1,107
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	-	24	3	-	2	12	2	9
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	107	7	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	116
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	-	4,447	2,393	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,935
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	17	85	28	36	72	60	39	50
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	72	624	392	418	678	440	(D)	385
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Hired farm labor ....farms	7,881	97	230	145	53	241	92
workers	23,706	220	516	354	106	462	237
$1,000 payroll	169,978	1,220	4,541	2,574	659	3,137	2,105
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	3,489	55	107	69	25	139	45
workers	3,489	55	107	69	25	139	45
2 workers ....farms	1,821	19	50	43	16	41	18
workers	3,642	38	100	86	32	82	36
3 or 4 workers ....farms	1,515	18	55	23	7	47	19
workers	5,095	59	186	82	22	155	68
5 to 9 workers ....farms	687	4	15	8	5	12	7
workers	4,214	(D)	91	(D)	27	(D)	39
10 workers or more ....farms	369	1	3	2	-	2	3
workers	7,266	(D)	32	(D)	-	(D)	49
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ....farms	3,489	36	99	64	31	96	56
workers	7,307	69	180	109	52	150	109
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	1,986	26	59	42	18	69	35
workers	1,986	26	59	42	18	69	35
2 workers ....farms	769	4	23	9	7	14	4
workers	1,538	8	46	18	14	28	8
3 or 4 workers ....farms	510	4	11	9	5	10	15
workers	1,686	(D)	35	29	(D)	33	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	158	1	5	4	1	2	1
workers	974	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	66	1	1	-	-	1	1
workers	1,123	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ....farms	6,164	72	173	116	36	179	67
workers	16,399	151	336	245	54	312	128
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	3,065	40	84	68	24	107	46
workers	3,065	40	84	68	24	107	46
2 workers ....farms	1,386	19	46	28	8	37	11
workers	2,772	38	92	56	16	74	22
3 or 4 workers ....farms	1,028	10	36	16	4	27	5
workers	3,399	(D)	116	53	14	90	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	432	2	7	2	-	8	3
workers	2,624	(D)	44	(D)	-	41	18
10 workers or more ....farms	253	1	-	2	-	-	2
workers	4,539	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	1,717	25	57	29	17	62	25
workers	2,990	39	99	45	28	97	40
$1,000 payroll	43,406	472	1,670	565	267	1,266	662
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	4,392	61	131	81	22	145	36
workers	8,822	103	247	127	31	246	66
$1,000 payroll	25,305	204	814	312	113	843	146
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	1,772	11	42	35	14	34	31
150 days or more, workers	4,317	30	81	64	24	53	69
less than 150 days, workers	7,577	48	89	118	23	66	62
$1,000 payroll	101,268	543	2,057	1,696	278	1,029	1,296
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	488	1	3	5	7	7	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	58	1	4	2	-	1	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Hired farm labor ..... farms	76	172	357	216	160	119	146
workers	134	521	1,416	447	430	257	324
$1,000 payroll	1,020	2,566	10,795	2,884	4,290	815	1,788
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	39	86	116	111	82	61	61
workers	39	86	116	111	82	61	61
2 workers ..... farms	24	36	79	53	29	30	37
workers	48	72	158	106	58	60	74
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	11	27	79	36	34	18	39
workers	(D)	89	270	117	115	62	131
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	2	16	57	13	11	6	7
workers	(D)	85	353	74	73	32	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	7	26	3	4	4	2
workers	-	189	519	39	102	42	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms	31	56	190	83	87	31	67
workers	45	174	398	124	174	64	122
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	21	28	103	61	48	23	36
workers	21	28	103	61	48	23	36
2 workers ..... farms	7	12	39	15	23	1	21
workers	14	24	78	30	46	2	42
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	3	10	34	5	13	5	7
workers	10	34	109	(D)	47	(D)	23
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	4	12	1	1	-	3
workers	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	21
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	2	2	1	2	2	-
workers	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Less than 150 days ..... farms	56	147	291	164	113	99	90
workers	89	347	1,018	323	256	193	202
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	35	88	115	87	69	52	35
workers	35	88	115	87	69	52	35
2 workers ..... farms	12	28	59	40	20	28	23
workers	24	56	118	80	40	56	46
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	8	14	57	26	20	11	27
workers	(D)	47	189	82	70	(D)	90
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	1	12	43	10	3	7	4
workers	(D)	68	252	(D)	(D)	37	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	5	17	1	1	1	1
workers	-	88	344	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	20	25	66	52	47	20	56
workers	32	46	117	80	80	50	96
$1,000 payroll	457	800	2,584	1,114	1,171	327	958
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	45	116	167	133	73	88	79
workers	71	211	379	247	124	165	185
$1,000 payroll	305	282	1,380	793	300	329	292
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	11	31	124	31	40	11	11
150 days or more, workers	13	128	281	44	94	14	26
less than 150 days, workers	18	136	639	76	132	28	17
$1,000 payroll	258	1,485	6,830	977	2,819	158	538
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	-	7	27	5	5	-	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	3	-	-	1	1

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Hired farm labor ....farms	73	164	85	63	248	142	102	120
workers	134	385	252	131	1,302	278	234	232
$1,000 payroll	1,229	1,597	2,301	1,108	11,923	1,612	1,364	1,384
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	46	76	28	36	82	74	52	56
workers	46	76	28	36	82	74	52	56
2 workers ....farms	19	33	31	11	40	37	21	43
workers	38	66	62	22	80	74	42	86
3 or 4 workers ....farms	3	41	13	10	48	24	17	17
workers	(D)	127	44	34	164	81	58	58
5 to 9 workers ....farms	4	12	9	5	46	6	11	2
workers	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	295	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	1	2	4	1	32	1	1	2
workers	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	681	(D)	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	25	74	44	22	137	55	34	53
workers	39	123	119	50	396	89	65	80
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	17	47	22	11	58	36	16	36
workers	17	47	22	11	58	36	16	36
2 workers ....farms	4	14	12	2	36	9	9	13
workers	8	28	24	4	72	18	18	26
3 or 4 workers ....farms	4	11	6	6	29	10	8	2
workers	14	(D)	(D)	20	101	35	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	2	1	3	9	-	1	2
workers	-	(D)	(D)	15	56	-	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-
workers	-	-	42	-	109	-	-	-
Less than 150 days ....farms	53	127	70	47	205	109	88	87
workers	95	262	133	81	906	189	169	152
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	33	71	32	32	80	67	52	44
workers	33	71	32	32	80	67	52	44
2 workers ....farms	13	24	23	9	40	25	17	31
workers	26	48	46	18	80	50	34	62
3 or 4 workers ....farms	5	25	13	3	29	11	14	10
workers	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	98	34	48	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	1	5	2	2	29	5	5	2
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	(D)	35	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	1	2	-	1	27	1	-	-
workers	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	468	(D)	-	-
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	20	37	15	16	43	33	14	33
workers	27	65	22	36	108	62	23	45
$1,000 payroll	481	538	335	488	2,189	897	403	588
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	48	90	41	41	111	87	68	67
workers	81	174	73	73	295	133	112	112
$1,000 payroll	345	382	261	151	992	310	257	321
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	5	37	29	6	94	22	20	20
150 days or more, workers	12	58	97	14	288	27	42	35
less than 150 days, workers	14	88	60	8	611	56	57	40
$1,000 payroll	403	677	1,706	469	8,743	405	704	476
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	3	10	9	2	37	3	5	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	9	3	1	-	-	-	3

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Hired farm labor ..... farms	146	169	113	180	96	156	205	91
workers	537	398	243	449	263	420	455	193
$1,000 payroll	3,593	3,048	1,843	2,413	2,551	2,092	2,701	839
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	68	79	58	90	46	62	94	49
workers	68	79	58	90	46	62	94	49
2 workers ..... farms	38	37	31	48	19	38	53	18
workers	76	74	62	96	38	76	106	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	24	34	16	22	17	33	43	18
workers	82	116	52	72	52	110	145	60
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	8	16	7	16	8	17	14	3
workers	44	90	(D)	91	43	98	(D)	16
10 workers or more ..... farms	8	3	1	4	6	6	1	3
workers	267	39	(D)	100	84	74	(D)	32
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms	61	80	45	79	35	64	85	23
workers	167	132	97	148	92	106	136	40
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	32	52	30	51	21	38	54	13
workers	32	52	30	51	21	38	54	13
2 workers ..... farms	17	16	9	16	9	16	19	5
workers	34	32	18	32	18	32	38	10
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	7	11	3	4	2	9	10	5
workers	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	2	-	2	7	-	1	2	-
workers	(D)	-	(D)	40	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 workers or more ..... farms	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
workers	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Less than 150 days ..... farms	119	119	88	140	67	118	159	76
workers	370	266	146	301	171	314	319	153
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	70	57	59	79	31	45	80	47
workers	70	57	59	79	31	45	80	47
2 workers ..... farms	24	25	11	39	14	31	41	12
workers	48	50	22	78	28	62	82	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	15	24	14	15	12	23	31	11
workers	51	81	43	49	37	74	103	36
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	5	11	4	5	7	14	6	3
workers	29	(D)	22	(D)	38	82	(D)	16
10 workers or more ..... farms	5	2	-	2	3	5	1	3
workers	172	(D)	-	(D)	37	51	(D)	30
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	27	50	25	40	29	38	46	15
workers	72	71	41	69	85	61	68	29
$1,000 payroll	1,106	1,061	465	437	2,210	863	745	399
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	85	89	68	101	61	92	120	68
workers	155	189	119	157	158	216	217	134
$1,000 payroll	234	529	260	352	238	383	615	296
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	34	30	20	39	6	26	39	8
150 days or more, workers	95	61	56	79	7	45	68	11
less than 150 days, workers	215	77	27	144	13	98	102	19
$1,000 payroll	2,254	1,458	1,119	1,625	103	845	1,341	143
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	3	-	5	3	5	21	7	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Hired farm labor ....farms	178	145	105	70	206	113	148	118
workers	463	313	250	200	1,667	211	351	317
$1,000 payroll	3,003	1,934	2,460	1,281	13,475	1,016	2,644	3,386
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	69	70	54	30	49	69	55	47
workers	69	70	54	30	49	69	55	47
2 workers ....farms	53	37	25	13	30	21	38	31
workers	106	74	50	26	60	42	76	62
3 or 4 workers ....farms	39	23	16	14	35	17	44	31
workers	128	(D)	55	45	120	58	157	108
5 to 9 workers ....farms	14	14	7	10	28	4	11	5
workers	84	84	42	61	176	(D)	63	28
10 workers or more ....farms	3	1	3	3	64	2	-	4
workers	76	(D)	49	38	1,262	(D)	-	72
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	92	50	60	31	125	38	77	59
workers	204	79	99	78	408	55	115	123
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	52	33	41	11	43	25	50	28
workers	52	33	41	11	43	25	50	28
2 workers ....farms	19	10	11	11	31	9	21	17
workers	38	20	22	22	62	18	42	34
3 or 4 workers ....farms	15	5	5	4	29	4	4	11
workers	48	(D)	16	13	99	12	(D)	33
5 to 9 workers ....farms	4	2	2	5	16	-	2	2
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	104	-	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	1
workers	(D)	-	(D)	-	100	-	-	(D)
Less than 150 days ....farms	124	112	74	51	184	93	114	87
workers	259	234	151	122	1,259	156	236	194
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	58	57	45	24	49	60	49	40
workers	58	57	45	24	49	60	49	40
2 workers ....farms	39	30	15	10	31	18	32	25
workers	78	60	30	20	62	36	64	50
3 or 4 workers ....farms	18	14	9	9	27	11	29	19
workers	56	(D)	29	(D)	95	36	101	62
5 to 9 workers ....farms	6	10	4	7	29	4	4	-
workers	31	60	(D)	39	206	24	22	-
10 workers or more ....farms	3	1	1	1	48	-	-	3
workers	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	847	-	-	42
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	54	33	31	19	22	20	34	31
workers	104	58	44	45	45	24	53	51
$1,000 payroll	1,091	611	881	664	874	277	826	1,193
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	86	95	45	39	81	75	71	59
workers	172	189	73	75	234	110	141	103
$1,000 payroll	386	562	186	250	1,009	368	590	247
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	38	17	29	12	103	18	43	28
150 days or more, workers	100	21	55	33	363	31	62	72
less than 150 days, workers	87	45	78	47	1,025	46	95	91
$1,000 payroll	1,527	762	1,394	366	11,592	371	1,229	1,946
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	11	7	2	5	61	5	8	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Hired farm labor ....farms	110	317	128	160	86	51	55	157
workers	209	1,353	248	430	170	111	135	313
$1,000 payroll	1,090	11,017	1,033	5,170	485	573	1,078	1,736
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	53	101	68	67	43	28	17	82
workers	53	101	68	67	43	28	17	82
2 workers ....farms	33	76	25	40	27	14	17	40
workers	66	152	50	80	54	28	34	80
3 or 4 workers ....farms	18	60	30	36	12	3	16	26
workers	59	207	100	121	39	(D)	53	86
5 to 9 workers ....farms	6	46	5	13	2	5	5	8
workers	31	298	30	80	(D)	31	31	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	-	34	-	4	2	1	-	1
workers	-	595	-	82	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	47	147	39	64	42	20	25	78
workers	67	383	56	147	(D)	(D)	50	121
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	34	66	27	37	35	16	12	50
workers	34	66	27	37	35	16	12	50
2 workers ....farms	8	36	8	15	5	3	7	17
workers	16	72	16	30	10	6	14	34
3 or 4 workers ....farms	4	31	4	9	1	1	5	10
workers	(D)	101	13	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	1
workers	(D)	67	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-
workers	-	77	-	50	(D)	-	-	-
Less than 150 days ....farms	85	254	106	133	65	40	46	104
workers	142	970	192	283	(D)	(D)	85	192
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	52	82	59	63	39	22	20	62
workers	52	82	59	63	39	22	20	62
2 workers ....farms	18	61	20	33	18	9	17	19
workers	36	122	40	66	36	18	34	38
3 or 4 workers ....farms	12	52	25	27	6	4	8	19
workers	38	181	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	62
5 to 9 workers ....farms	3	28	2	8	1	4	1	3
workers	16	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	-	31	-	2	1	1	-	1
workers	-	419	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	25	63	22	27	21	11	9	53
workers	40	105	28	42	26	13	19	80
$1,000 payroll	409	1,924	220	687	113	236	402	648
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	63	170	89	96	44	31	30	79
workers	109	513	160	180	80	50	58	131
$1,000 payroll	341	1,402	361	442	156	98	199	257
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	22	84	17	37	21	9	16	25
150 days or more, workers	27	278	28	105	32	12	31	41
less than 150 days, workers	33	457	32	103	32	36	27	61
$1,000 payroll	340	7,691	452	4,040	216	239	476	832
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	4	40	5	3	1	4	2	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Hired farm labor ....farms	106	241	125	200	275	209	136	185
workers	314	693	317	946	1,908	773	273	411
$1,000 payroll	2,742	5,209	2,629	7,294	13,328	3,191	2,415	1,798
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	40	90	59	61	78	92	77	98
workers	40	90	59	61	78	92	77	98
2 workers ....farms	17	52	37	25	49	63	31	35
workers	34	104	74	50	98	126	62	70
3 or 4 workers ....farms	28	62	19	55	47	36	18	37
workers	92	209	65	185	161	122	(D)	126
5 to 9 workers ....farms	17	28	7	31	44	11	9	10
workers	94	168	47	203	299	84	65	62
10 workers or more ....farms	4	9	3	28	57	7	1	5
workers	54	122	72	447	1,272	349	(D)	55
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	53	115	51	97	133	82	64	57
workers	106	261	130	227	478	166	116	106
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	35	45	29	45	43	50	40	36
workers	35	45	29	45	43	50	40	36
2 workers ....farms	7	31	13	24	31	22	14	14
workers	14	62	26	48	62	44	28	28
3 or 4 workers ....farms	7	30	4	22	32	6	5	4
workers	24	95	(D)	75	108	22	(D)	13
5 to 9 workers ....farms	4	9	4	3	17	3	4	1
workers	33	59	23	22	101	(D)	21	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	-	-	1	3	10	1	1	2
workers	-	-	(D)	37	164	(D)	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ....farms	90	189	102	175	243	170	98	150
workers	208	432	187	719	1,430	607	157	305
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	38	81	53	61	81	91	65	85
workers	38	81	53	61	81	91	65	85
2 workers ....farms	22	53	31	24	40	38	21	24
workers	44	106	62	48	80	76	42	48
3 or 4 workers ....farms	22	41	15	39	41	26	8	31
workers	77	132	46	122	145	88	25	106
5 to 9 workers ....farms	8	11	1	30	39	8	4	9
workers	49	72	(D)	191	260	51	25	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	-	3	2	21	42	7	-	1
workers	-	41	(D)	297	864	301	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	16	52	23	25	32	39	38	35
workers	25	108	35	42	73	63	66	68
$1,000 payroll	329	1,482	555	885	1,329	489	1,103	660
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	53	126	74	103	142	127	72	128
workers	106	237	113	297	498	247	107	239
$1,000 payroll	406	403	401	1,507	2,100	692	311	594
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	37	63	28	72	101	43	26	22
150 days or more, workers	81	153	95	185	405	103	50	38
less than 150 days, workers	102	195	74	422	932	360	50	66
$1,000 payroll	2,007	3,325	1,672	4,902	9,899	2,010	1,001	545
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	1	-	4	31	70	2	5	12
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 2007	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
2002	30,619	394	838	567	238	879	360
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	39,674,586	626,663	907,184	759,341	724,532	1,028,699	720,756
2002	39,294,879	604,839	856,976	732,870	810,924	948,475	759,082
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	1,241	1,471	985	1,285	2,982	1,144	2,042
2002	1,283	1,535	1,023	1,293	3,407	1,079	2,109
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
2002	30,580	391	840	568	236	880	361
$1,000, 2007	30,596,974	364,882	852,839	551,005	341,311	754,655	368,328
2002	15,823,558	159,220	400,762	250,633	199,694	385,275	192,529
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	957,053	856,530	925,992	932,327	1,404,571	839,438	1,043,421
2002	517,448	407,212	477,097	441,255	846,162	437,812	533,322
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	771	582	940	726	471	734	511
2002	404	250	448	355	250	409	249
2007 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	3,399	42	87	60	20	116	31
$50,000 to $99,999	3,450	39	106	82	14	85	35
$100,000 to $199,999	4,850	72	164	86	38	155	44
$200,000 to $499,999	6,970	97	206	127	50	198	79
$500,000 to $999,999	4,628	80	105	71	49	113	54
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4,267	44	130	86	40	119	58
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3,350	40	95	54	26	91	38
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	968	12	25	25	5	22	14
$10,000,000 or more	88	-	3	-	1	-	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	44,161,773	632,083	954,612	888,786	735,290	1,067,812	743,568
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	89.8	99.1	95.0	85.4	98.5	96.3	96.9
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	387	14	5	-	-	13	5
acres	1,527	52	26	-	-	73	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2,268	22	78	47	4	53	11
acres	65,730	426	2,088	1,230	(D)	1,413	335
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	769	6	18	17	10	9	3
acres	44,384	329	1,053	994	(D)	476	188
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1,368	13	45	16	13	38	11
acres	111,888	1,125	3,798	1,339	1,053	3,083	888
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1,312	7	45	30	6	35	6
acres	153,320	841	5,546	3,526	776	4,090	694
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,619	36	92	19	18	74	45
acres	414,180	5,717	14,637	3,011	2,851	11,734	7,107
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	955	10	32	20	1	32	7
acres	189,146	1,989	6,299	3,811	(D)	6,377	1,396
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1,009	8	29	22	11	39	10
acres	240,110	1,835	6,850	5,251	2,622	9,336	2,450
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4,746	70	176	84	30	155	42
acres	1,742,271	26,276	63,699	30,103	11,323	56,575	15,322
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4,687	60	109	104	30	137	35
acres	3,381,942	40,338	76,008	75,832	20,653	96,115	26,495
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5,369	65	144	95	54	131	59
acres	7,701,911	97,208	209,118	129,475	74,856	190,615	81,766
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6,481	115	148	137	66	183	119
acres	25,628,177	450,527	518,062	504,769	609,604	648,812	584,103
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	277	5	10	3	2	8	3
acres	1,183	(D)	51	19	(D)	55	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1,763	19	67	26	6	36	8
acres	51,313	543	1,897	794	(D)	1,111	224
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	743	2	23	12	5	24	4
acres	42,799	(D)	1,319	685	292	1,279	210
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1,088	7	37	19	7	46	10
acres	88,754	566	3,031	1,583	554	3,721	834
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1,114	10	42	28	4	36	17
acres	129,942	1,076	4,915	3,164	473	4,247	1,944
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2,259	39	68	21	9	80	35
acres	356,408	6,163	10,567	3,271	(D)	12,642	5,587
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	837	5	31	12	3	29	9
acres	165,893	961	6,063	2,372	610	5,683	1,812
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	847	6	24	25	5	28	5
acres	201,694	1,482	5,693	6,023	1,241	6,662	1,239
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4,294	59	148	69	34	143	42
acres	1,588,473	20,705	54,876	25,614	13,156	53,759	14,719
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4,919	65	92	109	32	136	48
acres	3,589,261	45,977	64,342	77,595	24,251	97,987	34,253
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5,994	68	151	110	60	147	50
acres	8,596,327	100,437	219,235	154,451	83,379	207,286	73,719
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6,484	109	145	133	71	166	129
acres	24,482,832	426,794	484,987	457,299	685,322	554,043	624,538
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	29,378	387	870	531	206	846	318
2002	28,502	359	789	529	210	847	322
acres, 2007	27,527,180	407,315	795,039	603,869	120,203	891,145	371,877
2002	26,506,477	357,988	737,507	558,127	138,191	821,880	383,893
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	20,408	247	577	387	159	562	214
2002	20,789	214	550	397	185	600	216
acres, 2007	22,035,717	279,002	635,826	490,087	82,929	744,333	262,743
2002	19,908,697	138,699	618,978	409,690	85,251	653,746	178,608
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	4,025	69	122	83	57	85	45
2002	4,974	96	125	114	68	123	73
acres, 2007	812,553	29,930	13,687	13,763	(D)	11,891	(D)
2002	1,285,642	42,348	20,129	25,447	26,214	20,031	59,730

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number, 2007	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
2002	455	946	961	607	533	532	582
Land in farms ....acres, 2007	570,560	879,542	1,038,930	873,377	697,526	708,034	1,043,932
2002	600,141	865,524	1,126,851	818,829	599,450	760,699	1,105,912
Average size of farm ....acres, 2007	1,232	857	1,138	1,344	1,280	1,408	1,854
2002	1,319	915	1,173	1,349	1,125	1,430	1,900
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms, 2007	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
2002	455	947	961	606	533	532	586
$1,000, 2007	357,308	639,633	1,523,674	829,883	725,832	442,839	533,424
2002	184,447	296,758	985,742	432,652	286,936	207,852	282,569
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	771,723	623,424	1,668,866	1,276,743	1,331,801	880,396	947,467
2002	405,377	313,366	1,025,746	713,947	538,341	390,699	482,200
Average per acre ....dollars, 2007	626	727	1,467	950	1,041	625	511
2002	295	339	876	542	502	285	252
2007 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	34	116	92	68	47	57	49
$50,000 to $99,999	64	123	83	55	39	41	49
$100,000 to $199,999	84	140	105	79	76	72	69
$200,000 to $499,999	120	313	149	110	107	124	127
$500,000 to $999,999	63	163	82	85	75	82	95
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	51	107	144	124	82	69	91
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	35	52	181	96	88	42	72
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	12	10	61	33	28	16	10
$10,000,000 or more	-	2	16	-	3	-	1
Approximate land area ....acres, 2007	706,300	1,044,921	1,129,550	952,817	724,160	806,920	1,285,425
Proportion in farms ....percent, 2007	80.8	84.2	92.0	91.7	96.3	87.7	81.2
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	5	17	34	-	8	6	6
acres	19	74	132	-	33	20	11
10 to 49 acres ....farms	7	193	111	42	23	18	33
acres	217	7,033	2,750	1,269	584	557	981
50 to 69 acres ....farms	10	34	53	16	10	8	7
acres	548	1,987	3,078	890	605	441	418
70 to 99 acres ....farms	9	54	36	24	26	17	10
acres	772	4,398	2,850	1,955	2,145	1,421	829
100 to 139 acres ....farms	10	65	24	21	24	14	19
acres	1,166	7,422	2,804	2,414	2,797	1,557	2,246
140 to 179 acres ....farms	27	87	54	47	45	29	53
acres	4,293	13,777	8,478	7,543	7,187	4,595	8,462
180 to 219 acres ....farms	12	37	15	15	15	7	10
acres	2,293	7,326	2,975	2,975	2,936	1,395	1,962
220 to 259 acres ....farms	18	38	13	22	14	15	15
acres	4,313	8,931	2,973	5,226	3,362	3,568	3,548
260 to 499 acres ....farms	98	150	89	79	91	88	56
acres	36,133	55,240	31,899	29,355	33,885	33,935	20,795
500 to 999 acres ....farms	89	115	99	85	91	72	64
acres	66,450	80,797	75,112	61,710	66,346	54,709	46,454
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	77	105	205	137	74	92	117
acres	108,069	156,182	290,968	195,424	107,916	131,864	170,266
2,000 acres or more ....farms	101	131	180	162	124	137	173
acres	346,287	536,375	614,911	564,616	469,730	473,972	787,960
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	-	10	31	5	6	1	2
acres	-	36	110	11	22	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ....farms	9	125	108	14	41	20	25
acres	(D)	4,526	2,688	493	1,156	563	764
50 to 69 acres ....farms	6	34	42	7	6	7	9
acres	(D)	1,978	2,416	424	369	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ....farms	9	53	37	19	20	8	13
acres	747	4,361	2,929	1,545	1,661	638	1,098
100 to 139 acres ....farms	10	51	30	12	31	10	17
acres	1,124	5,872	3,553	1,358	3,627	1,133	2,046
140 to 179 acres ....farms	30	78	49	40	36	28	25
acres	4,847	12,385	7,682	6,289	5,661	4,470	3,991
180 to 219 acres ....farms	2	30	21	17	16	9	10
acres	(D)	5,827	4,159	3,415	3,146	1,797	1,989
220 to 259 acres ....farms	10	25	14	13	13	13	21
acres	2,377	5,870	3,339	3,124	3,159	3,098	5,035
260 to 499 acres ....farms	88	151	102	84	89	74	63
acres	32,455	55,728	36,052	30,556	31,757	28,715	25,364
500 to 999 acres ....farms	79	123	103	84	89	85	72
acres	55,572	90,895	75,811	62,324	64,134	63,808	53,904
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	101	134	221	159	85	136	122
acres	145,211	194,384	314,874	227,819	120,579	200,237	179,624
2,000 acres or more ....farms	111	132	203	153	101	141	203
acres	356,944	483,662	673,238	481,471	364,179	455,833	831,559
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ....farms, 2007	446	868	848	628	503	474	482
2002	440	824	886	595	504	524	523
acres, 2007	425,483	476,888	986,345	812,288	535,368	538,343	371,237
2002	447,629	470,425	1,072,964	764,086	445,279	570,404	421,273
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	288	609	692	434	343	314	411
2002	316	565	721	480	383	408	463
acres, 2007	314,660	331,302	894,263	725,304	403,121	410,431	312,648
2002	324,288	273,507	1,025,090	676,432	357,656	413,291	306,431
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms, 2007	44	181	58	42	61	55	87
2002	48	204	92	37	90	70	141
acres, 2007	(D)	33,348	4,598	2,370	9,604	(D)	20,492
2002	12,092	58,484	7,644	2,181	16,376	(D)	56,266

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
2002	325	699	309	231	863	548	423	489
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	376,620	871,766	399,912	570,210	825,552	1,058,178	406,115	707,833
2002	348,786	838,075	382,932	580,461	755,592	1,056,729	379,022	680,557
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	1,029	1,256	1,290	2,347	848	2,004	848	1,296
2002	1,073	1,199	1,239	2,513	876	1,928	896	1,392
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
2002	323	702	306	231	865	545	418	489
$1,000, 2007	222,082	591,620	304,169	266,304	872,382	547,434	277,156	528,547
2002	108,448	239,608	140,856	136,745	609,864	320,067	141,780	235,003
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	606,782	852,478	981,190	1,095,900	896,590	1,036,806	578,615	968,035
2002	335,751	341,322	460,314	591,971	705,045	587,279	339,186	480,579
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	590	679	761	467	1,057	517	682	747
2002	315	280	399	246	793	309	354	336
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	32	57	24	20	150	60	39	70
$50,000 to $99,999	61	57	38	26	134	48	75	66
$100,000 to $199,999	53	81	41	27	175	48	85	90
$200,000 to $499,999	99	147	74	52	178	103	138	117
$500,000 to $999,999	54	139	37	53	122	106	64	51
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	44	127	46	30	75	77	45	66
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	21	82	41	25	103	73	30	67
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2	4	9	6	34	13	3	18
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	403,320	966,709	406,696	640,512	919,299	1,061,865	453,652	724,629
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	93.4	90.2	98.3	89.0	89.8	99.7	89.5	97.7
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	6	-	2	12	4	-	5
acres	(D)	16	-	(D)	55	13	-	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	18	26	10	104	32	38	31
acres	576	502	609	348	3,111	990	1,058	1,085
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	16	4	10	35	12	9	9
acres	(D)	923	(D)	586	2,041	700	533	569
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	22	7	6	66	18	20	26
acres	496	1,892	616	483	5,388	1,551	1,580	2,058
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	12	23	16	5	54	10	17	26
acres	1,473	2,573	1,887	624	6,286	1,108	2,046	3,119
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	40	34	20	13	110	37	42	59
acres	6,242	5,385	3,141	2,074	17,223	5,875	6,809	9,439
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	17	25	11	4	33	12	13	16
acres	3,422	4,981	2,229	(D)	6,635	2,324	2,531	3,175
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	23	1	4	32	7	21	12
acres	(D)	5,524	(D)	974	7,656	1,686	5,005	2,904
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	70	91	60	32	159	47	102	87
acres	27,691	35,092	22,084	12,078	57,862	17,080	36,351	31,467
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	77	128	32	51	112	73	94	74
acres	56,190	95,850	22,791	37,374	80,715	52,014	64,447	50,938
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	53	175	55	46	120	93	69	79
acres	75,002	246,252	80,354	68,841	173,484	137,308	98,108	119,037
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	61	133	78	60	136	183	54	122
acres	204,354	472,776	265,737	446,027	465,096	837,529	187,647	484,029
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	4	-	2	10	3	-	6
acres	-	21	-	(D)	39	21	-	36
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	16	22	7	91	28	24	25
acres	542	477	449	(D)	2,560	784	891	730
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	7	9	1	36	10	5	8
acres	(D)	411	536	(D)	2,058	607	286	465
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	16	13	9	52	14	12	15
acres	992	1,346	1,116	737	4,217	1,193	987	1,244
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	13	13	9	7	52	14	20	10
acres	1,489	1,493	1,169	839	6,164	1,546	2,263	1,159
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	52	14	18	72	21	43	56
acres	3,927	8,046	2,277	2,848	11,213	3,383	6,793	8,845
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	12	26	8	5	15	7	21	11
acres	2,416	5,125	1,566	982	3,053	1,367	4,155	2,093
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	20	7	9	38	13	24	22
acres	(D)	4,679	1,645	2,134	9,012	3,111	5,787	5,146
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	49	118	46	27	132	54	81	54
acres	18,358	43,577	16,727	9,516	47,812	20,378	30,122	19,756
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	78	141	50	32	112	73	70	84
acres	56,798	104,293	35,428	23,212	80,103	54,358	51,288	61,341
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	63	160	62	36	127	112	68	79
acres	93,284	228,921	86,187	52,091	181,854	159,695	93,947	118,266
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	54	126	69	78	126	199	55	119
acres	170,415	439,686	235,832	487,811	407,507	810,286	182,503	461,476
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	343	650	279	210	927	494	445	519
2002	309	646	274	212	829	514	396	454
acres, 2007	272,172	529,824	336,125	231,840	753,884	510,893	322,538	582,789
2002	243,116	487,106	311,931	183,325	699,444	503,347	297,870	551,545
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	204	487	197	134	519	390	245	258
2002	187	446	199	156	504	353	218	268
acres, 2007	188,581	410,740	286,623	155,393	631,002	383,817	221,689	436,851
2002	161,828	244,178	230,378	133,200	570,215	231,054	204,304	379,053
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	52	109	48	50	98	89	47	58
2002	74	149	43	47	74	140	59	75
acres, 2007	7,254	26,184	7,680	(D)	9,243	41,958	7,056	(D)
2002	12,569	45,292	9,077	(D)	8,461	52,178	7,091	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
2002	584	621	445	901	526	632	918	456
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	753,284	688,012	577,086	1,082,911	549,685	1,074,656	1,162,923	509,552
2002	794,465	676,966	577,823	1,125,831	568,544	1,192,999	1,094,748	536,339
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	1,277	1,007	1,355	1,167	1,072	1,837	1,162	1,120
2002	1,360	1,090	1,298	1,250	1,081	1,888	1,193	1,176
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
2002	587	620	444	895	523	627	918	456
$1,000, 2007	431,995	723,405	421,755	709,552	398,622	554,848	906,889	306,336
2002	235,116	382,833	143,607	330,256	143,183	378,657	468,800	134,395
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	732,194	1,059,157	990,035	764,603	777,041	948,458	905,983	673,266
2002	400,538	617,472	323,440	369,001	273,772	603,918	510,675	294,727
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	573	1,051	731	655	725	516	780	601
2002	281	558	245	329	287	304	427	268
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	55	62	57	109	46	64	112	53
$50,000 to $99,999	61	83	42	105	59	61	86	55
$100,000 to $199,999	89	109	63	156	75	67	163	71
$200,000 to $499,999	158	129	84	221	127	126	203	106
$500,000 to $999,999	99	96	66	126	87	91	175	83
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	80	92	59	124	66	98	143	58
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	40	84	32	67	46	63	93	22
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	8	25	22	19	6	13	24	7
$10,000,000 or more	-	3	1	1	1	2	2	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	864,779	734,240	635,412	1,199,356	623,827	1,766,147	1,350,990	667,514
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	87.1	93.7	90.8	90.3	88.1	60.8	86.1	76.3
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	4	6	9	2	8	11	5
acres	11	21	33	34	(D)	12	44	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	32	36	15	50	18	32	66	30
acres	995	967	531	1,449	(D)	1,035	1,867	896
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	17	10	16	12	12	21	21
acres	280	982	551	914	682	705	1,239	1,199
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	23	30	11	37	18	20	49	28
acres	1,873	2,476	858	3,207	1,452	1,620	3,973	2,183
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	42	20	46	26	18	43	23
acres	997	5,080	2,384	5,586	3,029	2,174	5,099	2,604
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	47	78	34	84	45	56	77	26
acres	7,344	12,459	5,334	13,411	7,060	8,858	12,213	4,095
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	20	9	23	17	15	34	8
acres	4,590	4,088	1,790	4,541	3,349	3,008	6,749	1,589
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	27	13	36	12	7	43	14
acres	3,623	6,455	3,061	8,630	2,867	1,626	10,252	3,329
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	85	107	75	144	87	69	120	77
acres	31,668	40,601	28,358	53,188	31,029	25,150	45,784	28,625
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	115	107	65	150	91	85	147	77
acres	82,601	78,355	45,073	109,010	64,940	61,221	106,836	53,264
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	96	109	69	157	91	80	187	77
acres	135,955	154,133	100,063	229,771	123,623	116,804	270,555	108,957
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	133	106	99	176	94	183	203	69
acres	483,347	382,395	389,050	653,170	311,184	852,443	698,312	302,803
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	3	-	5	7	5	6	9
acres	(D)	11	-	18	31	18	18	26
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	30	16	40	24	28	49	19
acres	750	995	552	1,228	646	796	1,515	440
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	10	20	9	16	15	8	25	15
acres	(D)	1,129	507	979	900	445	1,428	850
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	14	28	13	27	20	15	25	24
acres	1,132	2,250	1,015	2,291	1,642	1,181	1,973	1,942
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	30	18	26	15	15	39	20
acres	1,133	3,553	2,189	3,105	1,684	1,785	4,622	2,271
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	39	49	33	69	36	58	51	39
acres	6,187	7,681	5,181	10,882	5,594	9,209	8,024	6,185
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	23	20	32	21	14	31	13
acres	951	4,591	4,008	6,357	4,147	2,786	6,140	2,619
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	10	17	9	31	14	13	25	14
acres	2,374	4,130	2,118	7,379	3,333	2,967	5,900	3,269
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	96	107	46	118	85	56	135	71
acres	34,066	40,864	17,447	42,792	30,181	21,286	48,958	26,833
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	108	84	100	177	93	100	153	77
acres	82,333	61,891	72,871	132,303	64,951	74,862	113,384	52,920
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	120	113	77	176	103	110	188	74
acres	172,744	160,214	109,584	254,162	143,614	159,107	271,408	101,702
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	144	117	104	184	93	210	191	81
acres	492,216	389,657	362,351	664,335	311,821	918,557	631,378	337,282
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	543	639	389	857	477	492	906	395
2002	537	599	419	832	479	573	854	410
acres, 2007	420,180	569,003	325,952	692,133	372,247	430,884	884,687	238,899
2002	402,672	578,799	303,292	693,386	368,637	468,899	818,667	245,109
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	340	422	251	573	316	419	681	329
2002	373	409	269	602	326	497	665	342
acres, 2007	267,956	443,522	233,050	542,511	278,844	330,148	757,859	194,330
2002	239,415	465,418	191,164	500,125	236,499	326,759	680,696	170,852
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	97	107	69	109	76	81	144	67
2002	100	100	88	191	109	156	126	111
acres, 2007	(D)	12,747	15,129	27,805	18,006	19,821	23,262	14,715
2002	33,166	16,968	(D)	67,035	39,637	50,966	28,091	31,223

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
2002	855	682	598	307	524	487	554	528
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	1,165,098	1,036,572	550,121	377,904	649,281	581,146	714,525	527,276
2002	1,276,269	1,068,002	531,591	403,619	613,795	530,623	636,109	500,512
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	1,394	1,573	845	1,384	1,246	1,097	1,136	942
2002	1,493	1,566	889	1,315	1,171	1,090	1,148	948
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
2002	852	688	599	308	524	488	556	527
$1,000, 2007	740,224	609,243	385,416	243,115	878,007	375,125	503,684	542,005
2002	354,207	344,231	188,903	107,174	515,282	173,186	247,377	245,251
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	885,436	924,497	592,037	890,531	1,685,235	707,782	800,770	967,866
2002	415,736	500,336	315,364	347,968	983,362	354,889	444,923	465,373
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	635	588	701	643	1,352	645	705	1,028
2002	303	306	345	242	765	346	368	520
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	78	59	85	27	50	54	62	64
$50,000 to $99,999	61	59	101	21	68	60	80	51
$100,000 to $199,999	118	93	134	56	63	88	80	110
$200,000 to $499,999	224	144	160	56	78	117	159	142
$500,000 to $999,999	151	124	73	39	68	92	74	60
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	101	91	47	39	59	76	98	63
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	76	66	40	24	87	35	65	52
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	27	23	11	11	40	8	11	16
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	1,232,839	1,168,306	628,355	462,415	716,005	651,919	759,604	551,919
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	94.5	88.7	87.5	81.7	90.7	89.1	94.1	95.5
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	22	3	2	1	5	4	20	5
acres	106	10	(D)	(D)	25	8	79	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	74	16	45	13	48	32	64	41
acres	1,979	537	1,501	387	1,267	831	1,858	1,200
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	18	19	19	4	4	11	3	12
acres	1,057	1,117	(D)	(D)	221	687	151	692
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	30	14	39	14	36	25	39	41
acres	2,417	1,215	3,247	1,191	2,849	2,089	3,101	3,313
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	45	24	24	11	24	20	18	20
acres	5,179	2,853	2,765	1,211	2,822	2,289	2,221	2,300
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	51	49	78	18	45	25	48	59
acres	8,053	7,668	12,363	2,849	7,101	3,991	7,664	9,267
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	18	12	37	11	14	13	12	22
acres	3,648	2,336	7,340	2,219	2,814	2,660	2,367	4,246
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	18	23	27	15	14	16	32	36
acres	4,261	5,545	6,449	3,541	3,351	3,778	7,636	8,483
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	105	89	137	45	71	91	94	103
acres	39,115	32,356	49,553	15,939	26,028	33,043	34,397	36,704
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	129	107	90	29	70	81	80	76
acres	95,287	75,789	62,172	20,382	51,254	57,972	58,066	55,195
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	138	126	62	39	89	109	90	79
acres	197,100	180,489	84,440	57,420	127,310	154,549	130,808	107,715
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	188	177	91	73	101	103	129	66
acres	806,896	726,657	319,148	272,522	424,239	319,249	466,177	298,136
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	2	4	2	5	6	6	4
acres	55	(D)	4	(D)	9	22	24	28
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	44	14	28	19	26	25	43	27
acres	1,101	(D)	853	641	840	601	1,116	655
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	40	11	15	5	13	13	15	17
acres	2,330	616	866	(D)	726	746	860	987
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	13	33	7	37	15	19	35
acres	1,611	1,043	2,712	556	3,012	1,264	1,565	2,874
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	25	25	39	7	19	20	20	27
acres	2,904	3,053	4,451	809	2,202	2,270	2,512	3,036
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	40	29	79	17	43	22	50	64
acres	6,335	4,620	12,463	2,748	6,679	3,500	7,921	10,085
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	16	19	9	21	10	24	15
acres	4,572	3,203	3,787	1,804	4,230	1,920	4,690	2,910
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	16	16	8	17	6	18	19
acres	3,824	3,883	3,803	1,862	4,092	1,457	4,298	4,487
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	94	100	120	48	69	71	69	96
acres	34,130	37,676	44,698	17,878	25,809	25,190	25,334	34,360
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	144	120	87	54	67	92	85	95
acres	103,566	87,780	63,756	39,358	45,225	66,995	62,144	69,358
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	165	157	80	60	106	123	99	63
acres	229,728	231,277	112,642	82,309	151,280	173,951	146,977	85,300
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	230	179	78	71	101	84	106	66
acres	886,113	694,367	281,556	255,346	369,691	252,707	378,668	286,432
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	714	593	605	241	496	501	594	511
2002	750	651	578	272	508	457	531	494
acres, 2007	548,569	652,365	457,074	176,060	601,742	452,064	656,379	367,796
2002	582,974	625,791	430,734	180,517	568,895	398,787	579,621	346,440
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	610	461	265	204	364	319	344	305
2002	601	531	268	250	402	324	332	306
acres, 2007	456,077	548,932	313,753	151,856	548,015	342,600	507,238	254,856
2002	380,553	495,547	281,728	139,317	496,369	296,988	441,322	267,178
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	125	75	67	46	56	74	78	74
2002	192	98	62	78	52	70	51	88
acres, 2007	35,284	17,500	7,312	12,818	3,864	13,577	11,907	11,234
2002	69,733	31,710	7,467	23,928	5,751	14,533	6,465	11,573

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
2002	353	813	523	469	393	179	259	774
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	554,345	905,922	567,850	505,015	500,070	730,306	768,938	837,143
2002	527,181	891,133	507,658	505,021	468,745	702,493	762,519	777,118
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	1,498	961	858	1,024	1,282	3,580	3,231	968
2002	1,493	1,096	971	1,077	1,193	3,925	2,944	1,004
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
2002	351	811	528	466	392	176	258	777
$1,000, 2007	497,310	1,250,386	379,669	567,562	293,345	270,218	369,590	597,453
2002	257,932	838,027	167,732	267,473	134,581	143,913	191,719	256,616
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,344,082	1,325,966	573,518	1,151,242	752,167	1,324,598	1,552,897	690,697
2002	734,850	1,033,326	317,673	573,977	343,318	817,686	743,097	330,265
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	897	1,380	669	1,124	587	370	481	714
2002	536	945	329	543	281	201	244	324
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	32	109	113	38	42	19	18	135
$50,000 to $99,999	23	80	91	39	46	13	17	86
$100,000 to $199,999	33	118	128	83	61	26	41	138
$200,000 to $499,999	75	159	137	100	94	39	40	216
$500,000 to $999,999	48	134	92	72	68	40	39	132
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	77	157	58	69	40	34	26	88
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	63	133	32	73	31	23	38	49
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	19	37	11	17	8	8	18	20
$10,000,000 or more	-	16	-	2	-	2	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	561,328	918,881	577,984	549,458	622,323	700,228	777,555	854,250
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	98.8	98.6	98.2	91.9	80.4	104.3	98.9	98.0
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	26	11	5	1	2	1	18
acres	3	139	29	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	66
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	34	102	42	24	13	15	4	95
acres	872	2,417	1,396	629	(D)	434	(D)	3,286
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	7	28	20	20	11	2	5	38
acres	370	1,594	1,137	1,179	624	(D)	289	2,115
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	7	36	22	25	12	13	5	50
acres	558	2,903	1,788	2,089	980	1,087	390	4,013
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	14	49	31	26	14	3	12	38
acres	1,528	5,770	3,601	3,073	1,698	314	1,431	4,301
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	16	57	85	39	29	5	18	51
acres	2,550	9,029	13,372	6,106	4,602	800	2,810	8,047
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	31	33	18	6	1	10	36
acres	1,007	6,073	6,553	3,498	1,156	(D)	2,011	7,047
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	9	32	26	9	16	-	7	18
acres	2,118	7,625	6,102	2,180	3,776	-	1,700	4,190
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	39	118	116	76	62	22	24	129
acres	15,159	44,054	42,418	28,337	21,835	7,100	8,718	48,252
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	44	152	96	76	78	24	19	136
acres	31,375	114,067	68,629	56,810	54,837	17,264	12,228	99,395
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	76	188	110	97	63	30	32	132
acres	111,601	266,590	158,833	137,804	89,130	43,242	48,271	187,419
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	116	124	70	78	85	87	101	124
acres	387,204	445,661	263,992	263,282	321,032	659,725	691,016	469,012
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	20	-	1	1	-	-	14
acres	-	107	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	69
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	67	16	34	6	13	6	75
acres	(D)	1,895	371	901	(D)	370	179	2,349
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	24	11	15	8	-	5	28
acres	(D)	1,319	631	(D)	457	-	295	1,582
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	24	26	17	14	-	9	39
acres	392	1,875	2,059	1,370	1,102	-	743	3,240
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	32	24	24	7	3	5	19
acres	823	3,888	2,842	2,795	866	333	534	2,201
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	20	46	62	43	25	2	18	65
acres	3,144	7,384	9,841	6,709	3,934	(D)	2,849	10,231
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	25	19	11	12	2	7	24
acres	1,213	5,087	3,772	2,209	2,442	(D)	1,338	4,776
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	26	23	16	10	1	4	19
acres	1,432	6,196	5,506	3,848	2,352	(D)	960	4,473
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	45	91	71	60	63	14	29	108
acres	17,204	34,194	27,106	23,302	22,467	5,071	10,710	41,525
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	55	149	105	56	83	20	23	134
acres	42,086	111,753	73,395	40,824	58,327	16,125	16,167	101,169
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	91	176	101	113	90	27	47	136
acres	127,318	256,039	141,216	160,123	124,840	36,258	66,594	198,188
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	104	133	65	79	74	97	106	113
acres	333,094	461,396	240,919	262,060	251,781	643,420	662,150	407,315
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	340	892	589	474	372	169	220	772
2002	340	760	480	452	370	154	236	681
acres, 2007	489,164	833,222	384,659	429,609	354,766	148,797	269,563	529,062
2002	462,527	815,256	350,763	426,173	311,218	135,665	254,314	490,637
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	284	715	413	342	239	152	160	572
2002	295	673	336	339	247	96	169	541
acres, 2007	455,778	747,914	280,858	331,092	266,642	120,833	219,055	406,513
2002	408,358	771,351	244,538	349,310	221,687	42,257	161,545	353,315
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	30	80	97	65	61	22	30	133
2002	48	102	110	100	55	35	58	191
acres, 2007	1,811	4,830	19,467	7,942	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,225
2002	10,888	12,727	19,883	12,972	12,479	13,191	18,098	45,026

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
2002	318	988	418	427	905	966	579	858
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	401,959	1,193,231	607,330	543,650	795,415	1,066,242	757,008	1,144,868
2002	401,035	1,215,190	548,774	529,647	759,381	1,108,988	668,049	1,180,986
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	1,175	1,144	1,224	1,182	822	1,127	1,225	1,336
2002	1,261	1,230	1,313	1,240	839	1,148	1,154	1,376
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
2002	316	984	416	426	898	961	578	855
$1,000, 2007	391,336	979,758	452,621	746,952	885,582	901,810	632,063	755,791
2002	232,351	478,915	192,438	429,305	533,365	479,838	239,511	389,946
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,144,258	939,366	912,542	1,623,808	914,858	953,288	1,022,755	881,903
2002	735,288	486,703	462,591	1,007,758	593,948	499,311	414,378	456,077
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	974	821	745	1,374	1,113	846	835	660
2002	577	407	359	842	719	419	375	323
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	37	95	38	51	138	74	74	78
$50,000 to $99,999	52	116	59	48	127	105	54	121
$100,000 to $199,999	40	176	66	58	178	159	102	124
$200,000 to $499,999	45	242	113	52	191	210	126	182
$500,000 to $999,999	40	153	76	49	100	131	84	123
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	62	116	81	70	91	144	87	118
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	57	106	51	98	105	94	68	85
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	9	37	12	31	34	27	21	26
$10,000,000 or more	-	2	-	3	4	2	2	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	455,827	1,421,951	655,732	551,660	820,455	1,288,526	813,491	1,329,571
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	88.2	83.9	92.6	98.5	96.9	82.7	93.1	86.1
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	10	2	12	6	19	7	5
acres	(D)	27	(D)	65	28	87	22	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	24	71	14	51	81	93	27	48
acres	707	2,073	424	1,349	2,264	2,422	669	1,309
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	23	5	16	28	21	5	21
acres	(D)	1,364	(D)	935	1,599	1,220	296	1,201
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	17	30	17	20	65	35	36	41
acres	1,364	2,558	1,343	1,602	5,210	2,879	2,975	3,365
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	16	32	19	12	50	44	38	32
acres	1,736	3,829	2,220	1,383	5,883	5,060	4,238	3,667
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	27	121	50	30	104	81	51	54
acres	4,175	19,092	7,885	4,581	16,698	12,757	7,891	8,475
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	41	11	9	37	35	16	27
acres	1,414	8,095	2,174	1,816	7,364	6,880	3,149	5,363
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	40	14	6	44	22	20	26
acres	3,639	9,486	3,333	1,483	10,425	5,324	4,728	6,151
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	50	155	70	44	163	108	108	107
acres	18,146	56,268	25,599	15,851	60,573	37,465	39,325	37,388
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	37	162	89	60	129	146	80	129
acres	29,814	114,038	64,885	44,399	91,249	104,465	58,552	95,180
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	53	167	101	102	146	158	105	166
acres	74,816	243,099	149,000	149,895	208,554	225,353	155,051	231,448
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	84	191	104	98	115	184	125	201
acres	265,513	733,302	350,170	320,291	385,568	662,330	480,112	751,316
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	5	7	3	3	16	2	12
acres	(D)	33	18	14	23	82	(D)	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	65	19	24	61	91	20	45
acres	549	1,724	480	609	1,930	2,517	610	1,309
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	20	4	19	45	26	8	17
acres	(D)	1,183	249	1,118	2,594	1,492	(D)	985
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	21	35	4	18	37	22	24	20
acres	1,704	2,874	322	1,565	2,973	1,763	1,957	1,652
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	32	19	18	43	24	20	36
acres	1,016	3,686	2,235	2,028	5,128	2,802	2,356	4,176
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	19	84	27	14	91	83	42	61
acres	2,942	13,227	4,347	2,221	14,482	13,044	6,584	9,548
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	25	7	6	33	17	18	22
acres	1,551	4,981	1,413	1,204	6,654	3,366	3,517	4,315
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	11	20	8	5	35	23	28	26
acres	2,618	4,739	1,919	1,201	8,328	5,633	6,637	6,150
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	35	142	59	35	174	97	82	101
acres	12,194	52,320	23,101	12,444	63,574	36,681	31,090	38,286
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	51	177	75	72	124	166	109	127
acres	37,954	132,289	55,527	53,568	88,110	120,039	77,100	93,457
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	64	182	91	125	152	224	122	188
acres	94,220	253,634	133,705	179,911	219,170	329,075	178,867	275,690
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	73	201	98	88	107	177	104	203
acres	245,986	744,500	325,458	273,764	346,415	592,494	358,834	745,384
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	330	963	486	426	929	865	583	741
2002	312	898	406	416	873	885	557	752
acres, 2007	366,696	931,661	550,467	530,327	713,647	843,803	630,468	799,770
2002	361,562	905,063	482,969	515,397	666,776	862,332	559,950	845,325
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	224	548	337	357	510	721	388	572
2002	220	607	302	363	517	765	380	613
acres, 2007	336,363	672,087	439,813	508,051	554,309	758,087	541,178	624,252
2002	321,073	666,183	369,262	476,959	519,837	760,572	455,656	560,987
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	29	112	61	13	103	124	84	96
2002	30	156	52	20	80	147	77	99
acres, 2007	4,230	17,875	8,053	457	9,315	16,285	18,254	(D)
2002	3,945	39,206	4,423	885	8,764	26,827	17,334	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	17,326	263	599	351	104	502	215
2002	17,927	304	473	368	115	579	250
acres, 2007	4,678,910	98,383	145,526	100,019	(D)	134,921	(D)
2002	5,312,138	176,941	98,400	122,990	26,726	148,103	145,555
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	13,489	226	480	259	70	424	180
2002	11,670	178	383	237	43	435	148
acres, 2007	3,549,898	82,209	109,297	72,128	15,966	120,366	70,170
2002	2,842,984	54,040	80,414	66,878	13,898	105,427	50,913
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	2,855	35	138	63	9	33	22
2002	5,262	169	81	147	35	80	116
acres, 2007	530,496	7,307	24,305	9,439	(D)	4,284	(D)
2002	1,566,574	108,464	13,503	36,462	5,343	11,728	77,565
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	3,443	49	66	96	41	97	53
2002	4,396	69	55	95	57	165	63
acres, 2007	598,516	8,867	11,924	18,452	8,506	10,271	13,153
2002	902,580	14,437	4,483	19,650	7,485	30,948	17,077
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	2,587	13	108	64	6	129	8
2002	2,098	4	66	43	9	105	-
acres, 2007	233,883	202	3,950	3,381	623	15,787	207
2002	235,927	93	3,797	4,124	1,275	15,087	-
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	1,017	-	35	25	5	67	1
2002	974	-	21	24	6	60	-
acres, 2007	112,722	-	1,826	2,227	(D)	9,391	(D)
2002	125,487	-	1,980	2,752	1,217	9,722	-
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	1,824	13	78	48	1	79	7
2002	1,421	4	50	26	3	74	-
acres, 2007	121,161	202	2,124	1,154	(D)	6,396	(D)
2002	110,440	93	1,817	1,372	58	5,365	-
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	14,964	242	366	306	179	307	219
2002	14,111	209	293	272	175	271	220
acres, 2007	10,418,885	203,209	72,709	112,395	596,366	84,192	327,554
2002	10,984,441	228,474	73,533	125,433	664,834	73,492	356,273
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	17,110	225	534	355	131	460	208
2002	17,478	224	485	346	154	458	205
acres, 2007	1,494,638	15,937	35,486	39,696	7,340	37,575	21,118
2002	1,568,034	18,284	42,139	45,186	6,624	38,016	18,916
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	17,080	266	438	353	193	362	235
2002	16,386	239	362	328	202	348	243
acres, 2007	11,344,160	233,139	88,222	128,385	608,885	105,474	348,685
2002	12,395,570	270,822	95,642	153,632	692,265	103,245	416,003
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	15,253	240	566	283	75	511	175
2002	12,468	204	437	234	54	468	164
acres, 2007	3,434,036	74,218	111,395	63,568	16,529	115,547	62,387
2002	3,043,439	65,209	91,109	56,586	16,137	109,290	61,225
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	14,317	176	409	291	70	420	154
2002	15,453	166	438	342	78	454	171
acres, 2007	19,793,137	273,566	609,851	437,941	49,191	661,188	231,949
2002	18,108,278	178,270	583,528	408,337	32,112	574,924	196,174

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2007	305	430	395	382	338	327	175
	2002	322	491	312	346	274	375	244
	acres, 2007	(D)	112,238	87,484	84,614	122,643	(D)	38,097
	2002	111,249	138,434	40,230	85,473	71,247	(D)	58,576
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	238	361	254	282	261	265	101
	2002	182	307	270	220	214	229	110
	acres, 2007	75,710	100,151	38,610	54,871	78,854	81,232	16,424
	2002	58,818	83,157	34,894	45,787	53,250	60,862	18,170
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	21	44	151	96	107	19	38
	2002	57	177	39	135	71	38	60
	acres, 2007	(D)	6,153	41,963	21,392	34,872	(D)	7,430
	2002	14,347	41,596	3,140	28,802	13,115	(D)	12,100
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	95	80	47	54	47	105	64
	2002	143	93	28	72	32	199	117
	acres, 2007	22,603	5,934	6,911	8,351	8,917	24,617	14,243
	2002	38,084	13,681	2,196	10,884	4,882	68,599	28,306
Total woodland	farms, 2007	11	90	94	106	26	10	19
	2002	14	47	82	73	26	8	31
	acres, 2007	770	4,101	3,472	14,353	1,726	447	10,387
	2002	1,399	3,332	3,112	12,243	698	(D)	15,310
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	1	34	25	19	7	2	13
	2002	4	17	27	23	9	1	27
	acres, 2007	(D)	829	768	1,749	157	(D)	10,313
	2002	1,175	744	1,381	2,729	125	(D)	15,262
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	10	64	78	95	22	8	7
	2002	12	34	64	65	18	8	6
	acres, 2007	(D)	3,272	2,704	12,604	1,569	(D)	74
	2002	224	2,588	1,731	9,514	573	(D)	48
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	191	635	204	98	251	236	450
	2002	206	559	170	95	252	213	442
	acres, 2007	106,775	369,249	26,626	13,996	132,278	138,746	639,581
	2002	107,940	357,511	23,494	14,067	134,380	135,480	644,194
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	255	559	436	333	274	281	326
	2002	264	530	490	328	301	339	361
	acres, 2007	37,532	29,304	22,487	32,740	28,154	30,498	22,727
	2002	43,173	34,256	27,281	28,433	19,093	(D)	25,135
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	219	712	257	134	284	271	473
	2002	226	643	242	122	293	239	476
	acres, 2007	117,738	403,426	31,992	18,115	142,039	158,121	670,386
	2002	121,207	416,739	32,519	18,977	150,881	156,213	715,722
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	239	358	351	324	288	274	131
	2002	183	316	305	234	218	235	112
	acres, 2007	65,276	98,112	38,382	50,671	72,194	76,414	17,774
	2002	52,056	102,648	36,186	42,300	51,748	66,275	20,158
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	203	291	554	376	277	253	256
	2002	273	236	607	454	265	372	266
	acres, 2007	246,532	318,716	895,016	705,123	398,212	345,071	244,255
	2002	306,517	203,251	960,986	687,773	286,396	372,299	181,514

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2007	242	349	157	137	601	269	315	360
	2002	232	493	194	133	567	386	296	354
	acres, 2007	76,337	92,900	41,822	(D)	113,639	85,118	93,793	(D)
	2002	68,719	197,636	72,476	(D)	120,768	220,115	86,475	(D)
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	217	276	131	119	527	197	281	340
	2002	199	200	135	72	442	169	259	271
	acres, 2007	72,712	75,264	37,895	37,756	98,557	56,014	84,312	123,109
	2002	57,595	42,345	33,793	15,083	81,348	41,212	76,417	88,039
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	24	54	22	7	51	43	42	15
	2002	54	347	85	37	155	231	39	100
	acres, 2007	2,558	11,690	2,617	(D)	8,076	13,388	6,254	(D)
	2002	8,827	150,784	35,286	(D)	35,937	158,220	6,553	48,943
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	25	65	17	39	80	88	29	27
	2002	32	63	19	53	47	126	34	64
	acres, 2007	1,067	5,946	1,310	13,698	7,006	15,716	3,227	3,492
	2002	2,297	4,507	3,397	15,329	3,483	20,683	3,505	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2007	42	27	24	10	130	19	69	11
	2002	39	28	19	4	101	21	30	8
	acres, 2007	2,181	3,261	644	(D)	5,743	2,781	3,461	312
	2002	4,026	1,558	349	(D)	7,875	2,717	1,871	148
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	17	9	10	1	20	10	21	1
	2002	12	11	7	3	29	12	15	2
	acres, 2007	1,157	1,974	114	(D)	818	2,539	1,418	(D)
	2002	2,617	748	44	(D)	2,125	2,598	1,083	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	28	18	15	10	112	9	55	10
	2002	29	24	16	1	75	10	20	6
	acres, 2007	1,024	1,287	530	(D)	4,925	242	2,043	(D)
	2002	1,409	810	305	(D)	5,750	119	788	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	174	443	126	149	227	372	200	216
	2002	174	455	141	144	132	392	198	210
	acres, 2007	81,472	312,979	50,820	325,699	34,745	515,894	53,574	101,797
	2002	84,035	321,953	53,867	388,559	22,134	523,710	52,989	110,181
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	211	344	169	121	456	300	274	262
	2002	210	424	190	119	391	330	236	253
	acres, 2007	20,795	25,702	12,323	(D)	31,180	28,610	26,542	22,935
	2002	17,609	27,458	16,785	(D)	26,139	26,955	26,292	18,683
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	199	475	153	167	296	388	231	250
	2002	203	490	165	158	202	427	224	253
	acres, 2007	89,883	341,137	58,614	351,058	44,806	560,391	62,048	118,717
	2002	99,221	367,993	62,988	403,174	32,720	578,486	61,163	132,836
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	215	317	127	120	620	216	300	378
	2002	219	237	128	90	485	177	265	286
	acres, 2007	68,163	72,441	33,536	34,888	98,481	58,509	84,947	114,189
	2002	63,206	52,922	35,624	23,372	80,603	46,392	73,477	84,120
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	130	377	142	107	468	281	145	194
	2002	128	412	156	108	422	263	131	226
	acres, 2007	144,811	419,534	259,407	140,507	588,622	399,533	186,058	384,768
	2002	133,736	335,128	239,590	96,803	567,838	243,648	187,311	386,208

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2007	347	425	249	492	309	276	481	165
	2002	390	395	300	460	311	326	529	206
	acres, 2007	(D)	112,734	77,773	121,817	75,397	80,915	103,566	29,854
	2002	130,091	96,413	(D)	126,226	92,501	91,174	109,880	43,034
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	296	309	203	434	247	131	371	95
	2002	242	300	199	347	197	126	338	89
	acres, 2007	114,916	67,330	61,249	110,645	58,426	29,834	77,725	18,805
	2002	73,898	63,213	48,533	93,051	47,822	22,321	62,400	15,232
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	34	137	45	33	45	29	58	21
	2002	159	113	121	101	139	51	97	27
	acres, 2007	(D)	33,054	7,675	2,889	4,575	5,227	9,478	1,974
	2002	46,616	28,405	40,325	18,879	41,367	6,096	18,252	3,948
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	52	40	55	68	82	153	126	71
	2002	72	34	37	79	36	210	209	123
	acres, 2007	8,743	12,350	8,849	8,283	12,396	45,854	16,363	9,075
	2002	9,577	4,795	(D)	14,296	3,312	62,757	29,228	23,854
Total woodland	farms, 2007	15	59	11	89	18	45	50	33
	2002	18	37	10	72	27	38	49	16
	acres, 2007	576	2,224	184	12,406	615	5,506	7,114	3,480
	2002	812	1,495	243	13,468	1,577	6,006	4,556	977
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	2	21	3	53	3	12	15	19
	2002	3	14	3	50	16	21	33	7
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,099	107	8,357	230	4,382	4,471	2,187
	2002	109	1,065	(D)	10,825	827	4,925	3,579	376
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	13	42	8	46	16	34	37	15
	2002	15	26	8	40	24	19	24	13
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,125	77	4,049	385	1,124	2,643	1,293
	2002	703	430	(D)	2,643	750	1,081	977	601
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	313	289	244	487	289	453	518	321
	2002	363	264	290	504	301	433	486	320
	acres, 2007	282,550	80,446	228,171	338,853	156,424	611,011	216,984	255,188
	2002	337,787	67,402	251,699	376,210	171,907	685,814	220,194	280,000
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	343	354	224	477	247	335	574	244
	2002	357	348	243	520	290	413	579	267
	acres, 2007	49,978	36,339	22,779	39,519	20,399	27,255	54,138	11,985
	2002	53,194	29,270	22,589	42,767	26,423	32,280	51,331	10,253
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	347	350	270	557	318	465	605	344
	2002	397	303	309	593	345	477	539	361
	acres, 2007	306,218	94,292	243,407	375,015	174,660	635,214	244,717	272,090
	2002	371,062	85,435	272,430	454,070	212,371	741,705	251,864	311,599
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	336	363	246	494	277	118	460	123
	2002	282	324	226	400	222	103	372	86
	acres, 2007	111,973	68,940	61,172	113,458	61,561	21,359	78,905	19,021
	2002	94,230	66,911	61,786	104,686	55,753	19,746	74,528	18,168
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	195	320	179	321	226	233	445	169
	2002	227	341	186	346	226	291	518	166
	acres, 2007	149,027	418,900	224,595	359,754	273,267	250,383	700,303	156,426
	2002	137,811	440,528	164,150	332,145	204,607	221,296	626,337	109,898

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	279	326	491	84	283	326	407	378
2002	462	375	485	123	299	307	419	309
acres, 2007	57,208	85,933	136,009	11,386	49,863	95,887	137,234	101,706
2002	132,688	98,534	141,539	17,272	66,775	87,266	131,834	67,689
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	169	243	445	50	179	286	342	315
2002	180	189	419	46	169	229	333	266
acres, 2007	33,119	62,035	119,344	6,832	29,590	85,668	98,841	81,491
2002	39,812	48,036	109,331	5,585	32,175	61,797	87,598	61,623
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	66	26	43	10	83	58	86	69
2002	286	58	84	40	147	94	136	59
acres, 2007	13,566	3,168	7,821	981	14,184	5,922	19,784	14,092
2002	81,133	8,576	23,742	3,859	27,709	15,846	31,177	4,945
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	104	96	52	36	63	47	59	35
2002	127	183	53	63	56	59	52	10
acres, 2007	10,523	20,730	8,844	3,573	6,089	4,297	18,609	6,123
2002	11,743	41,922	8,466	7,828	6,891	9,623	13,059	1,121
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	40	17	76	23	147	37	56	81
2002	32	13	50	18	137	30	62	72
acres, 2007	3,896	563	6,819	3,125	16,243	2,748	3,184	6,422
2002	3,688	752	2,507	3,032	19,051	2,954	2,785	8,912
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	21	7	28	12	64	19	18	40
2002	26	7	21	10	61	7	17	40
acres, 2007	3,342	217	2,874	1,455	5,952	1,259	1,051	3,737
2002	3,210	455	1,445	1,762	6,349	1,105	541	5,155
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	19	12	61	17	103	21	41	63
2002	7	8	32	11	102	23	53	52
acres, 2007	554	346	3,945	1,670	10,291	1,489	2,133	2,685
2002	478	297	1,062	1,270	12,702	1,849	2,244	3,757
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	637	384	221	200	106	272	112	238
2002	634	399	199	228	84	247	89	208
acres, 2007	588,102	342,393	43,406	179,654	18,870	97,716	13,646	137,094
2002	652,754	393,904	58,941	207,310	11,904	96,482	13,526	126,341
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	464	371	344	168	234	308	358	303
2002	577	405	297	199	270	293	304	288
acres, 2007	24,531	41,251	42,822	19,065	12,426	28,618	41,316	15,964
2002	36,853	47,555	39,409	12,760	13,945	32,400	40,177	18,819
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	681	409	266	215	172	306	180	278
2002	699	434	233	255	142	274	123	265
acres, 2007	626,728	360,110	53,592	193,927	28,686	112,552	26,604	152,065
2002	725,697	426,069	67,853	233,000	24,004	112,120	20,532	143,069
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	195	259	489	47	232	374	380	346
2002	187	214	427	44	171	284	309	277
acres, 2007	31,399	57,898	118,428	3,581	29,487	85,369	93,751	80,774
2002	38,688	57,223	111,748	5,361	30,527	72,676	76,258	68,937
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	376	296	196	111	300	236	274	205
2002	372	420	208	128	324	244	283	219
acres, 2007	437,922	449,182	274,051	116,088	540,161	283,070	487,059	228,119
2002	288,657	422,797	269,759	87,049	485,518	259,230	444,443	246,527

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2007	147	486	320	375	232	61	131	356
	2002	189	253	298	287	256	131	177	335
	acres, 2007	31,575	80,478	84,334	90,575	(D)	(D)	(D)	99,324
	2002	43,281	31,178	86,342	63,891	77,052	80,217	74,671	92,296
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	106	259	266	249	199	33	97	307
	2002	82	176	228	225	181	27	84	210
	acres, 2007	17,984	37,092	72,830	47,890	65,361	10,558	30,033	86,275
	2002	16,136	21,937	66,936	43,800	57,687	6,898	20,341	60,358
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	20	218	33	170	14	5	16	10
	2002	38	79	53	93	46	112	90	68
	acres, 2007	4,124	31,544	6,465	35,875	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,200
	2002	8,529	7,937	11,408	19,447	7,035	65,887	44,573	14,194
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	43	72	47	40	45	32	25	62
	2002	97	19	70	11	73	35	54	100
	acres, 2007	9,467	11,842	5,039	6,810	4,591	4,307	2,826	10,849
	2002	18,616	1,304	7,998	644	12,330	7,432	9,757	17,744
Total woodland	farms, 2007	11	94	163	62	8	11	9	28
	2002	13	96	131	31	2	9	4	26
	acres, 2007	546	3,434	43,567	2,284	456	(D)	431	1,119
	2002	1,040	5,210	43,236	1,181	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,673
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	7	49	124	20	2	2	3	7
	2002	7	44	100	14	-	-	-	16
	acres, 2007	380	1,681	20,511	630	(D)	(D)	(D)	654
	2002	528	1,920	20,621	697	-	-	-	876
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	6	59	67	49	7	9	6	23
	2002	7	65	54	22	2	9	4	14
	acres, 2007	166	1,753	23,056	1,654	(D)	(D)	(D)	465
	2002	512	3,290	22,615	484	(D)	(D)	(D)	797
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	132	253	382	186	206	167	140	582
	2002	114	211	229	174	220	152	170	477
	acres, 2007	47,198	44,285	100,430	47,181	115,877	544,983	482,403	283,367
	2002	41,190	43,251	76,639	48,298	122,764	554,785	494,105	269,610
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	202	510	381	310	221	81	107	477
	2002	216	445	291	289	225	113	139	449
	acres, 2007	17,437	24,981	39,194	25,941	28,971	(D)	16,541	23,595
	2002	22,424	27,416	37,020	29,369	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,198
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	153	309	457	217	230	167	148	631
	2002	138	281	325	223	238	153	179	567
	acres, 2007	49,389	50,796	140,408	55,753	132,346	557,440	495,087	307,246
	2002	52,606	57,898	117,143	61,967	135,243	567,976	512,203	315,512
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	135	341	304	277	201	55	92	351
	2002	92	235	221	219	199	34	85	240
	acres, 2007	16,638	35,444	77,027	47,877	61,962	10,627	27,390	89,881
	2002	15,255	30,608	66,357	38,639	58,970	7,971	21,139	79,587
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	245	551	266	270	145	111	125	288
	2002	272	534	190	279	184	78	133	282
	acres, 2007	417,853	701,679	236,388	314,976	228,778	115,365	192,924	311,750
	2002	387,012	701,796	200,514	332,143	183,994	80,550	149,822	252,116

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	176	663	308	176	641	367	295	458
2002	181	585	309	192	621	418	352	539
acres, 2007	26,103	241,699	102,601	21,819	150,023	69,431	71,036	(D)
2002	36,544	199,674	109,284	37,553	138,175	74,933	86,960	(D)
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	132	587	230	128	537	236	250	269
2002	137	452	216	92	490	220	258	220
acres, 2007	18,009	210,329	78,227	15,701	124,530	47,098	64,397	66,127
2002	21,317	150,831	67,426	8,906	108,350	36,131	60,166	60,997
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	41	85	79	40	123	63	31	30
2002	46	139	84	113	153	77	69	37
acres, 2007	5,119	18,138	13,026	4,511	17,196	9,858	3,983	(D)
2002	12,674	37,567	26,088	27,836	22,435	11,803	18,302	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	16	60	62	27	83	138	40	248
2002	17	78	95	14	67	197	72	368
acres, 2007	2,975	13,232	11,348	1,607	8,297	12,475	2,656	75,283
2002	2,553	11,276	15,770	811	7,390	26,999	8,492	175,534
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	18	44	17	38	157	65	28	21
2002	27	44	19	34	141	43	21	18
acres, 2007	1,201	1,138	995	1,846	11,369	1,878	1,651	1,201
2002	1,552	1,940	1,719	1,428	14,213	2,340	1,958	896
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	9	15	6	8	64	30	7	4
2002	11	15	7	11	67	20	11	5
acres, 2007	287	316	498	505	6,222	1,192	206	(D)
2002	438	309	425	470	8,197	924	888	(D)
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	12	39	11	34	111	37	21	18
2002	20	34	13	25	97	27	12	14
acres, 2007	914	822	497	1,341	5,147	686	1,445	(D)
2002	1,114	1,631	1,294	958	6,016	1,416	1,070	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	85	480	118	73	257	473	250	505
2002	80	477	104	44	213	463	234	477
acres, 2007	17,080	202,138	19,972	3,515	38,929	178,793	95,696	305,874
2002	18,150	229,837	23,333	5,047	47,359	194,505	76,953	289,907
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	149	560	256	191	464	527	339	473
2002	164	573	267	194	441	598	304	482
acres, 2007	16,982	58,294	35,896	7,962	31,470	41,768	29,193	38,023
2002	19,771	78,350	40,753	7,775	31,033	49,811	29,188	44,858
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	112	538	157	87	348	555	306	546
2002	103	535	129	67	291	535	269	519
acres, 2007	21,597	220,329	28,523	4,477	54,466	196,270	114,156	334,739
2002	22,533	269,352	28,181	6,402	64,320	222,256	95,175	331,475
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	167	626	251	149	663	230	306	258
2002	143	486	193	104	542	207	262	227
acres, 2007	20,227	196,424	73,200	13,449	130,265	44,264	66,409	58,255
2002	21,962	164,637	59,480	7,224	121,454	39,310	64,580	58,397
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	192	346	284	291	427	474	297	349
2002	205	406	257	337	422	602	313	492
acres, 2007	310,059	594,086	403,804	485,301	530,143	672,697	496,834	492,342
2002	325,226	620,901	378,194	483,551	490,371	691,183	418,951	508,859

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Farms ..... number, 2007	20,408	247	577	387	159	562	214
2002	20,789	214	550	397	185	600	216
acres harvested, 2007	22,035,717	279,002	635,826	490,087	82,929	744,333	262,743
2002	19,908,697	138,699	618,978	409,690	85,251	653,746	178,608
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	108	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres harvested	331	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	819	10	20	11	2	16	4
acres harvested	13,543	125	306	246	(D)	(D)	34
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	255	-	6	6	3	2	1
acres harvested	7,646	-	219	211	150	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	432	5	18	7	1	7	2
acres harvested	20,204	(D)	930	430	(D)	407	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	430	3	18	15	4	8	-
acres harvested	25,411	95	682	1,016	60	517	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	847	6	32	5	6	22	13
acres harvested	76,647	505	2,361	447	337	2,306	1,186
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	362	1	11	13	-	8	-
acres harvested	36,446	(D)	1,169	711	-	646	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	401	1	9	4	2	18	-
acres harvested	49,159	(D)	889	414	(D)	2,623	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2,247	29	98	37	11	89	13
acres harvested	453,702	4,315	17,875	5,873	1,614	20,598	2,170
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3,219	29	79	68	27	90	16
acres harvested	1,340,862	7,302	31,660	30,757	6,441	35,589	6,709
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4,927	53	138	86	47	120	52
acres harvested	4,522,014	32,265	155,283	75,243	20,279	134,895	28,471
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6,361	110	148	135	56	180	113
acres harvested	15,489,752	234,212	424,452	374,739	53,757	546,406	224,088
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	74	-	4	2	-	3	-
acres harvested	254	-	18	(D)	-	11	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	594	5	17	13	4	10	5
acres harvested	11,251	111	379	247	105	283	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	205	-	4	2	3	5	1
acres harvested	6,622	-	70	(D)	144	171	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	322	3	10	5	4	8	-
acres harvested	16,100	108	392	298	140	395	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	350	4	17	4	1	11	5
acres harvested	24,424	211	654	263	(D)	430	510
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	798	11	24	10	1	22	8
acres harvested	76,042	702	2,561	1,067	(D)	1,980	503
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	337	1	13	5	1	14	1
acres harvested	35,840	(D)	1,526	611	(D)	1,582	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	376	2	13	8	2	14	-
acres harvested	49,898	(D)	1,997	878	(D)	2,393	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2,321	16	83	40	26	95	13
acres harvested	481,622	2,863	17,268	6,869	5,547	21,162	1,841
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3,700	35	76	78	23	113	26
acres harvested	1,548,381	9,407	36,242	35,192	5,062	49,081	8,752
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5,509	42	144	100	57	139	45
acres harvested	4,823,961	18,552	165,471	81,202	27,602	131,932	27,147
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6,203	95	145	130	63	166	112
acres harvested	12,834,302	106,506	392,400	282,964	46,200	444,326	139,659
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	524	7	12	2	3	7	1
acres	2,474	51	76	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	612	7	25	9	4	17	3
acres	8,016	90	307	(D)	60	211	30
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	466	3	15	11	2	7	2
acres	10,580	70	349	264	(D)	150	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	886	6	52	27	7	11	13
acres	33,132	215	2,010	1,010	306	380	501
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	1,339	12	35	18	16	32	4
acres	95,622	785	2,462	1,392	1,068	2,231	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	1,983	30	56	28	26	61	24
acres	278,235	3,885	7,803	3,564	3,622	8,322	3,409
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	3,631	56	71	66	40	109	39
acres	1,198,285	19,355	22,627	21,894	13,573	35,207	14,161
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3,474	37	75	61	38	68	55
acres	2,515,622	26,676	54,127	44,792	26,598	50,173	41,263
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	7,493	89	236	165	23	250	73
acres	17,893,751	227,875	546,065	417,057	37,636	647,633	203,085
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	323	2	12	4	1	3	3
acres	1,577	(D)	68	21	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	467	4	16	6	1	12	3
acres	6,163	(D)	211	61	(D)	175	35
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	434	3	14	11	5	18	3
acres	9,831	77	336	262	(D)	389	76
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	739	15	22	10	11	22	2
acres	27,537	516	844	336	384	875	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	1,333	22	33	20	13	32	23
acres	95,582	1,599	2,285	1,430	1,087	2,354	1,663
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	2,258	33	49	42	36	70	28
acres	320,485	4,427	6,894	6,014	4,789	10,278	4,071
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	4,140	63	85	71	55	110	50
acres	1,372,013	20,427	26,967	25,677	17,199	35,997	17,249
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4,063	34	77	83	47	110	46
acres	2,911,299	23,330	55,410	60,335	34,252	75,538	32,600
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	7,032	38	242	150	16	223	58
acres	15,164,210	88,263	525,963	315,554	27,395	528,129	122,793

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Farms .....number, 2007	288	609	692	434	343	314	411
2002	316	565	721	480	383	408	463
acres harvested, 2007	314,660	331,302	894,263	725,304	403,121	410,431	312,648
2002	324,288	273,507	1,025,090	676,432	357,656	413,291	306,431
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	2	6	10	-	2	3	-
acres harvested	(D)	15	22	-	(D)	9	-
10 to 49 acres .....farms	3	112	62	14	4	5	6
acres harvested	(D)	2,019	916	(D)	(D)	73	122
50 to 69 acres .....farms	4	8	16	5	3	1	2
acres harvested	152	205	207	232	134	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	29	19	2	5	4	2
acres harvested	-	1,141	1,185	(D)	358	178	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	4	25	11	3	8	1	7
acres harvested	222	1,102	361	218	796	(D)	359
140 to 179 acres .....farms	9	33	22	12	17	2	19
acres harvested	763	3,362	2,312	1,480	1,170	(D)	1,532
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	17	10	4	11	4	5
acres harvested	(D)	1,408	1,312	602	727	722	342
220 to 259 acres .....farms	9	14	8	6	5	4	5
acres harvested	1,009	1,172	1,360	960	698	414	813
260 to 499 acres .....farms	36	68	68	41	40	30	34
acres harvested	8,006	10,538	18,931	10,393	6,694	5,957	4,747
500 to 999 acres .....farms	50	71	86	59	59	45	56
acres harvested	24,074	19,449	54,982	34,533	27,230	22,180	18,749
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	73	97	200	126	65	81	104
acres harvested	55,574	62,870	249,510	163,647	54,255	73,144	55,177
2,000 acres or more .....farms	97	129	180	162	124	134	171
acres harvested	224,653	228,021	563,165	512,919	311,023	307,446	230,607
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	4	9	2	2	-	-
acres harvested	-	6	21	(D)	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....farms	8	64	42	4	21	7	6
acres harvested	85	1,199	565	(D)	467	166	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	15	11	3	1	1	2
acres harvested	(D)	529	454	151	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	1	16	13	5	10	-	3
acres harvested	(D)	692	760	348	677	-	246
100 to 139 acres .....farms	1	22	7	3	10	2	6
acres harvested	(D)	1,466	514	150	669	(D)	584
140 to 179 acres .....farms	11	28	23	15	22	9	15
acres harvested	1,102	2,056	2,760	1,929	2,453	910	1,364
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	15	12	8	4	2	7
acres harvested	-	1,980	1,232	285	529	(D)	425
220 to 259 acres .....farms	2	15	12	9	4	4	10
acres harvested	(D)	2,068	2,118	787	(D)	672	1,924
260 to 499 acres .....farms	43	72	76	48	54	40	43
acres harvested	9,901	13,861	22,300	12,576	11,480	9,148	6,502
500 to 999 acres .....farms	48	84	92	75	70	69	64
acres harvested	17,784	22,730	61,110	41,810	30,437	32,602	16,755
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	90	110	221	155	84	133	114
acres harvested	75,903	60,008	295,144	191,478	71,537	102,990	64,798
2,000 acres or more .....farms	110	120	203	153	101	141	193
acres harvested	218,837	166,912	638,112	426,895	238,959	266,118	213,595
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	3	39	50	7	14	6	-
acres	(D)	179	218	(D)	(D)	27	-
10 to 19 acres .....farms	5	53	26	10	2	2	9
acres	54	704	338	130	(D)	(D)	139
20 to 29 acres .....farms	2	48	14	1	11	4	6
acres	(D)	1,012	350	(D)	256	88	144
30 to 49 acres .....farms	7	61	22	8	11	1	19
acres	234	2,251	785	281	380	(D)	766
50 to 99 acres .....farms	15	46	29	8	16	19	21
acres	997	3,514	2,049	507	1,268	1,263	1,407
100 to 199 acres .....farms	29	85	41	25	27	19	54
acres	4,137	11,931	6,188	3,691	3,802	2,629	7,694
200 to 499 acres .....farms	70	102	64	45	62	49	105
acres	22,301	31,962	21,761	15,303	19,693	16,625	35,344
500 to 999 acres .....farms	50	71	103	58	64	60	105
acres	37,399	50,168	76,624	40,973	44,876	42,766	73,973
1,000 acres or more .....farms	107	104	343	272	136	154	92
acres	249,475	229,581	785,950	664,355	332,748	346,966	193,181
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	3	25	22	5	7	-	3
acres	15	136	76	13	42	-	15
10 to 19 acres .....farms	3	29	23	6	4	3	5
acres	30	360	286	74	48	47	60
20 to 29 acres .....farms	4	36	14	9	8	6	7
acres	88	810	322	198	195	138	149
30 to 49 acres .....farms	5	39	15	9	22	7	13
acres	177	1,384	563	295	736	237	506
50 to 99 acres .....farms	16	58	27	22	25	11	36
acres	1,149	4,096	1,847	1,560	1,800	794	2,666
100 to 199 acres .....farms	29	94	36	21	51	25	62
acres	4,411	13,816	5,315	3,172	6,863	3,778	8,966
200 to 499 acres .....farms	67	121	80	54	80	80	124
acres	22,578	39,097	26,286	19,284	27,417	25,094	41,061
500 to 999 acres .....farms	67	84	98	90	73	119	114
acres	46,972	57,808	72,631	70,323	51,603	84,327	79,096
1,000 acres or more .....farms	122	79	406	264	113	157	99
acres	248,868	156,000	917,764	581,513	268,952	298,876	173,912

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Farms ..... number, 2007	204	487	197	134	519	390	245	258
2002	187	446	199	156	504	353	218	268
acres harvested, 2007	188,581	410,740	286,623	155,393	631,002	383,817	221,689	436,851
2002	161,828	244,178	230,378	133,200	570,215	231,054	204,304	379,053
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres harvested	-	-	-	-	9	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	3	1	1	24	8	11	2
acres harvested	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	327	91	190	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	8	2	-	7	2	1	4
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	-	192	(D)	(D)	252
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	8	-	1	12	6	6	5
acres harvested	-	336	-	(D)	464	145	430	262
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	1	9	-	10	3	1	6
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	375	-	834	218	(D)	376
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	10	5	5	21	20	7	8
acres harvested	871	1,079	583	639	1,718	1,507	474	495
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	7	2	4	14	5	2	1
acres harvested	635	628	(D)	600	1,848	603	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	10	1	1	10	5	7	1
acres harvested	-	1,578	(D)	(D)	2,078	371	642	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	26	46	29	11	73	28	39	22
acres harvested	4,988	10,191	5,766	3,007	16,693	5,378	6,877	3,661
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	46	102	20	23	99	46	57	39
acres harvested	16,830	34,024	7,510	8,641	51,782	11,759	17,125	15,945
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	45	161	50	38	110	83	60	52
acres harvested	34,084	130,959	51,154	35,020	133,007	52,300	54,516	42,127
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	61	131	78	50	136	183	54	118
acres harvested	130,731	231,547	220,705	107,444	422,050	311,326	141,115	373,242
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
acres harvested	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	7	2	2	20	7	4	3
acres harvested	170	(D)	(D)	(D)	475	119	(D)	60
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	-	11	4	2	-
acres harvested	-	-	75	-	346	139	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	3	5	6	17	5	3	4
acres harvested	(D)	163	265	(D)	707	193	198	154
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	1	5	-	8	4	7	2
acres harvested	241	(D)	417	-	720	285	444	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	18	2	3	19	6	11	1
acres harvested	419	1,192	(D)	308	2,276	599	1,165	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	10	1	3	7	3	8	2
acres harvested	(D)	1,232	(D)	536	1,282	450	478	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	5	4	5	11	7	7	6
acres harvested	-	714	375	857	2,233	751	593	589
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	17	39	18	12	61	25	31	19
acres harvested	3,130	6,551	3,549	2,644	13,199	3,277	4,909	3,123
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	47	108	34	24	99	50	37	51
acres harvested	18,273	28,658	12,952	9,864	57,714	12,554	14,720	21,330
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	54	142	56	31	121	78	53	64
acres harvested	42,715	65,546	44,400	22,301	139,065	34,698	43,922	54,577
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	53	113	69	70	126	164	55	116
acres harvested	96,785	139,954	168,090	96,385	352,185	177,989	137,663	298,857
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	6	-	1	17	6	-	3
acres	(D)	31	-	(D)	84	40	-	22
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	2	8	1	2	21	10	13	2
acres	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	286	132	156	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	3	4	3	2	9	7	9	2
acres	73	93	(D)	(D)	201	144	239	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	16	10	-	25	13	8	7
acres	294	568	362	-	831	516	300	291
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	16	22	11	2	27	25	30	28
acres	1,187	1,559	823	(D)	2,020	1,556	2,106	1,984
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	29	48	17	20	50	31	30	14
acres	3,949	6,988	2,262	2,835	7,469	4,133	4,311	2,060
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	42	113	26	35	73	79	45	43
acres	13,706	38,638	8,289	12,008	25,190	26,671	15,057	14,766
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	42	128	25	29	89	100	31	27
acres	31,087	91,942	18,679	20,097	67,121	69,485	21,688	19,032
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	60	142	104	43	208	119	79	132
acres	138,253	270,824	256,130	120,189	527,800	281,140	177,832	398,627
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	3	1	-	10	5	-	3
acres	(D)	12	(D)	-	49	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	2	10	4	2	15	10	5	2
acres	(D)	140	(D)	(D)	202	143	73	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	5	19	3	5	8	2	5	5
acres	130	400	65	(D)	170	(D)	104	120
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	26	5	7	21	14	12	5
acres	188	1,024	184	268	785	555	480	203
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	36	18	10	24	39	17	12
acres	370	2,683	1,205	759	1,718	2,724	1,245	980
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	18	64	20	19	43	51	29	21
acres	2,678	8,755	2,962	2,861	6,177	6,868	4,001	2,774
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	47	131	26	42	72	87	49	40
acres	15,432	42,006	8,382	14,318	22,503	27,496	15,172	13,781
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	43	102	42	35	104	79	28	57
acres	29,992	68,029	32,071	26,239	74,762	56,395	19,685	41,734
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	60	55	80	36	207	66	73	123
acres	112,996	121,129	185,451	88,618	463,849	136,790	163,544	319,413

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Farms ..... number, 2007	340	422	251	573	316	419	681	329
2002	373	409	269	602	326	497	665	342
acres harvested, 2007	267,956	443,522	233,050	542,511	278,844	330,148	757,859	194,330
2002	239,415	465,418	191,164	500,125	236,499	326,759	680,696	170,852
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	3
acres harvested	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	3
10 to 49 acres .....farms	17	13	-	15	9	18	20	7
acres harvested	382	256	-	305	(D)	316	223	65
50 to 69 acres .....farms	1	4	2	8	1	1	9	6
acres harvested	(D)	145	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	115
70 to 99 acres .....farms	8	10	-	8	4	5	23	15
acres harvested	378	214	-	263	223	154	988	637
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	11	-	13	7	2	16	16
acres harvested	-	598	-	793	565	(D)	742	709
140 to 179 acres .....farms	11	21	9	25	14	22	29	19
acres harvested	910	2,445	888	2,145	1,152	1,787	2,228	1,252
180 to 219 acres .....farms	6	7	3	8	8	5	17	7
acres harvested	660	1,062	487	713	341	590	1,632	777
220 to 259 acres .....farms	3	11	4	14	7	6	20	9
acres harvested	(D)	1,689	960	1,277	766	878	1,815	1,155
260 to 499 acres .....farms	23	54	32	66	39	42	61	51
acres harvested	4,727	12,573	4,534	13,319	6,264	7,860	9,558	6,853
500 to 999 acres .....farms	57	80	40	97	52	70	103	57
acres harvested	17,834	37,221	9,814	36,846	17,052	22,704	45,405	15,294
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	81	105	60	143	81	75	180	73
acres harvested	51,378	106,119	40,322	108,551	59,949	40,139	176,719	44,196
2,000 acres or more .....farms	132	106	98	176	93	173	201	66
acres harvested	191,287	281,200	175,982	378,127	192,333	255,515	518,372	123,274
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
acres harvested	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	10	10	1	15	5	11	14	9
acres harvested	224	181	(D)	(D)	104	272	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	5	-	1	2	5	5	1
acres harvested	(D)	136	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	255	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	3	11	2	9	5	7	7	5
acres harvested	90	314	(D)	542	309	246	436	272
100 to 139 acres .....farms	2	6	2	6	4	8	15	13
acres harvested	(D)	630	(D)	625	208	490	892	776
140 to 179 acres .....farms	7	18	10	14	12	30	27	21
acres harvested	509	1,812	926	1,544	763	2,661	2,431	1,729
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	9	5	11	4	6	16	12
acres harvested	-	720	265	1,097	111	696	1,583	671
220 to 259 acres .....farms	2	5	2	10	8	8	13	7
acres harvested	(D)	714	(D)	771	575	1,125	1,528	823
260 to 499 acres .....farms	37	54	20	66	40	43	80	60
acres harvested	6,193	11,530	3,837	15,110	6,136	9,484	15,546	10,359
500 to 999 acres .....farms	69	63	56	132	66	86	122	64
acres harvested	17,190	32,443	13,048	49,032	19,972	31,163	56,424	16,272
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	104	112	70	160	91	101	175	73
acres harvested	56,475	111,497	38,491	123,757	57,413	47,440	161,650	37,503
2,000 acres or more .....farms	137	116	101	178	88	191	189	75
acres harvested	158,328	305,441	133,834	307,386	150,835	232,990	439,787	102,279
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	2	11	3	7	2	3	11	11
acres	(D)	63	(D)	25	(D)	18	44	40
10 to 19 acres .....farms	6	7	1	10	9	11	34	10
acres	(D)	77	(D)	128	(D)	140	465	147
20 to 29 acres .....farms	16	4	4	17	13	7	13	12
acres	375	90	95	364	260	163	291	269
30 to 49 acres .....farms	13	24	8	14	6	17	36	26
acres	461	930	345	542	250	647	1,328	899
50 to 99 acres .....farms	21	19	18	46	29	36	47	40
acres	1,428	1,322	1,300	3,326	2,059	2,449	3,381	2,982
100 to 199 acres .....farms	30	40	32	63	42	52	71	44
acres	4,482	5,713	4,813	8,887	5,644	7,342	9,640	6,377
200 to 499 acres .....farms	74	73	64	124	64	115	90	80
acres	25,496	22,138	20,754	40,964	20,623	38,627	29,816	25,893
500 to 999 acres .....farms	87	82	41	107	50	75	110	56
acres	64,483	60,410	28,801	75,550	34,963	52,974	77,911	39,312
1,000 acres or more .....farms	91	162	80	185	101	103	269	50
acres	171,120	352,779	176,914	412,725	214,919	227,788	634,983	118,411
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	8	1	6	5	8	10	6
acres	-	43	(D)	30	27	39	41	22
10 to 19 acres .....farms	7	12	2	13	7	8	13	6
acres	80	136	(D)	140	103	105	169	91
20 to 29 acres .....farms	6	5	2	10	8	6	7	9
acres	157	116	(D)	217	175	126	161	205
30 to 49 acres .....farms	13	12	10	20	18	23	21	18
acres	440	459	386	740	655	876	767	638
50 to 99 acres .....farms	28	28	23	26	26	40	52	39
acres	1,931	2,046	1,595	2,081	1,880	2,908	3,724	2,819
100 to 199 acres .....farms	38	32	35	56	37	66	74	58
acres	5,482	4,610	5,061	7,791	4,860	9,378	10,842	7,858
200 to 499 acres .....farms	101	62	72	163	77	139	102	109
acres	32,665	20,429	23,434	55,589	25,713	44,769	33,563	33,918
500 to 999 acres .....farms	106	76	52	133	76	109	144	50
acres	73,811	56,481	36,531	99,137	55,086	73,062	102,109	36,437
1,000 acres or more .....farms	74	174	72	175	72	98	242	47
acres	124,849	381,098	124,073	334,400	148,000	195,496	529,320	88,864

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Farms ..... number, 2007	610	461	265	204	364	319	344	305
2002	601	531	268	250	402	324	332	306
acres harvested, 2007	456,077	548,932	313,753	151,856	548,015	342,600	507,238	254,856
2002	380,553	495,547	281,728	139,317	496,369	296,988	441,322	267,178
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	-	1	-	2	-	7	4
acres harvested	9	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	23	1	9	5	15	14	29	9
acres harvested	261	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	146	366	177
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	10	9	5	1	-	3	1	6
acres harvested	430	246	(D)	(D)	-	207	(D)	300
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	2	7	6	15	4	11	9
acres harvested	673	(D)	441	304	496	209	492	316
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	21	10	3	4	9	1	3	9
acres harvested	1,257	493	277	309	758	(D)	229	591
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	27	22	17	10	12	6	15	13
acres harvested	1,758	2,024	1,563	543	1,173	(D)	1,700	512
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	5	7	5	6	2	-	8
acres harvested	941	502	442	379	559	(D)	-	428
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	8	12	5	10	7	3	12	13
acres harvested	1,120	1,234	360	759	656	211	1,645	1,072
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	72	42	27	29	50	40	21	44
acres harvested	10,438	9,166	4,743	4,485	12,424	7,194	4,859	8,466
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	104	67	43	25	59	47	36	50
acres harvested	31,680	22,670	16,501	6,459	33,070	21,188	17,815	21,332
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	131	116	51	36	88	97	84	75
acres harvested	66,177	93,760	47,782	19,156	110,522	87,008	96,877	61,359
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	184	175	90	73	101	102	125	65
acres harvested	341,333	418,636	241,344	119,346	388,124	225,688	383,215	160,287
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
acres harvested	(D)	-	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	4	10	5	10	5	16	3
acres harvested	226	52	187	(D)	260	109	248	112
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	12	4	-	-	6	6	5	5
acres harvested	379	120	-	-	228	184	78	177
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	7	4	5	2	14	1	2	12
acres harvested	(D)	197	244	(D)	523	(D)	(D)	718
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	12	9	8	5	8	6	5	9
acres harvested	595	927	458	206	569	414	481	306
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	22	16	18	14	26	12	13	23
acres harvested	1,358	1,048	1,353	1,442	2,794	979	1,322	2,201
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	3	3	9	13	3	6	5
acres harvested	641	540	142	665	1,446	(D)	804	322
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	6	3	5	11	-	8	11
acres harvested	352	831	475	512	1,525	-	929	1,258
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	59	69	30	40	53	34	24	43
acres harvested	9,337	13,020	5,422	5,394	13,642	5,879	5,580	8,033
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	113	92	47	52	55	58	52	69
acres harvested	31,605	36,013	16,575	12,598	27,685	25,132	25,832	31,254
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	142	150	66	50	102	116	93	61
acres harvested	63,559	115,086	63,224	30,364	130,469	101,219	104,977	57,135
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	207	174	78	68	101	82	106	65
acres harvested	272,355	327,713	193,648	87,928	317,223	162,888	301,007	165,662
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	-	12	3	13	7	17	10
acres	63	-	47	(D)	59	33	58	39
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	18	13	4	2	12	13	15	9
acres	242	(D)	48	(D)	155	174	188	100
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	17	2	8	6	13	4	9	20
acres	386	(D)	189	145	320	91	207	457
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	46	21	12	23	3	10	4	12
acres	1,766	823	423	903	128	370	162	409
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	57	35	19	12	20	15	21	34
acres	3,906	2,611	1,317	1,003	1,409	1,063	1,509	2,520
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	64	62	26	29	27	20	22	25
acres	9,015	8,482	3,533	3,960	3,591	3,056	3,068	3,981
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	148	75	37	52	57	59	35	56
acres	48,550	25,769	11,597	16,525	20,390	20,992	11,796	18,921
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	108	75	36	32	46	66	33	52
acres	76,275	54,312	24,950	22,912	35,530	50,198	23,454	38,114
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	135	178	111	45	173	125	188	87
acres	315,874	456,688	271,649	106,370	486,433	266,623	466,796	190,315
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	2	4	-	8	4	6	5
acres	27	(D)	12	-	41	14	31	14
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	25	11	5	2	10	7	12	8
acres	313	152	61	(D)	153	103	167	110
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	20	7	4	6	15	6	6	10
acres	463	(D)	96	(D)	349	136	123	230
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	22	15	19	23	18	6	6	18
acres	818	622	754	890	662	204	180	662
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	49	30	23	23	24	22	9	30
acres	3,449	2,099	1,476	1,722	1,755	1,481	724	2,098
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	83	69	21	44	37	36	33	39
acres	11,538	10,067	2,947	6,388	5,237	5,299	4,682	5,769
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	176	116	48	59	56	46	35	50
acres	59,005	39,672	14,812	19,113	18,345	16,701	10,942	16,936
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	113	98	37	47	56	81	58	51
acres	75,410	70,575	28,584	31,269	40,707	59,638	42,518	35,323
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	105	183	107	46	178	116	167	95
acres	229,530	372,211	232,986	79,757	429,120	213,412	381,955	206,036

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Farms ..... number, 2007	284	715	413	342	239	152	160	572
2002	295	673	336	339	247	96	169	541
acres harvested, 2007	455,778	747,914	280,858	331,092	266,642	120,833	219,055	406,513
2002	408,358	771,351	244,538	349,310	221,687	42,257	161,545	353,315
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	6
acres harvested	-	46	-	-	(D)	-	-	33
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	35	20	10	3	5	-	57
acres harvested	80	443	542	(D)	90	112	-	1,284
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	16	12	7	4	-	-	21
acres harvested	(D)	425	360	192	(D)	-	-	435
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	13	13	6	3	7	2	22
acres harvested	(D)	691	564	297	180	537	(D)	1,134
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	10	25	12	10	5	-	1	27
acres harvested	420	1,796	328	805	260	-	(D)	1,364
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	32	33	17	8	-	7	23
acres harvested	752	4,246	1,798	1,823	741	-	1,080	2,050
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	14	14	5	3	-	6	15
acres harvested	(D)	1,619	1,058	217	271	-	963	1,894
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	16	16	2	4	-	4	12
acres harvested	412	2,476	1,526	(D)	553	-	600	1,500
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	25	93	61	44	20	17	7	56
acres harvested	8,174	26,662	9,519	9,238	3,476	2,777	1,221	9,483
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	37	145	66	69	52	16	12	92
acres harvested	18,132	84,107	22,003	31,880	16,328	3,691	3,248	30,695
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	76	188	97	94	56	24	28	119
acres harvested	93,033	221,050	76,426	91,750	44,738	12,714	18,119	82,341
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	114	124	69	78	80	83	93	122
acres harvested	334,375	404,353	166,734	194,655	199,955	101,002	193,671	274,300
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	6
acres harvested	-	34	-	-	(D)	-	-	45
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	22	5	5	3	-	1	32
acres harvested	(D)	349	65	137	76	-	(D)	672
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	11	4	7	2	-	-	11
acres harvested	-	200	115	225	(D)	-	-	219
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	14	8	5	1	-	2	16
acres harvested	256	824	301	226	(D)	-	(D)	739
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	23	8	10	1	-	-	13
acres harvested	(D)	1,866	526	698	(D)	-	-	770
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	35	17	14	4	-	7	30
acres harvested	918	4,301	1,275	1,645	210	-	696	3,033
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	18	7	4	1	-	1	19
acres harvested	(D)	2,463	537	269	(D)	-	(D)	2,432
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	16	14	11	4	1	-	8
acres harvested	(D)	3,211	1,062	1,332	489	(D)	-	644
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	31	77	38	40	28	6	10	61
acres harvested	8,684	22,631	4,915	10,720	4,822	(D)	(D)	10,609
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	52	141	78	52	55	6	22	114
acres harvested	31,340	88,895	30,579	23,504	22,136	1,191	7,413	38,662
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	91	172	94	112	78	16	35	124
acres harvested	99,297	218,671	69,757	117,271	59,196	4,471	20,997	82,021
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	104	133	63	79	69	67	91	107
acres harvested	267,308	427,906	135,406	193,283	134,355	35,455	129,781	213,469
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	31	5	7	6	-	-	22
acres	63	136	24	33	(D)	-	-	121
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	8	22	24	13	5	4	1	29
acres	95	256	342	177	64	(D)	(D)	405
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	1	11	15	3	2	-	3	34
acres	(D)	235	300	64	(D)	-	81	797
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	24	49	12	7	2	2	41
acres	(D)	930	1,943	431	235	(D)	(D)	1,488
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	7	34	33	20	13	16	10	63
acres	495	2,454	2,398	1,516	834	1,156	678	4,623
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	16	59	58	33	35	14	22	58
acres	2,414	8,337	8,126	4,515	5,128	2,069	3,228	8,005
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	33	123	83	63	42	44	29	115
acres	11,823	39,912	26,683	22,438	13,154	12,906	9,521	36,212
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	37	156	55	77	48	38	29	86
acres	26,062	114,567	38,914	57,626	35,790	26,441	20,723	62,392
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	171	255	91	114	81	34	64	124
acres	414,716	581,087	202,128	244,292	211,355	78,133	184,730	292,470
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	20	8	2	2	-	1	22
acres	-	79	54	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	130
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	1	16	10	8	2	1	-	20
acres	(D)	189	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	278
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	-	11	5	10	2	-	1	28
acres	-	253	105	233	(D)	-	(D)	650
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	19	20	17	6	3	6	29
acres	(D)	704	716	664	219	(D)	(D)	1,082
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	32	35	8	18	7	7	35
acres	773	2,413	2,510	641	1,244	444	470	2,378
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	12	65	52	33	27	17	26	74
acres	1,755	9,385	7,192	4,609	3,543	2,252	3,579	10,665
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	38	105	54	58	45	38	48	142
acres	12,592	35,755	17,941	19,901	14,509	12,543	16,751	46,556
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	75	134	73	64	69	21	33	87
acres	55,213	100,607	53,004	48,636	50,520	13,048	21,463	60,953
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	156	271	79	139	76	9	47	104
acres	337,931	621,966	162,880	274,512	151,556	13,850	119,038	230,623

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Farms ..... number, 2007	224	548	337	357	510	721	388	572
2002	220	607	302	363	517	765	380	613
acres harvested, 2007	336,363	672,087	439,813	508,051	554,309	758,087	541,178	624,252
2002	321,073	666,183	369,262	476,959	519,837	760,572	455,656	560,987
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	1	1	10	5	9	5	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	28	9	21	13	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	27	8	15	19	52	13	9
acres harvested	270	396	154	210	345	532	152	169
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	4	4	6	4	17	2	7
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	81	121	200	481	(D)	350
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	9	7	8	9	13	18	12
acres harvested	(D)	332	434	546	498	627	919	469
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	6	4	5	12	28	10	8
acres harvested	308	335	296	393	796	2,132	498	386
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	24	17	18	30	47	10	17
acres harvested	574	2,065	2,264	2,015	2,623	4,772	860	1,307
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	14	2	3	11	17	6	17
acres harvested	766	1,043	(D)	611	997	1,632	784	1,348
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	19	2	4	17	18	3	12
acres harvested	787	1,617	(D)	962	2,396	2,718	(D)	1,541
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	27	47	31	32	66	67	38	55
acres harvested	7,042	7,534	7,543	11,137	12,690	14,785	9,262	11,424
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	35	68	65	56	86	119	57	90
acres harvested	23,190	23,966	32,447	39,544	42,777	60,551	25,516	26,631
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	52	139	92	102	138	150	102	153
acres harvested	64,319	115,970	102,279	141,000	165,878	156,308	111,386	120,909
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	83	190	104	98	113	184	124	192
acres harvested	238,997	518,691	294,084	311,484	325,100	513,528	391,394	459,718
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	2	4	2	-	2	1	2
acres harvested	-	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	21	9	9	19	41	9	14
acres harvested	(D)	442	172	(D)	412	571	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	3	1	4	8	19	-	5
acres harvested	(D)	50	(D)	207	282	(D)	-	260
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	8	2	10	9	10	6	5
acres harvested	163	348	(D)	614	530	576	350	335
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	2	5	9	11	13	1	10
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	513	850	731	932	(D)	922
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	19	8	6	24	45	13	17
acres harvested	517	1,745	794	771	2,438	3,986	1,541	1,601
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	9	1	5	12	11	7	11
acres harvested	420	920	(D)	957	1,049	1,607	639	1,448
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	6	3	5	13	14	14	16
acres harvested	819	347	468	1,123	2,125	1,878	1,301	2,367
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	19	75	31	30	79	64	39	70
acres harvested	4,432	12,189	7,576	9,929	19,434	14,290	8,540	13,273
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	45	108	53	70	89	148	75	93
acres harvested	27,415	37,276	26,781	48,246	43,879	73,694	32,544	29,559
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	63	161	87	125	146	221	114	171
acres harvested	76,321	122,923	91,190	163,238	164,266	224,830	125,971	122,294
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	73	193	98	88	107	177	101	199
acres harvested	210,799	489,669	241,507	250,855	284,691	437,754	284,638	388,731
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	17	3	18	20	47	18	6
acres	-	79	14	84	95	199	88	35
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	1	14	7	10	21	28	12	8
acres	(D)	171	115	134	284	337	165	99
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	6	10	13	4	6	11	6	11
acres	(D)	238	280	100	135	250	154	239
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	9	33	5	6	18	31	5	33
acres	300	1,229	172	222	714	1,163	176	1,176
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	41	13	11	45	43	27	57
acres	304	2,881	1,109	804	3,245	3,087	1,788	4,050
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	12	50	27	17	42	72	26	49
acres	1,811	7,066	3,604	2,493	5,368	9,733	3,509	6,561
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	31	90	44	42	63	109	62	121
acres	10,441	28,365	14,397	15,243	20,625	34,006	19,449	40,128
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	35	81	61	54	86	126	51	82
acres	27,147	58,506	45,104	40,282	63,546	91,409	38,114	59,311
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	125	212	164	195	209	254	181	205
acres	296,204	573,552	375,018	448,689	460,297	617,903	477,735	512,653
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	12	5	5	5	30	10	6
acres	-	82	9	(D)	25	151	41	16
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	2	22	5	5	19	25	6	12
acres	(D)	309	72	55	258	353	74	159
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	1	10	8	2	12	11	7	9
acres	(D)	220	178	(D)	261	220	163	205
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	23	3	3	17	27	4	8
acres	108	853	98	115	677	1,036	161	318
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	35	8	13	40	34	23	48
acres	520	2,500	606	951	2,740	2,354	1,822	3,414
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	12	57	21	18	50	74	36	85
acres	1,682	7,910	2,664	2,459	6,712	10,609	5,305	12,485
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	32	128	53	41	93	127	66	127
acres	11,321	42,507	17,948	13,622	31,457	43,791	22,262	43,528
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	40	110	54	80	81	155	56	112
acres	29,366	76,842	41,284	60,110	60,198	111,436	41,379	77,430
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	122	210	145	196	200	282	172	206
acres	278,027	534,960	306,403	399,573	417,509	590,622	384,449	423,432

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Farms ....number, 2007	795	-	6	6	2	3	7
2002	659	-	9	13	-	1	6
Land in irrigated farms ....acres, 2007	2,149,466	-	15,582	11,930	(D)	(D)	51,606
2002	1,600,406	-	18,641	30,278	-	(D)	40,332
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	783	-	6	6	2	3	7
2002	657	-	9	13	-	1	6
acres, 2007	1,209,205	-	13,272	9,876	(D)	(D)	10,465
2002	827,939	-	15,517	17,106	-	(D)	1,811
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	390	-	5	5	1	-	5
2002	365	-	5	11	-	1	3
acres, 2007	146,869	-	(D)	1,300	(D)	-	7,097
2002	140,229	-	(D)	5,013	-	(D)	4,738
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	472	-	1	1	2	2	7
2002	382	-	3	8	-	-	6
acres, 2007	727,967	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,615
2002	576,458	-	(D)	6,895	-	-	29,754
Irrigated land ....acres, 2007	236,138	-	1,767	3,802	(D)	(D)	920
2002	202,817	-	2,323	6,613	-	(D)	458
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	769	-	6	6	2	3	7
2002	654	-	9	13	-	1	6
acres, 2007	233,171	-	1,767	3,802	(D)	(D)	920
2002	201,019	-	2,323	6,613	-	(D)	458
Pastureland and other land ....farms, 2007	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 2007	2,967	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	1,798	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	35	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ....farms	43	-	2	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	224	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres ....farms	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	402	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ....farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	263	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ....farms	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ....farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	794	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ....farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	1,122	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ....farms	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	6,753	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres ....farms	81	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	18,066	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	155	-	3	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	43,623	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more ....farms	394	-	1	4	1	1	7
acres irrigated	164,485	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	920
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	26	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	40	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ....farms	31	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	250	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres ....farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ....farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ....farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	741	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ....farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	633	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ....farms	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	880	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ....farms	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	5,797	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres ....farms	75	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	21,799	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	140	-	3	6	-	-	-
acres irrigated	39,680	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ....farms	321	-	3	6	-	-	6
acres irrigated	132,703	-	1,724	4,665	-	-	458

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Farms ..... number, 2007	-	33	23	1	36	17	9
2002	2	24	20	-	35	12	9
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	-	95,818	60,343	(D)	97,537	50,330	57,100
2002	(D)	58,230	48,454	-	70,296	35,487	43,279
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	-	33	23	1	36	17	9
2002	2	24	20	-	35	12	9
acres, 2007	-	46,391	52,450	(D)	66,762	32,086	10,317
2002	(D)	24,554	44,421	-	54,835	17,325	7,437
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	-	17	8	-	27	10	1
2002	-	15	8	-	22	12	7
acres, 2007	-	6,330	(D)	-	18,187	6,431	(D)
2002	-	9,833	628	-	6,690	8,000	1,569
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	-	21	3	1	15	13	9
2002	-	17	2	-	14	7	9
acres, 2007	-	41,234	4,545	(D)	10,411	10,906	44,613
2002	-	22,441	(D)	-	6,135	8,946	33,988
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	-	5,688	11,718	(D)	16,409	2,289	430
2002	(D)	4,520	11,791	-	10,135	1,549	1,114
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	-	33	23	1	36	17	9
2002	2	24	19	-	35	12	9
acres, 2007	-	(D)	11,718	(D)	(D)	2,289	430
2002	(D)	4,520	(D)	-	10,135	1,549	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	3	5	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	3	8	-	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	6	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	1	2	-	3	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	1	-	8	2	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	2,927	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	16	13	1	18	14	7
acres irrigated	-	4,665	(D)	(D)	12,945	1,870	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	3	3	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	2	3	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	6	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	3	-	-	6	1	-
acres irrigated	-	320	-	-	1,498	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	5	1	-	10	3	3
acres irrigated	-	1,930	(D)	-	2,338	(D)	199
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	10	12	-	14	8	6
acres irrigated	(D)	2,246	11,642	-	6,247	1,150	915

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Farms ..... number, 2007	3	13	12	5	32	14	16	-
2002	2	10	5	4	30	13	11	2
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	14,875	41,414	26,705	97,699	78,529	59,059	25,484	-
2002	(D)	40,875	11,917	35,765	78,032	41,762	21,760	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	3	13	12	5	32	14	11	-
2002	2	10	5	4	30	13	11	2
acres, 2007	12,333	17,144	25,672	20,775	71,101	10,962	14,589	-
2002	(D)	14,893	10,390	6,817	62,667	9,833	15,689	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	1	9	3	5	16	6	5	-
2002	1	10	4	4	24	7	6	1
acres, 2007	(D)	1,634	431	6,166	4,717	1,316	1,557	-
2002	(D)	5,062	836	2,290	11,205	1,949	2,174	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	2	12	1	5	3	14	13	-
2002	2	9	1	4	3	13	8	2
acres, 2007	(D)	21,652	(D)	64,587	243	45,971	8,598	-
2002	(D)	20,047	(D)	25,963	(D)	29,080	3,238	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	573	5,001	3,279	896	17,092	1,895	4,021	-
2002	(D)	3,734	1,184	460	13,838	1,775	2,878	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	3	13	12	5	32	14	11	-
2002	2	10	5	3	30	13	11	2
acres, 2007	573	5,001	3,279	896	17,092	1,895	3,828	-
2002	(D)	3,734	1,184	(D)	13,838	1,775	2,878	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	1	3	-	8	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	350	-	909	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	3	4	-	7	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1,452	-	1,306	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	9	5	5	17	14	7	-
acres irrigated	(D)	2,595	1,477	896	14,877	1,895	2,608	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	-	5	1	3	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	1,391	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	8	3	4	19	12	4	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	460	11,538	(D)	1,645	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Farms ..... number, 2007	39	25	6	18	2	73	35	22
2002	29	18	3	13	1	73	26	15
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	96,507	63,823	19,403	51,062	(D)	163,363	86,269	52,945
2002	70,943	38,150	14,388	32,276	(D)	113,796	69,501	50,945
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	39	23	6	18	2	72	34	21
2002	29	18	3	13	1	73	26	15
acres, 2007	47,649	51,584	8,051	22,054	(D)	64,645	65,794	19,461
2002	25,034	29,454	3,794	15,078	(D)	40,258	49,092	12,906
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	17	13	6	6	1	33	13	8
2002	15	13	2	7	1	25	9	7
acres, 2007	10,574	3,552	2,958	884	(D)	11,543	1,993	260
2002	8,494	4,971	(D)	2,034	(D)	4,877	2,274	1,940
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	27	16	4	13	2	48	24	18
2002	21	14	3	9	1	35	16	13
acres, 2007	34,515	7,185	8,364	24,885	(D)	82,151	16,308	31,168
2002	31,472	3,216	9,219	14,665	(D)	63,671	17,122	35,163
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	18,335	6,556	2,420	8,650	(D)	24,762	6,748	2,348
2002	14,066	5,526	1,741	6,763	(D)	23,359	6,230	1,676
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	39	23	6	18	2	70	34	19
2002	29	18	3	13	1	72	26	15
acres, 2007	(D)	6,211	2,420	8,650	(D)	24,138	(D)	1,818
2002	14,066	(D)	1,741	6,763	(D)	22,137	6,230	1,676
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	2	3	-	-	-	6	2	3
2002	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
acres, 2007	(D)	345	-	-	-	624	(D)	530
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	1,222	-	-
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	14	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	2,008	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	3	-	3	-	15	3	2
acres irrigated	1,967	(D)	-	228	-	5,790	821	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	8	2	4	-	16	3	5
acres irrigated	2,400	2,127	(D)	700	-	9,249	(D)	704
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	18	12	4	8	1	28	22	9
acres irrigated	13,306	3,863	(D)	7,482	(D)	6,891	4,019	1,323
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	451	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	524	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	4,529	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	2	-	18	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	9,626	(D)	690
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	8	9	-	1	-	9	3	-
acres irrigated	2,823	2,017	-	(D)	-	3,044	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	9	3	8	1	20	16	6
acres irrigated	10,621	3,509	1,741	(D)	(D)	4,926	4,338	884

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Farms ..... number, 2007	35	3	-	19	10	4	9	63
2002	36	1	3	19	5	2	1	37
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	135,765	(D)	-	60,216	48,386	12,000	(D)	134,645
2002	103,346	(D)	(D)	59,634	15,382	(D)	(D)	80,227
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	35	3	-	19	10	4	9	63
2002	36	1	3	19	5	2	1	37
acres, 2007	37,340	(D)	-	34,011	40,793	10,898	(D)	92,780
2002	26,345	(D)	(D)	18,347	13,232	(D)	(D)	64,416
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	9	-	-	4	4	3	1	39
2002	14	-	-	4	3	-	1	26
acres, 2007	2,090	-	-	65	1,930	802	(D)	17,268
2002	2,605	-	-	(D)	1,170	-	(D)	6,156
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	34	2	-	16	5	3	-	27
2002	33	1	1	16	1	1	-	18
acres, 2007	94,748	(D)	-	19,074	4,743	132	-	19,630
2002	72,692	(D)	(D)	35,357	(D)	(D)	-	7,189
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	6,616	(D)	-	5,759	3,671	(D)	(D)	18,496
2002	5,753	(D)	(D)	3,832	228	(D)	(D)	16,346
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	34	3	-	19	10	4	9	63
2002	36	1	3	19	5	2	1	37
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	5,759	3,671	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	5,753	(D)	(D)	3,832	228	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	16
10 to 49 acres .....farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,550
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	6	-	-	2	1	2	-	19
acres irrigated	669	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,185
2,000 acres or more .....farms	25	2	-	13	5	2	2	23
acres irrigated	5,681	(D)	-	5,417	2,874	(D)	(D)	11,057
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	11
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	2,343
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	6	-	1	1	1	-	-	10
acres irrigated	1,042	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	4,523
2,000 acres or more .....farms	24	1	-	14	2	1	1	16
acres irrigated	4,578	(D)	-	3,697	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,480

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Farms	number, 2007	-	26	2	24	-	2	5	11
	2002	1	15	-	20	-	1	-	10
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 2007	-	30,041	(D)	68,856	-	(D)	25,002	3,968
	2002	(D)	21,152	-	51,993	-	(D)	-	12,383
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	-	26	2	24	-	2	5	11
	2002	1	15	-	20	-	1	-	8
	acres, 2007	-	25,494	(D)	48,700	-	(D)	4,850	2,115
	2002	(D)	17,672	-	37,578	-	(D)	-	5,538
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 2007	-	16	2	21	-	2	1	-
	2002	1	5	-	15	-	-	-	1
	acres, 2007	-	3,382	(D)	10,641	-	(D)	(D)	-
	2002	(D)	466	-	6,205	-	-	-	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 2007	-	9	2	9	-	1	5	10
	2002	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	7
	acres, 2007	-	587	(D)	7,549	-	(D)	19,990	1,807
	2002	-	2,634	-	5,852	-	-	-	6,277
Irrigated land	acres, 2007	-	4,636	(D)	13,281	-	(D)	460	1,009
	2002	(D)	2,886	-	15,458	-	(D)	-	289
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	-	26	1	24	-	2	3	7
	2002	1	15	-	20	-	1	-	8
	acres, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	13,006	-	(D)	(D)	1,005
	2002	(D)	2,886	-	15,458	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 2007	-	2	1	3	-	-	2	4
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	275	-	-	(D)	4
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
	acres irrigated	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	720
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	1,001	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	1,914	-	1,390	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	7	1	14	-	1	5	-
	acres irrigated	-	1,642	(D)	11,285	-	(D)	460	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	6	-	11	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	1,248	-	11,764	-	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Farms ..... number, 2007	4	15	7	2	11	10	9	66
2002	4	12	7	1	6	12	3	77
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	13,170	66,031	15,752	(D)	14,522	3,998	19,532	143,555
2002	14,577	36,873	9,033	(D)	15,076	10,152	8,870	148,029
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	4	15	7	2	11	10	9	64
2002	4	12	7	1	6	12	3	77
acres, 2007	12,182	53,408	14,677	(D)	13,419	2,160	15,344	79,244
2002	13,821	23,134	6,857	(D)	13,971	3,483	7,232	67,652
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	3	12	4	2	5	3	2	36
2002	3	5	5	-	6	8	2	46
acres, 2007	(D)	4,886	929	(D)	570	645	(D)	9,103
2002	306	2,587	(D)	-	1,063	621	(D)	25,752
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	2	11	-	-	3	6	9	41
2002	-	8	-	-	-	7	1	49
acres, 2007	(D)	5,850	-	-	(D)	998	2,508	51,908
2002	-	9,336	-	-	-	5,597	(D)	49,106
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	1,875	8,663	861	(D)	2,182	770	1,043	16,539
2002	2,760	5,293	494	(D)	1,076	994	(D)	21,215
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	4	15	7	2	11	10	9	62
2002	4	12	7	1	6	12	3	77
acres, 2007	1,875	8,663	861	(D)	(D)	770	1,043	16,327
2002	2,760	5,293	494	(D)	1,076	994	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	212
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	13	20	10
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,703
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	28
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	6,108
2,000 acres or more .....farms	2	13	3	-	4	1	5	22
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,023	8,007
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	10	-	11
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	835
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	3,482
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	2	3	-	2	5	1	22
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,783
2,000 acres or more .....farms	3	8	1	-	3	1	2	25
acres irrigated	(D)	4,360	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,184

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	10,508	163	220	190	154	184	170
2002	11,705	181	231	226	165	215	180
number, 2007	1,811,523	40,457	24,946	29,224	32,316	18,061	53,014
2002	1,873,191	33,421	24,639	32,466	37,157	21,338	37,259
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	688	12	20	9	9	11	4
2002	596	6	20	10	5	9	9
number, 2007	3,664	55	97	51	49	69	18
2002	3,134	38	96	44	18	58	44
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	746	5	25	17	10	22	15
2002	799	11	20	26	4	13	8
number, 2007	10,421	65	339	231	161	323	230
2002	11,141	161	274	377	50	163	109
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	1,990	22	32	41	20	46	20
2002	2,171	28	63	47	20	65	24
number, 2007	65,688	687	(D)	1,326	622	(D)	668
2002	71,398	924	(D)	1,496	714	2,087	794
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	1,996	24	56	31	20	36	21
2002	2,434	40	48	36	31	65	39
number, 2007	142,220	1,693	3,892	2,198	1,442	2,603	1,585
2002	173,357	2,857	3,639	2,627	2,090	4,468	2,815
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	2,320	51	46	48	35	44	34
2002	2,686	44	46	63	32	31	43
number, 2007	325,486	7,029	6,199	6,732	4,991	5,946	4,710
2002	379,961	6,361	6,223	9,100	4,385	4,450	6,008
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	2,054	35	39	29	48	23	46
2002	2,350	39	32	28	54	29	41
number, 2007	624,053	11,295	11,782	8,007	14,945	6,420	14,702
2002	707,648	12,536	10,174	9,004	15,515	8,382	12,265
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	714	14	2	15	12	2	30
2002	669	13	2	16	19	3	16
number, 2007	639,991	19,633	(D)	10,679	10,106	(D)	31,101
2002	526,552	10,544	(D)	9,818	14,385	1,730	15,224
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	9,806	146	205	177	143	175	163
2002	10,917	161	208	212	160	208	167
number, 2007	956,502	16,333	13,755	14,255	20,232	11,019	22,865
2002	1,016,775	18,067	13,139	16,421	21,858	12,227	21,624
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	9,667	145	202	177	143	175	163
2002	10,691	160	202	209	160	206	165
number, 2007	930,023	16,176	13,544	14,118	20,178	10,965	22,865
2002	982,270	(D)	12,891	16,215	21,843	12,063	21,530
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	775	6	25	12	6	11	7
number	3,909	24	(D)	47	39	69	22
10 to 19 ..... farms	924	6	22	25	12	36	18
number	12,633	(D)	288	(D)	151	493	265
20 to 49 ..... farms	2,300	25	62	42	22	41	24
number	74,241	772	2,117	1,333	759	1,257	808
50 to 99 ..... farms	2,366	43	46	51	24	53	33
number	164,777	3,096	3,062	3,675	1,679	3,745	2,246
100 to 199 ..... farms	2,039	42	34	34	40	26	43
number	273,533	5,500	4,473	4,750	5,465	3,311	5,486
200 to 499 ..... farms	1,126	21	12	12	36	8	32
number	309,673	5,706	2,902	3,417	10,471	2,090	8,631
500 or more ..... farms	137	2	1	1	3	-	6
number	91,257	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,614	-	5,407
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	402	5	5	5	6	4	-
2002	633	4	8	8	10	8	8
number, 2007	26,479	157	211	137	54	54	-
2002	34,505	(D)	248	206	15	164	94
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	89	1	1	3	5	2	-
number	250	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	250	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	128	3	2	-	1	2	-
number	4,302	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	105	1	2	2	-	-	-
number	7,005	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	5,222	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	4,161	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	5,289	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	9,302	139	199	172	145	157	145
2002	10,633	158	214	197	153	198	161
number, 2007	855,021	24,124	11,191	14,969	12,084	7,042	30,149
2002	856,416	15,354	11,500	16,045	15,299	9,111	15,635
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	2,286	43	57	42	43	45	19
number	9,870	178	243	176	(D)	189	79
10 to 19 ..... farms	1,310	8	22	28	23	26	15
number	17,665	115	311	381	325	336	187
20 to 49 ..... farms	1,925	27	41	31	20	33	32
number	60,622	818	1,372	1,074	683	972	1,041
50 to 99 ..... farms	1,537	17	43	33	21	31	16
number	105,769	1,259	2,857	2,276	1,479	2,015	1,174
100 to 199 ..... farms	1,154	17	25	18	20	16	24
number	156,366	2,397	3,437	2,451	2,946	2,034	3,068
200 to 499 ..... farms	830	21	11	11	16	6	23
number	240,416	6,245	2,971	3,211	4,650	1,496	6,431
500 or more ..... farms	260	6	-	9	2	-	16
number	264,313	13,112	-	5,400	(D)	-	18,169

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	101	394	125	48	196	128	389
2002	137	427	142	70	242	181	433
number, 2007	14,310	66,213	12,014	3,397	49,937	16,895	82,456
2002	14,005	62,515	15,642	4,838	55,358	19,638	91,233
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	6	50	15	4	2	10	16
2002	6	38	16	5	4	12	12
number, 2007	36	305	91	23	(D)	60	87
2002	36	227	94	21	32	38	65
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	5	39	28	3	9	7	13
2002	8	40	22	14	14	10	24
number, 2007	74	519	372	40	(D)	95	163
2002	97	537	301	218	188	130	350
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	22	77	29	14	31	26	64
2002	40	72	27	17	34	35	63
number, 2007	721	2,601	948	479	1,045	908	2,162
2002	(D)	2,340	855	520	1,044	1,155	2,086
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	21	60	21	16	35	32	69
2002	35	79	35	19	47	49	81
number, 2007	1,494	4,659	1,452	1,074	2,502	2,214	4,937
2002	2,477	5,823	2,332	1,434	3,178	3,594	5,961
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	29	73	19	7	42	25	82
2002	33	94	20	10	53	59	83
number, 2007	3,859	10,274	2,532	875	5,904	3,533	12,178
2002	4,771	13,014	2,843	1,421	7,145	8,429	12,204
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	12	62	8	4	48	24	111
2002	14	86	14	5	68	13	130
number, 2007	3,306	18,292	2,380	906	16,178	7,135	35,459
2002	4,562	26,565	3,523	1,224	21,460	4,122	39,452
500 or more .... farms, 2007	6	33	5	-	29	4	34
2002	1	18	8	-	22	3	40
number, 2007	4,820	29,563	4,239	-	24,163	2,950	27,470
2002	(D)	14,009	5,694	-	22,311	2,170	31,115
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	97	362	109	47	183	122	372
2002	130	395	121	67	228	170	408
number, 2007	8,415	35,174	6,160	1,750	23,290	9,974	47,849
2002	9,615	37,195	6,770	2,594	25,665	11,239	49,265
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	97	358	108	47	180	122	371
2002	130	392	120	67	225	170	407
number, 2007	(D)	34,593	5,889	(D)	22,780	9,967	47,391
2002	9,615	36,649	6,586	2,594	25,075	(D)	48,677
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	6	48	29	7	4	8	19
number	26	275	189	(D)	25	38	100
10 to 19 .... farms	7	37	11	5	13	7	21
number	(D)	476	179	84	191	85	290
20 to 49 .... farms	27	74	35	21	48	37	71
number	833	2,278	1,092	635	1,663	1,243	2,318
50 to 99 .... farms	31	77	22	11	36	33	77
number	2,298	5,483	1,583	666	2,582	2,187	5,352
100 to 199 .... farms	14	76	6	3	34	28	105
number	1,843	9,977	905	322	4,496	3,654	15,045
200 to 499 .... farms	11	37	5	-	41	9	69
number	2,780	9,889	1,941	-	11,671	2,760	18,787
500 or more .... farms	1	9	-	-	4	-	9
number	(D)	6,215	-	-	2,152	-	5,499
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	1	10	4	2	12	3	13
2002	-	12	5	-	15	1	20
number, 2007	(D)	581	271	(D)	510	7	458
2002	-	546	184	-	590	(D)	588
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	1	2	1	2	2	3	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	8
10 to 19 .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	2	1	-	5	-	6
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	190
50 to 99 .... farms	-	3	-	-	5	-	3
number	-	277	-	-	340	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	83	338	110	44	176	113	350
2002	129	375	129	65	213	171	393
number, 2007	5,895	31,039	5,854	1,647	26,647	6,921	34,607
2002	4,390	25,320	8,872	2,244	29,693	8,399	41,968
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	25	95	41	10	24	28	75
number	128	469	214	37	97	117	315
10 to 19 .... farms	14	57	17	6	18	19	51
number	227	770	(D)	95	242	258	702
20 to 49 .... farms	17	62	27	17	36	26	70
number	479	1,947	894	481	1,296	800	2,116
50 to 99 .... farms	15	47	13	5	28	17	56
number	(D)	3,020	901	323	1,964	1,214	3,894
100 to 199 .... farms	6	34	6	6	19	14	45
number	747	4,290	830	711	2,668	1,756	6,673
200 to 499 .... farms	4	29	2	-	40	9	39
number	1,340	8,350	(D)	-	11,102	2,776	10,594
500 or more .... farms	2	14	4	-	11	-	14
number	(D)	12,193	2,278	-	9,278	-	10,313

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	115	347	101	99	111	305	129	136
2002	125	395	94	120	103	380	128	166
number, 2007	21,650	70,806	20,674	23,901	21,031	64,179	17,208	17,616
2002	20,726	71,293	17,906	27,786	13,663	78,946	17,679	21,357
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	3	10	6	7	13	8	7	7
2002	5	10	6	4	14	14	4	5
number, 2007	14	47	(D)	41	64	44	49	30
2002	27	61	32	16	69	78	(D)	28
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	3	9	2	5	8	5	7	11
2002	3	7	4	4	10	19	8	10
number, 2007	41	130	(D)	86	111	75	110	142
2002	38	91	55	54	143	289	121	143
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	17	46	23	19	32	39	33	23
2002	19	51	16	23	28	53	23	25
number, 2007	561	1,569	685	684	1,082	1,163	(D)	766
2002	681	1,769	483	757	(D)	1,686	(D)	792
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	32	73	11	11	21	50	17	33
2002	36	93	15	22	25	49	35	48
number, 2007	2,295	5,215	725	786	1,649	3,569	1,282	2,488
2002	2,705	7,004	1,008	1,513	1,826	3,520	2,302	3,318
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	20	93	30	22	22	90	35	34
2002	18	102	30	21	18	98	32	47
number, 2007	2,462	13,509	4,104	3,310	2,856	12,826	5,304	4,706
2002	2,497	14,488	4,571	3,184	2,441	14,509	4,491	6,301
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	28	90	25	23	10	91	28	24
2002	38	108	18	32	6	124	24	25
number, 2007	8,125	25,773	7,691	6,578	3,320	27,002	7,855	7,094
2002	10,925	31,583	4,917	10,505	(D)	37,275	7,632	7,275
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	12	26	4	12	5	22	2	4
2002	6	24	5	14	2	23	2	6
number, 2007	8,152	24,563	7,400	12,416	11,949	19,500	(D)	2,390
2002	3,853	16,297	6,840	11,757	(D)	21,589	(D)	3,500
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	110	331	88	95	98	291	118	133
2002	120	369	89	113	90	374	121	151
number, 2007	11,006	36,068	7,745	12,317	6,679	38,993	8,885	10,574
2002	10,614	38,154	7,318	14,585	4,680	45,499	8,935	11,901
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	110	314	88	95	97	288	118	130
2002	119	347	89	113	88	365	121	143
number, 2007	11,006	33,862	7,745	(D)	(D)	38,334	8,754	10,060
2002	10,431	34,771	(D)	(D)	(D)	44,063	8,778	11,169
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	9	3	10	13	10	7	11
number	(D)	44	21	51	(D)	53	29	61
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	15	8	7	17	14	12	8
number	(D)	213	122	(D)	249	185	183	98
20 to 49 ..... farms	31	68	20	19	26	43	38	34
number	1,042	2,288	599	608	752	1,346	1,283	1,194
50 to 99 ..... farms	34	106	24	15	24	73	36	41
number	2,379	7,057	1,687	926	1,479	5,430	2,818	2,945
100 to 199 ..... farms	19	63	28	21	11	91	20	25
number	2,720	8,963	3,738	3,000	1,295	12,653	2,885	3,364
200 to 499 ..... farms	18	47	5	20	3	50	5	11
number	4,808	11,937	1,578	5,807	657	14,116	1,556	2,398
500 or more ..... farms	-	6	-	3	3	7	-	-
number	-	3,360	-	1,680	2,072	4,551	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	-	34	-	2	3	17	4	7
2002	7	61	1	4	3	36	4	14
number, 2007	-	2,206	-	(D)	(D)	659	131	514
2002	183	3,383	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,436	157	732
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	3	-	1	2	4	1	-
number	-	17	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	8	-	-	-	7	2	4
number	-	282	-	-	-	223	(D)	100
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	15	-	-	-	3	1	1
number	-	972	-	-	-	170	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	8	-	1	1	2	-	1
number	-	935	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	104	291	98	90	101	270	119	112
2002	117	348	86	108	95	342	118	154
number, 2007	10,644	34,738	12,929	11,584	14,352	25,186	8,323	7,042
2002	10,112	33,139	10,588	13,201	8,983	33,447	8,744	9,456
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	18	44	26	16	32	35	25	31
number	80	182	89	82	164	155	104	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	11	31	11	15	14	37	12	18
number	133	416	(D)	199	216	471	160	252
20 to 49 ..... farms	29	53	18	14	22	72	20	18
number	808	1,696	619	445	697	2,182	644	588
50 to 99 ..... farms	19	74	16	22	19	53	32	26
number	1,187	5,014	(D)	1,485	(D)	3,624	2,410	1,939
100 to 199 ..... farms	11	41	17	11	4	44	24	8
number	1,652	5,293	2,476	1,375	528	6,080	3,130	945
200 to 499 ..... farms	13	37	9	9	8	24	6	9
number	4,054	10,597	3,365	2,459	3,095	6,759	1,875	2,201
500 or more ..... farms	3	11	1	3	2	5	-	2
number	2,730	11,540	(D)	5,539	(D)	5,915	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	266	230	224	380	226	326	338	251
2002	305	210	242	454	244	371	370	252
number, 2007	63,853	41,541	62,156	77,453	44,839	64,963	36,473	36,552
2002	74,737	32,494	56,284	90,620	43,050	68,853	41,948	41,422
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	6	5	6	29	7	35	25	25
2002	13	7	7	16	7	18	24	10
number, 2007	33	28	34	125	35	201	114	120
2002	48	26	38	81	36	89	147	55
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	11	11	4	13	12	13	36	25
2002	11	14	6	24	15	18	27	26
number, 2007	144	153	50	155	146	173	516	356
2002	141	198	89	352	197	250	407	355
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	25	53	30	57	40	37	84	45
2002	20	42	34	73	36	50	89	56
number, 2007	876	1,786	960	1,986	1,352	1,228	2,792	1,341
2002	786	1,293	1,112	2,367	1,336	1,804	2,905	1,880
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	30	49	40	82	39	55	76	52
2002	48	43	46	84	48	51	91	45
number, 2007	2,292	3,518	2,935	5,636	2,676	3,884	5,669	3,679
2002	3,427	3,174	3,246	5,897	3,397	3,764	6,261	3,092
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	76	46	56	73	59	79	56	48
2002	74	47	64	103	65	102	74	67
number, 2007	10,456	6,493	8,400	10,426	8,384	11,761	7,336	6,921
2002	10,979	6,533	9,616	14,200	9,602	14,200	10,276	9,428
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	85	51	48	85	53	71	57	42
2002	99	45	53	110	56	111	56	30
number, 2007	28,444	15,773	13,351	25,952	15,564	22,768	16,542	13,032
2002	32,090	12,074	15,099	34,851	16,724	34,298	15,629	8,976
500 or more .... farms, 2007	33	15	40	41	16	36	4	14
2002	40	12	32	44	17	21	9	18
number, 2007	21,608	13,790	36,426	33,173	16,682	24,948	3,504	11,103
2002	27,266	9,196	27,084	32,872	11,758	14,448	6,323	17,636
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	256	209	194	354	212	307	308	231
2002	296	187	216	438	222	363	352	234
number, 2007	36,149	17,471	25,092	37,501	21,146	40,082	21,608	22,747
2002	40,472	13,205	24,053	50,146	22,449	44,199	23,786	24,630
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	256	203	192	349	205	307	299	231
2002	293	177	211	432	214	362	344	232
number, 2007	35,672	16,728	24,433	36,215	19,912	39,838	20,573	22,629
2002	39,621	11,977	23,432	48,584	21,043	(D)	22,900	24,556
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	12	8	6	26	13	31	26	33
number	(D)	(D)	32	100	(D)	144	(D)	133
10 to 19 .... farms	11	19	9	28	23	9	47	19
number	149	283	113	373	288	142	620	279
20 to 49 .... farms	31	64	25	72	31	52	78	50
number	1,012	2,018	774	2,302	1,042	1,827	2,448	1,613
50 to 99 .... farms	56	48	59	81	54	62	80	46
number	3,967	3,349	4,398	5,783	3,719	4,404	5,263	3,180
100 to 199 .... farms	76	47	60	80	61	82	48	50
number	10,284	5,928	8,052	10,467	8,334	11,198	6,506	6,744
200 to 499 .... farms	68	15	28	58	22	65	19	30
number	19,136	3,917	7,814	14,833	5,955	18,546	5,010	8,378
500 or more .... farms	2	2	5	4	1	6	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	3,250	2,357	(D)	3,577	(D)	2,302
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	8	18	10	10	15	8	18	5
2002	19	16	13	22	18	6	16	8
number, 2007	477	743	659	1,286	1,234	244	1,035	118
2002	851	1,228	621	1,562	1,406	(D)	886	74
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	1	4	-	4	2	4	1	1
number	(D)	11	-	5	(D)	24	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
number	-	-	36	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	2	8	1	4	5	-	9	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	5	5	2	-	5	4	6	-
number	(D)	330	(D)	-	315	220	419	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	488	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	251	205	203	332	197	293	315	222
2002	287	188	226	419	224	337	337	224
number, 2007	27,704	24,070	37,064	39,952	23,693	24,881	14,865	13,805
2002	34,265	19,289	32,231	40,474	20,601	24,654	18,162	16,792
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	39	26	23	67	39	77	97	63
number	157	111	84	325	155	324	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	26	20	27	40	27	40	56	35
number	395	248	333	539	379	501	732	498
20 to 49 .... farms	42	47	36	66	30	70	74	60
number	1,365	1,425	1,136	1,921	973	2,300	2,315	1,723
50 to 99 .... farms	47	44	39	40	39	39	45	27
number	3,170	2,939	2,611	2,620	2,771	2,842	2,982	2,021
100 to 199 .... farms	44	42	31	64	38	31	32	18
number	6,190	5,711	4,354	9,079	5,451	4,475	4,287	2,350
200 to 499 .... farms	49	20	21	37	18	27	10	18
number	14,427	6,586	5,484	10,453	5,264	8,609	3,500	5,822
500 or more .... farms	4	6	26	18	6	9	1	1
number	2,000	7,050	23,062	15,015	8,700	5,830	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	493	247	96	180	90	181	54	200
2002	563	299	103	214	92	181	68	188
number, 2007	94,459	32,546	10,314	51,717	9,166	29,533	5,002	37,964
2002	117,419	41,305	11,208	38,096	8,757	25,282	6,546	29,679
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	35	14	9	8	16	11	8	5
2002	21	14	5	7	16	1	7	8
number, 2007	182	90	39	46	102	(D)	23	22
2002	121	49	20	22	104	(D)	27	34
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	27	17	8	17	22	2	8	19
2002	24	23	7	10	9	11	11	18
number, 2007	385	213	96	233	319	(D)	102	276
2002	368	307	107	155	121	147	130	240
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	85	46	21	42	21	30	16	39
2002	92	58	33	38	28	29	15	36
number, 2007	2,767	1,519	(D)	1,349	646	969	(D)	1,271
2002	3,082	2,017	1,061	1,218	851	(D)	454	1,108
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	88	58	16	14	12	40	7	45
2002	88	73	20	53	17	38	15	34
number, 2007	6,307	4,060	1,106	913	801	2,886	430	3,375
2002	6,419	5,401	1,344	3,737	1,162	2,701	1,092	2,274
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	95	63	30	41	11	49	9	40
2002	137	70	18	42	10	63	8	47
number, 2007	13,546	8,716	3,793	6,038	1,468	6,859	1,264	5,224
2002	20,049	9,486	2,439	5,962	1,290	8,650	1,041	6,164
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	120	40	10	37	4	38	4	33
2002	142	46	17	50	9	34	12	32
number, 2007	37,912	11,815	2,650	12,329	1,322	10,983	(D)	10,480
2002	43,234	12,801	4,403	15,141	2,685	9,717	3,802	9,993
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	43	9	2	21	4	11	2	19
2002	59	15	3	14	3	5	-	13
number, 2007	33,360	6,133	(D)	30,809	4,508	7,744	(D)	17,316
2002	44,146	11,244	1,834	11,861	2,544	3,145	-	9,866
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	460	241	92	167	79	163	45	188
2002	527	288	96	203	88	165	58	167
number, 2007	52,456	21,756	6,255	21,350	2,474	16,576	2,434	18,780
2002	67,182	26,830	6,252	21,518	4,005	13,035	3,454	14,685
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	432	241	90	166	78	157	45	185
2002	501	288	93	196	88	159	58	163
number, 2007	47,195	21,717	(D)	20,423	(D)	16,028	2,434	18,088
2002	61,760	26,738	(D)	20,210	4,005	12,423	(D)	14,009
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	33	14	10	15	20	3	8	13
number	150	(D)	41	82	(D)	17	26	65
10 to 19 ..... farms	34	26	10	12	22	11	11	26
number	467	328	140	171	292	140	149	341
20 to 49 ..... farms	107	57	24	43	18	41	11	43
number	3,249	1,985	725	1,306	501	1,367	388	1,480
50 to 99 ..... farms	88	71	28	31	14	44	6	47
number	6,340	4,947	1,768	2,150	1,002	3,038	349	2,743
100 to 199 ..... farms	94	45	16	35	3	42	6	31
number	13,056	5,970	2,118	5,074	365	5,576	710	4,040
200 to 499 ..... farms	69	26	2	23	1	13	3	19
number	19,153	7,315	(D)	6,331	(D)	3,390	812	5,219
500 or more ..... farms	7	2	-	7	-	3	-	6
number	4,780	(D)	-	5,309	-	2,500	-	4,200
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	52	5	3	11	1	11	-	6
2002	67	4	3	23	-	15	1	9
number, 2007	5,261	39	(D)	927	(D)	548	-	692
2002	5,422	92	(D)	1,308	-	612	(D)	676
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	2	3	1	4	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	15	1	-	2	-	5	-	2
number	571	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	15	-	-	1	-	4	-	1
number	982	-	-	(D)	-	291	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	12	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
number	1,474	-	(D)	390	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	2,202	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	440	207	84	147	82	166	46	176
2002	510	269	95	196	83	167	55	181
number, 2007	42,003	10,790	4,059	30,367	6,692	12,957	2,568	19,184
2002	50,237	14,475	4,956	16,578	4,752	12,247	3,092	14,994
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	105	49	18	36	33	31	19	31
number	481	(D)	(D)	159	151	159	74	160
10 to 19 ..... farms	47	49	14	14	16	22	7	22
number	672	646	159	194	210	288	(D)	310
20 to 49 ..... farms	92	40	21	13	17	42	6	34
number	2,875	1,282	641	360	478	1,464	200	1,100
50 to 99 ..... farms	64	40	21	31	8	34	7	39
number	4,245	2,782	1,309	2,226	582	2,413	532	2,483
100 to 199 ..... farms	66	15	8	26	2	21	3	17
number	9,590	1,903	1,130	3,744	(D)	2,795	(D)	2,364
200 to 499 ..... farms	55	12	2	24	2	11	3	26
number	15,893	2,886	(D)	7,604	(D)	3,024	620	7,859
500 or more ..... farms	11	2	-	3	4	5	1	7
number	8,247	(D)	-	16,080	4,508	2,814	(D)	4,908

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	70	225	269	140	152	138	115	415
2002	62	236	226	174	161	142	145	452
number, 2007	7,416	32,999	27,390	22,008	20,842	42,998	31,654	60,586
2002	7,069	29,131	25,708	25,677	24,554	38,090	29,571	56,302
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	8	23	23	11	7	-	4	52
2002	1	20	9	14	3	8	7	36
number, 2007	44	129	128	59	50	-	23	237
2002	(D)	107	50	67	11	60	42	208
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	8	20	26	8	7	7	5	30
2002	6	22	22	12	4	-	7	45
number, 2007	112	292	414	111	87	116	68	414
2002	83	297	307	178	59	-	105	600
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	17	49	66	29	35	14	15	84
2002	15	48	64	35	35	17	17	100
number, 2007	(D)	1,704	2,159	922	1,184	418	533	2,796
2002	(D)	1,588	1,970	1,208	1,220	521	576	3,311
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	6	38	63	26	40	16	19	65
2002	16	55	43	37	42	17	24	78
number, 2007	429	2,662	4,203	1,862	2,837	1,187	1,466	4,560
2002	1,221	3,898	2,864	2,612	3,108	1,258	1,525	5,390
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	19	46	54	31	30	35	18	88
2002	14	46	51	35	34	26	39	106
number, 2007	2,580	6,437	7,216	4,496	4,080	5,238	2,699	12,224
2002	1,932	6,723	6,892	4,861	4,770	3,914	5,913	14,731
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	11	40	30	27	28	51	37	73
2002	9	38	30	31	38	52	40	70
number, 2007	3,072	11,962	8,510	8,044	7,304	16,844	11,482	21,091
2002	2,737	11,080	8,850	9,138	11,051	17,319	11,928	19,809
500 or more .... farms, 2007	1	9	7	8	5	15	17	23
2002	1	7	7	10	5	22	11	17
number, 2007	(D)	9,813	4,760	6,514	5,300	19,195	15,383	19,264
2002	(D)	5,438	4,775	7,613	4,335	15,018	9,482	12,253
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	64	203	258	130	144	135	112	370
2002	59	204	214	161	151	134	142	402
number, 2007	3,671	15,976	15,512	11,469	12,998	28,336	18,655	31,100
2002	4,108	13,632	12,595	12,144	12,598	24,737	18,922	29,137
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	64	202	257	129	141	133	112	358
2002	59	196	210	159	147	131	142	375
number, 2007	(D)	15,804	15,409	(D)	12,836	28,111	18,655	29,137
2002	(D)	13,085	12,143	(D)	12,167	24,546	(D)	26,411
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	10	28	29	8	4	1	7	43
number	41	148	160	38	21	(D)	41	193
10 to 19 .... farms	4	22	33	14	13	13	6	40
number	52	280	503	(D)	161	(D)	90	534
20 to 49 .... farms	18	51	77	34	46	11	17	87
number	445	1,603	2,615	1,032	1,520	366	555	2,900
50 to 99 .... farms	21	55	69	45	35	22	15	75
number	1,380	3,797	4,869	3,203	2,520	1,616	1,208	5,287
100 to 199 .... farms	9	26	40	19	31	38	31	87
number	1,236	3,483	5,082	2,591	4,090	5,086	4,413	11,747
200 to 499 .... farms	2	15	9	9	9	38	30	22
number	(D)	3,813	2,180	2,683	2,524	10,882	8,588	6,066
500 or more .... farms	-	5	-	-	3	10	6	4
number	-	2,680	-	-	2,000	9,965	3,760	2,410
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	1	3	6	2	4	8	-	32
2002	4	9	12	5	12	7	1	46
number, 2007	(D)	172	103	(D)	162	225	-	1,963
2002	(D)	547	452	(D)	431	191	(D)	2,726
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	6
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	23
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	2	2	1	1	7	-	8
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	13
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	893
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	330
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	67	206	232	123	133	123	104	370
2002	60	208	212	161	137	131	135	410
number, 2007	3,745	17,023	11,878	10,539	7,844	14,662	12,999	29,486
2002	2,961	15,499	13,113	13,533	11,956	13,353	10,649	27,165
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	25	50	92	24	28	25	26	113
number	134	190	393	103	(D)	118	131	499
10 to 19 .... farms	7	23	28	22	25	14	8	55
number	103	312	379	311	370	168	122	740
20 to 49 .... farms	12	50	45	22	40	23	16	79
number	374	1,706	1,434	724	1,303	774	510	2,507
50 to 99 .... farms	11	32	31	25	18	22	19	46
number	759	2,227	2,223	1,818	1,265	1,559	1,289	3,064
100 to 199 .... farms	6	31	24	17	17	18	12	41
number	718	3,869	3,052	2,267	2,123	2,249	1,645	5,448
200 to 499 .... farms	6	15	9	9	3	16	17	24
number	1,657	4,299	2,597	2,432	835	4,194	4,574	6,932
500 or more .... farms	-	5	3	4	2	5	6	12
number	-	4,420	1,800	2,884	(D)	5,600	4,728	10,296

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	41	345	87	34	146	286	180	278
2002	53	372	77	49	156	374	186	343
number, 2007	5,078	57,942	6,462	4,855	10,671	31,203	23,529	27,054
2002	6,807	58,419	6,321	4,120	12,235	41,120	25,305	36,197
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	3	17	4	4	15	14	9	21
2002	1	11	5	7	16	29	7	27
number, 2007	10	88	26	22	78	74	57	97
2002	(D)	44	18	35	79	177	37	145
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	3	28	19	5	17	31	12	27
2002	5	25	12	4	17	36	15	34
number, 2007	32	391	267	81	241	422	186	375
2002	80	334	156	63	231	485	208	502
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	8	58	19	13	42	92	35	67
2002	13	61	25	12	43	83	29	72
number, 2007	(D)	1,886	676	(D)	1,366	3,137	1,148	2,110
2002	405	1,953	798	(D)	1,384	2,769	1,016	2,266
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	9	86	19	5	38	54	43	76
2002	10	86	12	17	37	97	53	89
number, 2007	533	5,925	1,317	374	2,685	3,649	3,278	5,332
2002	732	6,098	865	1,379	2,402	7,269	3,758	6,099
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	11	75	20	5	22	52	46	56
2002	13	100	16	7	29	78	44	80
number, 2007	1,585	10,436	2,923	712	3,009	7,212	6,188	7,527
2002	1,910	13,595	2,253	954	4,271	10,985	5,711	11,795
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	6	57	6	1	12	35	29	25
2002	9	70	7	1	14	44	33	34
number, 2007	1,829	18,237	1,253	(D)	3,292	10,464	8,844	7,003
2002	2,416	21,571	2,231	(D)	3,868	13,967	10,355	9,005
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	1	24	-	1	-	8	6	6
2002	2	19	-	1	-	7	5	7
number, 2007	(D)	20,979	-	(D)	-	6,245	3,828	4,610
2002	(D)	14,824	-	(D)	-	5,468	4,220	6,385
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	41	319	85	28	136	275	174	261
2002	52	345	70	41	141	344	171	324
number, 2007	2,729	28,654	4,148	994	6,216	19,478	12,473	16,878
2002	3,635	30,137	3,502	1,792	6,286	23,423	11,119	21,742
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	41	312	83	28	136	275	173	259
2002	52	334	70	40	137	338	168	324
number, 2007	2,729	27,249	(D)	994	(D)	19,322	(D)	(D)
2002	3,635	27,877	3,502	(D)	6,069	22,576	10,813	21,727
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	4	25	10	6	20	17	12	22
number	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	75	(D)	104
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	27	12	5	24	43	15	29
number	(D)	356	155	81	307	592	212	400
20 to 49 ..... farms	11	80	22	12	42	102	50	85
number	335	2,605	671	392	1,335	3,184	1,694	2,732
50 to 99 ..... farms	11	76	29	4	32	49	56	67
number	819	5,223	2,094	285	2,011	3,237	3,845	4,608
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	68	10	-	16	40	32	45
number	920	8,676	1,148	-	1,989	5,084	4,127	5,594
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	35	-	1	2	21	8	10
number	(D)	9,759	-	(D)	(D)	5,650	2,480	2,910
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	1,500	-	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	-	13	2	-	2	6	3	2
2002	-	24	-	1	4	24	8	7
number, 2007	-	1,405	(D)	-	(D)	156	(D)	(D)
2002	-	2,260	-	(D)	217	847	306	15
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	5	2	-	-	2	2	-
number	-	15	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	187	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	33	304	78	29	131	257	159	231
2002	50	344	72	46	136	342	174	293
number, 2007	2,349	29,288	2,314	3,861	4,455	11,725	11,056	10,176
2002	3,172	28,282	2,819	2,328	5,949	17,697	14,186	14,455
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	81	33	8	43	93	41	71
number	(D)	313	150	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	44	16	6	25	47	18	51
number	73	597	215	75	329	625	248	645
20 to 49 ..... farms	8	67	7	7	34	52	34	54
number	250	1,964	185	219	1,036	1,529	1,140	1,757
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	35	15	5	17	32	30	25
number	516	2,414	1,008	(D)	1,203	2,268	2,065	1,700
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	40	7	1	10	21	20	19
number	(D)	5,300	756	(D)	1,240	2,855	2,609	2,435
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	29	-	1	2	10	14	10
number	1,280	8,344	-	(D)	(D)	2,949	3,643	2,633
500 or more ..... farms	-	8	-	1	-	2	2	1
number	-	10,356	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	342	10	10	5	5	1	7
2002	522	1	11	20	9	13	2
number, 2007	84,331	5,910	1,147	1,112	670	(D)	(D)
2002	59,932	(D)	585	2,916	732	156	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	64	-	4	1	-	1	1
number	258	-	22	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	420	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	51	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	1,695	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	66	1	2	2	2	-	2
number	4,290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	51	7	2	-	2	-	1
number	6,743	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	42	1	2	-	1	-	-
number	12,805	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	33	1	-	2	-	-	2
number	58,120	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	410	5	5	7	6	4	-
2002	551	3	8	5	-	3	3
$1,000, 2007	78,959	599	545	439	162	136	-
2002	65,450	(D)	548	619	-	149	71
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	10,025	148	207	179	143	175	162
2002	10,944	174	206	201	158	211	168
number, 2007	1,109,460	29,801	13,613	18,429	19,645	9,830	43,240
2002	1,100,004	25,836	12,407	18,133	18,839	10,914	23,235
$1,000, 2007	856,489	28,612	9,752	13,494	15,834	6,790	37,589
2002	625,070	15,441	6,767	10,855	9,852	5,704	13,210
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	1,056	4	27	13	9	23	15
number	5,232	28	109	79	34	162	85
10 to 19 ..... farms	980	12	30	21	7	30	9
number	13,610	165	421	285	82	399	149
20 to 49 ..... farms	2,365	31	57	40	20	48	20
number	77,057	1,015	1,884	1,310	643	1,513	669
50 to 99 ..... farms	2,325	41	57	57	29	43	36
number	163,988	3,032	3,984	3,832	(D)	3,041	2,575
100 to 199 ..... farms	1,973	39	20	26	44	24	39
number	269,799	5,478	(D)	3,658	6,158	2,869	5,029
200 to 499 ..... farms	1,059	17	15	14	32	7	30
number	303,984	5,248	3,644	4,115	8,749	1,846	9,538
500 or more ..... farms	267	4	1	8	2	-	13
number	275,790	14,835	(D)	5,150	(D)	-	25,195
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	3,235	51	71	57	47	74	42
2002	3,663	60	61	66	58	100	47
number, 2007	120,840	2,662	2,036	1,071	2,154	1,606	1,659
2002	136,318	2,717	918	1,654	2,376	2,849	3,384
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	929	11	27	16	9	21	13
number	3,894	47	(D)	84	25	(D)	37
10 to 19 ..... farms	627	11	15	21	7	26	3
number	8,064	152	198	234	(D)	321	37
20 to 49 ..... farms	920	12	17	16	14	17	13
number	27,453	362	500	520	382	483	362
50 to 99 ..... farms	469	8	6	4	10	8	10
number	31,132	531	331	233	735	468	647
100 to 199 ..... farms	226	6	5	-	6	2	2
number	29,824	890	684	-	690	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	59	3	1	-	1	-	1
number	16,773	680	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3,700	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	9,489	141	196	169	137	162	153
2002	10,235	160	196	187	150	192	151
number, 2007	988,620	27,139	11,577	17,358	17,491	8,224	41,581
2002	963,686	23,119	11,489	16,479	16,463	8,065	19,851
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	1,168	6	30	17	10	22	16
number	5,604	32	(D)	103	38	147	71
10 to 19 ..... farms	1,015	11	28	20	7	32	8
number	13,861	155	374	265	(D)	443	133
20 to 49 ..... farms	2,274	35	64	34	24	42	20
number	73,926	(D)	2,190	1,111	(D)	1,229	634
50 to 99 ..... farms	2,198	39	40	53	32	45	31
number	154,534	2,920	2,870	3,564	2,168	3,110	2,280
100 to 199 ..... farms	1,681	34	25	24	34	15	39
number	226,817	4,408	3,611	3,316	4,898	1,793	5,166
200 to 499 ..... farms	910	14	8	13	28	6	26
number	257,473	4,765	1,816	3,849	7,410	1,502	8,158
500 or more ..... farms	243	2	1	8	2	-	13
number	256,405	(D)	(D)	5,150	(D)	-	25,139

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	10	6	1	12	8	13
2002	1	3	9	-	23	-	10
number, 2007	(D)	1,745	1,475	(D)	2,430	181	521
2002	(D)	55	3,515	-	5,154	-	537
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	3	-	-	-	2	2
number	(D)	3	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	2	1	-	-	4	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	40	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	4	1	3
number	-	-	-	(D)	165	(D)	84
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	1	1	-	5	-	3
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	325	-	238
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	1	1	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	1	10	4	2	12	3	14
2002	-	11	4	-	13	-	17
$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,533	726	(D)	(D)	21	1,297
2002	-	1,232	(D)	-	991	-	1,496
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	96	355	109	43	194	117	368
2002	120	385	136	63	220	164	413
number, 2007	9,136	35,815	8,108	1,520	30,848	9,380	48,937
2002	7,788	41,172	12,325	1,745	28,319	10,577	52,291
$1,000, 2007	6,236	28,857	10,080	(D)	28,680	6,583	34,821
2002	3,905	22,820	8,536	940	17,772	5,287	28,416
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	62	31	4	6	9	27
number	37	351	119	27	26	38	146
10 to 19 ..... farms	10	43	16	9	16	6	20
number	124	590	238	142	211	80	289
20 to 49 ..... farms	21	77	28	20	43	39	67
number	679	2,632	898	636	1,472	1,226	2,306
50 to 99 ..... farms	33	66	20	8	40	37	72
number	2,340	4,753	(D)	(D)	2,751	2,796	5,126
100 to 199 ..... farms	14	64	6	2	44	17	111
number	1,922	8,272	772	(D)	6,680	(D)	15,782
200 to 499 ..... farms	6	31	6	-	32	8	59
number	1,532	8,815	1,988	-	9,358	2,440	17,829
500 or more ..... farms	3	12	2	-	13	1	12
number	2,502	10,402	(D)	-	10,350	(D)	7,459
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	39	115	24	11	52	42	118
2002	38	163	30	17	52	46	119
number, 2007	1,401	4,173	433	141	2,234	1,513	5,754
2002	1,695	7,025	476	186	2,382	972	5,801
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	11	34	13	6	11	14	24
number	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	90
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	22	3	2	11	11	16
number	(D)	300	40	(D)	155	144	192
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	35	7	3	13	6	38
number	396	1,156	191	95	357	150	1,102
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	16	-	-	10	5	24
number	294	1,101	-	-	730	406	1,698
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	6	1	-	7	5	13
number	388	793	(D)	-	924	554	1,856
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	2	-	-	-	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	816
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	88	331	103	40	186	111	352
2002	110	346	129	57	208	158	396
number, 2007	7,735	31,642	7,675	1,379	28,614	7,867	43,183
2002	6,093	34,147	11,849	1,559	25,937	9,605	46,490
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	64	30	4	9	10	30
number	44	339	90	(D)	47	37	133
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	39	13	10	17	14	29
number	114	490	197	150	243	(D)	388
20 to 49 ..... farms	21	83	27	16	38	33	55
number	653	2,809	833	494	1,347	1,012	1,965
50 to 99 ..... farms	31	56	21	9	41	35	79
number	2,138	4,171	1,329	610	2,795	2,650	5,637
100 to 199 ..... farms	9	47	5	1	37	13	96
number	(D)	6,167	(D)	(D)	5,250	1,823	13,437
200 to 499 ..... farms	6	32	5	-	31	5	52
number	1,500	8,766	1,733	-	8,582	1,658	14,773
500 or more ..... farms	2	10	2	-	13	1	11
number	(D)	8,900	(D)	-	10,350	(D)	6,850

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	14	2	3	5	8	8	-
2002	3	13	7	2	8	11	12	3
number, 2007	885	2,008	(D)	(D)	(D)	591	295	-
2002	142	879	(D)	(D)	(D)	600	559	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	77	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
number	-	860	-	-	-	481	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	3	1	2	3	-	-	-
number	(D)	840	(D)	(D)	900	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	-	34	-	2	3	17	4	7
2002	4	63	1	1	2	29	4	12
$1,000, 2007	-	5,574	-	(D)	(D)	1,556	213	1,416
2002	270	5,436	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,537	166	978
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	118	332	96	94	97	293	124	122
2002	118	382	92	105	102	371	112	142
number, 2007	11,219	37,556	18,546	18,062	18,250	41,539	10,030	10,345
2002	10,179	45,616	16,662	17,851	14,869	53,967	8,303	10,936
$1,000, 2007	7,780	28,056	17,283	15,513	15,979	29,760	6,314	7,891
2002	5,282	25,799	11,724	10,585	10,195	29,089	4,650	6,068
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	15	6	9	11	9	8	3
number	56	57	43	41	57	40	40	14
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	20	6	4	14	10	13	9
number	58	270	84	52	191	140	180	117
20 to 49 ..... farms	34	82	22	22	33	51	36	34
number	1,077	2,861	670	609	980	1,629	1,204	1,204
50 to 99 ..... farms	28	82	32	18	21	83	33	39
number	1,955	5,654	(D)	1,339	1,493	6,094	2,455	2,641
100 to 199 ..... farms	26	84	16	15	8	81	25	28
number	3,658	11,508	2,270	2,338	998	11,240	3,422	3,903
200 to 499 ..... farms	17	39	12	20	4	54	9	8
number	4,415	10,906	3,473	5,617	1,012	15,583	2,729	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	10	2	6	6	5	-	1
number	-	6,300	(D)	8,066	13,519	6,813	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	30	115	16	26	27	105	37	42
2002	37	140	21	35	35	124	32	48
number, 2007	844	4,781	782	1,976	426	6,456	1,282	1,474
2002	1,309	5,905	399	2,042	543	7,845	584	1,783
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	5	15	2	9	12	17	11	22
number	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	47	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	8	24	3	4	6	25	10	1
number	(D)	303	44	60	79	346	111	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	34	6	4	9	22	10	9
number	331	1,014	(D)	118	287	710	233	306
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	32	2	2	-	25	-	3
number	248	1,902	(D)	(D)	-	1,795	-	168
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	8	3	6	-	10	6	7
number	(D)	1,023	408	850	-	1,302	891	915
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	1,053	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	114	317	93	93	90	280	121	117
2002	112	361	90	101	96	347	106	133
number, 2007	10,375	32,775	17,764	16,086	17,824	35,083	8,748	8,871
2002	8,870	39,711	16,263	15,809	14,326	46,122	7,719	9,153
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	12	20	7	10	10	14	11	3
number	64	83	46	42	43	64	56	14
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	26	5	10	15	12	12	11
number	92	380	65	116	209	155	184	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	29	89	21	17	32	48	37	35
number	929	2,929	641	481	1,046	(D)	1,179	1,194
50 to 99 ..... farms	30	70	33	18	15	87	33	38
number	2,137	4,738	2,429	1,279	1,041	6,231	2,547	2,478
100 to 199 ..... farms	20	70	16	15	8	77	22	24
number	2,807	9,503	(D)	2,072	966	10,484	2,967	3,315
200 to 499 ..... farms	17	32	9	17	4	40	6	5
number	4,346	8,842	2,813	4,780	1,000	11,519	1,815	1,220
500 or more ..... farms	-	10	2	6	6	2	-	1
number	-	6,300	(D)	7,316	13,519	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2	12	2	25	6	6	11	9
2002	-	16	6	12	6	5	25	17
number, 2007	(D)	858	(D)	6,053	(D)	448	789	691
2002	-	655	1,495	1,502	110	303	668	545
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	1	-	6	-	1	2	3
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	10
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	3	-	4	3	1	2	-
number	-	116	-	121	90	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	2	1	6	-	1	4	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	450	-	(D)	244	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-
number	-	300	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	1,005	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	4,200	(D)	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	8	19	10	10	15	9	17	6
2002	18	16	12	20	19	5	15	3
$1,000, 2007	997	1,885	(D)	3,897	4,013	594	2,162	382
2002	1,702	1,928	1,005	3,319	3,044	304	1,412	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	258	225	225	371	226	324	320	250
2002	286	199	248	441	243	360	347	244
number, 2007	35,066	28,853	48,157	46,728	26,648	40,713	21,549	20,792
2002	39,231	17,265	40,364	44,924	31,148	41,880	22,480	21,515
$1,000, 2007	28,914	20,984	40,637	37,546	19,287	26,460	14,209	14,813
2002	22,452	10,721	24,406	25,805	18,494	22,078	12,295	11,830
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	17	11	30	19	35	39	34
number	43	88	59	140	97	171	178	140
10 to 19 ..... farms	15	24	4	28	16	22	53	42
number	201	348	61	374	254	299	735	566
20 to 49 ..... farms	35	64	37	81	35	58	83	65
number	1,200	2,014	1,176	2,654	1,200	1,862	2,747	2,263
50 to 99 ..... farms	60	42	61	89	59	63	67	36
number	(D)	2,859	4,535	6,385	(D)	4,410	4,719	2,622
100 to 199 ..... farms	74	42	49	77	65	84	59	48
number	10,112	5,547	6,788	10,931	9,127	11,337	7,736	6,559
200 to 499 ..... farms	62	25	36	52	30	51	17	22
number	18,242	6,515	10,195	14,581	8,222	14,962	(D)	6,312
500 or more ..... farms	2	11	27	14	2	11	2	3
number	(D)	11,482	25,343	11,663	(D)	7,672	(D)	2,330
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	77	63	73	101	87	117	108	84
2002	84	44	90	137	89	145	110	91
number, 2007	2,982	1,970	3,756	4,242	3,216	5,018	3,487	3,289
2002	4,344	880	4,191	4,147	3,500	7,423	3,289	2,992
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	20	16	11	37	22	33	24	19
number	80	58	71	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	13	10	12	18	23	21	26	15
number	160	115	165	190	296	258	301	184
20 to 49 ..... farms	21	23	34	23	21	23	36	31
number	614	647	977	716	750	709	1,129	892
50 to 99 ..... farms	13	10	7	9	10	26	16	15
number	846	718	435	592	648	1,832	918	1,085
100 to 199 ..... farms	10	4	6	6	10	13	5	1
number	1,282	432	814	723	1,215	1,788	688	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	3	8	1	1	1	3
number	-	-	1,294	1,850	(D)	(D)	(D)	921
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	254	219	221	353	220	310	299	233
2002	276	191	231	417	229	336	326	234
number, 2007	32,084	26,883	44,401	42,486	23,432	35,695	18,062	17,503
2002	34,887	16,385	36,173	40,777	27,648	34,457	19,191	18,523
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	15	20	12	29	20	42	46	30
number	(D)	90	67	128	101	208	(D)	129
10 to 19 ..... farms	14	36	10	32	15	17	41	39
number	175	510	147	436	194	234	565	539
20 to 49 ..... farms	40	51	42	74	50	61	86	68
number	1,326	1,690	1,431	2,430	(D)	1,909	2,887	2,255
50 to 99 ..... farms	57	41	63	95	49	69	62	38
number	3,969	2,788	4,621	6,721	3,417	4,748	4,350	2,719
100 to 199 ..... farms	73	37	36	65	59	67	52	38
number	9,917	4,746	5,059	9,219	7,843	8,952	6,684	4,799
200 to 499 ..... farms	53	23	32	44	25	44	11	17
number	15,626	5,809	8,461	11,972	6,708	12,963	2,757	4,732
500 or more ..... farms	2	11	26	14	2	10	1	3
number	(D)	11,250	24,615	11,580	(D)	6,681	(D)	2,330

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	13	1	1	9	3	6	5	13
2002	25	6	5	13	11	6	6	22
number, 2007	738	(D)	(D)	8,833	(D)	246	345	513
2002	1,280	118	28	2,897	1,416	528	302	1,776
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
number	7	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	19
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	2
number	98	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	4
number	218	-	-	-	-	186	(D)	250
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	7,300	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	52	6	3	11	1	11	-	6
2002	72	5	3	21	-	14	1	5
$1,000, 2007	16,604	86	(D)	2,416	(D)	1,604	-	(D)
2002	10,968	77	(D)	2,244	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	479	242	86	172	85	172	50	189
2002	526	286	99	208	85	159	52	175
number, 2007	50,084	21,585	5,861	29,610	7,738	14,699	2,888	17,044
2002	63,651	24,577	6,821	20,438	7,675	13,755	3,785	13,876
$1,000, 2007	36,994	14,432	3,933	25,423	6,262	11,109	2,073	12,440
2002	35,895	12,750	3,393	11,402	4,518	7,716	2,185	8,200
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	53	17	8	19	26	16	7	26
number	219	72	23	125	125	94	23	134
10 to 19 ..... farms	42	30	7	22	20	11	11	15
number	575	419	86	288	277	164	159	219
20 to 49 ..... farms	109	55	27	31	19	46	13	56
number	3,528	1,696	822	1,002	561	1,613	382	1,833
50 to 99 ..... farms	106	71	24	39	12	48	11	40
number	7,422	5,133	1,649	2,775	837	(D)	(D)	2,345
100 to 199 ..... farms	94	46	16	35	1	38	7	25
number	13,206	6,166	2,141	5,130	(D)	5,074	869	3,268
200 to 499 ..... farms	65	18	4	16	2	11	-	22
number	18,407	5,124	1,140	4,739	(D)	3,230	-	6,263
500 or more ..... farms	10	5	-	10	5	2	1	5
number	6,727	2,975	-	15,551	5,108	(D)	(D)	2,982
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	156	76	44	64	24	42	16	57
2002	177	94	37	100	24	46	14	47
number, 2007	6,046	2,859	1,487	3,210	220	802	414	1,583
2002	6,907	3,303	1,634	3,880	283	1,412	395	1,272
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	44	17	13	9	16	15	3	22
number	185	93	46	(D)	55	60	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	32	15	7	10	4	7	7	13
number	418	210	115	143	52	94	83	170
20 to 49 ..... farms	46	27	16	31	3	16	2	14
number	1,390	836	431	918	(D)	418	(D)	401
50 to 99 ..... farms	21	9	4	8	1	4	4	7
number	1,376	560	330	557	(D)	230	260	450
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	8	4	1	-	-	-	-
number	1,087	1,160	565	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
number	1,590	-	-	1,447	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	464	231	76	159	82	164	49	174
2002	491	264	88	189	78	152	49	159
number, 2007	44,038	18,726	4,374	26,400	7,518	13,897	2,474	15,461
2002	56,744	21,274	5,187	16,558	7,392	12,343	3,390	12,604
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	67	24	8	23	32	19	9	30
number	294	82	26	127	181	106	(D)	159
10 to 19 ..... farms	42	25	7	19	17	11	13	16
number	568	357	91	243	222	170	179	224
20 to 49 ..... farms	111	57	31	33	14	42	12	42
number	3,542	1,763	914	1,085	422	(D)	382	1,375
50 to 99 ..... farms	101	72	18	27	11	44	8	35
number	7,166	5,215	1,248	1,845	755	2,919	(D)	2,034
100 to 199 ..... farms	75	34	9	34	1	35	6	26
number	10,396	4,747	1,195	4,773	(D)	4,642	661	3,421
200 to 499 ..... farms	59	15	3	16	2	11	-	20
number	15,988	4,162	900	5,245	(D)	3,230	-	5,733
500 or more ..... farms	9	4	-	7	5	2	1	5
number	6,084	2,400	-	13,082	5,108	(D)	(D)	2,515

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	18	-	8	2	-	4	7
2002	3	40	1	27	-	3	1	42
number, 2007	25	4,509	-	1,947	(D)	-	108	672
2002	(D)	4,827	(D)	3,357	-	225	(D)	2,950
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	1	-	2	-	-	2	2
number	25	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	1
number	-	218	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	570	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	3,300	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	1	3	8	2	4	8	-	32
2002	3	8	9	3	12	4	3	44
$1,000, 2007	(D)	405	560	(D)	337	607	-	5,359
2002	137	882	635	(D)	491	266	(D)	4,281
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	72	210	254	139	150	138	109	396
2002	59	218	215	155	146	119	138	412
number, 2007	3,500	18,233	16,579	15,648	13,145	29,994	17,818	36,521
2002	5,439	17,239	13,148	14,782	11,117	22,353	20,708	35,699
$1,000, 2007	2,463	14,800	11,682	12,521	8,338	20,239	14,800	26,611
2002	2,741	11,283	8,121	8,555	6,107	10,999	11,320	20,809
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	23	30	37	16	11	5	9	64
number	97	160	185	62	63	33	61	310
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	24	27	16	15	8	6	42
number	84	363	352	216	206	108	66	579
20 to 49 ..... farms	15	58	80	42	52	12	13	86
number	453	1,858	2,665	1,362	1,705	361	446	2,925
50 to 99 ..... farms	18	40	68	30	35	25	20	85
number	1,159	2,647	4,800	2,011	2,725	1,733	1,475	6,097
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	38	29	18	22	50	29	80
number	976	5,113	3,731	2,488	2,933	7,020	4,222	10,440
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	13	10	8	12	29	28	31
number	731	3,258	3,046	2,598	3,557	8,870	8,638	8,934
500 or more ..... farms	-	7	3	9	3	9	4	8
number	-	4,834	1,800	6,911	1,956	11,869	2,910	7,236
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	17	64	89	41	56	69	19	125
2002	21	63	87	37	61	62	48	132
number, 2007	664	2,279	1,860	1,168	3,216	5,397	661	2,680
2002	342	1,716	1,902	1,714	1,697	6,129	4,728	3,210
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	13	33	20	10	16	4	60
number	7	(D)	169	(D)	(D)	49	11	254
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	11	29	2	9	6	7	18
number	34	127	366	(D)	103	77	96	242
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	23	17	9	18	14	2	31
number	157	692	505	261	530	(D)	(D)	914
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	13	7	7	9	19	4	13
number	466	870	420	429	619	1,292	228	786
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	2	3	8	9	2	2
number	-	320	(D)	387	1,112	1,172	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	725	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	69	195	235	126	140	135	108	375
2002	57	202	195	148	126	107	127	381
number, 2007	2,836	15,954	14,719	14,480	9,929	24,597	17,157	33,841
2002	5,097	15,523	11,246	13,068	9,420	16,224	15,980	32,489
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	27	28	35	14	13	7	10	66
number	112	146	167	60	(D)	43	70	328
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	29	28	16	16	9	8	39
number	(D)	417	361	214	205	116	96	518
20 to 49 ..... farms	16	61	72	36	52	17	13	80
number	439	1,995	2,304	1,137	1,591	569	437	2,699
50 to 99 ..... farms	15	28	62	27	31	36	17	87
number	932	1,835	4,264	1,814	2,407	2,569	1,249	6,110
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	34	25	18	19	34	29	68
number	865	4,578	3,099	2,388	2,382	4,640	4,120	9,277
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	8	10	7	7	25	27	27
number	(D)	2,184	2,724	2,463	1,972	7,280	8,275	7,946
500 or more ..... farms	-	7	3	8	2	7	4	8
number	-	4,799	1,800	6,404	(D)	9,380	2,910	6,963

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2	12	2	2	1	8	10	7
2002	4	12	1	5	12	20	8	1
number, 2007	(D)	3,707	(D)	(D)	(D)	641	1,974	154
2002	146	3,016	(D)	852	285	767	1,121	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	2	3	2	-	-	1	2	4
number	(D)	7	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	16
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	93	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	516	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	5	-	-	-	2	1	-
number	-	1,700	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	-	2,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	-	13	2	-	2	6	3	2
2002	-	23	-	1	3	20	6	-
$1,000, 2007	-	4,333	(D)	-	(D)	256	(D)	(D)
2002	-	4,801	-	(D)	350	1,665	453	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	38	329	77	28	138	280	166	255
2002	49	348	63	45	143	356	167	310
number, 2007	3,443	29,681	3,620	5,020	5,947	17,670	14,984	15,793
2002	3,116	32,757	3,558	2,151	5,557	21,810	16,111	19,110
$1,000, 2007	2,272	24,552	(D)	5,434	4,018	12,284	11,486	10,306
2002	1,574	18,798	1,849	1,402	3,332	11,526	9,495	10,122
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	38	14	7	23	44	14	39
number	39	170	84	37	152	194	90	175
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	31	13	6	21	43	16	31
number	49	436	166	85	287	605	253	463
20 to 49 ..... farms	10	82	19	8	53	77	42	77
number	336	2,633	578	288	1,592	2,365	1,442	2,378
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	68	23	3	27	56	47	69
number	679	4,983	1,672	175	1,874	3,762	3,320	5,058
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	74	7	2	10	49	30	29
number	719	9,640	(D)	(D)	1,192	6,512	4,243	3,944
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	31	1	1	4	10	14	8
number	(D)	8,807	(D)	(D)	850	(D)	3,936	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	5	-	1	-	1	3	2
number	(D)	3,012	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,700	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	11	100	32	11	46	89	38	98
2002	10	110	23	10	38	132	48	123
number, 2007	685	3,814	871	272	747	2,629	1,139	3,319
2002	227	3,893	472	283	560	2,795	843	3,110
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	37	4	5	20	39	9	31
number	(D)	152	30	31	(D)	184	40	136
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	16	7	3	12	9	12	11
number	(D)	193	78	(D)	181	112	178	144
20 to 49 ..... farms	6	27	17	2	12	26	6	29
number	(D)	883	519	(D)	334	806	208	783
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	8	4	-	2	8	11	20
number	-	495	244	-	(D)	541	713	1,425
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	9	-	1	-	7	-	7
number	-	1,228	-	(D)	-	986	-	831
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	863	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	35	307	71	22	130	259	158	222
2002	46	330	58	42	139	337	158	286
number, 2007	2,758	25,867	2,749	4,748	5,200	15,041	13,845	12,474
2002	2,889	28,864	3,086	1,868	4,997	19,015	15,268	16,000
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	40	16	5	26	47	16	40
number	37	160	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	29	19	6	26	46	12	38
number	38	390	226	85	356	640	188	545
20 to 49 ..... farms	7	80	14	6	40	64	41	61
number	206	2,524	(D)	234	1,171	2,043	1,427	1,983
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	59	15	2	26	53	49	57
number	587	4,348	1,093	(D)	1,830	3,613	3,262	4,274
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	68	6	1	10	39	23	17
number	719	8,764	620	(D)	1,292	5,066	3,230	2,300
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	28	1	1	2	9	14	7
number	1,171	7,683	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,924	3,936	1,785
500 or more ..... farms	-	3	-	1	-	1	3	2
number	-	1,998	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,700	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	735	15	13	14	13	16	10
2002	841	2	22	18	10	28	3
number, 2007	125,568	(D)	976	2,312	940	402	(D)
2002	98,699	(D)	1,138	3,767	458	448	698
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	201	-	2	5	4	4	-
number	834	-	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	110	4	2	-	2	7	-
number	1,430	42	(D)	-	(D)	97	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	153	6	4	-	-	3	3
number	4,736	183	124	-	-	82	77
50 to 99 ..... farms	102	-	1	7	4	-	1
number	6,995	-	(D)	483	331	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	80	4	4	-	2	2	3
number	10,948	481	720	-	(D)	(D)	498
200 to 499 ..... farms	46	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	14,397	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	43	1	-	2	-	-	3
number	86,228	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	11	27	12	1	20	6	23
2002	4	23	14	-	32	4	26
number, 2007	91	2,611	3,087	(D)	2,907	150	1,572
2002	14	1,176	5,486	-	5,564	48	3,640
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	12	5	-	2	1	2
number	(D)	46	22	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	8	-	-	4	1	3
number	(D)	100	-	-	56	(D)	31
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	4	9
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	255
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	2	-	9	-	5
number	-	-	(D)	-	604	-	364
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	4	1	-	2	-	2
number	-	515	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	2	-	2	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	14	26	2	11	9	16	17	5
2002	7	16	14	2	14	25	15	3
number, 2007	1,155	4,156	(D)	5,387	(D)	1,241	561	110
2002	227	1,932	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,086	637	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	2	3	-	-	-	1	6	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	2	-	3	-	4	3	2
number	-	(D)	-	44	-	(D)	39	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	5	-	5	2	6	3	2
number	146	149	-	115	(D)	234	100	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	7	-	-	3	-	3	-
number	221	461	-	-	185	-	184	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	473	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	5	-	-	3	2	-	-
number	(D)	1,500	-	-	1,200	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	4	2	3	1	-	-	-
number	-	2,000	(D)	5,228	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	3	24	6	27	7	20	29	21
2002	10	25	13	32	7	13	39	27
number, 2007	499	1,068	(D)	5,188	1,093	1,428	1,522	1,178
2002	657	1,864	2,355	1,933	179	431	2,761	1,101
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	-	5	-	7	1	5	11	5
number	-	14	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	20
10 to 19 .... farms	-	3	2	-	2	4	4	7
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	55	40	88
20 to 49 .... farms	-	8	1	5	2	4	5	6
number	-	190	(D)	170	(D)	106	(D)	190
50 to 99 .... farms	1	3	1	1	-	1	5	1
number	(D)	210	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	282	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	1	4	1	9	-	3	3	-
number	(D)	415	(D)	1,253	-	380	397	-
200 to 499 .... farms	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	815	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	3,450	(D)	-	(D)	-

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	23	11	2	19	4	13	10	20
2002	43	12	8	15	16	14	4	26
number, 2007	1,068	502	(D)	11,843	992	360	330	600
2002	2,218	530	127	1,879	3,135	504	316	2,471
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	4	3	-	4	-	6	4	5
number	22	12	-	(D)	-	42	(D)	27
10 to 19 .... farms	3	-	1	3	-	1	-	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	37	-	(D)	-	69
20 to 49 .... farms	8	4	1	-	1	2	4	8
number	217	135	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	126	246
50 to 99 .... farms	4	2	-	2	1	4	2	2
number	242	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	258	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	1
number	346	(D)	-	472	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	1,913	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	9,257	(D)	-	-	-

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	9	27	19	17	6	4	10	13
2002	4	50	1	34	1	4	2	53
number, 2007	79	4,248	397	2,159	81	39	919	834
2002	(D)	6,208	(D)	3,285	(D)	260	(D)	3,248
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	8	4	4	8	4	1	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	7	-
10 to 19 .... farms	-	2	10	1	-	3	-	3
number	-	(D)	140	(D)	-	(D)	-	40
20 to 49 .... farms	1	4	1	-	2	-	1	9
number	(D)	108	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
number	-	583	226	225	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
number	-	813	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	2,699	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	31	6	2	13	19	18	18
2002	6	19	2	6	18	36	16	3
number, 2007	11	4,090	114	(D)	377	937	1,835	170
2002	145	3,548	(D)	900	266	1,480	3,302	74
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	14	5	-	8	4	4	12
number	11	37	(D)	-	33	21	19	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	40	(D)	53
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	2	7	5	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	242	200	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	4	1	1	-	2	2	1
number	-	250	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	2	-	4	-
number	-	510	-	-	(D)	-	538	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
number	-	1,200	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	1,998	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	350	6	17	4	5	4	5
2002	433	5	19	7	4	5	11
number, 2007	181,679	(D)	1,661	(D)	297	127	(D)
2002	138,838	495	3,493	637	91	147	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	182	5	5	2	1	2	1
2002	172	1	3	2	3	4	4
number, 2007	1,608	30	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	1,511	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	8
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	39	-	4	-	1	1	1
2002	45	-	1	1	-	-	5
number, 2007	1,404	-	124	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	1,596	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	221
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	30	-	1	1	3	1	2
2002	66	2	6	1	1	-	-
number, 2007	2,122	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	4,456	(D)	376	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	26	-	5	-	-	-	-
2002	55	2	3	1	-	1	-
number, 2007	3,433	-	575	-	-	-	-
2002	7,315	(D)	366	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	35	1	2	1	-	-	-
2002	47	-	4	2	-	-	-
number, 2007	11,101	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2002	14,534	-	1,386	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	26	-	2	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	7,543	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	16,896	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	28	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	22	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	154,468	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	92,530	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	183	2	9	2	2	4	5
2002	266	5	14	1	2	3	9
number, 2007	38,186	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
2002	20,540	74	338	(D)	(D)	35	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	137	2	6	1	2	4	4
25 to 49	12	-	3	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	25	-	-	1	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	319	6	13	4	5	4	5
2002	404	5	17	7	4	5	9
number, 2007	143,493	(D)	1,462	(D)	(D)	109	(D)
2002	118,298	421	3,155	(D)	(D)	112	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	351	6	17	8	4	5	5
2002	474	6	21	8	3	4	12
number, 2007	675,808	(D)	2,201	278	304	120	(D)
2002	393,422	1,300	3,856	2,466	205	233	(D)
$1,000, 2007	34,910	(D)	187	31	36	7	(D)
2002	25,888	(D)	257	220	17	11	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ....farms	132	4	1	3	-	3	1
number	1,148	16	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms	57	1	6	3	2	1	1
number	1,983	(D)	222	135	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms	45	-	2	2	-	1	1
number	2,989	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms	31	-	6	-	2	-	-
number	4,223	-	869	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms	21	1	2	-	-	-	1
number	6,894	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ....farms	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	16,052	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	42	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	642,519	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	1	9	18	2	10	4	6
2002	5	7	26	8	5	3	10
number, 2007	(D)	156	9,014	(D)	13,141	9,476	1,198
2002	128	91	9,551	2,690	(D)	(D)	2,148
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	-	7	4	-	5	1	3
2002	4	7	8	2	1	-	3
number, 2007	-	(D)	51	-	(D)	(D)	13
2002	(D)	91	117	(D)	(D)	-	30
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
2002	1	-	4	2	2	1	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	(D)	-	226	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	1	-	3	1	-	1	3
2002	-	-	3	-	-	1	2
number, 2007	(D)	-	670	(D)	-	(D)	1,185
2002	-	-	845	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	4	1	-	-	3
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	2,483	(D)	-	-	1,500
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	-	5	1	3	2	-
2002	-	-	4	1	1	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	6,560	(D)	12,900	(D)	-
2002	-	-	5,625	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	1	4	12	-	2	3	-
2002	5	3	21	5	4	3	4
number, 2007	(D)	33	1,871	-	(D)	5,655	-
2002	44	28	1,476	260	(D)	(D)	107
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	4	3	-	1	-	-
25 to 49	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
50 to 99	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 or more	1	-	6	-	1	2	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	-	8	17	2	10	4	6
2002	4	6	22	8	5	3	9
number, 2007	-	123	7,143	(D)	(D)	3,821	1,198
2002	84	63	8,075	2,430	(D)	(D)	2,041
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	1	6	18	3	11	4	5
2002	3	6	29	7	5	6	10
number, 2007	(D)	214	18,297	(D)	58,968	8,868	2,834
2002	(D)	100	21,370	4,510	(D)	(D)	3,578
$1,000, 2007	(D)	18	1,798	(D)	4,023	158	332
2002	(D)	9	1,782	(D)	(D)	(D)	345
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	-	3	4	1	6	1	-
number	-	38	36	(D)	30	(D)	-
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	3	1	1	-	4
number	-	-	2,176	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	7	1	3	2	-
number	-	-	15,396	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	1	8	4	1	6	10	1	3
2002	3	17	11	4	4	13	4	3
number, 2007	(D)	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	800	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	543	3,451	93	(D)	1,267	(D)	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	1	5	2	-	2	3	1	-
2002	1	10	3	2	2	2	3	1
number, 2007	(D)	49	(D)	-	(D)	40	(D)	-
2002	(D)	91	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
2002	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
2002	-	142	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2002	2	1	3	-	-	5	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	230	-	-	344	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1
2002	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	1
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	465	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	660	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	-	6	1	-	6	6	1	1
2002	2	9	6	2	3	7	2	1
number, 2007	-	57	(D)	-	8,356	94	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	111	366	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	6	-	-	3	5	1	1
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	1	7	4	1	3	10	-	3
2002	3	16	11	4	4	13	4	3
number, 2007	(D)	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	706	-	(D)
2002	105	432	3,085	(D)	(D)	1,198	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	1	7	5	2	8	9	3	5
2002	2	18	9	4	5	14	3	3
number, 2007	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,074	19	1,210
2002	(D)	1,029	4,442	53	(D)	2,722	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	4,125	117	2	(D)
2002	(D)	36	365	5	(D)	204	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	1	4	2	1	1	2	3	-
number	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-
25 to 49 ....farms	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	1
number	-	142	-	(D)	110	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	6	4	4	14	8	5	10	4
2002	7	8	7	12	10	8	3	4
number, 2007	107	(D)	238	1,241	1,071	(D)	220	21
2002	220	(D)	611	462	1,534	(D)	(D)	134
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	5	3	2	8	4	3	6	4
2002	2	1	3	6	4	6	2	2
number, 2007	(D)	44	(D)	96	21	8	40	21
2002	(D)	(D)	9	27	41	22	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
2002	5	2	2	1	-	1	-	2
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	2	2	1	1	2	-
2002	-	2	-	3	3	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2002	-	(D)	-	165	230	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
2002	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	5	4	-	7	2	2	-	-
2002	6	6	1	6	7	4	1	4
number, 2007	68	(D)	-	59	(D)	(D)	-	-
2002	54	1,074	(D)	38	249	(D)	(D)	17
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	3	-	7	2	2	-	-
25 to 49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	6	2	4	14	6	5	10	4
2002	7	7	6	10	9	7	3	4
number, 2007	39	(D)	238	1,182	(D)	(D)	220	21
2002	166	(D)	(D)	424	1,285	(D)	(D)	117
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	6	5	5	12	7	5	11	5
2002	7	8	6	13	7	6	7	10
number, 2007	309	(D)	375	1,220	2,499	170	358	35
2002	284	(D)	945	335	3,376	(D)	59	170
$1,000, 2007	10	(D)	47	143	270	16	43	5
2002	13	(D)	79	(D)	164	(D)	4	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	1	-	6	-	4	5	5
number	(D)	(D)	-	55	-	(D)	(D)	35
25 to 49 ..... farms	2	1	1	3	3	-	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	95	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	1	4	-	-	-	4	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	240	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	16	3	2	4	1	4	9	16
2002	13	6	3	8	7	4	5	13
number, 2007	767	99	(D)	1,078	(D)	18	(D)	35,180
2002	2,086	227	(D)	878	4,618	42	553	24,512
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	10	1	1	1	1	4	8	7
2002	6	2	2	5	2	4	1	2
number, 2007	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	73	65
2002	74	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	42	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	117	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	222	184	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
2002	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1
number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	-	828	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
2002	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	1,920
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
2002	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	33,000
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	21,700
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	7	3	-	3	-	3	4	6
2002	5	5	-	4	2	4	4	10
number, 2007	51	23	-	128	-	(D)	(D)	900
2002	30	42	-	202	(D)	18	56	3,164
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	3	-	1	-	3	3	3
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	15	3	2	4	1	1	9	16
2002	12	6	3	6	7	4	5	12
number, 2007	716	76	(D)	950	(D)	(D)	(D)	34,280
2002	2,056	185	(D)	676	(D)	24	497	21,348
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	17	5	2	6	5	1	4	16
2002	20	5	2	5	11	8	9	17
number, 2007	1,802	118	(D)	5,486	84	(D)	(D)	80,824
2002	6,728	151	(D)	3,414	10,416	128	445	61,424
$1,000, 2007	154	10	(D)	393	13	(D)	(D)	4,440
2002	541	12	(D)	135	657	11	(D)	5,423
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	7	3	1	2	5	-	3	5
number	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	-	9	52
25 to 49 ....farms	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
number	90	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	281	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	5
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	79,100

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	1	16	8	14	3	5	1	13
2002	5	21	4	23	7	9	4	14
number, 2007	(D)	2,279	69	10,023	(D)	39	(D)	586
2002	156	4,673	142	8,790	416	546	505	773
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	1	7	8	1	2	5	-	6
2002	3	3	3	3	4	3	-	4
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	39	-	47
2002	(D)	8	(D)	25	(D)	12	-	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
2002	-	4	-	-	2	4	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	85
2002	-	135	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2
2002	2	4	-	3	-	-	1	5
number, 2007	-	196	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	290	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	322
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
2002	-	1	1	4	-	1	3	3
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	543	-	(D)	(D)	335
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
2002	-	6	-	7	1	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	1,841	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	-	1,810	-	2,470	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
2002	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	3,178	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	2,728	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
2002	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	5,160	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	-	9	6	6	2	3	1	11
2002	5	16	1	17	7	5	4	5
number, 2007	-	269	33	1,011	(D)	5	(D)	53
2002	18	701	(D)	1,175	83	61	50	39
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	5	6	-	2	3	-	11
25 to 49	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
50 to 99	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	1	16	4	14	3	5	1	11
2002	3	20	4	23	5	9	4	14
number, 2007	(D)	2,010	36	9,012	15	34	(D)	533
2002	138	3,972	(D)	7,615	333	485	455	734
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	1	17	7	15	2	5	1	13
2002	4	23	4	27	9	6	4	17
number, 2007	(D)	5,577	59	19,843	(D)	39	(D)	495
2002	63	6,527	(D)	17,606	1,416	226	269	962
$1,000, 2007	(D)	562	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	59
2002	4	533	(D)	(D)	121	19	22	85
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	1	7	1	-	5	-	7
number	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	-	39	-	82
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	1,064	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	-	2,800	-	2,285	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	16,504	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	-	3	2	3	6	10	9	21
2002	-	10	2	-	8	18	7	9
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	23	35	(D)	272	675
2002	-	399	(D)	-	1,229	1,218	87	683
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	3	6	5	3	16
2002	-	8	-	-	5	11	6	3
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	23	35	23	14	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	-	29	79	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2
2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	116	258	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
2002	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	480
2002	-	-	-	-	-	485	-	570
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	1,200	654	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	-	3	1	3	2	3	8	12
2002	-	4	2	-	1	10	4	5
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	67	51	120
2002	-	42	(D)	-	(D)	210	11	55
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	2	-	3	2	2	8	12
25 to 49	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	-	3	2	-	6	9	8	21
2002	-	9	2	-	8	18	6	9
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	221	555
2002	-	357	(D)	-	(D)	1,008	76	628
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	-	5	4	3	4	9	4	16
2002	-	11	2	-	9	21	6	12
number, 2007	-	655	(D)	54	19	(D)	58	651
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,784	8,681	217	556
$1,000, 2007	-	45	(D)	2	2	(D)	6	64
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	152	707	18	34
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	-	2	2	1	4	2	4	6
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	58	56
25 to 49 ....farms	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	7
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	175
50 to 99 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	420
200 to 499 ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2007	625	14	19	8	7	7	4
	2002	593	6	12	2	8	8	11
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	516	6	17	8	7	7	4
	2002	424	5	7	1	4	7	7
	number, 2007	109,344	219	386	575	154	335	69
	2002	200,440	275	273	(D)	39	260	164
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		426	3	16	6	6	1	4
50 to 99		61	3	1	-	1	6	-
100 to 399		27	-	-	2	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	82	2	3	-	2	1	-
	2002	142	1	1	1	2	4	1
	number, 2007	(D)	(D)	45	-	(D)	(D)	-
	2002	33,269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	126	2	3	2	1	-	1
	2002	143	1	1	1	-	-	3
	number, 2007	15,805	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	29,910	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	29
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	60	2	3	-	2	-	-
	2002	81	1	-	-	2	-	3
	number, 2007	444,274	(D)	20	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	443,160	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	278	9	4	5	4	7	1
	2002	243	3	5	1	5	1	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	578	8	19	8	7	8	4
	2002	243	3	7	-	4	5	4
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	58	1	4	-	1	-	-
	2002	53	-	3	-	-	1	2
	number, 2007	(D)	(D)	65	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	58	1	4	-	1	-	-
	2002	42	-	3	-	-	1	-
	number, 2007	(D)	(D)	65	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	43	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	22	-	1	-	-	1	2
	number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	712	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	75	-	2	-	-	-	1
	2002	84	-	1	-	-	1	2
	number, 2007	14,442	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	185,702	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		74	-	2	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	29	-	3	-	1	1	-
	2002	33	-	1	-	-	-	1
	number, 2007	1,941,708	-	27	-	(D)	(D)	-
	2002	1,902,891	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	76	-	4	-	-	4	-
	2002	84	1	6	-	-	1	3

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	-	55	18	5	9	7	10
2002	2	37	15	7	9	3	17
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	42	15	2	6	7	7
2002	-	24	15	7	8	3	15
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	270	317
2002	-	1,393	(D)	(D)	498	96	398
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	-	38	13	2	5	4	6
50 to 99	-	2	1	-	1	2	-
100 to 399	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	-	18	-	1	1	1	4
2002	-	10	2	1	3	1	3
number, 2007	-	871	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	109
2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	-	18	-	4	3	-	-
2002	1	8	-	-	4	-	6
number, 2007	-	735	-	550	86	-	-
2002	(D)	800	-	-	(D)	-	759
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	3	2	-	1	-	1
2002	-	8	2	-	3	-	-
number, 2007	-	12	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	217	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	30	7	-	4	3	3
2002	2	21	4	-	3	1	2
SALES							
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	51	18	5	9	5	6
2002	1	16	12	3	4	-	6
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	1	8	2	-	-	-	1
2002	-	2	3	-	1	-	1
number, 2007	(D)	959	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	8	2	-	-	-	1
2002	-	2	3	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
2002	1	2	2	1	2	-	5
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	801
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	7	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	28	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	10	4	-	2	-	-
2002	-	6	6	-	1	-	-

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2007	3	21	8	1	13	15	7	6
	2002	8	20	5	1	11	19	6	4
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	-	16	7	1	10	15	6	6
	2002	4	15	2	-	7	13	5	2
	number, 2007	-	693	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	330	156
	2002	78	589	(D)	-	(D)	1,128	208	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		-	14	6	1	6	10	4	6
50 to 99		-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-
100 to 399		-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	2
	2002	4	5	1	-	4	4	2	4
	number, 2007	-	130	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	32	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	40
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	-	3	2	-	3	6	-	5
	2002	4	1	-	-	3	5	3	2
	number, 2007	-	125	(D)	-	(D)	215	-	326
	2002	32	(D)	-	-	(D)	280	17	(D)
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
	2002	-	7	2	-	1	-	2	-
	number, 2007	-	49	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	25	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	3	10	6	-	9	9	3	-
	2002	3	12	5	1	6	1	2	-
SALES									
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	18	6	-	11	21	9	7
	2002	5	5	5	-	5	13	1	1
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	1
	2002	4	1	-	-	1	4	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	210	-	(D)
	2002	136	(D)	-	-	(D)	699	-	-
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	1
	2002	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	210	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	-	1	2	-	1	9	1	2
	2002	2	1	2	-	2	7	1	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,407	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,300	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	1	2	-	-	9	1	2
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	1	3	3	-
	2002	1	4	3	-	3	-	1	-

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	14	15	7	24	7	15	15	11
2002	12	6	11	18	4	22	6	28
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	12	11	6	21	6	13	13	11
2002	11	4	7	10	4	12	6	22
number, 2007	309	291	143	384	213	(D)	301	353
2002	291	(D)	181	249	105	564	160	560
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	11	10	6	21	5	8	12	10
50 to 99	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	1
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	2	3	3	1	1	3	1	1
2002	3	1	3	2	1	5	1	9
number, 2007	(D)	66	45	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	2	1	5	2	3	1	3	-
2002	3	3	5	4	1	5	2	7
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	-
2002	55	(D)	124	199	(D)	217	(D)	385
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	4	-	5	-	3	3	-
2002	2	4	2	3	-	4	-	2
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	15	-	10	28	-
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	20	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	2	3	11	5	11	5	2
2002	3	4	2	8	2	11	-	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	12	13	8	18	7	18	14	13
2002	4	4	8	7	4	8	3	13
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	4	-	2	-	1	-	2	1
2002	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	9
number, 2007	157	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	460	-	248
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	4	-	2	-	1	-	2	1
2002	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	7
number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	250	-	198
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	4
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	210	-	50
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	1	1	1	-	1	5	4	1
2002	1	1	7	4	4	1	2	4
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	130	125	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	1,246	171	418	(D)	(D)	705
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	1	1	-	1	5	4	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
2002	-	3	1	3	2	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	-	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
2002	-	3	1	4	1	2	-	7

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2007	25	7	1	10	9	5	10	14
	2002	25	9	8	19	4	4	5	10
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	19	4	-	9	9	5	8	11
	2002	19	5	4	14	2	4	2	7
	number, 2007	453	72	-	573	424	92	206	256
	2002	393	95	63	555	(D)	80	(D)	96
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		17	3	-	4	6	5	8	10
50 to 99		1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
100 to 399		1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	2002	3	1	-	7	2	-	2	-
	number, 2007	59	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	2002	22	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	2002	10	3	2	8	-	-	2	2
	number, 2007	137	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	366	155	(D)	137	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	2002	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	3
	number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	11	3	-	4	5	-	6	4
	2002	3	3	5	7	2	1	3	7
SALES									
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	19	1	2	9	8	6	8	12
	2002	4	4	7	7	3	1	-	2
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2002	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
	number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2002	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
	number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
	2002	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	1
	number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	2002	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	1	30	13	3	10	3	6	35
2002	7	23	8	6	6	2	8	44
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	18	10	2	10	3	6	29
2002	5	13	6	5	5	2	7	36
number, 2007	(D)	475	254	(D)	370	80	210	604
2002	50	496	190	85	234	(D)	240	1,177
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	1	14	9	2	7	3	5	29
50 to 99	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 399	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	2
2002	2	6	2	2	2	-	4	16
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	-	10	-	1	8	-	1	5
2002	-	10	-	4	2	-	5	8
number, 2007	-	301	-	(D)	594	-	(D)	339
2002	-	469	-	(D)	(D)	-	85	551
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
2002	2	7	3	1	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	(D)	190,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	168,029	7	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	12	6	1	4	1	2	13
2002	2	11	5	4	1	2	4	15
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	20	11	3	10	3	6	32
2002	1	10	4	2	3	4	2	12
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	3
2002	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	64
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	3
2002	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	-	6	3	1	1	-	-	4
2002	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	3
number, 2007	-	1,371	400	(D)	(D)	-	-	349
2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	130	-	70
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	6	3	1	1	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
2002	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	989,309	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2002	(D)	1,008,176	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
2002	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2007	3	18	7	8	10	29	7	16
	2002	1	23	7	-	7	18	9	22
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	3	15	7	7	9	27	6	16
	2002	1	16	6	-	2	16	6	14
	number, 2007	81	347	260	223	571	736	324	364
	2002	(D)	336	110	-	(D)	353	431	226
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		3	14	4	4	5	22	2	15
50 to 99		-	1	3	3	1	5	4	1
100 to 399		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	1	5	1	1
	2002	-	5	-	-	1	3	2	3
	number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	76	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	-	7	-	1	1	11	1	1
	2002	1	4	-	-	-	1	4	4
	number, 2007	-	335	-	(D)	(D)	469	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	105	-	-	-	(D)	91	72
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	-	5	-	-	2	6	-	1
	2002	-	2	4	-	1	2	-	-
	number, 2007	-	5	-	-	(D)	10	-	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	20	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	-	13	-	5	6	19	3	2
	2002	-	14	3	-	5	9	4	9
SALES									
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	3	19	10	8	11	30	6	16
	2002	1	4	1	-	3	8	4	5
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	3
	2002	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	-	75	30	-	-	49
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	3
	2002	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	-	75	30	-	-	49
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	-	6	2	1	-	9	-	2
	2002	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	2
	number, 2007	-	300	(D)	(D)	-	241	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	6	2	1	-	9	-	2
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	10	-	4	5	6	-	-
	2002	1	6	-	-	2	3	-	-

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	132	2,057	26	271
2002	118	3,881	33	468
Counties, 2007				
Adams	1	(D)	-	-
Barnes	4	34	3	26
Benson	4	61	-	-
Billings	1	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	3	25	-	-
Burleigh	12	405	1	(D)
Cass	3	90	1	(D)
Dickey	2	(D)	-	-
Dunn	1	(D)	-	-
Emmons	6	107	-	-
Foster	3	17	-	-
Grand Forks	3	(D)	-	-
Grant	6	71	2	(D)
Griggs	-	-	2	(D)
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-
LaMoure	2	(D)	-	-
Logan	1	(D)	-	-
McHenry	10	67	-	-
McIntosh	4	24	1	(D)
McKenzie	6	25	-	-
McLean	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mercer	2	(D)	-	-
Morton	4	55	1	(D)
Mountrail	2	(D)	-	-
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-
Pembina	1	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	3	21	-	-
Ransom	3	36	1	(D)
Renville	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	6	180	-	-
Rolette	2	(D)	1	(D)
Sargent	1	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	3	18	-	-
Slope	2	(D)	-	-
Stark	3	11	-	-
Stutsman	6	105	7	69
Traill	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	5	46	3	18
Ward	8	28	-	-
Wells	3	16	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	-	-
EMUS				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	25	537	-	-
2002	34	387	11	209
Counties, 2007				
Adams	6	270	-	-
Burleigh	4	88	-	-
Dunn	2	(D)	-	-
Foster	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	1	(D)	-	-
McKenzie	2	(D)	-	-
McLean	2	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	1	(D)	-	-
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-
Sioux	1	(D)	-	-
Slope	1	(D)	-	-
Stark	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	1	(D)	-	-
GEESE				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	104	3,885	12	(D)
2002	107	2,333	21	271
Counties, 2007				
Adams	3	22	-	-
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-
Benson	1	(D)	-	-
Billings	1	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	6	24	-	-
Cass	2	(D)	-	-
Dickey	2	(D)	-	-
Emmons	5	224	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	5	(D)	-	-
Grant	2	(D)	-	-
Griggs	2	(D)	3	(D)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-
Logan	2	(D)	-	-
McHenry	9	42	1	(D)
McIntosh	1	(D)	1	(D)
McKenzie	5	30	-	-
McLean	2	(D)	1	(D)
Morton	3	20	-	-
Oliver	2	(D)	-	-
Pembina	3	6	-	-
Ramsey	2	(D)	-	-
Ransom	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	3	6	-	-
Sheridan	3	9	-	-
Sioux	1	(D)	-	-
Slope	2	(D)	-	-
Stark	3	22	-	-
Stutsman	9	247	2	(D)
Traill	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	5	75	3	9
Ward	8	48	-	-
Wells	3	12	-	-
Williams	2	(D)	-	-
OSTRICHES				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	2	(D)	-	-
2002	11	113	2	(D)
Counties, 2007				
Burleigh	1	(D)	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	-	-
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	29	9,583	22	64,755
2002	36	8,420	19	(D)
Counties, 2007				
Burke	-	-	1	(D)
Burleigh	2	(D)	-	-
Cass	3	675	3	1,900
Emmons	2	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Forks	1	(D)	1	(D)
LaMoure	2	(D)	-	-
McHenry	-	-	1	(D)
Mercer	2	(D)	-	-
Morton	2	(D)	1	(D)
Pembina	3	24	-	-
Ransom	1	(D)	1	(D)
Stark	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stutsman	-	-	3	550
Walsh	-	-	2	(D)
Ward	9	508	5	300
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	17	578	2	(D)
2002	19	1,184	3	(D)
Counties, 2007				
Barnes	-	-	1	(D)
Bottineau	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	5	410	-	-
Emmons	1	(D)	-	-
LaMoure	2	(D)	-	-
McHenry	1	(D)	-	-
McIntosh	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mercer	2	(D)	-	-
Morton	1	(D)	-	-
Ransom	1	(D)	-	-
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-
Slope	1	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	4	1,780	4	2,990
2002	9	(D)	4	(D)
Counties, 2007				
Dickey	2	(D)	2	(D)
Emmons	2	(D)	2	(D)
OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	134	2,395	33	5,755
2002	58	1,456	13	963
Counties, 2007				
Adams	1	(D)	-	-
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-
Benson	2	(D)	-	-
Billings	3	16	-	-
Bottineau	7	99	4	80
Bowman	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	20	319	9	98
Cass	3	75	2	(D)
Dickey	2	(D)	2	(D)
Divide	3	35	-	-
Dunn	1	(D)	-	-
Eddy	3	9	-	-
Emmons	1	(D)	-	-
Foster	3	58	-	-
Grand Forks	1	(D)	-	-
Grant	6	50	1	(D)
Griggs	1	(D)	2	(D)
LaMoure	2	(D)	-	-
McHenry	3	35	1	(D)
McIntosh	1	(D)	1	(D)
McKenzie	3	24	-	-
McLean	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mercer	2	(D)	-	-
Morton	6	146	-	-
Oliver	3	(D)	-	-
Pembina	2	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	4	13	-	-
Ransom	2	(D)	2	(D)
Richland	6	60	-	-
Rolette	4	174	2	(D)
Sheridan	2	(D)	1	(D)
Slope	1	(D)	-	-
Stark	7	46	-	-
Stutsman	4	120	-	-
Traill	5	126	4	11
Walsh	5	120	-	-
Ward	10	129	1	(D)
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	(X)	(X)	87	(D)
2002	(X)	(X)	124	(D)
Counties, 2007				
Adams	(X)	(X)	-	-
Barnes	(X)	(X)	4	94
Benson	(X)	(X)	4	77
Billings	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Bottineau	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Bowman	(X)	(X)	-	-
Burke	(X)	(X)	-	-
Burleigh	(X)	(X)	16	513
Cass	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Cavalier	(X)	(X)	-	-
Dickey	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Divide	(X)	(X)	-	-
Dunn	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Eddy	(X)	(X)	-	-
Emmons	(X)	(X)	3	250
Foster	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Golden Valley	(X)	(X)	-	-
Grand Forks	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Grant	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Griggs	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Hettinger	(X)	(X)	-	-
Kidder	(X)	(X)	-	-
LaMoure	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Logan	(X)	(X)	3	45
McHenry	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
McIntosh	(X)	(X)	-	-
McKenzie	(X)	(X)	-	-
McLean	(X)	(X)	3	(D)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Mercer	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Morton	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Mountrail	(X)	(X)	-	-
Nelson	(X)	(X)	-	-
Oliver	(X)	(X)	-	-
Pembina	(X)	(X)	4	95
Pierce	(X)	(X)	-	-
Ramsey	(X)	(X)	3	54
Ransom	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Renville	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Richland	(X)	(X)	4	8
Rolette	(X)	(X)	3	77
Sargent	(X)	(X)	-	-
Sheridan	(X)	(X)	3	142
Sioux	(X)	(X)	-	-
Slope	(X)	(X)	-	-
Stark	(X)	(X)	-	-
Steele	(X)	(X)	-	-
Stutsman	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Towner	(X)	(X)	-	-
Traill	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Walsh	(X)	(X)	5	290
Ward	(X)	(X)	4	78
Wells	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Williams	(X)	(X)	1	(D)

Table 15. **Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory				Sold			
	Total		Owned		Total		Owned	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL								
North Dakota 2007	5,884	44,750	4,868	36,400	1,130	6,874	817	5,542
2002	4,962	43,415	(NA)	(NA)	967	7,119	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 2007								
Adams	75	351	54	302	9	37	9	37
Barnes	162	1,211	126	819	18	128	15	79
Benson	114	1,124	89	916	31	203	22	184
Billings	104	722	80	572	22	127	18	105
Bottineau	97	852	78	738	15	272	14	266
Bowman	77	490	57	401	16	77	13	70
Burke	54	319	50	287	11	28	4	16
Burleigh	385	3,081	318	2,418	86	328	68	253
Cass	119	837	96	558	16	67	10	34
Cavalier	35	133	32	117	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dickey	76	413	66	365	10	40	7	36
Divide	65	383	47	278	11	51	1	(D)
Dunn	228	2,236	192	1,951	57	286	46	230
Eddy	81	431	66	350	13	106	7	90
Emmons	119	1,052	100	839	22	152	15	131
Foster	49	269	42	213	7	55	7	55
Golden Valley	63	485	44	279	5	26	2	(D)
Grand Forks	76	512	63	396	9	25	6	10
Grant	139	764	126	714	14	51	11	48
Griggs	72	704	71	690	24	179	17	157
Hettinger	42	213	34	170	7	25	3	10
Kidder	61	406	49	350	6	161	5	136
LaMoure	73	464	60	384	11	29	6	17
Logan	63	306	52	245	8	46	7	45
McHenry	203	1,719	169	1,534	37	232	24	189
McIntosh	61	551	53	430	22	163	20	159
McKenzie	244	1,794	201	1,393	38	155	26	114
McLean	201	1,247	168	953	29	111	26	100
Mercer	168	1,244	149	1,057	37	193	32	160
Morton	288	2,348	262	2,179	52	570	35	521
Mountrail	148	1,099	121	956	21	220	14	195
Nelson	47	414	38	222	8	62	6	12
Oliver	72	494	63	450	11	122	6	109
Pembina	67	401	56	258	9	22	5	8
Pierce	59	253	44	218	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ramsey	78	434	57	282	21	155	4	40
Ransom	91	784	61	509	23	130	15	68
Renville	56	434	47	384	23	131	23	131
Richland	111	770	97	705	24	81	21	70
Rolette	213	2,323	177	1,877	35	428	16	326
Sargent	57	456	44	366	19	84	13	71
Sheridan	52	282	40	213	7	20	4	17
Sioux	97	910	77	828	17	126	16	125
Slope	59	523	47	373	8	102	4	(D)
Stark	256	1,975	206	1,499	74	332	49	234
Steele	5	26	4	18	1	(D)	1	(D)
Stutsman	162	1,378	130	1,083	38	168	26	106
Towner	34	592	24	507	13	196	8	186
Traill	37	379	27	264	14	46	14	45
Walsh	67	558	59	450	20	122	15	116
Ward	212	1,380	187	1,046	41	180	36	158
Wells	94	710	79	665	13	75	12	67
Williams	216	1,514	189	1,329	45	129	31	87

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	678	22	11	10	3	15	23
2002	836	39	18	11	6	15	39
number, 2007	88,686	8,415	1,738	570	525	713	4,678
2002	114,002	14,577	1,442	968	886	926	6,789
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	185	1	1	3	-	7	2
number	2,120	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	116	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	274	7	6	6	1	4	7
number	14,192	(D)	(D)	301	(D)	182	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	155	5	1	1	2	4	6
number	26,561	926	(D)	(D)	(D)	415	1,095
300 to 999 ..... farms	57	7	3	-	-	-	8
number	26,962	3,864	1,300	-	-	-	3,108
1,000 or more ..... farms	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	18,851	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	626	22	11	10	3	14	22
2002	786	37	18	9	4	15	33
number, 2007	60,676	5,595	895	449	365	485	3,296
2002	64,139	7,635	1,042	726	630	575	4,254
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	601	23	11	7	3	13	23
2002	702	34	17	7	5	15	32
pounds, 2007	638,070	59,792	10,837	2,272	4,400	5,154	40,639
2002	760,255	93,490	12,431	5,771	6,932	5,918	52,936
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	599	23	12	10	3	12	22
2002	688	34	15	8	4	13	33
number, 2007	69,458	6,428	1,299	406	582	605	3,878
2002	85,366	10,510	1,315	553	828	513	5,841

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	6	38	21	3	26	2	20
2002	6	37	30	4	30	1	24
number, 2007	160	3,208	2,074	684	2,572	(D)	1,088
2002	367	2,632	2,707	(D)	4,110	(D)	1,999
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	5	10	11	-	7	2	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	169
25 to 99 ..... farms	-	17	4	-	13	-	7
number	-	748	195	-	774	-	379
100 to 299 ..... farms	1	10	4	3	4	-	3
number	(D)	1,438	680	684	579	-	540
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	2	37	17	3	24	2	20
2002	6	36	28	4	29	1	24
number, 2007	(D)	2,038	1,490	330	1,806	(D)	843
2002	291	1,312	1,632	(D)	2,850	(D)	1,462
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	2	33	18	3	26	2	20
2002	4	28	25	3	28	1	23
pounds, 2007	(D)	16,019	15,975	1,700	21,716	(D)	9,275
2002	(D)	16,386	20,461	2,402	26,927	(D)	17,170
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	1	34	16	3	22	2	17
2002	2	32	26	3	25	-	17
number, 2007	(D)	1,703	1,495	244	2,154	(D)	853
2002	(D)	2,294	1,693	(D)	2,720	-	1,799

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	9	7	16	18	5	36	5	6
2002	8	6	12	20	7	34	8	6
number, 2007	1,464	747	2,456	3,417	127	4,852	26	829
2002	1,770	649	2,844	3,668	315	3,879	383	866
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	-	-	4	2	3	7	5	-
number	-	-	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	-
25 to 99 ..... farms	3	4	9	7	2	12	-	2
number	(D)	183	365	(D)	(D)	531	-	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	5	2	1	6	-	15	-	3
number	854	(D)	(D)	1,488	-	3,027	-	441
300 to 999 ..... farms	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,564	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	9	7	14	18	5	35	5	6
2002	8	5	12	19	7	33	7	4
number, 2007	696	407	1,478	2,536	113	3,782	21	652
2002	864	308	1,334	2,202	212	2,447	231	686
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	9	6	14	17	4	33	1	6
2002	8	4	11	17	7	30	5	4
pounds, 2007	6,957	5,305	17,096	31,869	1,130	38,996	(D)	6,680
2002	11,340	4,296	6,084	26,556	2,766	32,918	2,630	10,158
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	9	4	12	16	4	33	2	6
2002	9	4	11	16	6	30	3	5
number, 2007	598	384	753	3,387	118	3,970	(D)	586
2002	1,061	333	894	2,952	257	3,206	556	1,473

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	20	20	11	31	15	10	14	6
2002	31	13	4	34	17	16	17	15
number, 2007	4,572	1,125	1,081	3,914	2,014	(D)	1,081	220
2002	5,100	1,341	857	6,916	1,480	4,334	1,052	1,307
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms	3	7	1	7	2	2	2	4
number	(D)	97	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ....farms	4	9	6	17	8	6	9	1
number	(D)	454	(D)	(D)	(D)	308	523	(D)
100 to 299 ....farms	6	4	4	6	4	1	3	1
number	1,204	574	705	941	486	(D)	(D)	(D)
300 to 999 ....farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	18	17	10	28	13	9	14	5
2002	31	13	3	34	17	14	17	12
number, 2007	3,142	822	812	2,908	1,257	1,898	727	127
2002	3,316	715	(D)	4,078	764	1,850	595	821
Wool production ....farms, 2007	18	20	10	28	14	9	14	4
2002	21	12	3	31	12	11	14	12
pounds, 2007	33,934	11,720	8,792	22,587	11,799	34,505	5,953	1,250
2002	45,933	5,960	5,650	39,631	5,823	7,405	7,582	9,775
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	18	20	11	27	14	10	13	5
2002	27	11	4	25	13	13	15	13
number, 2007	3,846	922	870	2,469	1,615	4,217	498	121
2002	4,143	734	250	3,599	1,214	4,593	548	609

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	46	4	8	11	-	8	4	18
2002	48	7	9	13	8	6	5	13
number, 2007	4,593	930	647	751	-	344	62	1,149
2002	5,346	1,568	1,100	1,192	170	300	1,102	1,410
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .... farms	13	1	2	-	-	2	3	11
number	121	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 .... farms	19	-	5	10	-	5	1	2
number	984	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 299 .... farms	9	2	-	1	-	1	-	5
number	1,500	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	1,000
300 to 999 .... farms	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,988	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	42	4	7	11	-	7	4	12
2002	44	7	9	13	7	6	5	13
number, 2007	3,748	686	305	624	-	253	54	550
2002	3,649	887	695	700	104	270	604	665
Wool production ....farms, 2007	36	5	7	11	-	6	2	9
2002	41	6	8	13	6	6	3	13
pounds, 2007	44,140	7,288	2,771	7,313	-	1,994	(D)	6,364
2002	43,920	10,419	4,484	6,172	1,436	2,634	3,051	11,580
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	38	4	3	11	-	5	2	15
2002	42	6	8	12	6	5	4	12
number, 2007	3,674	607	(D)	733	-	185	(D)	910
2002	4,620	552	371	912	210	321	561	1,775

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	7	19	4	9	9	-	5	16
2002	11	23	8	11	12	1	11	33
number, 2007	1,140	(D)	(D)	539	891	-	727	1,168
2002	1,113	6,121	723	1,178	1,171	(D)	2,449	2,206
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .... farms	-	11	2	1	-	-	1	5
number	-	113	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	91
25 to 99 .... farms	6	5	1	7	6	-	1	7
number	(D)	225	(D)	(D)	381	-	(D)	427
100 to 299 .... farms	-	2	1	1	3	-	2	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	510	-	(D)	650
300 to 999 .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	7	15	4	9	9	-	5	15
2002	11	22	6	9	12	1	11	29
number, 2007	832	(D)	(D)	413	485	-	559	896
2002	687	900	331	552	746	(D)	1,318	1,147
Wool production ....farms, 2007	7	14	4	8	9	-	5	16
2002	11	22	5	11	9	1	12	26
pounds, 2007	7,805	37,610	2,772	2,865	4,874	-	3,920	13,175
2002	9,249	54,577	3,110	5,911	6,569	(D)	13,969	13,609
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	5	14	4	9	9	-	5	20
2002	7	21	9	9	10	1	11	23
number, 2007	576	(D)	205	343	409	-	605	1,746
2002	1,239	7,648	543	506	637	(D)	1,709	1,189

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 2007	2	32	5	12	6	11	7	6
	2002	4	32	7	8	15	26	6	11
	number, 2007	(D)	3,082	306	2,400	932	488	968	983
	2002	699	3,367	541	3,187	1,365	1,137	446	998
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 24	farms	-	15	-	2	2	5	1	-
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
25 to 99	farms	2	7	4	4	1	4	2	4
	number	(D)	381	(D)	(D)	(D)	225	(D)	(D)
100 to 299	farms	-	8	1	3	2	2	3	-
	number	-	1,884	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	382	-
300 to 999	farms	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	2
	number	-	(D)	-	1,845	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2007	2	28	5	12	5	10	7	6
	2002	4	30	2	8	14	26	6	11
	number, 2007	(D)	2,314	228	1,786	573	420	480	501
	2002	355	2,179	(D)	1,948	759	841	257	722
Wool production	farms, 2007	2	27	6	11	5	8	6	6
	2002	4	25	2	7	11	23	4	9
	pounds, 2007	(D)	20,014	2,535	23,435	4,280	3,522	6,152	6,210
	2002	3,195	23,275	(D)	18,523	8,006	16,230	2,214	6,595
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2007	2	29	5	11	7	8	6	6
	2002	4	24	4	7	12	21	4	9
	number, 2007	(D)	2,336	235	1,593	591	548	562	512
	2002	280	2,027	262	1,752	755	1,654	317	470

Table 17. **All Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sold	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	2007	276	4,292	106	2,386
	2002	201	2,523	60	1,588
COUNTIES, 2007					
Adams		4	22	2	(D)
Barnes		8	(D)	3	(D)
Benson		5	52	3	(D)
Billings		1	(D)	1	(D)
Bottineau		2	(D)	2	(D)
Bowman		2	(D)	-	-
Burke		2	(D)	-	-
Burleigh		19	73	6	111
Cass		6	65	3	(D)
Cavalier		2	(D)	-	-
Dickey		1	(D)	-	-
Divide		4	(D)	1	(D)
Dunn		10	190	5	23
Eddy		2	(D)	-	-
Emmons		5	32	3	12
Foster		2	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley		4	11	-	-
Grand Forks		9	645	3	(D)
Grant		8	18	-	-
Griggs		7	219	3	21
Hettinger		2	(D)	2	(D)
Kidder		3	(D)	1	(D)
LaMoure		1	(D)	-	-
Logan		1	(D)	-	-
McHenry		11	192	4	74
McIntosh		3	15	3	40
McKenzie		7	46	1	(D)
McLean		9	271	5	134
Mercer		14	57	4	14
Morton		15	104	3	(D)
Mountrail		3	42	1	(D)
Nelson		5	10	-	-
Oliver		4	16	2	(D)
Pembina		3	(D)	1	(D)
Pierce		2	(D)	1	(D)
Ramsey		4	82	1	(D)
Ransom		11	44	3	39
Renville		4	81	2	(D)
Richland		8	212	6	339
Rolette		8	25	-	-
Sargent		1	(D)	-	-
Sheridan		1	(D)	-	-
Sioux		2	(D)	1	(D)
Slope		2	(D)	1	(D)
Stark		14	462	9	656
Stutsman		8	94	10	34
Towner		2	(D)	2	(D)
Traill		2	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh		6	47	1	(D)
Ward		9	194	3	29
Wells		2	(D)	-	-
Williams		6	140	3	36

Table 18. **Milk Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
North Dakota 2007	92	788	34	(D)
2002	67	(D)	29	(D)
COUNTIES, 2007				
Adams	3	(D)	2	(D)
Barnes	4	17	2	(D)
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bowman	1	(D)	-	-
Burke	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	7	44	3	(D)
Cavalier	1	(D)	-	-
Dunn	3	14	-	-
Emmons	4	(D)	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	2	(D)	-	-
Grant	2	(D)	-	-
Kidder	1	(D)	1	(D)
McHenry	4	80	2	(D)
McKenzie	3	20	1	(D)
McLean	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mercer	3	6	-	-
Morton	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nelson	5	5	-	-
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-
Pembina	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pierce	1	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ransom	6	15	3	(D)
Richland	1	(D)	-	-
Rolette	6	17	-	-
Sargent	1	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-
Sioux	1	(D)	-	-
Slope	1	(D)	-	-
Stark	6	137	5	(D)
Stutsman	5	80	8	(D)
Traill	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	5	(D)	1	(D)
Ward	4	(D)	1	(D)

Table 19. **Angora Goats - Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Angora goats				Mohair production [1]	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
North Dakota 2007	12	264	3	(D)	5	1,618
2002	24	(D)	3	(D)	8	2,062
COUNTIES, 2007						
Burleigh	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grant	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Morton	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sioux	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ward	3	131	-	-	2	(D)
Williams	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

Table 20. **Meat Goats and Other Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
North Dakota 2007	211	3,240	77	1,892
2002	132	1,786	30	1,371
COUNTIES, 2007				
Adams	2	(D)	1	(D)
Barnes	7	(D)	2	(D)
Benson	5	(D)	3	(D)
Billings	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bottineau	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bowman	1	(D)	-	-
Burke	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	12	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	6	(D)	3	(D)
Cavalier	1	(D)	-	-
Dickey	1	(D)	-	-
Divide	4	(D)	1	(D)
Dunn	9	176	5	23
Eddy	2	(D)	-	-
Emmons	1	(D)	3	12
Foster	1	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	3	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	9	645	3	(D)
Grant	6	(D)	-	-
Griggs	7	219	3	21
Hettinger	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kidder	3	(D)	1	(D)
LaMoure	1	(D)	-	-
Logan	1	(D)	-	-
McHenry	9	112	3	(D)
McIntosh	3	15	3	40
McKenzie	5	26	-	-
McLean	8	(D)	5	(D)
Mercer	14	51	4	14
Morton	15	(D)	2	(D)
Mountrail	3	42	1	(D)
Nelson	5	5	-	-
Oliver	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pembina	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pierce	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ramsey	4	(D)	-	-
Ransom	7	29	1	(D)
Renville	4	81	2	(D)
Richland	7	(D)	6	339
Rolette	3	8	-	-
Sioux	2	(D)	1	(D)
Slope	1	(D)	1	(D)
Stark	8	325	4	(D)
Stutsman	5	14	2	(D)
Towner	2	(D)	2	(D)
Traill	2	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh	1	(D)	-	-
Ward	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wells	2	(D)	-	-
Williams	4	(D)	1	(D)

Table 21. **Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected - Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Colonies of bees				Honey collected (see text) [1]	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
North Dakota 2007	173	390,421	5	2,534	161	30,825,479
2002	107	160,946	9	7,334	109	12,742,751
COUNTIES, 2007						
Adams	9	21,425	-	-	9	1,439,850
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Billings	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bottineau	4	11,800	-	-	4	1,100,280
Bowman	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Burke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Burleigh	4	7,710	-	-	4	671,111
Cass	17	(D)	1	(D)	16	(D)
Cavalier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dickey	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Divide	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dunn	8	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Eddy	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Emmons	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Foster	4	15,500	-	-	4	1,544,540
Grand Forks	4	7,346	-	-	4	687,749
Grant	6	8,050	-	-	6	495,000
Hettinger	5	13,896	-	-	5	571,404
Kidder	5	11,500	-	-	5	1,288,172
LaMoure	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Logan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
McHenry	8	12,688	-	-	8	1,165,348
McIntosh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
McKenzie	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
McLean	7	27,520	2	(D)	7	1,125,033
Mercer	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Morton	10	19,275	-	-	10	1,645,294
Mountrail	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Pierce	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Ramsey	12	2,114	-	-	8	95,800
Richland	8	4,009	-	-	8	(D)
Rolette	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Sargent	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Slope	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Stark	7	14,828	1	(D)	7	839,151
Steele	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Stutsman	7	2,228	-	-	5	108,400
Towner	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ward	3	12,500	-	-	3	1,077,912
Wells	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Williams	7	16,300	-	-	7	1,316,362

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

Table 22. **Mink and Their Pelts - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 23. **Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms with aquaculture sold	Value ($1,000)	Farms reporting by -			
				Pounds sold		Number sold	
				Farms	1,000 Pounds	Farms	Thousands
TROUT							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
	2002	1	(NA)	-	-	1	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Barnes		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
McLean		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
BAITFISH							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	(NA)	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007							
McLean		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
SPORT OR GAME FISH							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
	2002	3	(NA)	-	-	3	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Barnes		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
McLean		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	(NA)	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007							
Barnes		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
McLean		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
ALPACAS (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	12	59	2	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007				
Burleigh	3	18	-	-
Mountrail	1	(D)	-	-
Pierce	2	(D)	1	(D)
Sargent	1	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-
Ward	3	18	-	-
BISON				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	145	15,881	111	6,042
2002	230	30,856	150	7,765
Counties, 2007				
Adams	2	(D)	-	-
Barnes	1	(D)	1	(D)
Benson	10	742	10	350
Billings	3	585	3	310
Bottineau	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bowman	5	634	5	376
Burke	2	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	5	146	2	(D)
Cass	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cavalier	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dickey	1	(D)	1	(D)
Divide	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dunn	4	236	4	78
Eddy	7	1,184	7	387
Emmons	2	(D)	2	(D)
Foster	2	(D)	2	(D)
Golden Valley	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	5	750	5	198
Grant	2	(D)	1	(D)
Griggs	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-
LaMoure	1	(D)	1	(D)
Logan	1	(D)	1	(D)
McHenry	13	2,332	11	582
McKenzie	1	(D)	1	(D)
McLean	7	373	2	(D)
Morton	5	193	3	(D)
Mountrail	3	(D)	1	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oliver	6	(D)	3	265
Pembina	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pierce	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ramsey	4	120	2	(D)
Ransom	1	(D)	1	(D)
Renville	5	344	5	153
Richland	3	55	3	48
Rolette	3	445	2	(D)
Sargent	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sioux	9	604	7	110
Slope	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stark	1	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	8	888	7	453
Towner	2	(D)	-	-
Walsh	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wells	2	(D)	1	(D)
Williams	1	(D)	1	(D)
DEER				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	20	628	3	34
2002	17	762	6	61
Counties, 2007				
Burleigh	1	(D)	-	-
Dunn	1	(D)	-	-
McLean	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mountrail	1	(D)	-	-
Renville	3	66	-	-
Steele	1	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	6	153	-	-
Ward	5	70	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sold	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
ELK					
State Total					
North Dakota	2007	82	5,182	40	545
	2002	79	3,681	39	672
Counties, 2007					
Benson		2	(D)	2	(D)
Billings		1	(D)	-	-
Bottineau		2	(D)	1	(D)
Bowman		2	(D)	2	(D)
Burke		1	(D)	1	(D)
Cass		6	86	-	-
Dunn		2	(D)	2	(D)
Foster		2	(D)	-	-
Grant		5	290	-	-
Hettinger		2	(D)	-	-
LaMoure		1	(D)	1	(D)
McHenry		2	(D)	-	-
McKenzie		-	-	2	(D)
McLean		5	113	3	13
Mercer		2	(D)	2	(D)
Mountrail		5	150	4	25
Nelson		1	(D)	-	-
Pembina		1	(D)	1	(D)
Ramsey		1	(D)	1	(D)
Ransom		2	(D)	2	(D)
Renville		6	1,455	4	155
Sargent		3	34	-	-
Sheridan		1	(D)	1	(D)
Stark		1	(D)	-	-
Steele		2	(D)	2	(D)
Stutsman		5	186	1	(D)
Towner		1	(D)	-	-
Traill		1	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh		2	(D)	2	(D)
Ward		13	394	4	17
Williams		2	(D)	1	(D)
LLAMAS					
State Total					
North Dakota	2007	117	362	15	57
	2002	87	538	11	83
Counties, 2007					
Adams		4	20	2	(D)
Barnes		-	-	1	(D)
Benson		4	10	2	(D)
Bottineau		3	6	-	-
Burke		2	(D)	-	-
Burleigh		9	15	-	-
Cavalier		2	(D)	-	-
Divide		1	(D)	-	-
Dunn		2	(D)	1	(D)
Eddy		3	(D)	-	-
Emmons		1	(D)	-	-
Foster		2	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley		3	(D)	-	-
Grant		2	(D)	-	-
Hettinger		3	10	-	-
Kidder		4	12	-	-
LaMoure		1	(D)	-	-
Logan		1	(D)	-	-
McHenry		5	15	1	(D)
McIntosh		8	17	-	-
Mercer		4	6	-	-
Morton		1	(D)	-	-
Mountrail		7	19	1	(D)
Oliver		3	6	-	-
Pembina		1	(D)	-	-
Pierce		3	5	-	-
Ramsey		3	5	1	(D)
Ransom		1	(D)	-	-
Renville		1	(D)	-	-
Richland		2	(D)	-	-
Rolette		4	9	-	-
Sargent		1	(D)	1	(D)
Sioux		1	(D)	1	(D)
Slope		1	(D)	-	-
Stark		10	19	2	(D)
Stutsman		6	24	-	-
Traill		1	(D)	-	-
Walsh		5	10	2	(D)
Ward		2	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	387	810	26	44
2002	88	162	9	14
Counties, 2007				
Adams	7	15	-	-
Barnes	4	(D)	-	-
Benson	14	44	3	6
Billings	7	9	-	-
Bottineau	5	13	-	-
Bowman	6	10	-	-
Burke	10	26	-	-
Burleigh	26	34	1	(D)
Cass	11	26	1	(D)
Dickey	11	19	-	-
Divide	1	(D)	-	-
Dunn	14	28	2	(D)
Emmons	2	(D)	2	(D)
Foster	1	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	7	13	-	-
Grand Forks	8	11	-	-
Grant	3	5	-	-
Griggs	5	7	-	-
Hettinger	6	12	-	-
Kidder	3	5	-	-
LaMoure	6	22	2	(D)
Logan	2	(D)	-	-
McHenry	16	29	-	-
McIntosh	5	6	1	(D)
McKenzie	5	7	2	(D)
McLean	18	24	2	(D)
Mercer	14	41	-	-
Morton	19	44	1	(D)
Mountrail	16	33	-	-
Nelson	5	6	-	-
Oliver	5	12	-	-
Pembina	3	(D)	-	-
Pierce	7	45	1	(D)
Ramsey	1	(D)	-	-
Ransom	4	10	-	-
Renville	1	(D)	-	-
Richland	12	24	-	-
Rolette	15	39	-	-
Sargent	1	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	3	5	-	-
Sioux	6	21	-	-
Slope	2	(D)	1	(D)
Stark	15	28	1	(D)
Steele	1	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	6	7	-	-
Towner	2	(D)	2	(D)
Walsh	10	18	2	(D)
Ward	10	13	-	-
Wells	9	19	-	-
Williams	17	43	2	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	124	992	23	420
2002	38	525	9	350
Counties, 2007				
Adams	2	(D)	-	-
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-
Benson	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bottineau	3	16	-	-
Burke	2	(D)	2	(D)
Burleigh	16	173	3	49
Cass	1	(D)	1	(D)
Divide	1	(D)	-	-
Dunn	3	19	2	(D)
Eddy	2	(D)	-	-
Emmons	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-
Grant	3	13	-	-
Griggs	2	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	2	(D)	1	(D)
Kidder	8	41	1	(D)
McHenry	4	32	-	-
McIntosh	1	(D)	1	(D)
McLean	4	4	-	-
Mercer	4	11	-	-
Morton	6	37	1	(D)
Mountrail	4	20	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-
Pierce	2	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	7	24	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Ransom	3	(D)	1	(D)
Renville	1	(D)	-	-
Richland	5	11	-	-
Rolette	2	(D)	-	-
Sioux	1	(D)	-	-
Slope	1	(D)	-	-
Stark	1	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	2	(D)	-	-
Towner	3	9	-	-
Walsh	1	(D)	-	-
Ward	6	122	2	(D)
Wells	4	36	-	-
Williams	7	29	6	180
OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT) [1]				
State Total				
North Dakota 2007	1	(X)	4	(X)
2002	-	(X)	-	(X)
Counties, 2007				
McHenry	-	(X)	1	(X)
Walsh	1	(X)	1	(X)
Ward	-	(X)	2	(X)

[1] 2002 data include alpacas.

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Harvested cropland ....farms	20,408	247	577	387	159	562	214
acres	22,035,717	279,002	635,826	490,087	82,929	744,333	262,743
Irrigated ....farms	769	-	6	6	2	3	7
acres	233,171	-	1,767	3,802	(D)	(D)	920
Barley for grain ....farms	4,855	50	59	206	26	297	62
acres	1,384,689	10,439	14,842	64,426	3,717	138,375	20,042
bushels	75,444,593	481,772	700,143	3,380,552	142,695	8,156,744	995,630
Irrigated ....farms	64	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres	10,848	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	149	4	2	5	6	2	3
25 to 99 acres	874	16	14	22	5	21	12
100 to 249 acres	1,801	18	20	77	11	79	21
250 to 499 acres	1,283	6	16	69	3	95	15
500 to 999 acres	599	6	5	27	1	77	6
1,000 acres or more	149	-	2	6	-	23	5
Corn for grain ....farms	5,809	36	273	157	17	32	17
acres	2,348,171	8,180	138,926	50,819	1,562	3,521	5,435
bushels	275,329,681	434,623	17,711,243	4,973,464	89,211	252,261	308,153
Irrigated ....farms	364	-	3	4	-	-	1
acres	99,184	-	1,490	672	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	285	2	6	10	8	6	-
25 to 99 acres	1,308	9	47	31	3	10	4
100 to 249 acres	1,609	16	76	41	5	13	9
250 to 499 acres	1,178	4	55	39	1	3	1
500 to 999 acres	821	4	56	29	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	608	1	33	7	-	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	1,707	25	47	39	7	10	20
acres	180,634	7,695	2,784	2,921	513	680	4,963
tons	1,965,111	72,674	32,111	30,584	4,380	6,080	45,748
Irrigated ....farms	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6,761	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	168	1	3	5	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	915	7	37	22	5	6	6
100 to 249 acres	504	13	7	11	1	3	10
250 to 499 acres	88	3	-	1	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	1,682	3	9	110	-	4	1
acres	664,389	260	3,191	41,202	-	2,300	(D)
cwt	10,745,281	2,096	68,510	606,984	-	15,700	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	13,023	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	249	1	2	19	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	512	2	2	37	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres	465	-	3	30	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres	314	-	2	17	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	123	-	-	7	-	1	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	11,561	194	258	213	146	233	164
acres	2,525,213	59,263	21,833	32,900	47,373	41,825	76,880
tons, dry equivalent	4,832,502	86,426	48,661	57,705	69,538	68,367	126,568
Irrigated ....farms	264	-	-	-	2	1	7
acres	25,565	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	870
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,709	19	67	23	10	31	17
25 to 99 acres	3,283	29	123	89	26	68	19
100 to 249 acres	3,150	60	52	54	40	80	37
250 to 499 acres	2,056	47	9	33	35	37	36
500 to 999 acres	1,078	31	7	13	31	14	34
1,000 acres or more	285	8	-	1	4	3	21
Oats for grain ....farms	2,513	41	38	51	34	54	20
acres	257,021	4,360	1,553	4,006	2,459	8,812	1,576
bushels	14,862,093	199,564	108,866	210,486	91,883	712,450	56,832
Irrigated ....farms	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	990	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	348	3	11	11	7	4	-
25 to 99 acres	1,232	18	23	24	17	19	13
100 to 249 acres	739	18	4	13	10	25	7
250 to 499 acres	155	2	-	3	-	4	-
500 to 999 acres	37	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	5,779	-	404	184	-	28	-
acres	3,073,981	-	294,103	74,410	-	6,522	-
bushels	106,556,290	-	10,335,784	2,386,874	-	167,201	-
Irrigated ....farms	85	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres	12,513	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	129	-	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	762	-	45	23	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres	1,383	-	59	54	-	13	-
250 to 499 acres	1,363	-	78	58	-	11	-
500 to 999 acres	1,322	-	109	40	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	820	-	105	9	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Harvested cropland ..... farms	288	609	692	434	343	314	411
acres	314,660	331,302	894,263	725,304	403,121	410,431	312,648
Irrigated ..... farms	-	33	23	1	36	17	9
acres	-	(D)	11,718	(D)	(D)	2,289	430
Barley for grain ..... farms	89	67	23	229	11	36	79
acres	25,552	17,331	6,124	66,504	1,508	7,027	13,005
bushels	1,366,111	975,482	273,803	3,786,321	61,389	311,671	557,863
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	339	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	3	1	2	4
25 to 99 acres	12	18	5	25	4	8	26
100 to 249 acres	34	28	8	105	4	17	30
250 to 499 acres	29	10	7	67	2	6	15
500 to 999 acres	12	10	2	25	-	3	4
1,000 acres or more	2	1	1	4	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	8	105	423	27	256	24	52
acres	999	26,015	237,966	3,172	165,070	1,941	8,891
bushels	102,465	2,245,018	28,195,975	333,787	21,703,945	140,423	477,616
Irrigated ..... farms	-	15	13	-	31	1	-
acres	-	3,782	8,246	-	10,806	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	10	4	6	8	-	3
25 to 99 acres	6	33	64	7	36	17	19
100 to 249 acres	-	30	92	11	49	7	19
250 to 499 acres	-	21	105	2	60	-	10
500 to 999 acres	1	7	84	1	46	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	4	74	-	57	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1	64	29	-	54	6	63
acres	(D)	7,902	1,501	-	4,817	661	8,422
tons	(D)	91,681	21,328	-	54,339	12,368	58,506
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	1	14	-	2	1	5
25 to 99 acres	1	28	11	-	37	2	24
100 to 249 acres	-	29	3	-	10	2	28
250 to 499 acres	-	5	1	-	4	1	4
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	1	10	29	43	17	3	3
acres	(D)	2,847	7,917	20,337	5,228	782	320
cwt	(D)	34,988	127,837	356,955	87,575	12,460	4,760
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	5	1	4	-	-
acres	-	-	1,526	(D)	608	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	7	7	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres	1	3	12	12	8	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	7	4	12	4	2	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	6	7	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	124	523	161	59	182	153	375
acres	23,357	95,920	9,175	4,071	38,249	32,456	128,388
tons, dry equivalent	35,351	207,391	28,552	10,039	89,988	58,311	190,457
Irrigated ..... farms	-	21	1	-	8	8	8
acres	-	1,451	(D)	-	1,074	619	370
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	132	74	20	19	23	15
25 to 99 acres	41	126	60	30	54	40	62
100 to 249 acres	36	133	22	5	52	43	79
250 to 499 acres	19	82	2	4	41	29	132
500 to 999 acres	11	44	3	-	12	14	75
1,000 acres or more	1	6	-	-	4	4	12
Oats for grain ..... farms	52	80	13	13	39	50	69
acres	9,932	8,072	442	839	3,839	6,050	7,213
bushels	622,182	444,661	30,542	81,847	232,322	273,645	330,657
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	15	4	4	7	8	8
25 to 99 acres	16	32	9	6	17	27	31
100 to 249 acres	17	28	-	3	11	6	25
250 to 499 acres	11	4	-	-	3	7	4
500 to 999 acres	3	1	-	-	1	2	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	17	554	108	212	-	-
acres	-	3,820	413,539	24,715	133,262	-	-
bushels	-	111,390	13,384,017	864,395	4,905,885	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	3	-	8	-	-
acres	-	-	665	-	1,554	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	4	17	2	6	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	43	17	18	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	6	77	48	46	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	4	102	34	51	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	2	181	6	43	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	134	1	48	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Harvested cropland ....farms	204	487	197	134	519	390	245	258
acres	188,581	410,740	286,623	155,393	631,002	383,817	221,689	436,851
Irrigated ....farms	3	13	12	5	32	14	11	-
acres	573	5,001	3,279	896	17,092	1,895	3,828	-
Barley for grain ....farms	84	58	101	20	109	57	79	40
acres	23,343	16,118	38,230	4,614	20,131	15,330	19,344	9,969
bushels	1,269,651	1,001,568	2,207,182	239,026	1,093,229	714,126	1,123,135	569,965
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	473	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	1	-	-	6	1	2	5
25 to 99 acres	16	4	21	9	28	12	18	7
100 to 249 acres	29	32	23	6	53	25	33	11
250 to 499 acres	24	13	28	4	16	14	17	13
500 to 999 acres	13	7	25	-	5	2	8	3
1,000 acres or more	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	1
Corn for grain ....farms	82	193	99	24	217	78	84	46
acres	14,928	57,940	41,764	7,960	82,258	14,915	25,349	12,057
bushels	1,466,926	5,415,194	5,034,912	513,511	10,618,008	1,159,684	3,081,200	860,203
Irrigated ....farms	-	8	10	2	13	4	6	-
acres	-	2,266	2,041	(D)	4,079	840	678	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	11	5	-	13	2	10	7
25 to 99 acres	34	42	14	7	40	30	19	14
100 to 249 acres	23	69	22	6	62	22	25	13
250 to 499 acres	12	38	32	5	58	18	13	6
500 to 999 acres	3	20	13	3	31	6	12	5
1,000 acres or more	3	13	13	3	13	-	5	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	25	80	11	7	16	74	27	19
acres	3,719	11,927	839	1,051	738	7,063	1,491	1,603
tons	44,972	141,032	10,718	8,830	8,196	60,304	24,368	16,340
Irrigated ....farms	-	4	1	-	-	3	4	-
acres	-	400	(D)	-	-	238	388	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	2	-	2	4	9	3	2
25 to 99 acres	16	39	9	1	10	42	21	9
100 to 249 acres	1	35	2	2	2	17	3	7
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	1
500 to 999 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	31	1	8	1	222	-	24	5
acres	6,484	(D)	1,781	(D)	92,989	-	6,316	(D)
cwt	86,352	(D)	28,422	(D)	1,671,266	-	127,616	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	2	-	15	-	1	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	2,612	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	2	-	1	-	28	-	5	-
100 to 249 acres	22	1	5	1	64	-	7	1
250 to 499 acres	7	-	1	-	62	-	10	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	1	-	40	-	2	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	142	366	101	103	144	353	144	163
acres	30,446	86,579	15,993	32,133	12,027	129,790	20,238	34,879
tons, dry equivalent	58,243	223,102	34,883	59,355	24,251	296,382	42,456	63,742
Irrigated ....farms	2	2	-	5	-	12	8	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	516	-	749	779	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	27	10	7	43	37	24	17
25 to 99 acres	36	65	32	19	62	47	58	43
100 to 249 acres	50	143	44	37	31	80	38	45
250 to 499 acres	33	95	10	23	7	98	18	43
500 to 999 acres	14	29	5	14	1	69	5	14
1,000 acres or more	1	7	-	3	-	22	1	1
Oats for grain ....farms	35	135	21	29	17	127	14	26
acres	2,488	12,829	1,902	5,690	1,016	14,499	726	1,579
bushels	124,834	874,437	114,974	293,778	78,450	714,113	46,338	89,270
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	8	2	-	4	15	-	6
25 to 99 acres	25	73	10	11	9	53	14	16
100 to 249 acres	5	50	9	9	4	43	-	4
250 to 499 acres	1	4	-	8	-	13	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	91	35	124	-	299	4	142	3
acres	30,777	9,044	81,443	-	113,678	291	69,441	114
bushels	1,044,400	304,072	3,080,646	-	4,164,516	5,448	2,587,465	2,349
Irrigated ....farms	1	2	2	-	4	-	4	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	404	-	1,345	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	-	5	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres	15	9	4	-	51	2	17	3
100 to 249 acres	37	15	34	-	99	1	32	-
250 to 499 acres	17	7	25	-	79	-	39	-
500 to 999 acres	17	4	32	-	43	-	33	-
1,000 acres or more	5	-	28	-	22	-	17	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Harvested cropland ..... farms	340	422	251	573	316	419	681	329
acres	267,956	443,522	233,050	542,511	278,844	330,148	757,859	194,330
Irrigated ..... farms	39	23	6	18	2	70	34	19
acres	(D)	6,211	2,420	8,650	(D)	24,138	(D)	1,818
Barley for grain ..... farms	71	43	60	189	56	81	151	60
acres	12,256	5,701	15,455	54,868	10,568	20,540	40,091	14,612
bushels	563,128	253,758	811,146	2,910,283	577,018	1,077,918	2,190,288	838,410
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	22	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	4,371	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	3	3	1	6	1	2
25 to 99 acres	21	23	10	36	18	17	20	12
100 to 249 acres	31	10	30	68	23	30	76	29
250 to 499 acres	14	8	11	51	12	17	40	8
500 to 999 acres	3	1	-	26	2	7	10	8
1,000 acres or more	-	-	6	5	-	4	4	1
Corn for grain ..... farms	81	248	75	122	95	25	132	34
acres	12,680	128,232	24,492	28,884	26,865	2,362	29,246	6,690
bushels	1,523,943	17,644,693	2,154,011	2,351,607	2,778,219	174,955	2,535,523	542,135
Irrigated ..... farms	26	21	4	5	-	8	17	5
acres	6,411	4,908	739	(D)	-	775	3,494	500
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	7	4	1	2	2	4	-
25 to 99 acres	25	48	23	43	26	13	49	12
100 to 249 acres	39	54	27	42	32	9	45	14
250 to 499 acres	4	68	13	22	16	1	16	5
500 to 999 acres	3	36	4	8	14	-	12	2
1,000 acres or more	2	35	4	6	5	-	6	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	65	46	58	79	36	28	49	16
acres	8,601	3,177	5,441	7,800	4,292	2,528	3,540	1,495
tons	95,922	39,795	72,930	90,969	48,621	26,080	38,370	12,189
Irrigated ..... farms	4	1	2	1	1	13	3	-
acres	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	618	100	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	11	2	8	-	1	3	3
25 to 99 acres	26	25	27	42	29	14	36	7
100 to 249 acres	34	7	26	23	5	13	9	5
250 to 499 acres	5	3	3	5	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	4	24	-	6	1	4	69	1
acres	1,594	8,662	-	3,170	(D)	494	30,156	(D)
cwt	29,599	120,780	-	52,636	(D)	8,500	279,291	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	2	2	-	1	-	3	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	211	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	5	-	-	1	3	4	-
100 to 249 acres	2	7	-	2	-	-	19	-
250 to 499 acres	-	5	-	2	-	1	21	1
500 to 999 acres	2	6	-	1	-	-	21	-
1,000 acres or more	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	283	223	216	420	225	324	404	264
acres	123,461	24,460	64,798	144,131	57,022	83,135	55,981	68,287
tons, dry equivalent	224,746	60,247	153,785	234,399	151,208	117,098	109,328	120,563
Irrigated ..... farms	8	5	2	12	-	38	11	11
acres	1,539	180	(D)	1,380	-	3,479	683	1,025
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	42	10	32	30	30	68	37
25 to 99 acres	39	100	45	88	53	75	140	85
100 to 249 acres	59	60	64	115	65	84	126	58
250 to 499 acres	75	16	63	76	48	88	52	41
500 to 999 acres	71	4	26	83	21	38	18	33
1,000 acres or more	25	1	8	26	8	9	-	10
Oats for grain ..... farms	106	25	71	86	63	44	104	46
acres	12,996	2,911	6,315	10,882	7,346	5,653	9,627	3,756
bushels	614,452	190,636	403,515	725,826	465,045	252,535	535,166	216,072
Irrigated ..... farms	3	-	4	2	-	1	-	-
acres	96	-	364	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	6	3	6	3	2	14	12
25 to 99 acres	44	12	49	40	29	26	58	14
100 to 249 acres	45	5	17	28	26	11	24	18
250 to 499 acres	8	-	2	10	5	2	8	2
500 to 999 acres	3	2	-	2	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	23	326	50	51	99	1	14	-
acres	5,600	201,873	26,094	12,292	44,018	(D)	2,472	-
bushels	190,196	7,437,987	871,440	306,277	1,407,764	(D)	60,151	-
Irrigated ..... farms	6	6	1	2	-	1	2	-
acres	786	822	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	39	11	16	16	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	9	70	7	16	24	-	12	-
250 to 499 acres	5	74	11	12	33	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres	4	78	12	7	18	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	59	7	-	8	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Harvested cropland ....farms	610	461	265	204	364	319	344	305
acres	456,077	548,932	313,753	151,856	548,015	342,600	507,238	254,856
Irrigated ....farms	34	3	-	19	10	4	9	63
acres	(D)	(D)	-	5,759	3,671	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain ....farms	135	120	112	43	70	142	201	12
acres	26,168	36,635	28,573	9,548	15,828	34,647	76,697	1,852
bushels	1,305,529	2,083,762	1,492,366	515,032	895,585	1,708,598	4,154,874	78,099
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	4	4	2	6	1	9	-
25 to 99 acres	38	14	27	9	15	29	21	6
100 to 249 acres	52	47	32	19	28	66	45	3
250 to 499 acres	27	34	35	8	13	27	72	3
500 to 999 acres	12	18	12	5	8	18	42	-
1,000 acres or more	-	3	2	-	-	1	12	-
Corn for grain ....farms	109	26	89	42	71	97	133	173
acres	16,780	2,551	24,033	13,390	25,641	20,808	77,833	70,533
bushels	1,255,738	142,297	2,694,515	1,448,652	3,060,865	1,576,826	7,962,398	9,428,956
Irrigated ....farms	11	-	-	14	4	2	2	46
acres	1,610	-	-	3,616	2,665	(D)	(D)	12,520
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	3	5	6	2	10	5	6
25 to 99 acres	51	14	18	10	13	28	14	33
100 to 249 acres	29	7	37	12	33	36	33	49
250 to 499 acres	11	2	13	5	9	16	24	43
500 to 999 acres	4	-	13	6	10	5	32	28
1,000 acres or more	2	-	3	3	4	2	25	14
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	131	5	11	35	4	56	7	48
acres	20,590	368	1,257	6,225	384	4,587	502	4,045
tons	223,956	3,319	19,486	65,624	5,805	58,216	6,070	56,217
Irrigated ....farms	17	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
acres	1,937	-	-	1,319	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	1	2	1	1	5	2	6
25 to 99 acres	44	3	4	11	2	34	3	31
100 to 249 acres	61	1	3	20	-	15	2	7
250 to 499 acres	17	-	2	1	1	1	-	4
500 to 999 acres	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	-	5	52	7	201	11	101	24
acres	-	1,181	19,279	2,318	90,593	3,587	45,850	9,713
cwt	-	20,003	352,516	15,650	1,426,899	53,217	751,884	164,793
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	1,518
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	9	-	25	4	9	2
100 to 249 acres	-	1	18	-	59	4	21	7
250 to 499 acres	-	2	7	7	59	1	36	7
500 to 999 acres	-	-	8	-	40	1	24	7
1,000 acres or more	-	-	6	-	16	1	9	1
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	501	281	114	177	87	217	80	183
acres	135,828	60,393	13,868	44,226	8,715	47,186	7,188	26,187
tons, dry equivalent	274,321	85,663	25,358	83,391	23,711	86,531	16,756	68,829
Irrigated ....farms	27	2	-	6	4	-	-	7
acres	2,876	(D)	-	820	356	-	-	916
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	55	25	27	10	20	29	29	34
25 to 99 acres	119	77	49	44	33	61	23	64
100 to 249 acres	139	94	23	47	25	62	21	57
250 to 499 acres	95	55	10	54	8	46	4	16
500 to 999 acres	74	21	5	21	1	13	3	11
1,000 acres or more	19	9	-	1	-	6	-	1
Oats for grain ....farms	176	53	23	62	18	62	12	12
acres	22,843	5,412	1,348	6,576	1,522	5,098	1,154	392
bushels	1,374,907	274,888	98,713	370,008	130,668	264,342	77,378	21,308
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	24	6	8	8	5	8	3	6
25 to 99 acres	65	29	10	28	7	36	3	6
100 to 249 acres	65	12	5	21	6	16	5	-
250 to 499 acres	16	6	-	3	-	2	1	-
500 to 999 acres	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	4	1	140	2	196	131	182	176
acres	244	(D)	62,132	(D)	72,968	37,302	71,655	82,497
bushels	5,928	(D)	2,024,387	(D)	2,822,937	1,129,763	2,422,092	2,964,858
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	19
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1,532
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	1	-	4	-	3	8
25 to 99 acres	2	1	18	2	43	19	31	26
100 to 249 acres	1	-	38	-	56	64	47	41
250 to 499 acres	-	-	36	-	49	24	49	48
500 to 999 acres	-	-	38	-	33	20	38	34
1,000 acres or more	-	-	9	-	11	4	14	19

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Harvested cropland ..... farms	284	715	413	342	239	152	160	572
acres	455,778	747,914	280,858	331,092	266,642	120,833	219,055	406,513
Irrigated ..... farms	-	26	1	24	-	2	3	7
acres	-	(D)	(D)	13,006	-	(D)	(D)	1,005
Barley for grain ..... farms	195	7	138	1	101	6	41	81
acres	88,989	(D)	33,490	(D)	36,601	1,560	9,159	11,123
bushels	5,471,186	(D)	2,013,634	(D)	1,936,802	66,804	428,587	624,597
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	7	-	-	1	1	10
25 to 99 acres	14	3	21	-	13	4	7	25
100 to 249 acres	38	3	60	-	32	-	21	37
250 to 499 acres	73	1	28	1	32	-	9	8
500 to 999 acres	55	-	22	-	14	-	3	-
1,000 acres or more	15	-	-	-	10	1	-	1
Corn for grain ..... farms	25	525	29	246	29	10	16	51
acres	1,830	304,845	3,242	110,473	6,698	5,367	2,979	8,994
bushels	120,827	37,297,149	265,196	14,997,705	599,062	466,716	159,455	526,394
Irrigated ..... farms	-	21	1	23	-	1	-	3
acres	-	4,407	(D)	7,541	-	(D)	-	480
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	10	4	5	1	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	17	81	13	43	9	3	6	19
100 to 249 acres	4	107	8	64	7	3	6	16
250 to 499 acres	2	121	4	71	9	1	2	9
500 to 999 acres	-	109	-	37	3	2	2	3
1,000 acres or more	-	97	-	26	-	1	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	8	67	32	35	14	17	13	74
acres	647	2,889	1,929	2,724	1,060	3,323	2,170	9,293
tons	7,980	35,944	19,552	29,348	8,510	26,261	18,816	75,239
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	20	-	11	1	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres	7	38	29	18	9	6	5	39
100 to 249 acres	1	9	3	3	4	5	6	26
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	6
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ..... farms	-	7	-	8	3	-	-	1
acres	-	1,413	-	3,856	480	-	-	(D)
cwt	-	19,966	-	61,325	5,260	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	86	227	318	135	173	136	120	498
acres	12,824	20,731	53,417	13,395	40,401	66,508	50,903	97,612
tons, dry equivalent	18,869	57,856	94,439	36,422	57,036	149,088	78,170	158,112
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	350	300
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	67	47	29	14	6	4	70
25 to 99 acres	31	98	101	53	38	18	25	149
100 to 249 acres	26	44	102	44	56	37	26	144
250 to 499 acres	15	11	44	8	55	24	29	89
500 to 999 acres	1	7	23	1	7	36	23	35
1,000 acres or more	1	-	1	-	3	15	13	11
Oats for grain ..... farms	29	17	58	9	45	31	14	119
acres	3,392	812	4,513	602	4,254	3,393	1,614	10,545
bushels	184,609	54,728	269,908	32,448	219,437	162,906	91,771	614,618
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	5	5	1	3	1	1	20
25 to 99 acres	13	9	38	5	27	17	3	73
100 to 249 acres	11	3	15	3	12	10	10	20
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	5
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	7	541	31	281	36	-	-	-
acres	1,033	283,985	8,344	140,590	15,331	-	-	-
bushels	28,122	9,091,161	247,407	5,052,402	435,613	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-
acres	-	187	-	583	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	21	1	5	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	68	8	38	4	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	3	110	12	68	11	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	142	5	69	8	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	136	5	63	10	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	64	-	38	3	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Harvested cropland ....farms	224	548	337	357	510	721	388	572
acres	336,363	672,087	439,813	508,051	554,309	758,087	541,178	624,252
Irrigated ....farms	4	15	7	2	11	10	9	62
acres	1,875	8,663	861	(D)	(D)	770	1,043	16,327
Barley for grain ....farms	34	102	180	35	134	233	121	118
acres	9,448	32,005	43,275	9,245	26,759	64,526	33,071	44,181
bushels	535,004	1,439,415	2,298,931	461,833	1,450,833	3,694,706	1,820,838	2,283,151
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,696
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	4	-	15	4	2	4
25 to 99 acres	8	25	34	7	34	24	16	20
100 to 249 acres	15	33	76	9	38	98	52	36
250 to 499 acres	7	21	55	18	36	77	39	29
500 to 999 acres	2	16	8	-	10	25	9	22
1,000 acres or more	2	5	3	1	1	5	3	7
Corn for grain ....farms	150	269	56	237	110	63	173	18
acres	88,475	128,883	10,331	145,693	31,545	9,136	66,876	2,116
bushels	10,984,852	15,952,863	1,162,759	18,647,931	3,697,684	732,088	7,070,564	255,281
Irrigated ....farms	3	12	3	-	5	1	4	11
acres	975	3,995	722	-	1,195	(D)	624	807
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	11	10	4	11	11	9	3
25 to 99 acres	17	50	19	23	30	27	39	6
100 to 249 acres	30	84	18	55	36	18	37	8
250 to 499 acres	39	40	5	57	15	4	48	-
500 to 999 acres	32	37	2	53	12	1	28	1
1,000 acres or more	28	47	2	45	6	2	12	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	8	64	4	3	7	22	27	14
acres	527	4,801	314	(D)	269	1,431	2,054	956
tons	10,869	71,533	3,010	(D)	3,321	14,301	21,948	9,196
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	362
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	6	1	1	2	4	1	4
25 to 99 acres	3	45	1	2	5	11	18	8
100 to 249 acres	1	11	2	-	-	7	7	2
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas ....farms	92	22	34	102	239	5	114	20
acres	30,180	11,435	15,178	35,269	89,522	1,132	55,133	9,715
cwt	495,301	172,606	244,568	685,168	1,587,204	9,751	770,760	149,670
Irrigated ....farms	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres	830	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	14	4	8	23	44	1	9	2
100 to 249 acres	26	9	7	36	61	3	35	6
250 to 499 acres	34	3	8	17	68	-	31	5
500 to 999 acres	14	3	7	18	51	1	25	5
1,000 acres or more	3	3	4	8	14	-	14	2
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	35	354	88	47	163	380	206	295
acres	2,926	65,739	11,423	2,152	13,995	51,646	35,719	47,181
tons, dry equivalent	8,658	157,851	21,093	5,843	31,654	87,535	68,260	85,915
Irrigated ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	29
acres	-	338	-	-	-	-	12	3,646
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	54	22	20	41	102	34	47
25 to 99 acres	15	116	30	22	77	122	75	89
100 to 249 acres	10	92	22	4	34	95	58	96
250 to 499 acres	1	67	9	1	11	40	22	50
500 to 999 acres	-	17	4	-	-	18	13	10
1,000 acres or more	-	8	1	-	-	3	4	3
Oats for grain ....farms	-	59	16	6	17	90	36	46
acres	-	4,896	1,342	352	1,164	8,856	3,905	3,668
bushels	-	313,006	89,560	24,440	69,120	572,455	256,930	158,567
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	10	2	-	6	20	6	19
25 to 99 acres	-	37	11	5	7	32	18	18
100 to 249 acres	-	8	1	1	4	32	8	6
250 to 499 acres	-	3	2	-	-	4	2	3
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	192	287	88	293	208	21	191	2
acres	122,353	262,912	24,460	184,378	50,773	11,203	93,891	(D)
bushels	4,194,937	9,567,722	792,518	6,730,526	1,908,750	259,942	3,243,103	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	1	7	-	-	2	-	1	1
acres	(D)	1,531	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	5	1	4	5	1	8	-
25 to 99 acres	13	21	14	27	56	3	28	-
100 to 249 acres	32	35	39	65	61	8	31	2
250 to 499 acres	42	55	23	49	60	2	58	-
500 to 999 acres	63	82	8	96	22	4	40	-
1,000 acres or more	38	89	3	52	4	3	26	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	553	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	245,735	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons	5,695,862	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	14,068	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		71	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		127	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		180	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		125	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all	farms	3,000	23	35	70	6	192	6
	acres	1,054,584	10,400	10,825	22,223	1,761	99,490	3,637
	pounds	1,496,184,686	12,584,342	15,642,074	28,779,592	2,060,410	159,016,151	4,125,500
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1,065	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		39	4	-	2	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		396	-	8	9	-	16	-
100 to 249 acres		1,042	5	10	25	2	47	-
250 to 499 acres		900	5	10	19	4	58	1
500 to 999 acres		450	8	7	12	-	51	5
1,000 acres or more		173	1	-	3	-	19	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	12,303	152	327	273	56	403	127
	acres	8,428,462	171,134	148,048	170,212	25,631	312,075	146,058
	bushels	293,464,779	5,000,885	5,987,513	6,393,384	663,102	12,244,110	4,064,708
Irrigated	farms	99	-	1	2	1	-	-
	acres	15,978	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		209	1	9	4	4	6	-
25 to 99 acres		1,260	15	51	19	6	21	12
100 to 249 acres		2,541	21	71	55	18	80	22
250 to 499 acres		2,761	30	74	57	11	78	28
500 to 999 acres		2,855	26	91	86	11	98	24
1,000 acres or more		2,677	59	31	52	6	120	41
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	224	-	3	3	-	-	-
	acres	94,543	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		71	-	2	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		22	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12	-	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		22	-	-	1	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		39	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		58	-	-	2	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		16	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		15	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		27	-	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	41	-	-	1	1	-	-
	acres	118	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		36	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4	-	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	-	-	63	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	23,534	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	546,719	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	24	71	51	73	10	11	21
acres	7,033	30,213	13,575	28,404	2,298	4,246	7,555
pounds	9,141,056	41,795,831	18,605,138	41,357,385	2,533,250	4,581,050	8,123,969
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	4	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	2	6	11	5	3	-	4
100 to 249 acres	11	27	20	21	3	3	7
250 to 499 acres	4	13	11	31	4	7	5
500 to 999 acres	3	15	8	10	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more	2	6	-	6	-	1	1
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	221	195	429	395	139	276	192
acres	178,866	114,168	182,025	351,548	51,052	244,180	135,485
bushels	5,398,218	3,567,845	6,320,716	14,759,857	2,022,936	6,826,604	3,375,473
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	413	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	5	6	9	4	8	2
25 to 99 acres	20	32	51	19	15	13	20
100 to 249 acres	35	42	101	62	50	31	44
250 to 499 acres	47	31	136	66	43	50	49
500 to 999 acres	41	52	112	102	20	69	38
1,000 acres or more	77	33	23	137	7	105	39
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	-	12	3	3	1	-	-
acres	-	74	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	9	1	3	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	-	2	10	-	1	-	-
acres	-	(D)	21	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	9	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	31,591	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	765,708	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all	farms	61	170	61	12	176	41	44	51
	acres	20,452	62,814	22,133	4,072	49,515	24,271	11,322	19,826
	pounds	24,142,225	111,572,131	29,247,992	4,559,063	67,655,400	31,777,708	17,480,580	27,201,835
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		6	25	2	1	25	5	10	7
100 to 249 acres		30	44	20	7	76	10	18	19
250 to 499 acres		8	66	25	1	49	9	9	12
500 to 999 acres		12	23	13	3	21	10	6	8
1,000 acres or more		1	12	1	-	4	7	1	5
Wheat for grain, all	farms	117	308	127	89	381	212	150	196
	acres	54,519	159,191	73,806	78,048	212,928	174,864	69,902	323,128
	bushels	2,028,335	6,171,070	3,255,710	2,390,744	10,163,028	4,505,463	3,087,734	11,029,402
Irrigated	farms	-	2	1	-	8	-	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,684	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		5	5	-	-	10	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres		18	23	4	3	44	16	21	8
100 to 249 acres		32	75	26	20	73	46	45	19
250 to 499 acres		27	93	45	20	87	47	37	25
500 to 999 acres		22	72	30	26	108	50	30	31
1,000 acres or more		13	40	22	20	59	50	17	110
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2	1	1	1	33	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,593	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	10,702	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	263,709	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	10,402	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	41	11	55	171	87	5	115	12
acres	12,624	3,009	27,737	68,288	34,010	1,032	37,601	3,963
pounds	16,980,724	4,136,100	36,105,847	103,595,938	45,557,906	1,340,000	56,791,907	6,313,522
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	9	1	8	17	11	2	9	2
100 to 249 acres	18	7	7	64	29	1	46	4
250 to 499 acres	9	1	21	47	25	2	41	4
500 to 999 acres	1	2	11	28	14	-	12	1
1,000 acres or more	4	-	8	15	8	-	5	1
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	157	210	124	275	160	235	438	150
acres	57,636	68,496	62,257	175,265	93,336	175,989	381,004	81,864
bushels	1,986,120	2,186,424	2,138,024	5,465,179	3,332,468	4,224,849	12,410,260	2,614,565
Irrigated ....farms	9	-	2	5	-	18	8	2
acres	1,066	-	(D)	863	-	4,216	827	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	1	2	5	2	1	9	2
25 to 99 acres	24	33	13	27	15	26	25	22
100 to 249 acres	62	67	36	57	37	55	56	43
250 to 499 acres	39	71	28	78	39	50	91	41
500 to 999 acres	17	27	33	44	42	51	109	22
1,000 acres or more	8	11	12	64	25	52	148	20
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	9	-	1	4	-	2	8	-
acres	8,156	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	-	1	3	-	2	7	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	75,809	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	1,764,319	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all	farms	43	41	58	14	55	102	87	17
	acres	23,447	11,950	17,850	4,998	13,171	20,053	27,176	2,286
	pounds	31,685,662	13,381,004	25,289,588	7,730,515	16,149,248	27,233,060	31,039,496	2,338,557
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		5	2	2	6	12	25	13	6
100 to 249 acres		9	19	20	3	23	47	28	8
250 to 499 acres		5	12	23	1	15	27	33	2
500 to 999 acres		16	5	11	3	5	3	8	-
1,000 acres or more		8	2	1	1	-	-	5	-
Wheat for grain, all	farms	294	320	201	93	287	206	238	145
	acres	210,827	291,590	121,161	59,521	219,445	130,934	146,833	58,857
	bushels	5,735,225	8,058,246	4,949,210	1,853,525	10,544,659	4,516,492	5,719,630	2,369,712
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	52	-	328
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	-	4	2	8	1	-	6
25 to 99 acres		50	31	27	21	21	14	22	22
100 to 249 acres		71	42	41	22	42	34	49	35
250 to 499 acres		64	58	43	10	62	54	63	42
500 to 999 acres		42	74	42	16	83	61	59	27
1,000 acres or more		63	115	44	22	71	42	45	13
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-	-	-	1	30	1	5	5
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	17,911	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	8	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Sugarbeets for sugar ....farms	-	84	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	29,530	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
tons	-	582,120	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	25	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	101	29	45	4	70	12	10	28
acres	42,955	6,214	12,794	960	22,829	5,828	6,667	13,037
pounds	63,250,332	9,563,672	17,205,908	1,385,988	29,202,410	7,451,060	8,004,986	17,788,420
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	4	5	10	1	6	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	37	14	12	1	28	-	-	10
250 to 499 acres	37	6	15	2	20	5	3	10
500 to 999 acres	13	3	6	-	14	4	5	4
1,000 acres or more	8	-	1	-	2	1	2	3
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	254	308	177	183	149	51	108	283
acres	196,707	98,158	108,383	54,415	108,010	35,905	137,790	259,747
bushels	7,666,966	3,246,608	4,182,008	2,017,980	3,379,078	831,858	3,907,474	7,779,004
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	15	-	1	2	-	1	3
25 to 99 acres	6	56	26	36	8	8	5	34
100 to 249 acres	45	114	28	71	34	13	28	52
250 to 499 acres	45	79	35	46	31	10	9	53
500 to 999 acres	62	30	53	24	38	6	14	67
1,000 acres or more	82	14	35	5	36	14	51	74
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	-	3	1	4	3	-	-	2
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	2	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Sugarbeets for sugar	farms	-	-	-	63	106	-	-	11
	acres	-	-	-	27,304	43,970	-	-	(D)
	tons	-	-	-	641,237	1,062,279	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,006
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	6	21	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	19	18	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	19	35	-	-	4
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	14	22	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	5	9	-	-	1
Sunflower seed, all	farms	22	63	63	26	128	149	117	10
	acres	6,350	20,681	19,232	5,716	28,238	53,961	39,791	4,071
	pounds	10,609,809	25,210,922	25,641,264	9,301,750	39,139,572	81,761,342	58,017,495	4,998,000
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	2	-	2	-	4	1
25 to 99 acres		3	8	9	8	28	22	15	-
100 to 249 acres		7	23	26	11	56	38	38	3
250 to 499 acres		8	20	15	5	34	60	39	2
500 to 999 acres		4	9	8	1	7	19	13	2
1,000 acres or more		-	3	3	1	1	10	8	2
Wheat for grain, all	farms	171	264	274	212	383	504	278	406
	acres	75,834	138,064	214,730	96,517	223,089	390,347	199,198	379,685
	bushels	3,381,140	4,947,838	8,328,957	4,465,918	10,078,314	13,841,596	8,131,370	9,917,245
Irrigated	farms	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	21
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	644	-	3,593
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	4	-	3	12	7	3	1
25 to 99 acres		25	31	23	15	44	43	29	47
100 to 249 acres		34	54	38	48	54	103	44	64
250 to 499 acres		47	70	51	74	82	95	52	68
500 to 999 acres		46	69	74	58	130	128	73	95
1,000 acres or more		15	36	88	14	61	128	77	131
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-	3	4	13	43	8	7	4
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	2,538	31,863	22	16	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	2	4	-	6	7	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	4	7	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	1	1	13	-	-	1
500.0 acres or more		-	1	1	2	21	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	1	-	-	12	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	1
	acres	-	-	(D)	2	-	6	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	-	1	4	-	4	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
AUSTRIAN WINTER PEAS (CWT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Divide	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McLean	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	4,855	1,384,689	75,444,593	64	10,848	5,218	1,303,723	56,810,477	22	3,529
Counties										
Adams	50	10,439	481,772	-	-	11	3,392	65,495	-	-
Barnes	59	14,842	700,143	-	-	142	36,810	1,944,760	-	-
Benson	206	64,426	3,380,552	2	(D)	217	58,249	2,533,010	6	736
Billings	26	3,717	142,695	-	-	22	3,349	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	297	138,375	8,156,744	-	-	304	113,236	5,590,337	-	-
Bowman	62	20,042	995,630	-	-	34	6,232	107,303	-	-
Burke	89	25,552	1,366,111	-	-	73	17,937	835,147	-	-
Burleigh	67	17,331	975,482	2	(D)	50	11,341	279,515	-	-
Cass	23	6,124	273,803	-	-	105	27,636	1,486,067	-	-
Cavalier	229	66,504	3,786,321	-	-	228	54,883	2,758,858	-	-
Dickey	11	1,508	61,389	-	-	34	7,219	237,886	-	-
Divide	36	7,027	311,671	3	339	68	11,589	428,300	-	-
Dunn	79	13,005	557,863	-	-	118	19,093	665,032	1	(D)
Eddy	84	23,343	1,269,651	-	-	83	20,328	918,982	-	-
Emmons	58	16,118	1,001,568	-	-	34	10,057	89,513	-	-
Foster	101	38,230	2,207,182	1	(D)	98	32,459	1,430,384	-	-
Golden Valley	20	4,614	239,026	-	-	24	2,522	80,238	-	-
Grand Forks	109	20,131	1,093,229	1	(D)	106	21,172	898,129	-	-
Grant	57	15,330	714,126	-	-	37	7,431	93,884	-	-
Griggs	79	19,344	1,123,135	6	473	89	24,498	1,240,660	3	574
Hettinger	40	9,969	569,965	-	-	45	9,809	234,899	-	-
Kidder	71	12,256	563,128	2	(D)	40	4,889	114,155	-	-
LaMoure	43	5,701	253,758	-	-	88	24,021	833,191	-	-
Logan	60	15,455	811,146	-	-	51	9,496	218,567	-	-
McHenry	189	54,868	2,910,283	1	(D)	206	46,893	2,051,378	1	(D)
McIntosh	56	10,568	577,018	-	-	47	11,002	222,383	-	-
McKenzie	81	20,540	1,077,918	22	4,371	99	24,632	965,770	5	(D)
McLean	151	40,091	2,190,288	-	-	158	33,953	1,609,201	-	-
Mercer	60	14,612	838,410	1	(D)	55	9,545	328,926	-	-
Morton	135	26,168	1,305,529	-	-	108	18,677	424,258	-	-
Mountrail	120	36,635	2,083,762	1	(D)	120	26,399	1,082,705	-	-
Nelson	112	28,573	1,492,366	-	-	106	26,764	1,368,835	-	-
Oliver	43	9,548	515,032	-	-	71	13,687	384,578	1	(D)
Pembina	70	15,828	895,585	-	-	72	16,879	822,089	-	-
Pierce	142	34,647	1,708,598	-	-	154	36,044	1,650,286	-	-
Ramsey	201	76,697	4,154,874	-	-	194	62,805	2,920,224	-	-
Ransom	12	1,852	78,099	-	-	23	3,504	170,938	-	-
Renville	195	88,989	5,471,186	-	-	185	61,701	2,746,011	-	-
Richland	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	27	6,024	301,821	-	-
Rolette	138	33,490	2,013,634	1	(D)	132	35,108	1,760,179	-	-
Sargent	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	12	(D)	65,518	-	-
Sheridan	101	36,601	1,936,802	-	-	92	27,372	1,090,031	-	-
Sioux	6	1,560	66,804	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Slope	41	9,159	428,587	-	-	21	5,376	97,622	-	-
Stark	81	11,123	624,597	-	-	78	12,843	376,038	-	-
Steele	34	9,448	535,004	-	-	67	17,427	893,494	-	-
Stutsman	102	32,005	1,439,415	-	-	157	54,516	2,347,187	-	-
Towner	180	43,275	2,298,931	-	-	158	42,367	1,975,756	-	-
Traill	35	9,245	461,833	-	-	68	14,163	771,199	-	-
Walsh	134	26,759	1,450,833	-	-	133	22,777	1,107,304	-	-
Ward	233	64,526	3,694,706	-	-	290	67,634	3,276,990	-	-
Wells	121	33,071	1,820,838	-	-	182	42,593	1,923,961	-	-
Williams	118	44,181	2,283,151	20	3,696	101	23,924	932,201	5	657
BUCKWHEAT (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	61	11,011	213,795	1	(D)	120	22,599	438,020	-	-
Counties										
Adams	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	3	325	7,238	-	-
Bottineau	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	1,582	21,063	-	-
Burke	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	11	1,668	31,348	-	-	12	2,336	58,720	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickey	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	4	1,200	13,124	-	-	10	1,795	46,598	-	-
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BUCKWHEAT (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Grant	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Griggs	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	4	764	11,832	-	-	10	2,028	25,748	-	-
Kidder	6	1,930	39,457	1	(D)	14	1,748	31,743	-	-
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	3	408	7,732	-	-
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McIntosh	3	454	10,405	-	-	4	554	7,059	-	-
McKenzie	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McLean	4	774	18,964	-	-	7	1,255	25,647	-	-
Mercer	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountrail	3	581	9,761	-	-	13	4,553	103,252	-	-
Oliver	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pierce	-	-	-	-	-	4	987	14,459	-	-
Renville	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rolette	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	515	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	3	739	12,071	-	-	3	487	6,599	-	-
Slope	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	6	696	15,300	-	-	8	1,334	28,207	-	-
Stutsman	4	652	13,880	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2,618	1,067,764	1,310,076,253	3	336	3,145	1,082,894	1,315,271,274	6	848
Counties										
Adams	10	4,022	3,937,400	-	-	6	1,510	470,800	-	-
Barnes	4	1,474	2,001,090	-	-	36	8,798	11,093,037	-	-
Benson	110	26,904	28,480,576	-	-	136	36,149	38,119,083	-	-
Billings	3	251	232,500	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	206	81,023	104,754,528	-	-	238	106,422	128,940,998	-	-
Bowman	-	-	-	-	-	13	2,546	1,414,157	-	-
Burke	80	33,011	39,884,672	-	-	72	32,728	45,159,773	2	(D)
Burleigh	26	7,609	8,255,713	-	-	23	6,368	4,954,018	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cavalier	324	215,206	291,279,359	-	-	359	176,819	258,231,261	-	-
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Divide	34	11,672	12,381,084	1	(D)	61	14,692	15,852,247	1	(D)
Dunn	8	1,701	1,528,300	-	-	17	3,047	2,751,494	-	-
Eddy	14	2,586	2,873,362	-	-	22	4,435	5,756,117	-	-
Emmons	3	215	239,360	-	-	3	367	(D)	-	-
Foster	21	6,918	8,046,030	-	-	24	5,968	6,632,475	-	-
Golden Valley	4	649	840,090	-	-	11	3,144	1,866,475	-	-
Grand Forks	4	969	1,373,313	-	-	30	5,256	5,358,812	-	-
Grant	3	1,160	967,468	-	-	8	2,787	1,042,573	-	-
Griggs	7	1,188	1,448,900	-	-	24	3,012	4,090,950	-	-
Hettinger	61	24,093	33,168,996	-	-	57	15,886	8,940,983	-	-
Kidder	7	1,510	1,629,000	-	-	6	878	766,190	1	(D)
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	4	652	508,079	-	-
Logan	3	370	396,000	-	-	10	1,276	781,714	-	-
McHenry	118	34,955	40,099,941	1	(D)	126	35,513	39,907,011	-	-
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	12	2,376	1,516,889	-	-
McKenzie	14	4,424	4,036,991	-	-	31	7,786	10,775,266	-	-
McLean	214	76,483	84,416,649	1	(D)	200	75,656	93,388,223	-	-
Mercer	19	7,003	7,297,032	-	-	17	4,401	3,700,898	-	-
Morton	8	3,092	3,633,716	-	-	10	1,481	729,221	-	-
Mountrail	118	55,224	65,262,636	-	-	100	44,033	57,556,707	-	-
Nelson	55	20,033	22,032,722	-	-	96	26,833	30,994,028	-	-
Oliver	6	2,684	2,782,438	-	-	5	881	911,960	-	-
Pembina	18	6,296	8,445,500	-	-	30	6,201	7,149,736	-	-
Pierce	116	34,793	37,042,983	-	-	114	30,566	37,397,930	-	-
Ramsey	133	51,132	64,693,591	-	-	169	53,081	61,193,946	-	-
Renville	157	70,615	89,502,203	-	-	166	62,701	72,858,783	-	-
Richland	-	-	-	-	-	4	261	336,744	-	-
Rolette	112	49,364	68,804,300	-	-	112	47,852	59,336,873	-	-
Sheridan	40	17,037	19,046,576	-	-	54	15,995	19,522,044	-	-
Slope	8	2,392	2,566,971	-	-	16	5,153	2,345,804	-	-
Stark	6	1,670	2,025,000	-	-	29	5,463	3,420,804	-	-
Steele	4	697	1,026,794	-	-	7	1,530	1,800,593	-	-
Stutsman	18	3,809	4,623,431	-	-	58	13,938	13,491,689	-	-
Towner	186	87,329	105,505,467	-	-	181	74,235	91,950,740	-	-
Walsh	47	13,073	16,241,855	-	-	66	12,708	14,135,738	-	-
Ward	224	88,221	100,102,823	-	-	248	88,835	111,491,211	-	-
Wells	44	9,046	10,084,873	-	-	93	23,455	27,204,469	-	-
Williams	21	5,861	7,084,020	-	-	36	8,482	8,696,365	2	(D)
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	5,809	2,348,171	275,329,681	364	99,184	3,540	991,390	111,380,248	218	54,445
Counties										
Adams	36	8,180	434,623	-	-	11	1,050	41,555	-	-
Barnes	273	138,926	17,711,243	3	1,490	152	33,807	3,960,195	3	527
Benson	157	50,819	4,973,464	4	672	106	20,341	1,715,579	7	1,192

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Billings	17	1,562	89,211	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	32	3,521	252,261	-	-	39	5,807	367,118	-	-
Bowman	17	5,435	308,153	1	(D)	13	2,530	73,442	-	-
Burke	8	999	102,465	-	-	5	643	34,000	-	-
Burleigh	105	26,015	2,245,018	15	3,782	43	8,717	615,163	6	1,135
Cass	423	237,966	28,195,975	13	8,246	275	92,628	11,976,810	13	6,529
Cavalier	27	3,172	333,787	-	-	22	1,919	161,531	-	-
Dickey	256	165,070	21,703,945	31	10,806	206	87,310	9,834,050	28	7,287
Divide	24	1,941	140,423	1	(D)	6	(D)	21,045	-	-
Dunn	52	8,891	477,616	-	-	19	2,348	175,585	-	-
Eddy	82	14,928	1,466,926	-	-	30	4,165	343,787	-	-
Emmons	193	57,940	5,415,194	8	2,266	86	18,810	1,265,590	6	1,180
Foster	99	41,764	5,034,912	10	2,041	49	8,744	731,864	2	(D)
Golden Valley	24	7,960	513,511	2	(D)	12	4,558	259,353	1	(D)
Grand Forks	217	82,258	10,618,008	13	4,079	113	29,007	2,627,641	4	(D)
Grant	78	14,915	1,159,684	4	840	39	4,542	261,603	5	453
Griggs	84	25,349	3,081,200	6	678	33	4,665	489,349	4	481
Hettinger	46	12,057	860,203	-	-	17	4,344	218,109	1	(D)
Kidder	81	12,680	1,523,943	26	6,411	45	8,917	1,117,157	13	3,178
LaMoure	248	128,232	17,644,693	21	4,908	182	52,165	5,699,069	16	1,601
Logan	75	24,492	2,154,011	4	739	42	6,409	362,217	2	(D)
McHenry	122	28,884	2,351,607	5	(D)	49	8,466	612,148	2	(D)
McIntosh	95	26,865	2,778,219	-	-	62	12,346	977,615	-	-
McKenzie	25	2,362	174,955	8	775	21	1,440	128,545	5	261
McLean	132	29,246	2,535,523	17	3,494	48	6,433	668,277	14	2,646
Mercer	34	6,690	542,135	5	500	8	667	57,300	2	(D)
Morton	109	16,780	1,255,738	11	1,610	48	4,751	335,633	7	1,144
Mountrail	26	2,551	142,297	-	-	19	1,478	64,236	-	-
Nelson	89	24,033	2,694,515	-	-	60	10,819	1,032,746	-	-
Oliver	42	13,390	1,448,652	14	3,616	12	1,500	131,872	1	(D)
Pembina	71	25,641	3,060,865	4	2,665	42	8,300	846,087	-	-
Pierce	97	20,808	1,576,826	2	(D)	42	4,915	373,145	-	-
Ramsey	133	77,833	7,962,398	2	(D)	108	34,630	3,279,369	1	(D)
Ransom	173	70,533	9,428,956	46	12,520	150	49,737	6,021,387	29	9,745
Renville	25	1,830	120,827	-	-	17	1,733	109,069	1	(D)
Richland	525	304,845	37,297,149	21	4,407	418	211,603	28,550,637	10	2,332
Rolette	29	3,242	265,196	1	(D)	33	4,465	260,426	-	-
Sargent	246	110,473	14,997,705	23	7,541	190	70,476	8,739,018	17	6,190
Sheridan	29	6,698	599,062	-	-	14	1,654	123,463	-	-
Sioux	10	5,367	466,716	1	(D)	4	1,107	(D)	1	(D)
Slope	16	2,979	159,455	-	-	3	305	10,225	-	-
Stark	51	8,994	526,394	3	480	28	3,507	174,953	-	-
Steele	150	88,475	10,984,852	3	975	86	26,911	3,031,807	4	1,690
Stutsman	269	128,883	15,952,863	12	3,995	152	27,338	2,506,418	6	1,442
Towner	56	10,331	1,162,759	3	722	35	3,315	263,640	-	-
Traill	237	145,693	18,647,931	-	-	159	63,890	8,179,470	-	-
Walsh	110	31,545	3,697,684	5	1,195	54	7,420	788,358	-	-
Ward	63	9,136	732,088	1	(D)	48	3,402	271,853	-	-
Wells	173	66,876	7,070,564	4	624	76	13,748	1,215,303	2	(D)
Williams	18	2,116	255,281	11	807	7	682	74,406	5	526
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1,682	664,389	10,745,281	56	13,023	1,999	661,379	10,104,405	84	17,693
Counties										
Adams	3	260	2,096	-	-	3	233	3,612	-	-
Barnes	9	3,191	68,510	-	-	23	5,901	103,968	1	(D)
Benson	110	41,202	606,984	-	-	95	28,905	413,372	1	(D)
Bottineau	4	2,300	15,700	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bowman	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	10	2,847	34,988	-	-	7	2,695	27,307	1	(D)
Cass	29	7,917	127,837	5	1,526	73	19,450	355,012	8	2,524
Cavalier	43	20,337	356,955	1	(D)	52	10,536	145,002	-	-
Dickey	17	5,228	87,575	4	608	34	12,790	213,974	5	558
Divide	3	782	12,460	-	-	4	1,120	17,728	-	-
Dunn	3	320	4,760	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eddy	31	6,484	86,352	-	-	33	7,433	116,475	-	-
Emmons	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster	8	1,781	28,422	2	(D)	10	1,910	28,168	1	(D)
Golden Valley	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	1,058	10,451	-	-
Grand Forks	222	92,989	1,671,266	15	2,612	247	93,789	1,329,849	11	1,893
Grant	-	-	-	-	-	4	927	4,659	-	-
Griggs	24	6,316	127,616	1	(D)	42	11,045	158,134	1	(D)
Hettinger	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kidder	4	1,594	29,599	2	(D)	7	1,367	24,788	1	(D)
LaMoure	24	8,662	120,780	2	(D)	44	19,072	284,827	10	1,368
McHenry	6	3,170	52,636	1	(D)	4	1,356	25,300	1	(D)
McIntosh	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
McKenzie	4	494	8,500	3	211	6	1,000	20,160	5	480
McLean	69	30,156	279,291	2	(D)	69	26,420	437,486	7	870
Mercer	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountrail	5	1,181	20,003	-	-	5	224	3,460	-	-
Nelson	52	19,279	352,516	-	-	55	13,304	199,335	1	(D)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Oliver	7	2,318	15,650	-	-	7	2,421	30,653	2	(D)
Pembina	201	90,593	1,426,899	1	(D)	209	70,289	1,054,493	-	-
Pierce	11	3,587	53,217	-	-	8	2,521	35,232	-	-
Ramsey	101	45,850	751,884	-	-	80	24,211	353,753	-	-
Ransom	24	9,713	164,793	9	1,518	39	16,258	262,342	11	2,011
Renville	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richland	7	1,413	19,966	-	-	36	7,015	130,739	-	-
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sargent	8	3,856	61,325	-	-	20	9,462	181,191	6	3,387
Sheridan	3	480	5,260	-	-	10	1,269	19,644	-	-
Stark	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Steele	92	30,180	495,301	3	830	136	47,403	789,664	2	(D)
Stutsman	22	11,435	172,606	2	(D)	59	18,971	283,758	2	(D)
Towner	34	15,178	244,568	-	-	37	16,648	204,919	1	(D)
Traill	102	35,269	685,168	-	-	141	42,045	559,509	-	-
Walsh	239	89,522	1,587,204	1	(D)	235	78,292	1,309,195	2	(D)
Ward	5	1,132	9,751	-	-	7	1,775	24,768	-	-
Wells	114	55,133	770,760	2	(D)	132	57,536	871,254	2	(D)
Williams	20	9,715	149,670	-	-	7	1,180	15,292	2	(D)
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (CWT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1,684	499,470	10,856,233	11	940	648	124,263	2,064,231	2	(D)
Counties										
Adams	20	5,932	140,650	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnes	7	1,764	39,694	-	-	4	671	12,652	-	-
Benson	23	3,528	80,263	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Billings	3	462	10,456	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	105	38,316	952,350	-	-	24	5,570	125,275	-	-
Bowman	21	4,865	108,138	-	-	4	498	1,938	-	-
Burke	66	21,150	481,560	-	-	29	5,881	79,001	-	-
Burleigh	43	7,726	124,931	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cavalier	51	8,101	181,497	-	-	17	3,247	54,580	-	-
Dickey	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divide	153	59,312	1,252,869	1	(D)	161	37,777	616,858	-	-
Dunn	13	1,722	30,231	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eddy	14	2,180	38,582	-	-	5	540	8,670	-	-
Emmons	17	2,022	44,131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster	15	2,432	54,369	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Golden Valley	33	11,711	280,066	-	-	13	2,678	31,323	-	-
Grand Forks	3	265	5,618	-	-	3	245	3,805	-	-
Grant	4	473	5,789	-	-	3	213	1,093	-	-
Griggs	3	120	2,160	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	9	2,853	53,922	-	-	3	1,164	10,010	-	-
Kidder	20	2,519	44,703	3	327	6	565	7,480	-	-
LaMoure	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Logan	5	806	17,753	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McHenry	21	5,621	123,906	-	-	9	1,502	33,978	-	-
McIntosh	12	1,401	28,040	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McKenzie	55	16,844	275,643	1	(D)	21	3,193	49,998	-	-
McLean	176	55,915	1,106,968	-	-	68	14,401	248,846	-	-
Mercer	24	6,211	139,299	-	-	4	346	4,480	-	-
Morton	17	3,308	48,901	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	138	56,409	1,308,845	-	-	71	11,335	179,729	-	-
Nelson	31	6,281	132,493	-	-	6	714	11,931	-	-
Oliver	18	4,819	98,308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pembina	12	2,092	36,778	-	-	3	(D)	17,487	-	-
Pierce	22	5,570	151,268	-	-	6	1,147	16,738	-	-
Ramsey	30	5,966	133,176	-	-	10	2,419	47,457	-	-
Ransom	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renville	71	26,095	638,169	-	-	6	1,280	25,270	-	-
Rolette	31	8,113	186,131	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	13	2,616	62,590	-	-	3	292	5,195	-	-
Slope	18	6,730	130,209	-	-	10	1,056	7,781	-	-
Stark	4	250	4,040	-	-	5	249	2,416	-	-
Steele	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stutsman	16	4,468	98,132	-	-	11	1,986	38,740	-	-
Towner	29	7,377	154,845	-	-	6	271	5,586	-	-
Traill	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Walsh	16	2,105	47,095	-	-	3	700	10,100	-	-
Ward	132	34,446	848,901	-	-	52	6,837	140,507	-	-
Wells	22	5,426	90,687	-	-	6	961	8,830	-	-
Williams	141	52,527	1,045,896	6	(D)	57	11,538	186,242	1	(D)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Bottineau	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wells	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLAXSEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1,515	315,807	5,387,903	5	(D)	2,798	616,205	10,413,597	2	(D)
Counties										
Adams	5	722	10,992	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnes	5	176	1,362	-	-	32	3,918	69,849	-	-
Benson	20	2,191	34,674	-	-	57	7,195	114,132	-	-
Billings	5	683	8,194	-	-	4	278	1,580	-	-
Bottineau	71	15,641	332,141	-	-	195	56,981	984,407	-	-
Bowman	5	1,247	16,284	-	-	6	955	7,844	-	-
Burke	71	15,868	307,276	-	-	114	29,948	479,885	-	-
Burleigh	57	11,581	167,471	-	-	63	7,984	105,512	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cavalier	43	6,610	151,408	-	-	155	32,395	723,698	-	-
Dickey	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	1,636	7,145	-	-
Divide	49	12,274	178,777	-	-	83	19,987	287,642	-	-
Dunn	15	4,230	56,999	-	-	9	2,152	23,182	-	-
Eddy	9	1,591	24,739	-	-	26	3,862	69,700	-	-
Emmons	19	2,142	29,156	-	-	29	4,497	48,792	-	-
Foster	6	2,049	39,024	-	-	35	5,563	95,091	1	(D)
Golden Valley	4	494	4,600	-	-	16	2,380	30,971	-	-
Grand Forks	7	370	8,000	-	-	7	709	15,643	-	-
Grant	12	3,663	44,475	-	-	5	1,299	14,910	-	-
Griggs	-	-	-	-	-	8	620	10,384	-	-
Hettinger	21	5,508	86,952	-	-	32	8,494	94,286	-	-
Kidder	65	9,356	129,725	2	(D)	74	9,020	75,501	-	-
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	18	2,279	27,667	-	-
Logan	21	2,754	32,426	2	(D)	48	8,818	97,153	-	-
McHenry	70	11,218	181,438	-	-	87	16,059	255,961	-	-
McIntosh	15	2,199	21,779	-	-	38	6,006	55,302	-	-
McKenzie	7	2,311	37,087	-	-	11	1,749	28,803	-	-
McLean	176	41,354	660,128	-	-	201	50,394	849,081	-	-
Mercer	13	1,365	18,800	-	-	20	2,448	45,651	1	(D)
Morton	9	1,271	14,047	-	-	10	1,400	8,696	-	-
Mountrail	89	26,511	400,344	-	-	175	54,071	912,841	-	-
Nelson	22	3,542	68,721	-	-	39	6,248	118,537	-	-
Oliver	8	1,289	18,087	-	-	13	1,625	20,096	-	-
Pembina	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	650	13,493	-	-
Pierce	42	5,522	81,906	-	-	66	9,625	147,052	-	-
Ramsey	25	4,434	85,801	-	-	104	22,252	414,784	-	-
Renville	66	15,096	313,224	-	-	159	42,905	745,417	-	-
Rolette	25	4,066	97,012	-	-	56	9,960	211,002	-	-
Sargent	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheridan	64	18,230	263,906	-	-	85	18,374	319,898	-	-
Sioux	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	487	2,435	-	-
Slope	6	1,128	18,534	-	-	7	1,559	9,000	-	-
Stark	7	805	7,669	-	-	19	2,701	32,887	-	-
Steele	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	1,960	43,354	-	-
Stutsman	27	3,150	42,852	-	-	95	17,483	247,096	-	-
Towner	57	9,453	209,542	-	-	86	21,088	397,556	-	-
Traill	-	-	-	-	-	3	307	4,900	-	-
Walsh	16	2,636	61,226	-	-	30	3,900	83,147	-	-
Ward	192	50,053	966,988	1	(D)	342	93,898	1,749,193	-	-
Wells	37	4,827	62,520	-	-	46	7,028	129,714	-	-
Williams	26	5,195	70,595	-	-	58	10,348	177,127	-	-
LENTILS (CWT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	297	106,730	1,453,617	2	(D)	141	36,195	369,650	-	-
Counties										
Burke	4	750	8,875	-	-	3	491	5,681	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Divide	89	30,817	396,205	2	(D)	48	12,203	102,976	-	-
Dunn	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Valley	18	8,455	108,951	-	-	16	3,851	35,420	-	-
Grant	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidder	3	495	4,295	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
McHenry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McKenzie	15	4,976	56,692	-	-	21	4,997	58,634	-	-
McLean	9	1,684	21,148	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	8	3,698	51,450	-	-	7	1,087	12,261	-	-
Ward	10	2,946	44,943	-	-	8	2,043	26,214	-	-
Williams	137	52,401	757,028	-	-	32	9,641	99,839	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
MUSTARD SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	143	34,848	21,456,103	-	-	364	88,422	56,357,927	-	-
Counties										
Adams	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benson	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	8	1,662	696,276	-	-	30	10,641	5,695,650	-	-
Bowman	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	917	507,540	-	-
Burke	5	2,198	1,299,940	-	-	25	6,338	3,446,556	-	-
Burleigh	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	1,131	462,506	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cavalier	3	356	182,674	-	-	9	1,389	906,280	-	-
Divide	15	4,055	2,136,506	-	-	27	6,077	3,241,710	-	-
Dunn	5	740	506,136	-	-	10	1,870	779,520	-	-
Eddy	-	-	-	-	-	4	435	128,400	-	-
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,004	821,860	-	-
Grand Forks	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grant	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	370	89,525	-	-
Griggs	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	6	1,080	622,076	-	-	5	709	137,393	-	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	4	480	191,612	-	-
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McKenzie	3	360	152,000	-	-	4	948	526,380	-	-
McLean	12	2,642	2,123,100	-	-	38	9,907	8,199,126	-	-
Mercer	7	1,527	813,800	-	-	5	830	433,000	-	-
Morton	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	22	4,207	2,599,180	-	-	37	11,152	8,116,885	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	593	(D)	-	-
Oliver	-	-	-	-	-	4	803	437,300	-	-
Pierce	-	-	-	-	-	7	667	335,360	-	-
Ramsey	-	-	-	-	-	20	3,388	2,393,272	-	-
Renville	5	1,299	1,256,610	-	-	14	7,909	6,606,096	-	-
Rolette	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheridan	-	-	-	-	-	4	693	522,710	-	-
Slope	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	1,153	229,980	-	-
Stark	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	1,660	1,102,169	-	-
Towner	-	-	-	-	-	3	425	193,000	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	4	514	215,000	-	-
Ward	4	868	544,294	-	-	18	6,529	4,642,088	-	-
Wells	-	-	-	-	-	4	640	366,200	-	-
Williams	38	12,322	7,729,841	-	-	29	6,935	4,054,723	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2,513	257,021	14,862,093	16	990	3,108	302,455	12,456,205	8	442
Counties										
Adams	41	4,360	199,564	-	-	13	1,073	26,580	-	-
Barnes	38	1,553	108,866	-	-	65	4,123	175,926	-	-
Benson	51	4,006	210,486	-	-	75	7,469	358,281	-	-
Billings	34	2,459	91,883	-	-	53	5,769	171,186	-	-
Bottineau	54	8,812	712,450	-	-	115	11,454	543,154	-	-
Bowman	20	1,576	56,832	-	-	17	1,752	33,064	-	-
Burke	52	9,932	622,182	-	-	67	9,982	515,361	-	-
Burleigh	80	8,072	444,661	-	-	83	8,246	228,172	-	-
Cass	13	442	30,542	-	-	23	1,718	79,351	-	-
Cavalier	13	839	81,847	-	-	37	2,275	130,634	-	-
Dickey	39	3,839	232,322	-	-	42	5,875	163,409	-	-
Divide	50	6,050	273,645	1	(D)	77	7,700	320,107	1	(D)
Dunn	69	7,213	330,657	-	-	146	13,103	558,310	1	(D)
Eddy	35	2,488	124,834	-	-	50	4,897	202,521	1	(D)
Emmons	135	12,829	874,437	-	-	40	3,093	22,298	-	-
Foster	21	1,902	114,974	-	-	23	2,883	91,320	-	-
Golden Valley	29	5,690	293,778	-	-	38	5,615	199,691	-	-
Grand Forks	17	1,016	78,450	-	-	22	1,632	60,256	-	-
Grant	127	14,499	714,113	-	-	49	3,817	82,189	-	-
Griggs	14	726	46,338	-	-	24	1,303	41,303	-	-
Hettinger	26	1,579	89,270	-	-	18	1,045	22,409	-	-
Kidder	106	12,996	614,452	3	96	84	8,497	226,349	-	-
LaMoure	25	2,911	190,636	-	-	35	4,553	180,948	-	-
Logan	71	6,315	403,515	4	364	34	3,869	74,387	-	-
McHenry	86	10,882	725,826	2	(D)	142	13,791	633,798	-	-
McIntosh	63	7,346	465,045	-	-	41	4,106	78,893	-	-
McKenzie	44	5,653	252,535	1	(D)	91	10,359	529,229	1	(D)
McLean	104	9,627	535,166	-	-	183	21,135	1,015,210	-	-
Mercer	46	3,756	216,072	-	-	64	5,390	223,612	1	(D)
Morton	176	22,843	1,374,907	1	(D)	84	10,159	305,291	-	-
Mountrail	53	5,412	274,888	-	-	118	15,443	772,440	-	-
Nelson	23	1,348	98,713	-	-	33	2,968	106,616	-	-
Oliver	62	6,576	370,008	-	-	69	5,870	195,545	-	-
Pembina	18	1,522	130,668	-	-	20	1,649	86,550	-	-
Pierce	62	5,098	264,342	-	-	68	6,795	300,137	-	-
Ramsey	12	1,154	77,378	-	-	29	1,986	114,506	-	-
Ransom	12	392	21,308	2	(D)	28	1,474	71,689	-	-
Renville	29	3,392	184,609	-	-	48	8,252	406,176	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Richland	17	812	54,728	-	-	37	1,456	80,790	-	-
Rolette	58	4,513	269,908	-	-	72	6,704	361,432	-	-
Sargent	9	602	32,448	-	-	20	935	50,981	-	-
Sheridan	45	4,254	219,437	-	-	57	6,670	284,734	-	-
Sioux	31	3,393	162,906	-	-	8	753	6,690	-	-
Slope	14	1,614	91,771	-	-	12	649	12,953	-	-
Stark	119	10,545	614,618	2	(D)	136	12,885	471,493	-	-
Steele	-	-	-	-	-	3	185	8,000	-	-
Stutsman	59	4,896	313,006	-	-	82	6,873	271,503	-	-
Towner	16	1,342	89,560	-	-	44	3,134	156,423	-	-
Traill	6	352	24,440	-	-	9	700	24,175	-	-
Walsh	17	1,164	69,120	-	-	44	2,256	130,168	-	-
Ward	90	8,856	572,455	-	-	181	15,996	740,673	-	-
Wells	36	3,905	256,930	-	-	58	3,909	154,881	-	-
Williams	46	3,668	158,567	-	-	97	8,230	354,411	3	43
PROSO MILLET (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	69	4,607	134,396	1	(D)	98	11,341	256,112	-	-
Counties										
Adams	5	422	12,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billings	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bottineau	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burleigh	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	3	340	8,424	-	-
Dickey	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	1,784	30,197	-	-
Eddy	-	-	-	-	-	3	700	11,934	-	-
Emmons	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	5	482	9,651	-	-
Grand Forks	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grant	6	422	11,150	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Griggs	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	3	130	4,022	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kidder	5	210	2,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LaMoure	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Logan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McHenry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	298	5,033	-	-
McIntosh	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McLean	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mercer	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	461	8,190	-	-
Mountrail	3	307	7,675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oliver	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	5	290	10,020	-	-	4	484	17,382	-	-
Pierce	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ransom	3	86	2,900	-	-	4	(D)	10,931	-	-
Renville	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	97	2,056	-	-
Sargent	3	39	1,810	-	-	13	1,655	34,123	-	-
Sheridan	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sioux	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stutsman	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Towner	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	4	130	3,697	-	-
Wells	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	497	14,004	-	-
Williams	4	115	2,617	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	75	9,788	395,742	-	-	53	5,912	179,592	-	-
Counties										
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	3	145	6,600	-	-
Benson	3	200	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickey	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	340	11,781	-	-
Dunn	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmons	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grant	17	2,181	100,957	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidder	5	1,784	66,045	-	-	5	703	14,870	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
LaMoure	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Logan	7	629	22,255	-	-	4	678	9,404	-	-
McIntosh	6	374	15,990	-	-	3	117	2,452	-	-
Mercer	-	-	-	-	-	3	254	11,430	-	-
Morton	6	682	35,232	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pierce	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ransom	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sargent	4	780	34,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheridan	3	400	6,000	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Steele	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	5	1,005	47,316	-	-	7	821	25,042	-	-
Towner	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wells	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williams	4	466	12,615	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
SAFFLOWER (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	197	39,531	37,212,729	-	-	98	14,548	10,552,777	-	-
Counties										
Adams	14	3,282	2,700,200	-	-	3	540	214,446	-	-
Benson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billings	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bowman	12	1,931	1,607,785	-	-	10	1,314	677,844	-	-
Divide	5	1,218	718,507	-	-	5	789	468,730	-	-
Dunn	9	1,471	1,445,258	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	21	3,679	3,929,304	-	-	4	682	606,400	-	-
Grant	8	1,167	899,620	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	20	3,744	3,337,841	-	-	6	606	411,617	-	-
McKenzie	28	6,455	4,712,127	-	-	18	4,108	3,756,508	-	-
McLean	3	257	350,000	-	-	5	339	244,865	-	-
Mercer	3	272	332,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	11	1,613	1,493,000	-	-	4	640	303,600	-	-
Ramsey	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slope	10	3,015	3,637,500	-	-	8	772	561,600	-	-
Stark	23	3,979	4,908,934	-	-	17	2,550	1,730,596	-	-
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Williams	25	6,610	6,358,015	-	-	11	1,298	980,126	-	-
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	18	1,439	47,785	1	(D)
Counties										
Bottineau	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grant	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McKenzie	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mercer	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Morton	-	-	-	-	-	3	250	4,693	-	-
Ransom	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Slope	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	5,779	3,073,981	106,556,290	85	12,513	5,308	2,629,364	87,793,840	87	16,387
Counties										
Barnes	404	294,103	10,335,784	1	(D)	373	232,755	7,880,646	3	(D)
Benson	184	74,410	2,386,874	1	(D)	105	21,690	614,558	4	351
Bottineau	28	6,522	167,201	-	-	39	6,681	137,446	-	-
Burke	-	-	-	-	-	3	163	4,072	-	-
Burleigh	17	3,820	111,390	-	-	17	2,769	52,020	2	(D)
Cass	554	413,539	13,384,017	3	665	614	524,177	18,805,120	4	1,087
Cavalier	108	24,715	864,395	-	-	111	21,752	568,442	-	-
Dickey	212	133,262	4,905,885	8	1,554	192	95,965	3,295,313	14	1,338
Divide	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eddy	91	30,777	1,044,400	1	(D)	43	8,133	230,049	-	-
Emmons	35	9,044	304,072	2	(D)	70	15,337	275,516	3	925
Foster	124	81,443	3,080,646	2	(D)	93	43,281	1,207,373	1	(D)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Golden Valley	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	299	113,678	4,164,516	4	404	303	111,191	3,455,927	3	680
Grant	4	291	5,448	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Griggs	142	69,441	2,587,465	4	1,345	105	39,863	1,268,289	5	785
Hettinger	3	114	2,349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidder	23	5,600	190,196	6	786	15	1,705	31,509	-	-
LaMoure	326	201,873	7,437,987	6	822	287	181,265	6,104,772	11	2,171
Logan	50	26,094	871,440	1	(D)	28	7,956	134,680	-	-
McHenry	51	12,292	306,277	2	(D)	29	4,816	148,732	1	(D)
McIntosh	99	44,018	1,407,764	-	-	78	36,701	780,084	-	-
McKenzie	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
McLean	14	2,472	60,151	2	(D)	21	2,266	69,847	2	(D)
Morton	4	244	5,928	-	-	8	1,387	25,940	-	-
Mountrail	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	757	14,783	-	-
Nelson	140	62,132	2,024,387	-	-	143	44,856	1,318,047	1	(D)
Oliver	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	260	6,270	1	(D)
Pembina	196	72,968	2,822,937	-	-	161	46,803	1,548,447	-	-
Pierce	131	37,302	1,129,763	1	(D)	62	9,439	248,382	-	-
Ramsey	182	71,655	2,422,092	-	-	158	41,909	1,133,413	-	-
Ransom	176	82,497	2,964,858	19	1,532	175	81,926	2,769,526	11	1,357
Renville	7	1,033	28,122	-	-	20	2,563	60,096	-	-
Richland	541	283,985	9,091,161	5	187	534	324,406	11,822,746	3	370
Rolette	31	8,344	247,407	-	-	34	7,680	188,672	-	-
Sargent	281	140,590	5,052,402	4	583	275	146,297	5,355,061	9	2,624
Sheridan	36	15,331	435,613	-	-	19	3,530	98,850	-	-
Sioux	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Stark	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Steele	192	122,353	4,194,937	1	(D)	191	101,755	3,409,452	1	(D)
Stutsman	287	262,912	9,567,722	7	1,531	266	178,930	5,498,329	5	568
Towner	88	24,460	792,518	-	-	65	14,121	366,432	1	(D)
Traill	293	184,378	6,730,526	-	-	324	186,524	6,446,884	-	-
Walsh	208	50,773	1,908,750	2	(D)	179	37,411	1,284,848	-	-
Ward	21	11,203	259,942	-	-	42	8,011	206,506	-	-
Wells	191	93,891	3,243,103	1	(D)	102	29,952	856,496	1	(D)
Williams	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
SUGARBEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	553	245,735	5,695,862	49	14,068	694	260,235	4,811,685	64	15,789
Counties										
Cass	63	23,534	546,719	-	-	67	22,321	424,638	2	(D)
Grand Forks	67	31,591	765,708	4	(D)	92	34,416	636,678	6	(D)
McKenzie	33	10,702	263,709	32	10,402	46	10,930	228,363	42	9,920
Morton	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	125	75,809	1,764,319	1	(D)	168	71,954	1,223,603	-	-
Richland	84	29,530	582,120	-	-	97	37,159	748,512	-	-
Sargent	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Steele	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Traill	63	27,304	641,237	-	-	84	30,343	552,811	-	-
Walsh	106	43,970	1,062,279	-	-	123	48,035	898,939	-	-
Williams	11	(D)	(D)	11	3,006	15	(D)	(D)	14	4,797
SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	3,000	1,054,584	1,496,184,686	7	1,065	3,555	1,128,498	1,409,006,958	5	511
Counties										
Adams	23	10,400	12,584,342	-	-	28	6,801	3,598,020	-	-
Barnes	35	10,825	15,642,074	-	-	151	36,961	54,109,356	-	-
Benson	70	22,223	28,779,592	-	-	138	41,877	41,643,295	-	-
Billings	6	1,761	2,060,410	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	192	99,490	159,016,151	-	-	183	76,162	105,691,619	-	-
Bowman	6	3,637	4,125,500	-	-	11	4,253	3,748,538	-	-
Burke	24	7,033	9,141,056	-	-	20	6,893	10,424,325	-	-
Burleigh	71	30,213	41,795,831	-	-	56	23,465	26,309,700	-	-
Cass	51	13,575	18,605,138	1	(D)	81	18,052	23,840,721	1	(D)
Cavalier	73	28,404	41,357,385	-	-	83	23,750	28,151,631	-	-
Dickey	10	2,298	2,533,250	-	-	39	10,493	13,031,763	-	-
Divide	11	4,246	4,581,050	-	-	14	1,953	2,751,796	-	-
Dunn	21	7,555	8,123,969	-	-	11	5,073	5,401,530	-	-
Eddy	61	20,452	24,142,225	-	-	79	25,615	30,297,733	-	-
Emmons	170	62,814	111,572,131	-	-	165	50,363	52,554,740	-	-
Foster	61	22,133	29,247,992	-	-	97	37,666	43,970,181	-	-
Golden Valley	12	4,072	4,559,063	-	-	7	2,848	3,129,351	-	-
Grand Forks	176	49,515	67,655,400	-	-	134	29,482	38,123,495	-	-
Grant	41	24,271	31,777,708	-	-	38	18,921	14,587,176	1	(D)
Griggs	44	11,322	17,480,580	-	-	84	24,810	35,614,736	-	-
Hettinger	51	19,826	27,201,835	-	-	34	12,817	10,765,177	-	-
Kidder	41	12,624	16,980,724	-	-	30	11,352	12,519,830	-	-
LaMoure	11	3,009	4,136,100	-	-	72	19,247	25,579,892	-	-
Logan	55	27,737	36,105,847	2	(D)	76	29,673	24,215,205	2	(D)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
McHenry	171	68,288	103,595,938	1	(D)	184	64,944	81,747,284	-	-
McIntosh	87	34,010	45,557,906	-	-	91	28,720	29,220,898	-	-
McKenzie	5	1,032	1,340,000	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McLean	115	37,601	56,791,907	1	(D)	106	38,433	56,539,892	-	-
Mercer	12	3,963	6,313,522	-	-	14	6,160	10,020,304	-	-
Morton	43	23,447	31,685,662	-	-	85	34,576	38,358,770	-	-
Mountrail	41	11,950	13,381,004	-	-	30	6,147	7,940,654	-	-
Nelson	58	17,850	25,289,588	-	-	93	25,407	34,647,413	-	-
Oliver	14	4,998	7,730,515	-	-	24	10,283	14,314,751	-	-
Pembina	55	13,171	16,149,248	-	-	37	7,829	10,766,858	-	-
Pierce	102	20,053	27,233,060	-	-	119	36,570	47,732,437	-	-
Ramsey	87	27,176	31,039,496	-	-	88	25,977	32,395,334	-	-
Ransom	17	2,286	2,338,557	-	-	20	2,982	4,713,371	-	-
Renville	101	42,955	63,250,332	-	-	96	33,602	45,415,189	-	-
Richland	29	6,214	9,563,672	-	-	33	5,160	7,344,038	-	-
Rolette	45	12,794	17,205,908	-	-	46	9,099	10,819,174	-	-
Sargent	4	960	1,385,988	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	70	22,829	29,202,410	-	-	72	21,888	26,697,489	-	-
Sioux	12	5,828	7,451,060	-	-	13	7,516	8,751,132	-	-
Slope	10	6,667	8,004,986	-	-	7	3,311	1,847,211	-	-
Stark	28	13,037	17,788,420	-	-	15	7,004	9,377,252	-	-
Steele	22	6,350	10,609,809	-	-	51	10,281	16,264,729	1	(D)
Stutsman	63	20,681	25,210,922	-	-	167	60,151	79,612,016	-	-
Towner	63	19,232	25,641,264	-	-	45	11,049	13,151,168	-	-
Traill	26	5,716	9,301,750	-	-	26	6,440	6,307,384	-	-
Walsh	128	28,238	39,139,572	-	-	114	23,814	30,733,848	-	-
Ward	149	53,961	81,761,342	-	-	161	53,765	82,312,324	-	-
Wells	117	39,791	58,017,495	-	-	178	66,302	89,631,928	-	-
Williams	10	4,071	4,998,000	1	(D)	4	766	1,000,700	-	-
SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2,666	894,159	1,294,632,956	7	1,065	3,089	930,893	1,180,923,684	5	511
Counties										
Adams	23	(D)	(D)	-	-	28	6,801	3,598,020	-	-
Barnes	28	8,890	13,369,474	-	-	136	31,966	47,095,046	-	-
Benson	52	12,875	17,976,404	-	-	110	27,194	30,875,772	-	-
Billings	6	1,761	2,060,410	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	172	77,238	124,737,218	-	-	160	57,388	81,006,811	-	-
Bowman	6	3,637	4,125,500	-	-	9	3,863	3,485,706	-	-
Burke	24	7,033	9,141,056	-	-	19	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	69	29,065	40,614,955	-	-	53	21,714	24,283,765	-	-
Cass	42	11,314	16,215,720	1	(D)	45	7,848	11,310,645	1	(D)
Cavalier	57	18,917	29,090,340	-	-	33	5,998	7,195,862	-	-
Dickey	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	38	(D)	(D)	-	-
Divide	11	4,246	4,581,050	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	19	5,040	5,576,406	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eddy	47	15,753	19,814,660	-	-	71	20,743	24,757,555	-	-
Emmons	156	55,092	99,338,431	-	-	157	45,635	48,088,440	-	-
Foster	47	15,753	22,188,459	-	-	83	28,808	35,110,469	-	-
Golden Valley	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	2,848	3,129,351	-	-
Grand Forks	159	43,550	59,867,718	-	-	111	22,293	29,700,737	-	-
Grant	38	23,131	(D)	-	-	35	17,116	13,453,047	1	(D)
Griggs	40	9,292	15,590,330	-	-	81	21,953	32,228,036	-	-
Hettinger	48	19,331	26,649,835	-	-	34	12,817	10,765,177	-	-
Kidder	38	11,270	15,410,205	-	-	24	8,577	9,918,180	-	-
LaMoure	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	67	16,104	21,649,392	-	-
Logan	54	24,132	30,590,447	2	(D)	70	26,397	22,211,055	2	(D)
McHenry	166	65,483	99,874,247	1	(D)	177	63,230	79,902,914	-	-
McIntosh	78	31,228	40,625,173	-	-	83	27,226	27,592,307	-	-
McKenzie	5	1,032	1,340,000	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McLean	107	34,192	51,563,107	1	(D)	98	31,890	46,868,137	-	-
Mercer	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	-
Morton	38	21,967	29,310,082	-	-	78	30,747	34,679,570	-	-
Mountrail	36	10,457	11,748,204	-	-	29	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nelson	56	15,802	23,229,594	-	-	73	17,986	27,401,270	-	-
Oliver	14	4,998	7,730,515	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	47	9,770	13,395,500	-	-	31	5,749	7,791,455	-	-
Pierce	88	17,693	24,200,932	-	-	108	30,911	42,367,128	-	-
Ramsey	62	16,846	21,050,345	-	-	53	12,311	15,268,361	-	-
Ransom	11	904	1,043,714	-	-	19	(D)	(D)	-	-
Renville	96	35,068	53,274,532	-	-	90	31,242	42,392,189	-	-
Richland	20	4,917	8,153,322	-	-	19	2,259	3,363,962	-	-
Rolette	42	(D)	(D)	-	-	42	(D)	10,434,974	-	-
Sargent	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	65	19,809	25,862,410	-	-	63	19,724	24,345,776	-	-
Sioux	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	-
Slope	10	6,667	8,004,986	-	-	7	3,311	1,847,211	-	-
Stark	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	(D)	(D)	-	-
Steele	16	5,025	8,560,101	-	-	44	8,922	14,482,095	1	(D)
Stutsman	47	14,484	17,217,281	-	-	144	49,149	64,183,171	-	-
Towner	51	11,616	17,302,129	-	-	31	5,819	7,119,731	-	-
Traill	23	4,010	6,732,253	-	-	11	1,732	1,702,769	-	-
Walsh	114	21,720	32,089,737	-	-	105	21,653	28,010,114	-	-
Ward	143	51,958	78,870,340	-	-	158	52,335	80,699,504	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Wells	105	34,973	52,458,556	-	-	162	56,788	77,257,262	-	-
Williams	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
SUNFLOWER SEED, NON-OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	487	160,425	201,551,730	-	-	627	197,605	228,083,274	-	-
Counties										
Adams	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnes	9	1,935	2,272,600	-	-	20	4,995	7,014,310	-	-
Benson	29	9,348	10,803,188	-	-	38	14,683	10,767,523	-	-
Bottineau	38	22,252	34,278,933	-	-	37	18,774	24,684,808	-	-
Bowman	-	-	-	-	-	3	390	262,832	-	-
Burke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	4	1,148	1,180,876	-	-	4	1,751	2,025,935	-	-
Cass	12	2,261	2,389,418	-	-	37	10,204	12,530,076	-	-
Cavalier	21	9,487	12,267,045	-	-	53	17,752	20,955,769	-	-
Dickey	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Divide	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	4	2,515	2,547,563	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eddy	16	4,699	4,327,565	-	-	15	4,872	5,540,178	-	-
Emmons	20	7,722	12,233,700	-	-	10	4,728	4,466,300	-	-
Foster	19	6,380	7,059,533	-	-	32	8,858	8,859,712	-	-
Golden Valley	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Forks	22	5,965	7,787,682	-	-	25	7,189	8,422,758	-	-
Grant	3	1,140	(D)	-	-	5	1,805	1,134,129	-	-
Griggs	5	2,030	1,890,250	-	-	6	2,857	3,386,700	-	-
Hettinger	4	495	552,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidder	3	1,354	1,570,519	-	-	6	2,775	2,601,650	-	-
LaMoure	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	3,143	3,930,500	-	-
Logan	5	3,605	5,515,400	-	-	8	3,276	2,004,150	-	-
McHenry	14	2,805	3,721,691	-	-	11	1,714	1,844,370	-	-
McIntosh	11	2,782	4,932,733	-	-	9	1,494	1,628,591	-	-
McLean	10	3,409	5,228,800	-	-	9	6,543	9,671,755	-	-
Mercer	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Morton	6	1,480	2,375,580	-	-	10	3,829	3,679,200	-	-
Mountrail	8	1,493	1,632,800	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nelson	8	2,048	2,059,994	-	-	29	7,421	7,246,143	-	-
Oliver	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	17	3,401	2,753,748	-	-	9	2,080	2,975,403	-	-
Pierce	19	2,360	3,032,128	-	-	21	5,659	5,365,309	-	-
Ramsey	37	10,330	9,989,151	-	-	46	13,666	17,126,973	-	-
Ransom	6	1,382	1,294,843	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Renville	11	7,887	9,975,800	-	-	6	2,360	3,023,000	-	-
Richland	9	1,297	1,410,350	-	-	17	2,901	3,980,076	-	-
Rolette	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	384,200	-	-
Sargent	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	6	3,020	3,340,000	-	-	12	2,164	2,351,713	-	-
Sioux	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Steele	8	1,325	2,049,708	-	-	8	1,359	1,782,634	-	-
Stutsman	17	6,197	7,993,641	-	-	31	11,002	15,428,845	-	-
Towner	21	7,616	8,339,135	-	-	16	5,230	6,031,437	-	-
Traill	4	1,706	2,569,497	-	-	15	4,708	4,604,615	-	-
Walsh	19	6,518	7,049,835	-	-	18	2,161	2,723,734	-	-
Ward	9	2,003	2,891,002	-	-	8	1,430	1,612,820	-	-
Wells	16	4,818	5,558,939	-	-	28	9,514	12,374,666	-	-
Williams	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	8	814	32,277	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Billings	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bowman	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	3	150	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dunn	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddy	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	12,303	8,428,462	293,464,779	99	15,978	12,908	7,909,124	215,655,462	114	19,186
Counties										
Adams	152	171,134	5,000,885	-	-	97	74,617	936,299	-	-
Barnes	327	148,048	5,987,513	1	(D)	385	239,712	7,658,730	2	(D)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Benson	273	170,212	6,393,384	2	(D)	282	145,026	3,293,290	3	(D)
Billings	56	25,631	663,102	1	(D)	50	17,058	253,952	-	-
Bottineau	403	312,075	12,244,110	-	-	394	216,977	6,105,221	-	-
Bowman	127	146,058	4,064,708	-	-	114	88,362	1,270,370	-	-
Burke	221	178,866	5,398,218	-	-	257	188,580	4,726,096	-	-
Burleigh	195	114,168	3,567,845	-	-	179	86,449	1,603,482	-	-
Cass	429	182,025	6,320,716	1	(D)	518	306,636	12,234,473	-	-
Cavalier	395	351,548	14,759,857	-	-	422	343,040	11,869,701	-	-
Dickey	139	51,052	2,022,936	-	-	168	74,135	1,991,337	1	(D)
Divide	276	244,180	6,826,604	5	413	370	268,551	6,862,015	5	439
Dunn	192	135,485	3,375,473	-	-	210	114,000	2,757,160	1	(D)
Eddy	117	54,519	2,028,335	-	-	109	48,304	1,165,507	-	-
Emmons	308	159,191	6,171,070	2	(D)	146	62,605	579,393	-	-
Foster	127	73,806	3,255,710	1	(D)	121	73,592	1,768,041	1	(D)
Golden Valley	89	78,048	2,390,744	-	-	92	62,635	1,341,800	-	-
Grand Forks	381	212,928	10,163,028	8	1,684	382	222,335	7,529,207	11	1,640
Grant	212	174,864	4,505,463	-	-	129	82,225	1,091,694	-	-
Griggs	150	69,902	3,087,734	1	(D)	127	74,447	2,050,566	-	-
Hettinger	196	323,128	11,029,402	-	-	200	257,010	4,391,665	-	-
Kidder	157	57,636	1,986,120	9	1,066	114	37,698	635,223	4	1,611
LaMoure	210	68,496	2,186,424	-	-	280	137,036	3,263,202	-	-
Logan	124	62,257	2,138,024	2	(D)	112	44,680	567,723	1	(D)
McHenry	275	175,265	5,465,179	5	863	273	131,877	3,137,271	-	-
McIntosh	160	93,336	3,332,468	-	-	145	63,434	894,413	-	-
McKenzie	235	175,989	4,224,849	18	4,216	285	163,562	4,761,023	41	7,333
McLean	438	381,004	12,410,260	8	827	491	345,336	9,039,829	1	(D)
Mercer	150	81,864	2,614,565	2	(D)	164	66,122	1,607,924	-	-
Morton	294	210,827	5,735,225	-	-	234	142,475	2,226,158	1	(D)
Mountrail	320	291,590	8,058,246	-	-	385	256,388	6,370,964	-	-
Nelson	201	121,161	4,949,210	-	-	190	110,122	3,473,443	-	-
Oliver	93	59,521	1,853,525	-	-	110	44,039	941,550	1	(D)
Pembina	287	219,445	10,544,659	1	(D)	309	238,465	9,081,429	-	-
Pierce	206	130,934	4,516,492	3	52	220	117,405	2,943,365	-	-
Ramsey	238	146,833	5,719,630	-	-	262	163,891	4,741,191	-	-
Ransom	145	58,857	2,369,712	4	328	168	84,458	2,843,560	1	(D)
Renville	254	196,707	7,666,966	-	-	266	176,548	4,694,719	-	-
Richland	308	98,158	3,246,608	-	-	395	158,962	5,966,704	-	-
Rolette	177	108,383	4,182,008	-	-	178	84,927	2,501,959	-	-
Sargent	183	54,415	2,017,980	-	-	234	98,386	3,495,123	-	-
Sheridan	149	108,010	3,379,078	-	-	171	88,573	2,072,708	-	-
Sioux	51	35,905	831,858	-	-	14	3,153	21,582	-	-
Slope	108	137,790	3,907,474	-	-	91	83,680	1,156,924	-	-
Stark	283	259,747	7,779,004	-	-	282	195,887	4,116,189	-	-
Steele	171	75,834	3,381,140	-	-	177	110,128	3,627,839	1	(D)
Stutsman	264	138,064	4,947,838	1	(D)	338	214,296	5,260,250	5	911
Towner	274	214,730	8,328,957	-	-	249	169,993	4,900,369	-	-
Traill	212	96,517	4,465,918	-	-	272	128,920	4,464,166	-	-
Walsh	383	223,089	10,078,314	-	-	397	232,552	9,327,270	1	(D)
Ward	504	390,347	13,841,596	3	644	563	360,698	9,866,698	1	(D)
Wells	278	199,198	8,131,370	-	-	299	187,572	4,507,977	-	-
Williams	406	379,685	9,917,245	21	3,593	488	421,565	11,666,718	32	5,483
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1,434	446,115	21,336,301	3	456	315	65,965	2,155,698	-	-
Counties										
Adams	32	14,432	603,158	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnes	26	2,929	130,159	-	-	6	1,109	46,220	-	-
Benson	77	20,370	936,365	-	-	19	3,685	106,524	-	-
Billings	8	1,357	57,215	-	-	3	191	5,200	-	-
Bottineau	43	17,572	815,476	-	-	10	956	31,935	-	-
Bowman	20	8,596	311,061	-	-	4	420	10,800	-	-
Burke	8	1,786	73,882	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burleigh	19	5,615	342,708	-	-	3	822	(D)	-	-
Cass	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	1,287	53,202	-	-
Cavalier	70	18,523	1,012,805	-	-	3	305	14,255	-	-
Dickey	33	8,923	539,913	-	-	10	(D)	(D)	-	-
Divide	23	5,452	266,416	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	15	7,587	307,144	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eddy	17	4,131	176,372	-	-	6	763	28,428	-	-
Emmons	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	5,128	87,882	-	-
Foster	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	32	12,647	594,634	-	-	7	2,702	80,481	-	-
Grand Forks	17	2,643	96,364	-	-	7	456	17,214	-	-
Grant	23	10,114	447,800	-	-	11	2,060	37,392	-	-
Griggs	7	2,408	127,748	-	-	5	1,025	45,472	-	-
Hettinger	50	30,552	1,407,513	-	-	11	3,394	65,783	-	-
Kidder	22	7,552	433,042	-	-	3	780	16,635	-	-
LaMoure	6	551	26,425	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Logan	31	10,988	549,170	-	-	8	1,632	33,607	-	-
McHenry	31	7,929	382,951	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
McIntosh	42	15,997	923,818	-	-	4	1,374	52,100	-	-
McKenzie	17	5,584	176,937	-	-	3	568	15,645	-	-
McLean	40	11,904	596,731	-	-	7	890	26,260	-	-
Mercer	13	9,889	527,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Morton	10	2,532	100,560	-	-	5	737	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	17	5,556	256,250	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nelson	36	10,512	518,402	-	-	14	3,319	171,870	-	-
Oliver	7	1,144	56,018	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	13	2,945	170,956	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pierce	57	13,699	598,786	-	-	4	1,012	30,100	-	-
Ramsey	70	20,158	1,072,059	-	-	8	3,361	171,744	-	-
Ransom	23	4,242	221,146	-	-	11	1,855	71,130	-	-
Renville	38	10,922	499,762	-	-	3	550	12,663	-	-
Richland	9	1,102	28,913	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rolette	59	15,226	664,584	-	-	16	3,230	135,271	-	-
Sargent	16	1,675	77,453	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	13	5,795	202,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sioux	7	2,751	82,735	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Slope	12	4,931	222,107	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	32	12,766	509,102	-	-	4	710	16,805	-	-
Steele	22	5,374	253,876	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	20	6,216	348,425	-	-	19	5,107	205,901	-	-
Towner	66	15,283	653,314	-	-	12	1,937	78,878	-	-
Traill	10	3,056	139,057	-	-	4	348	10,827	-	-
Walsh	6	1,480	64,832	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ward	54	21,699	1,101,093	-	-	8	1,661	44,610	-	-
Wells	36	7,648	329,238	-	-	12	3,246	104,442	-	-
Williams	8	2,825	111,531	1	(D)	5	822	18,128	-	-
DURUM WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2,487	1,462,666	42,689,608	31	5,168	3,807	1,945,910	48,877,517	62	10,878
Counties										
Adams	26	15,025	444,271	-	-	28	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	9	3,030	91,196	-	-
Benson	7	1,762	58,932	-	-	89	24,231	504,673	-	-
Billings	19	6,377	184,538	1	(D)	8	3,734	50,049	-	-
Bottineau	104	32,883	1,135,328	-	-	172	56,094	1,511,951	-	-
Bowman	50	33,634	950,692	-	-	60	42,240	643,848	-	-
Burke	160	87,550	2,705,847	-	-	209	129,835	3,148,906	-	-
Burleigh	25	7,011	222,283	-	-	35	9,610	(D)	-	-
Cass	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	1,986	72,900	-	-
Cavalier	29	5,993	238,978	-	-	116	33,652	1,152,232	-	-
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Divide	261	222,632	6,081,042	3	(D)	352	255,752	6,530,224	5	439
Dunn	27	10,218	251,261	-	-	31	(D)	(D)	-	-
Eddy	-	-	-	-	-	12	1,312	20,948	-	-
Emmons	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	1,196	11,146	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Golden Valley	36	20,077	614,930	-	-	47	27,381	615,598	-	-
Grand Forks	-	-	-	-	-	5	665	24,290	-	-
Grant	13	3,189	71,035	-	-	26	4,510	51,571	-	-
Griggs	8	826	32,721	-	-	8	2,131	56,852	-	-
Hettinger	61	50,262	1,724,519	-	-	102	80,942	1,356,145	-	-
Kidder	8	1,549	40,428	-	-	13	2,586	41,191	-	-
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Logan	8	1,669	37,092	-	-	13	2,717	27,372	-	-
McHenry	18	7,433	170,174	1	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	-	-
McIntosh	6	940	38,260	-	-	18	5,921	66,554	-	-
McKenzie	133	84,169	1,968,741	6	1,316	192	98,705	2,919,686	30	(D)
McLean	188	96,719	2,802,291	2	(D)	292	145,079	3,727,980	-	-
Mercer	35	13,458	442,753	-	-	36	17,726	458,196	-	-
Morton	29	8,473	303,686	-	-	31	11,888	(D)	-	-
Mountrail	265	180,550	4,795,700	-	-	350	198,092	(D)	-	-
Nelson	18	4,069	172,915	-	-	11	1,091	38,184	-	-
Oliver	8	2,473	70,312	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pierce	7	1,326	41,931	-	-	38	12,767	293,654	-	-
Ramsey	24	5,548	195,343	-	-	80	22,903	627,086	-	-
Renville	98	39,743	1,496,252	-	-	164	67,087	1,734,847	-	-
Richland	-	-	-	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rolette	22	9,292	399,447	-	-	67	22,750	641,570	-	-
Sargent	4	360	9,800	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	9	4,206	131,400	-	-	19	4,033	85,941	-	-
Sioux	5	2,405	65,970	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Slope	55	36,587	1,189,650	-	-	51	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	74	46,020	1,412,750	-	-	78	34,728	757,779	-	-
Steele	3	760	31,400	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	11	1,545	37,135	-	-	32	10,782	213,083	-	-
Towner	33	13,119	525,567	-	-	104	31,980	926,156	-	-
Walsh	14	1,528	73,322	-	-	26	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ward	224	95,854	3,153,131	2	(D)	346	153,321	4,113,452	-	-
Wells	23	6,178	207,688	-	-	29	7,856	174,126	-	-
Williams	335	298,682	8,141,988	15	2,706	415	342,479	9,509,220	26	4,871

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	10,670	6,519,681	229,438,870	70	10,354	10,988	5,897,249	164,622,247	56	8,308
Counties										
Adams	139	141,677	3,953,456	-	-	85	66,006	824,847	-	-
Barnes	318	145,119	5,857,354	1	(D)	381	235,573	7,521,314	2	(D)
Benson	257	148,080	5,398,087	2	(D)	257	117,110	2,682,093	3	(D)
Billings	43	17,897	421,349	-	-	43	13,133	198,703	-	-
Bottineau	337	261,620	10,293,306	-	-	331	159,927	4,561,335	-	-
Bowman	104	103,828	2,802,955	-	-	80	45,702	615,722	-	-
Burke	136	89,530	2,618,489	-	-	134	58,745	1,577,190	-	-
Burleigh	185	101,542	3,002,854	-	-	169	76,017	1,374,165	-	-
Cass	427	180,333	6,253,640	1	(D)	513	303,363	12,108,371	-	-
Cavalier	367	327,032	13,508,074	-	-	414	309,083	10,703,214	-	-
Dickey	124	42,129	1,483,023	-	-	163	72,695	1,934,614	1	(D)
Divide	50	16,096	479,146	2	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	177	117,680	2,817,068	-	-	199	103,207	2,542,885	1	(D)
Eddy	110	50,388	1,851,963	-	-	102	46,229	1,116,131	-	-
Emmons	303	144,099	5,249,251	2	(D)	137	56,281	480,365	-	-
Foster	122	69,471	3,035,678	1	(D)	121	71,691	1,709,534	1	(D)
Golden Valley	71	45,324	1,181,180	-	-	65	32,552	645,721	-	-
Grand Forks	375	210,285	10,066,664	8	1,684	379	221,214	7,487,703	11	1,640
Grant	206	161,561	3,986,628	-	-	119	75,655	1,002,731	-	-
Griggs	141	66,668	2,927,265	1	(D)	125	71,291	1,948,242	-	-
Hettinger	180	242,314	7,897,370	-	-	180	172,674	2,969,737	-	-
Kidder	146	48,535	1,512,650	9	1,066	112	34,332	577,397	4	1,611
LaMoure	209	67,945	2,159,999	-	-	279	136,423	3,249,612	-	-
Logan	114	49,600	1,551,762	2	(D)	105	40,331	506,744	1	(D)
McHenry	262	159,903	4,912,054	3	(D)	260	119,512	2,844,769	-	-
McIntosh	153	76,399	2,370,390	-	-	138	56,139	775,759	-	-
McKenzie	148	86,236	2,079,171	12	2,900	139	64,289	1,825,692	13	(D)
McLean	367	272,381	9,011,238	8	(D)	378	199,367	5,285,589	1	(D)
Mercer	124	58,517	1,644,458	2	(D)	155	48,396	1,149,728	-	-
Morton	274	199,822	5,330,979	-	-	223	129,850	2,094,433	1	(D)
Mountrail	183	105,484	3,006,296	-	-	143	(D)	1,467,181	-	-
Nelson	177	106,580	4,257,893	-	-	187	105,712	3,263,389	-	-
Oliver	86	55,904	1,727,195	-	-	107	39,932	864,587	1	(D)
Pembina	283	216,500	10,373,703	1	(D)	309	237,142	9,033,439	-	-
Pierce	192	115,909	3,875,775	3	52	213	103,626	2,619,611	-	-
Ramsey	214	121,127	4,452,228	-	-	252	137,627	3,942,361	-	-
Ransom	141	54,615	2,148,566	4	328	168	82,603	2,772,430	1	(D)
Renville	222	146,042	5,670,952	-	-	219	108,911	2,947,209	-	-
Richland	299	97,056	3,217,695	-	-	388	157,858	5,926,912	-	-
Rolette	160	83,865	3,117,977	-	-	157	58,947	1,725,118	-	-
Sargent	171	52,380	1,930,727	-	-	232	96,792	3,424,100	-	-
Sheridan	142	98,009	3,045,559	-	-	167	84,540	1,986,767	-	-
Sioux	46	30,749	683,153	-	-	11	(D)	17,796	-	-
Slope	85	96,272	2,495,717	-	-	80	56,108	(D)	-	-
Stark	240	200,961	5,857,152	-	-	266	160,449	3,341,605	-	-
Steele	159	69,700	3,095,864	-	-	176	107,073	3,536,098	1	(D)
Stutsman	255	130,303	4,562,278	1	(D)	329	198,407	4,841,266	5	911
Towner	248	186,328	7,150,076	-	-	231	136,076	3,895,335	-	-
Traill	206	93,461	4,326,861	-	-	272	128,572	4,453,339	-	-
Walsh	374	220,081	9,940,160	-	-	392	227,211	9,142,279	1	(D)
Ward	392	272,794	9,587,372	1	(D)	401	205,716	5,708,636	1	(D)
Wells	263	185,372	7,594,444	-	-	286	176,470	4,229,409	-	-
Williams	163	78,178	1,663,726	6	(D)	169	78,264	2,139,370	7	612

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS, ALL (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	7	379	(X)	-	-	18	1,121	(X)	2	(D)
Counties										
Adams	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Billings	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Bottineau	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Divide	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Emmons	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Hettinger	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Kidder	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
LaMoure	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
McHenry	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Slope	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Stark	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Stutsman	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Walsh	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Ward	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Williams	-	-	(X)	-	-	4	324	(X)	1	(D)
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	6	(D)	34,784	-	-	13	695	38,482	2	(D)
Counties										
Adams	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bottineau	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Divide	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Emmons	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Slope	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stark	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stutsman	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	16,666	1	(D)
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties										
Walsh	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEATGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
OTHER FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS (POUNDS) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	11,561	2,525,213	4,832,502	264	25,565	12,545	2,827,815	3,525,003	268	30,730
Counties										
Adams	194	59,263	86,426	-	-	174	46,227	36,233	-	-
Barnes	258	21,833	48,661	-	-	266	26,275	51,089	-	-
Benson	213	32,900	57,705	-	-	242	43,626	70,865	2	(D)
Billings	146	47,373	69,538	2	(D)	181	56,577	51,738	-	-
Bottineau	233	41,825	68,367	1	(D)	286	50,346	71,247	-	-
Bowman	164	76,880	126,568	7	870	178	65,555	42,778	6	458
Burke	124	23,357	35,351	-	-	148	29,809	40,324	-	-
Burleigh	523	95,920	207,391	21	1,451	483	112,045	148,945	13	2,275

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Cass	161	9,175	28,552	1	(D)	163	13,825	32,174	2	(D)
Cavalier	59	4,071	10,039	-	-	89	10,886	22,147	-	-
Dickey	182	38,249	89,988	8	1,074	248	58,963	79,278	4	250
Divide	153	32,456	58,311	8	619	198	43,615	59,111	7	651
Dunn	375	128,388	190,457	8	370	429	139,729	175,174	8	946
Eddy	142	30,446	58,243	2	(D)	158	38,201	60,468	2	(D)
Emmons	366	86,579	223,102	2	(D)	329	76,622	61,108	6	426
Foster	101	15,993	34,883	-	-	107	19,540	33,913	1	(D)
Golden Valley	103	32,133	59,355	5	516	132	41,547	36,714	3	325
Grand Forks	144	12,027	24,251	-	-	138	11,933	21,309	-	-
Grant	353	129,790	296,382	12	749	311	102,558	95,232	9	701
Griggs	144	20,238	42,456	8	779	143	20,799	40,386	6	395
Hettinger	163	34,879	63,742	-	-	193	63,380	58,926	1	(D)
Kidder	283	123,461	224,746	8	1,539	330	144,313	140,499	10	1,318
LaMoure	223	24,460	60,247	5	180	244	29,786	49,417	3	(D)
Logan	216	64,798	153,785	2	(D)	237	78,469	77,567	1	(D)
McHenry	420	144,131	234,399	12	1,380	471	178,511	227,679	7	1,657
McIntosh	225	57,022	151,208	-	-	259	71,731	67,390	-	-
McKenzie	324	83,135	117,098	38	3,479	388	91,236	122,565	29	2,587
McLean	404	55,981	109,328	11	683	408	67,806	102,229	9	1,763
Mercer	264	68,287	120,563	11	1,025	287	72,076	86,911	8	317
Morton	501	135,828	274,321	27	2,876	546	160,080	144,698	24	2,381
Mountrail	281	60,393	85,663	2	(D)	355	71,690	100,229	1	(D)
Nelson	114	13,868	25,358	-	-	130	16,563	26,829	-	-
Oliver	177	44,226	83,391	6	820	219	56,291	69,428	14	1,474
Pembina	87	8,715	23,711	4	356	114	12,351	25,496	-	-
Pierce	217	47,186	86,531	-	-	232	49,348	70,928	-	-
Ramsey	80	7,188	16,756	-	-	94	11,777	19,465	-	-
Ransom	183	26,187	68,829	7	916	203	23,915	47,157	7	683
Renville	86	12,824	18,869	-	-	83	14,398	20,025	-	-
Richland	227	20,731	57,856	-	-	246	22,625	44,880	1	(D)
Rolette	318	53,417	94,439	-	-	250	43,326	65,026	-	-
Sargent	135	13,395	36,422	2	(D)	175	23,311	48,637	8	1,582
Sheridan	173	40,401	57,036	-	-	184	42,122	57,377	-	-
Sioux	136	66,508	149,088	1	(D)	82	26,580	24,217	-	-
Slope	120	50,903	78,170	3	350	143	58,809	40,904	-	-
Stark	498	97,612	158,112	4	300	484	105,018	108,374	6	227
Steele	35	2,926	8,658	-	-	55	5,828	13,201	1	(D)
Stutsman	354	65,739	157,851	3	338	420	81,299	118,864	7	584
Towner	88	11,423	21,093	-	-	110	20,004	31,602	-	-
Traill	47	2,152	5,843	-	-	57	4,073	9,086	-	-
Walsh	163	13,995	31,654	-	-	194	21,340	35,801	-	-
Ward	380	51,646	87,535	-	-	415	65,043	91,889	5	800
Wells	206	35,719	68,260	4	12	193	28,411	45,153	-	-
Williams	295	47,181	85,915	29	3,646	341	57,627	102,321	57	7,489
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	11,480	2,537,069	4,747,946	260	24,970	12,518	2,831,377	3,487,764	266	30,561
Counties										
Adams	194	60,168	84,527	-	-	174	46,738	35,748	-	-
Barnes	256	21,957	48,334	-	-	266	26,255	50,570	-	-
Benson	213	34,424	(D)	-	-	242	44,246	70,865	2	(D)
Billings	146	47,818	68,970	2	(D)	181	57,198	51,346	-	-
Bottineau	233	41,487	67,948	1	(D)	286	50,749	(D)	-	-
Bowman	163	77,715	(D)	7	870	177	64,059	41,686	6	458
Burke	124	23,764	34,874	-	-	148	29,977	40,324	-	-
Burleigh	522	97,862	201,920	19	1,291	481	113,904	147,831	12	2,145
Cass	161	9,192	(D)	1	(D)	162	13,828	(D)	2	(D)
Cavalier	59	4,131	10,039	-	-	89	10,963	22,147	-	-
Dickey	179	39,043	89,497	8	1,074	248	58,792	(D)	4	250
Divide	153	32,694	58,311	8	619	198	44,120	59,111	7	671
Dunn	375	129,484	188,905	7	310	429	140,427	174,847	8	947
Eddy	136	30,501	57,508	2	(D)	158	38,520	60,468	2	(D)
Emmons	364	87,149	218,428	2	(D)	326	76,975	60,830	6	426
Foster	101	16,206	(D)	-	-	107	19,790	(D)	1	(D)
Golden Valley	103	31,798	58,109	5	516	132	40,434	34,889	3	325
Grand Forks	139	12,348	23,954	-	-	138	11,792	(D)	-	-
Grant	352	131,061	292,112	12	749	311	102,139	94,102	9	701
Griggs	144	20,577	42,290	8	779	143	21,492	40,386	6	395
Hettinger	163	34,711	61,740	-	-	193	63,282	(D)	1	(D)
Kidder	281	126,183	224,021	8	1,539	329	145,706	138,637	10	1,318
LaMoure	223	25,163	59,354	5	180	242	29,227	47,826	3	143
Logan	214	65,548	151,365	2	(D)	237	78,518	77,099	1	(D)
McHenry	415	142,145	229,485	12	1,160	471	178,764	225,940	7	1,657
McIntosh	225	57,149	150,096	-	-	259	71,512	66,870	-	-
McKenzie	321	82,870	115,490	38	3,479	388	91,029	120,915	29	2,587
McLean	397	55,444	106,489	11	699	405	67,984	100,015	9	1,763
Mercer	261	67,763	118,648	11	1,025	287	71,724	86,477	8	317
Morton	496	133,311	258,844	26	2,705	542	157,535	139,635	24	2,381
Mountrail	277	60,099	83,648	2	(D)	354	72,246	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nelson	114	13,414	25,173	-	-	129	15,823	25,747	-	-
Oliver	177	44,821	81,383	6	820	218	55,433	67,689	14	1,474
Pembina	86	8,594	23,578	4	356	114	12,354	25,496	-	-
Pierce	217	47,226	85,337	-	-	232	49,839	70,819	-	-
Ramsey	77	7,198	16,632	-	-	93	11,721	(D)	-	-
Ransom	182	26,152	68,167	7	916	203	24,193	(D)	7	683
Renville	86	12,625	18,142	-	-	83	14,709	20,025	-	-
Richland	227	20,962	54,217	-	-	246	22,649	44,173	1	(D)
Rolette	315	54,538	93,633	-	-	250	43,268	64,013	-	-
Sargent	135	13,044	35,465	2	(D)	173	23,173	47,510	8	1,585
Sheridan	173	40,019	55,732	-	-	184	42,914	57,026	-	-
Sioux	136	65,817	147,263	1	(D)	82	26,686	24,217	-	-
Slope	120	51,296	76,646	3	350	143	58,426	(D)	-	-
Stark	495	99,073	155,594	4	300	484	105,576	107,485	6	227
Steele	35	2,991	8,658	-	-	55	5,951	13,201	1	(D)
Stutsman	350	65,820	155,310	3	338	419	81,385	117,218	7	538
Towner	88	10,964	(D)	-	-	110	20,068	31,602	-	-
Traill	47	2,190	5,843	-	-	57	4,073	9,086	-	-
Walsh	161	14,466	31,541	-	-	194	21,767	(D)	-	-
Ward	378	51,791	86,021	-	-	413	64,906	90,668	5	800
Wells	201	36,106	66,795	4	12	193	28,365	(D)	-	-
Williams	290	48,197	85,598	29	3,646	340	58,173	100,782	56	7,521
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Dakota	8,985	1,457,604	3,072,682	240	21,773	9,688	1,388,395	1,829,771	231	22,400
Counties										
Adams	157	39,030	54,579	-	-	139	18,702	12,885	-	-
Barnes	161	12,374	33,982	-	-	178	13,521	30,557	-	-
Benson	128	13,259	29,895	-	-	162	17,793	34,153	2	(D)
Billings	122	36,360	52,574	2	(D)	157	39,444	35,344	-	-
Bottineau	182	21,390	39,284	1	(D)	202	22,543	31,387	-	-
Bowman	150	53,845	96,981	6	786	155	38,530	23,077	6	458
Burke	99	15,594	22,031	-	-	123	15,890	22,046	-	-
Burleigh	431	62,447	141,030	18	1,194	407	63,525	97,214	12	(D)
Cass	142	8,017	24,986	1	(D)	134	10,919	26,592	2	(D)
Cavalier	40	2,564	7,128	-	-	50	6,040	15,669	-	-
Dickey	156	24,315	65,524	8	(D)	211	31,189	40,908	4	(D)
Divide	111	17,132	30,756	8	(D)	129	22,899	29,181	7	671
Dunn	325	81,712	122,416	5	287	395	91,250	112,687	6	(D)
Eddy	109	15,343	36,560	2	(D)	119	20,038	35,241	2	(D)
Emmons	305	50,672	153,092	2	(D)	222	23,166	19,959	6	426
Foster	77	10,633	26,436	-	-	75	11,664	22,733	1	(D)
Golden Valley	80	16,022	31,069	5	516	88	15,676	17,700	1	(D)
Grand Forks	92	5,654	14,824	-	-	104	5,979	12,391	-	-
Grant	298	79,198	199,550	11	(D)	247	45,931	43,661	9	(D)
Griggs	104	11,085	29,757	7	573	120	11,685	24,911	5	(D)
Hettinger	127	20,069	38,442	-	-	156	29,041	26,572	1	(D)
Kidder	256	83,788	161,048	6	1,088	294	85,961	79,601	8	1,060
LaMoure	174	15,083	43,678	5	180	185	15,431	27,197	3	143
Logan	181	38,629	102,233	2	(D)	186	30,758	26,633	1	(D)
McHenry	318	57,849	129,310	11	(D)	348	60,842	92,398	2	(D)
McIntosh	182	33,648	97,699	-	-	188	27,394	25,032	-	-
McKenzie	263	45,683	66,013	36	2,936	316	45,998	61,778	24	1,668
McLean	286	25,997	58,048	11	(D)	305	31,912	52,268	9	1,763
Mercer	234	43,828	81,974	11	(D)	250	42,962	48,438	8	(D)
Morton	404	69,330	144,460	23	2,412	427	55,546	54,149	21	1,983
Mountrail	224	30,757	46,903	2	(D)	270	36,586	50,847	1	(D)
Nelson	76	7,113	14,652	-	-	88	8,280	15,338	-	-
Oliver	157	28,744	57,706	6	820	194	32,721	42,785	14	(D)
Pembina	60	4,515	16,504	4	356	78	7,383	18,674	-	-
Pierce	131	17,752	40,471	-	-	151	14,548	23,116	-	-
Ramsey	48	3,104	10,645	-	-	60	5,066	9,068	-	-
Ransom	153	15,640	51,839	7	(D)	163	14,091	31,556	7	683
Renville	64	6,723	10,817	-	-	58	5,066	5,919	-	-
Richland	169	9,127	33,584	-	-	190	11,588	30,113	1	(D)
Rolette	254	30,214	57,610	-	-	190	22,488	35,228	-	-
Sargent	99	7,605	26,015	2	(D)	133	10,244	26,520	6	(D)
Sheridan	125	19,743	27,186	-	-	130	18,694	24,539	-	-
Sioux	119	38,491	98,498	1	(D)	64	12,604	12,512	-	-
Slope	103	31,965	48,462	2	(D)	118	27,833	19,158	-	-
Stark	403	63,043	96,681	3	(D)	448	65,156	63,288	3	115
Steele	27	1,716	4,964	-	-	43	3,322	8,262	1	(D)
Stutsman	277	43,353	113,398	2	(D)	322	43,785	66,178	2	(D)
Towner	66	4,399	12,534	-	-	76	8,460	14,205	-	-
Traill	39	1,990	5,455	-	-	46	3,088	7,782	-	-
Walsh	72	4,016	14,703	-	-	110	7,890	16,617	-	-
Ward	285	26,813	46,666	-	-	304	29,399	41,547	5	374
Wells	114	15,035	33,004	4	12	103	9,741	17,029	-	-
Williams	226	35,196	69,026	26	3,475	277	38,133	67,128	51	5,465

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2,375	260,025	483,032	25	1,252	3,545	539,029	560,076	52	3,942
Counties										
Adams	54	8,716	12,888	-	-	67	21,549	18,076	-	-
Barnes	14	418	1,069	-	-	17	791	1,319	-	-
Benson	36	2,524	(D)	-	-	57	5,292	7,668	-	-
Billings	47	4,085	7,331	-	-	80	10,278	10,196	-	-
Bottineau	28	1,852	4,039	-	-	54	5,373	(D)	-	-
Bowman	66	9,807	14,225	1	(D)	75	18,274	13,501	-	-
Burke	8	439	838	-	-	26	2,190	4,030	-	-
Burleigh	87	7,382	13,240	1	(D)	127	20,776	18,627	-	-
Cass	5	145	(D)	-	-	6	402	(D)	-	-
Cavalier	7	98	208	-	-	13	1,515	1,281	-	-
Dickey	10	593	642	-	-	54	7,718	(D)	-	-
Divide	14	713	1,106	1	(D)	38	2,754	3,749	-	-
Dunn	152	23,146	34,162	-	-	222	27,596	40,788	4	621
Eddy	20	1,601	3,945	-	-	29	1,929	3,424	-	-
Emmons	122	11,155	25,568	-	-	142	32,763	21,757	-	-
Foster	13	520	847	-	-	15	1,440	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	28	6,974	11,563	-	-	61	14,866	10,428	1	(D)
Grand Forks	20	878	1,276	-	-	11	584	(D)	-	-
Grant	156	23,906	48,692	1	(D)	172	36,535	28,523	2	(D)
Griggs	12	566	606	1	(D)	20	1,220	1,979	-	-
Hettinger	30	2,557	4,742	-	-	71	22,931	(D)	-	-
Kidder	77	8,127	17,912	1	(D)	138	21,446	19,742	-	-
LaMoure	12	510	949	-	-	33	2,446	3,941	-	-
Logan	61	5,305	13,411	-	-	101	18,278	19,282	-	-
McHenry	67	5,419	9,830	-	-	78	7,722	10,125	-	-
McIntosh	40	2,657	6,109	-	-	97	18,517	15,071	-	-
McKenzie	121	16,074	25,323	6	230	179	24,477	32,517	12	(D)
McLean	52	3,052	5,381	1	(D)	78	4,768	6,742	-	-
Mercer	82	8,412	15,745	-	-	117	17,736	23,463	1	(D)
Morton	225	27,485	56,424	4	(D)	273	63,803	47,961	8	(D)
Mountrail	46	6,224	9,695	-	-	90	9,868	(D)	-	-
Nelson	8	214	204	-	-	10	983	1,497	-	-
Oliver	62	5,563	8,528	-	-	97	8,659	8,504	-	-
Pembina	5	124	424	-	-	8	173	210	-	-
Pierce	51	5,312	13,480	-	-	70	6,424	10,728	-	-
Ramsey	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	641	(D)	-	-
Ransom	16	1,032	1,894	2	(D)	31	2,141	(D)	-	-
Renville	14	1,058	2,226	-	-	25	3,031	4,376	-	-
Richland	12	360	657	-	-	24	755	1,191	-	-
Rolette	37	2,337	4,066	-	-	41	3,023	6,135	-	-
Sargent	3	130	(D)	-	-	11	567	1,250	-	-
Sheridan	33	2,349	5,604	-	-	46	3,571	5,087	-	-
Sioux	65	14,807	25,459	-	-	37	7,450	5,876	-	-
Slope	45	8,646	14,963	-	-	60	20,917	(D)	-	-
Stark	158	15,138	31,862	1	(D)	189	21,799	25,499	2	(D)
Steele	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	291	650	-	-
Stutsman	24	1,898	4,276	1	(D)	82	10,763	14,516	4	228
Towner	6	1,635	2,266	-	-	16	2,559	5,643	-	-
Traill	-	-	-	-	-	5	342	507	-	-
Walsh	14	711	1,316	-	-	36	2,499	(D)	-	-
Ward	41	2,635	5,115	-	-	90	7,537	11,233	1	(D)
Wells	31	2,315	4,123	-	-	43	3,176	(D)	-	-
Williams	35	2,321	3,703	4	171	69	5,891	10,843	17	1,590
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2,918	403,014	623,812	29	1,945	3,433	403,867	509,891	29	2,519
Counties										
Adams	51	10,495	14,633	-	-	31	3,572	2,496	-	-
Barnes	37	1,727	3,504	-	-	56	3,710	5,686	-	-
Benson	49	4,663	5,816	-	-	72	7,100	11,121	-	-
Billings	25	6,386	8,060	-	-	55	5,499	4,211	-	-
Bottineau	31	3,616	4,964	-	-	70	7,599	12,045	-	-
Bowman	50	13,081	13,950	2	(D)	34	6,356	4,596	-	-
Burke	27	2,441	3,717	-	-	27	3,098	3,868	-	-
Burleigh	115	15,428	28,545	5	(D)	130	14,600	17,734	1	(D)
Cass	18	840	1,650	-	-	39	1,529	2,883	-	-
Cavalier	9	393	800	-	-	24	1,340	1,968	-	-
Dickey	41	6,503	12,380	1	(D)	77	10,385	15,150	1	(D)
Divide	47	7,790	16,238	-	-	46	5,449	7,607	-	-
Dunn	111	19,058	27,023	3	23	126	16,346	16,562	2	(D)
Eddy	36	3,414	5,326	-	-	55	5,542	9,170	-	-
Emmons	95	11,999	21,110	-	-	85	9,622	10,058	-	-
Foster	19	1,768	3,640	-	-	32	3,385	5,282	-	-
Golden Valley	42	7,955	14,465	-	-	51	8,945	6,097	2	(D)
Grand Forks	28	2,338	2,138	-	-	31	2,744	4,058	-	-
Grant	139	23,080	37,990	2	(D)	112	15,865	18,545	-	-
Griggs	31	2,218	2,998	2	(D)	41	3,071	5,424	1	(D)
Hettinger	53	8,719	14,204	-	-	65	9,160	9,410	1	(D)
Kidder	67	14,080	21,923	3	(D)	97	15,619	18,776	5	258
LaMoure	64	4,464	6,795	-	-	59	4,245	7,284	-	-
Logan	59	8,787	15,359	-	-	92	13,774	17,287	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
McHenry	117	24,588	31,183	2	(D)	133	34,483	35,652	1	(D)
McIntosh	65	8,768	22,896	-	-	75	10,556	11,549	-	-
McKenzie	104	16,256	18,298	4	313	130	12,617	19,482	1	(D)
McLean	102	8,457	14,500	-	-	132	13,304	18,340	-	-
Mercer	72	8,894	14,091	1	(D)	63	6,349	9,174	-	-
Morton	157	24,831	40,860	1	(D)	169	23,898	25,600	2	(D)
Mountrail	67	11,707	13,770	-	-	73	6,867	9,231	-	-
Nelson	22	2,261	3,409	-	-	33	2,984	4,320	-	-
Oliver	53	8,002	10,870	-	-	55	6,104	7,971	1	(D)
Pembina	20	1,371	2,918	-	-	22	1,462	2,125	-	-
Pierce	63	7,871	10,563	-	-	60	7,248	9,434	-	-
Ramsey	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	27	3,674	6,022	-	-
Ransom	40	2,872	4,745	-	-	52	2,920	6,294	-	-
Renville	24	2,747	3,440	-	-	31	2,995	4,758	-	-
Richland	51	3,081	5,074	-	-	62	3,478	5,393	-	-
Rolette	52	5,745	8,251	-	-	46	3,633	5,745	-	-
Sargent	20	1,565	(D)	-	-	49	5,361	10,737	2	(D)
Sheridan	47	5,934	7,792	-	-	56	6,491	8,921	-	-
Sioux	49	11,481	22,133	-	-	38	6,109	5,412	-	-
Slope	43	9,633	12,146	1	(D)	46	8,770	7,534	-	-
Stark	125	15,956	21,434	1	(D)	124	14,749	14,359	1	(D)
Steele	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	677	1,821	-	-
Stutsman	96	10,075	20,438	1	(D)	119	12,595	17,490	2	(D)
Towner	11	688	855	-	-	32	3,063	4,333	-	-
Traill	5	80	(D)	-	-	7	414	673	-	-
Walsh	38	2,946	4,019	-	-	43	3,302	4,657	-	-
Ward	70	8,449	14,026	-	-	106	9,304	14,172	2	(D)
Wells	64	7,845	12,305	-	-	56	5,392	7,946	-	-
Williams	77	7,217	9,084	-	-	76	6,513	13,428	4	466
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Dakota	4,156	416,426	568,420	-	-	4,961	500,086	588,026	6	1,700
Counties										
Adams	38	1,927	2,427	-	-	27	2,915	2,291	-	-
Barnes	135	7,438	9,779	-	-	133	8,233	13,008	-	-
Benson	145	13,978	17,432	-	-	140	14,061	17,923	-	-
Billings	17	987	1,005	-	-	31	1,977	1,595	-	-
Bottineau	115	14,629	19,661	-	-	142	15,234	21,007	-	-
Bowman	5	982	(D)	-	-	14	899	512	-	-
Burke	62	5,290	8,288	-	-	75	8,799	10,380	-	-
Burleigh	147	12,605	19,105	-	-	168	15,003	14,256	-	-
Cass	16	190	(D)	-	-	25	978	1,246	-	-
Cavalier	27	1,076	1,903	-	-	40	2,068	3,229	-	-
Dickey	73	7,632	10,951	-	-	93	9,500	12,290	-	-
Divide	77	7,059	10,211	-	-	118	13,018	18,574	-	-
Dunn	47	5,568	5,304	-	-	79	5,235	4,810	-	-
Eddy	89	10,143	11,677	-	-	99	11,011	12,633	-	-
Emmons	116	13,323	18,658	-	-	113	11,424	9,056	-	-
Foster	43	3,285	(D)	-	-	46	3,301	4,021	-	-
Golden Valley	10	847	1,012	-	-	18	947	664	-	-
Grand Forks	58	3,478	5,716	-	-	52	2,485	3,677	-	-
Grant	77	4,877	5,880	-	-	53	3,808	3,373	-	-
Griggs	79	6,708	8,929	-	-	73	5,516	8,072	-	-
Hettinger	36	3,366	4,352	-	-	38	2,150	1,790	-	-
Kidder	131	20,188	23,138	-	-	138	22,680	20,518	-	-
LaMoure	88	5,106	7,932	-	-	99	7,105	9,404	-	-
Logan	90	12,827	20,362	-	-	119	15,708	13,897	-	-
McHenry	227	54,289	59,162	-	-	299	75,717	87,765	4	(D)
McIntosh	80	12,076	23,392	-	-	127	15,045	15,218	-	-
McKenzie	44	4,857	5,856	-	-	90	7,937	7,138	-	-
McLean	184	17,938	28,560	-	-	189	18,000	22,665	-	-
Mercer	53	6,629	6,838	-	-	73	4,677	5,402	-	-
Morton	134	11,665	17,100	-	-	203	14,288	11,925	-	-
Mountrail	115	11,411	13,280	-	-	194	18,925	24,040	-	-
Nelson	60	3,826	6,908	-	-	65	3,576	4,592	-	-
Oliver	50	2,512	4,279	-	-	94	7,949	8,429	-	-
Pembina	37	2,584	3,732	-	-	41	3,336	4,487	-	-
Pierce	123	16,291	20,823	-	-	154	21,619	27,541	-	-
Ramsey	34	1,903	2,704	-	-	27	2,340	3,298	-	-
Ransom	78	6,608	9,689	-	-	72	5,041	6,215	-	-
Renville	27	2,097	1,659	-	-	37	3,617	4,972	-	-
Richland	99	8,394	14,902	-	-	101	6,828	7,476	-	-
Rolette	166	16,242	23,706	-	-	144	14,124	16,905	-	-
Sargent	72	3,744	6,716	-	-	90	7,001	9,003	-	-
Sheridan	112	11,993	15,150	-	-	111	14,158	18,479	-	-
Sioux	11	1,038	1,173	-	-	9	523	417	-	-
Slope	16	1,052	1,075	-	-	17	906	1,355	-	-
Stark	73	4,936	5,617	-	-	87	3,872	4,339	-	-
Steele	10	915	2,002	-	-	28	1,661	2,468	-	-
Stutsman	146	10,494	17,198	-	-	183	14,242	19,034	-	-
Towner	48	4,242	(D)	-	-	49	5,986	7,421	-	-
Traill	7	120	(D)	-	-	9	229	124	-	-
Walsh	99	6,793	11,503	-	-	112	8,076	11,196	-	-
Ward	167	13,894	20,214	-	-	219	18,666	23,716	2	(D)

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Wells	107	10,911	17,363	-	-	117	10,056	14,797	-	-
Williams	56	3,463	3,785	-	-	87	7,636	9,383	-	-
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	456	52,599	171,062	13	1,471	230	27,963	75,337	9	444
Counties										
Adams	7	1,029	3,841	-	-	5	547	980	-	-
Barnes	7	189	661	-	-	4	373	1,052	-	-
Benson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billings	3	320	1,150	-	-	5	368	795	-	-
Bottineau	5	662	848	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bowman	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	1,890	2,210	-	-
Burke	3	375	964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burleigh	14	2,037	11,069	2	(D)	7	597	2,254	1	(D)
Cass	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickey	7	580	993	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	12	3,108	3,139	1	(D)	3	262	660	-	-
Eddy	10	426	1,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmons	26	1,750	9,456	-	-	8	275	560	-	-
Foster	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	4	571	2,521	-	-	5	1,119	3,695	-	-
Grand Forks	7	213	601	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grant	13	1,635	8,639	-	-	9	969	2,288	-	-
Griggs	5	281	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hettinger	4	570	4,050	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kidder	6	603	1,467	-	-	10	1,328	3,767	-	-
LaMoure	6	590	1,806	-	-	11	1,072	3,221	1	(D)
Logan	8	1,226	4,896	-	-	6	437	947	-	-
McHenry	18	3,741	9,941	2	(D)	9	539	3,517	-	-
McIntosh	7	771	2,249	-	-	5	856	1,052	-	-
McKenzie	17	1,834	3,253	2	(D)	6	653	3,338	-	-
McLean	32	2,223	5,744	-	-	14	1,276	4,476	-	-
Mercer	11	1,829	3,875	-	-	5	482	878	-	-
Morton	43	7,268	31,310	3	331	21	4,549	10,242	-	-
Mountrail	25	2,637	4,077	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nelson	4	(D)	375	-	-	5	791	2,189	-	-
Oliver	9	860	4,062	1	(D)	9	1,369	3,521	-	-
Pembina	3	188	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pierce	9	530	2,416	-	-	3	110	220	-	-
Ramsey	3	125	250	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ransom	6	618	1,339	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Renville	4	470	1,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richland	10	547	7,362	-	-	4	212	1,430	-	-
Rolette	11	884	1,630	-	-	5	762	2,048	-	-
Sargent	7	721	1,936	1	(D)	6	462	2,279	-	-
Sheridan	7	842	2,638	-	-	3	170	710	-	-
Sioux	8	1,478	3,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slope	5	1,065	3,084	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	14	1,552	5,094	-	-	7	979	1,802	-	-
Stutsman	9	1,504	5,140	-	-	14	1,615	3,328	2	(D)
Towner	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walsh	8	201	228	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ward	13	1,588	3,063	-	-	11	900	2,469	-	-
Wells	7	612	2,964	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Williams	8	408	641	-	-	6	362	3,115	5	168
HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
North Dakota	223	25,803	99,136	11	(D)	100	9,592	29,948	2	(D)
Counties										
Adams	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnes	4	119	441	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bowman	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	8	1,383	8,445	2	(D)	4	399	1,421	1	(D)
Cass	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dickey	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	6	870	1,595	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Eddy	10	426	1,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmons	17	1,136	4,928	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grant	8	1,094	5,983	-	-	4	(D)	888	-	-
Hettinger	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidder	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	647	1,770	-	-
LaMoure	3	330	1,020	-	-	6	514	1,560	1	(D)
Logan	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
McHenry	5	925	3,691	-	-	4	302	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
McIntosh	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	346	372	-	-
McKenzie	6	920	905	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
McLean	9	279	626	-	-	5	418	2,540	-	-
Mercer	3	180	128	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Morton	22	3,819	21,581	3	331	5	652	1,869	-	-
Mountrail	13	1,629	3,144	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oliver	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pierce	3	52	88	-	-	3	110	220	-	-
Ramsey	3	125	250	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ransom	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richland	8	432	(D)	-	-	4	212	1,430	-	-
Rolette	11	884	1,630	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sargent	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	3	500	2,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sioux	4	725	1,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slope	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stark	5	330	3,005	-	-	4	236	404	-	-
Stutsman	7	996	4,358	-	-	8	959	2,212	-	-
Ward	5	734	1,936	-	-	8	570	1,719	-	-
Wells	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
North Dakota	255	26,796	71,926	2	(D)	151	18,371	45,389	7	(D)
Counties										
Adams	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnes	3	70	220	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Benson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billings	3	320	1,150	-	-	5	368	795	-	-
Bottineau	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bowman	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burke	3	375	964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burleigh	8	654	2,624	-	-	3	198	833	-	-
Cass	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dickey	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	6	2,238	1,544	-	-	3	262	660	-	-
Emmons	9	614	4,528	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Foster	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Valley	4	571	2,521	-	-	5	1,119	3,695	-	-
Grand Forks	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grant	5	541	2,656	-	-	5	(D)	1,400	-	-
Griggs	5	281	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hettinger	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kidder	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	681	1,997	-	-
LaMoure	3	260	786	-	-	7	558	1,661	-	-
Logan	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
McHenry	13	2,816	6,250	2	(D)	5	237	(D)	-	-
McIntosh	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	510	680	-	-
McKenzie	13	914	2,348	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
McLean	25	1,944	5,118	-	-	10	858	1,936	-	-
Mercer	8	1,649	3,747	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Morton	28	3,449	9,729	-	-	18	3,897	8,373	-	-
Mountrail	12	1,008	933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nelson	3	78	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oliver	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pembina	3	188	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pierce	6	478	2,328	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ramsey	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ransom	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renville	4	470	1,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richland	3	115	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sargent	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	4	342	498	-	-	3	170	710	-	-
Sioux	4	753	2,532	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slope	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	11	1,222	2,089	-	-	7	743	1,398	-	-
Stutsman	4	508	782	-	-	6	656	1,116	2	(D)
Towner	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walsh	8	201	228	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ward	8	854	1,127	-	-	3	330	750	-	-
Wells	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Williams	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	5	168

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1,707	180,634	1,965,111	71	6,761	1,768	171,810	1,291,392	96	10,304
Counties										
Adams	25	7,695	72,674	-	-	24	3,726	14,077	-	-
Barnes	47	2,784	32,111	-	-	47	2,580	22,725	-	-
Benson	39	2,921	30,584	-	-	33	2,303	20,179	-	-
Billings	7	513	4,380	-	-	10	996	4,117	-	-
Bottineau	10	680	6,080	-	-	12	648	5,265	-	-
Bowman	20	4,963	45,748	-	-	23	4,799	21,925	-	-
Burke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	64	7,902	91,681	1	(D)	65	9,540	44,268	6	631
Cass	29	1,501	21,328	2	(D)	36	1,779	20,042	1	(D)
Dickey	54	4,817	54,339	-	-	65	5,268	34,467	1	(D)
Divide	6	661	12,368	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunn	63	8,422	58,506	1	(D)	80	8,685	68,168	1	(D)
Eddy	25	3,719	44,972	-	-	25	2,225	16,113	-	-
Emmons	80	11,927	141,032	4	400	95	10,517	48,260	3	203
Foster	11	839	10,718	1	(D)	17	1,107	8,846	1	(D)
Golden Valley	7	1,051	8,830	-	-	6	1,653	9,911	-	-
Grand Forks	16	738	8,196	-	-	19	1,084	11,826	-	-
Grant	74	7,063	60,304	3	238	76	7,861	31,151	8	581
Griggs	27	1,491	24,368	4	388	31	1,602	18,543	1	(D)
Hettinger	19	1,603	16,340	-	-	19	1,989	8,830	1	(D)
Kidder	65	8,601	95,922	4	282	61	6,930	46,860	6	616
LaMoure	46	3,177	39,795	1	(D)	42	3,055	24,831	1	(D)
Logan	58	5,441	72,930	2	(D)	51	5,813	40,126	1	(D)
McHenry	79	7,800	90,969	1	(D)	63	6,287	65,036	1	(D)
McIntosh	36	4,292	48,621	1	(D)	39	7,598	51,469	1	(D)
McKenzie	28	2,528	26,080	13	618	31	2,933	46,264	16	1,266
McLean	49	3,540	38,370	3	100	40	3,249	31,234	3	206
Mercer	16	1,495	12,189	-	-	27	3,309	33,296	4	865
Morton	131	20,590	223,956	17	1,937	129	16,857	110,369	20	2,215
Mountrail	5	368	3,319	-	-	8	755	5,930	-	-
Nelson	11	1,257	19,486	-	-	21	1,245	11,248	-	-
Oliver	35	6,225	65,624	3	1,319	32	5,962	57,809	3	(D)
Pembina	4	384	5,805	-	-	10	476	4,039	-	-
Pierce	56	4,587	58,216	-	-	34	2,127	25,411	1	(D)
Ramsey	7	502	6,070	-	-	11	1,103	8,228	-	-
Ransom	48	4,045	56,217	2	(D)	57	3,247	38,520	1	(D)
Renville	8	647	7,980	-	-	12	856	7,322	-	-
Richland	67	2,889	35,944	-	-	71	3,261	38,348	-	-
Rolette	32	1,929	19,552	-	-	22	1,247	10,511	-	-
Sargent	35	2,724	29,348	-	-	36	1,810	25,553	1	(D)
Sheridan	14	1,060	8,510	-	-	11	554	2,716	-	-
Sioux	17	3,323	26,261	-	-	12	1,438	2,669	-	-
Slope	13	2,170	18,816	-	-	12	2,647	10,343	-	-
Stark	74	9,293	75,239	-	-	61	6,996	48,288	-	-
Steele	8	527	10,869	-	-	9	487	6,832	-	-
Stutsman	64	4,801	71,533	-	-	77	6,141	62,388	3	115
Towner	4	314	3,010	-	-	7	596	4,249	-	-
Traill	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	463	4,810	-	-
Walsh	7	269	3,321	-	-	13	705	6,361	-	-
Ward	22	1,431	14,301	-	-	26	1,827	16,182	1	(D)
Wells	27	2,054	21,948	-	-	33	2,256	19,963	-	-
Williams	14	956	9,196	7	362	16	1,039	13,812	10	519
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	17	1,122	6,464	1	(D)	112	7,028	30,801	1	(D)
Counties										
Benson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Billings	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bowman	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	-	-	-	-	-	6	474	1,654	-	-
Dickey	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	244	1,113	-	-
Dunn	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Emmons	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	300	1,420	-	-
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grant	3	243	787	1	(D)	4	213	830	-	-
Hettinger	-	-	-	-	-	4	205	400	-	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	14	899	4,555	-	-
LaMoure	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	440	2,700	-	-
Logan	-	-	-	-	-	4	210	1,140	-	-
McHenry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	200	750	-	-
McIntosh	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	620	1,470	-	-
McKenzie	-	-	-	-	-	5	673	(D)	-	-
McLean	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Morton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	510	1,865	-	-
Oliver	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pierce	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ransom	4	218	1,560	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	-	-	-	-	-	6	285	1,325	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	3	142	1,345	-	-
Sargent	-	-	-	-	-	4	127	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	-	-	-	-	-	5	240	1,210	-	-
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	3	150	531	-	-
Wells	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 28. **Other Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CRAMBE (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	34	7,481	7,473,751	-	-
Counties										
Bottineau	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burke	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	-	-	-	-	-	3	575	773,276	-	-
Hettinger	-	-	-	-	-	4	2,099	891,625	-	-
Renville	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,446	2,089,200	-	-
Slope	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stark	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,108	999,521	-	-
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	11	1,291	1,665,986	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Dakota	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties										
Traill	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINT FOR OIL, ALL (POUNDS OF OIL)										
State Total										
North Dakota	4	532	25,860	-	-	4	970	(D)	1	(D)
Counties										
Grand Forks	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	970	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINT FOR OIL, PEPPERMINT (POUNDS OF OIL)										
State Total										
North Dakota	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Grand Forks	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
MINT FOR OIL, SPEARMINT (POUNDS OF OIL)										
State Total										
North Dakota	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	8,950	1	(D)
Counties										
Grand Forks	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	8,950	1	(D)
Walsh	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
North Dakota	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	10	618	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Cass	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Dickey	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Foster	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
McLean	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Ransom	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Stutsman	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Walsh	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Ward	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-

Table 29. **Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002 [1]				
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
STATE TOTAL										
North Dakota	224	94,531	60	32,977	94,543	69	649	25	343	655
COUNTIES										
Barnes	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	6	29	2	(D)	29
Benson	3	(D)	3	1,774	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Burleigh	12	73	4	(D)	74	4	45	-	-	45
Cass	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	6	30	-	-	31
Cavalier	3	6	-	-	6	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Dickey	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Eddy	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Emmons	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Golden Valley	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Forks	33	13,593	9	7,764	13,593	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Kidder	9	8,153	8	6,852	8,156	4	50	4	50	50
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Logan	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
McHenry	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	3	3	2	(D)	3
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
McKenzie	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	30	3	30	(D)
McLean	8	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Mountrail	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Pembina	30	17,911	2	(D)	17,911	-	-	-	-	-
Pierce	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ramsey	5	(D)	3	12	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ransom	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Richland	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	4	41	-	-	41
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sargent	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheridan	3	19	-	-	19	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Stark	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Steele	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Stutsman	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Towner	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Traill	13	2,538	-	-	2,538	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Walsh	43	31,863	2	(D)	31,863	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ward	8	22	-	-	22	7	55	3	39	55
Wells	7	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Williams	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT) [1]								
State Total								
North Dakota	224	94,543	75	69,907	171	24,637	69	655
Counties								
Barnes	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	6	29
Benson	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	12	74	-	-	12	74	4	45
Cass	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	31
Cavalier	3	6	-	-	3	6	1	(D)
Dickey	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Eddy	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Emmons	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Golden Valley	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	33	13,593	7	9,894	28	3,699	3	(D)
Kidder	9	8,156	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	50
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Logan	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
McHenry	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	3	3
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McKenzie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
McLean	8	(D)	1	(D)	7	9	3	(D)
Mountrail	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pembina	30	17,911	12	(D)	20	(D)	-	-
Pierce	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	5	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Ransom	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	6	-	-
Richland	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	41
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Sargent	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	3	19	-	-	3	19	1	(D)
Stark	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Steele	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Stutsman	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Towner	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Traill	13	2,538	3	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)
Walsh	43	31,863	25	(D)	29	(D)	4	(D)
Ward	8	22	-	-	8	22	7	55
Wells	7	16	-	-	7	16	-	-
Williams	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
North Dakota	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	2
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Oliver	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
BEANS, SNAP								
State Total								
North Dakota	14	5	-	-	14	5	23	52
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(Z)
Burleigh	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	1
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
BEETS								
State Total								
North Dakota	12	3	-	-	12	3	9	2
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Burleigh	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BEETS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Kidder	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Counties								
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
BRUSSELS SPROUTS								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Counties								
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
CABBAGE, HEAD								
State Total								
North Dakota	7	3	-	-	7	3	15	(D)
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Burleigh	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Oliver	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Towner	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	4
CANTALOUPES								
State Total								
North Dakota	19	(D)	-	-	19	(D)	21	35
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Burleigh	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Cass	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Cavalier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	12
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Sheridan	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Traill	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ward	5	5	-	-	5	5	3	5
CARROTS								
State Total								
North Dakota	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	2	9	(D)
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Burleigh	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CAULIFLOWER								
State Total								
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Counties								
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
North Dakota	16	9	-	-	16	9	20	12
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Burleigh	3	2	-	-	3	2	3	3
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Cavalier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kidder	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Towner	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	4
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
North Dakota	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Counties								
Burleigh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kidder	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
GARLIC								
State Total								
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Counties								
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
HERBS, FRESH CUT								
State Total								
North Dakota	5	9	(X)	(X)	5	9	1	(D)
Counties								
Cass	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	-	-
Richland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
HORSERADISH								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE, ALL								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Counties								
Richland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE, LEAF								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Counties								
Richland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
ONIONS, DRY								
State Total								
North Dakota	20	(D)	3	(D)	18	(D)	12	(D)
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Burleigh	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kidder	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
McLean	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sargent	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheridan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
ONIONS, GREEN								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Counties								
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)								
State Total								
North Dakota	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Counties								
Kidder	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
PEAS, GREEN (EXCLUDING SOUTHERN)								
State Total								
North Dakota	16	(D)	1	(D)	15	4	18	7
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Burleigh	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	3	(Z)
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Richland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	2
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMIENTOS) (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	5	2	-	-	5	2	6	2
Counties								
Burleigh	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMIENTOS) (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
PEPPERS OTHER THAN BELL (INCLUDING CHILE) (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Counties								
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
POTATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	152	91,855	68	67,733	100	24,122	216	105,367
Counties								
Barnes	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Benson	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	3,729
Billings	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Bottineau	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Burleigh	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	7	(D)
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Dickey	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Dunn	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Eddy	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Emmons	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Foster	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Golden Valley	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grand Forks	21	13,297	7	(D)	16	(D)	35	16,517
Griggs	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Kidder	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	7	6,888
McHenry	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McKenzie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
McLean	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pembina	30	17,911	12	(D)	20	(D)	36	22,085
Ramsey	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ransom	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Richland	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sargent	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Towner	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	892
Traill	9	2,528	3	(D)	7	(D)	13	5,445
Walsh	43	31,853	25	(D)	29	(D)	67	36,694
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	5
Williams	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
North Dakota	52	164	-	-	52	164	38	61
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
Burleigh	6	51	-	-	6	51	1	(D)
Cass	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	4
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	14	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	1	(D)
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	9
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McLean	7	9	-	-	7	9	2	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pierce	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Richland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Sargent	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Steele	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Stutsman	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Towner	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Traill	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	7
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
RHUBARB								
State Total								
North Dakota	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Counties								
Ramsey	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
SQUASH, ALL (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	27	34	-	-	27	34	31	29
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Burleigh	6	3	-	-	6	3	1	(D)
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Cavalier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	7
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McLean	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	8
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Towner	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Traill	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	4
Wells	3	12	-	-	3	12	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
SQUASH, SUMMER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	14	4	-	-	14	4	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Burleigh	6	2	-	-	6	2	(NA)	(NA)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH, WINTER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	24	30	-	-	24	30	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Burleigh	3	1	-	-	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Cavalier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Towner	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wells	3	12	-	-	3	12	(NA)	(NA)
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
North Dakota	38	116	3	3	37	113	48	186
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	16
Burleigh	7	9	-	-	7	9	2	(D)
Cass	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	5	17
Cavalier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Eddy	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Logan	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McKenzie	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
McLean	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mountrail	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ramsey	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ransom	3	6	-	-	3	6	-	-
Richland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	20
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Sheridan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Stark	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Stutsman	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Traill	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	18
Wells	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
TOMATOES IN THE OPEN (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	20	15	-	-	20	15	29	(D)
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Burleigh	6	2	-	-	6	2	2	(D)
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
LaMoure	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McHenry	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
McIntosh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McKenzie	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
McLean	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Traill	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Walsh	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Williams	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
North Dakota	16	14	-	-	16	14	11	24
Counties								
Burleigh	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Cass	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Cavalier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Dickey	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Richland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Traill	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
VEGETABLES, OTHER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	7	4	-	-	7	4	-	-
Counties								
Grand Forks	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Ward	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	-	-

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 31. **Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007				2002			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL								
North Dakota	41	118	7	(D)	10	16	1	(D)
COUNTIES								
Benson	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billings	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burleigh	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass	10	21	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dickey	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Forks	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Grant	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Kidder	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
McLean	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pembina	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Ramsey	4	8	4	8	-	-	-	-
Ransom	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richland	3	2	-	-	4	5	-	-
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Towner	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Traill	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ward	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wells	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
NONCITRUS, ALL (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	41	(D)	32	(D)	22	(D)
	2002	9	14	4	10	6	4
Counties, 2007							
Benson		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Billings		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Burleigh		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cass		10	21	9	12	5	10
Dickey		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Foster		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kidder		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
McLean		3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pembina		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ramsey		4	8	-	-	4	8
Ransom		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Richland		3	2	3	1	3	1
Sheridan		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Towner		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Traill		4	2	4	2	-	-
Ward		4	6	4	4	4	2
Williams		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
APPLES							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	21	45	9	33	13	12
	2002	5	6	3	(D)	3	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Benson		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass		6	7	2	(D)	4	(D)
Dickey		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Foster		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kidder		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
McLean		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pembina		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ramsey		4	8	-	-	4	8
Ransom		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sheridan		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Towner		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
APRICOTS							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007							
Burleigh		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass		3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
CHERRIES, SWEET							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	5	1	4	(D)	1	(D)
	2002	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Counties, 2007							
Benson		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass		4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
CHERRIES, TART							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	4	1	2	(D)	4	(D)
	2002	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Cass		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Foster		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ward		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GRAPES							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	19	23	16	15	9	7
	2002	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Benson		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Burleigh		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass		4	9	4	(D)	1	(D)
Foster		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Kidder		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ransom		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Richland		3	2	3	1	3	1
Traill		4	2	4	2	-	-
Ward		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Williams		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
PLUMS AND PRUNES							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	7	4	4	(D)	5	(D)
	2002	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Counties, 2007							
Benson		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass		3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Ransom		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Ward		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	9	32	4	2	7	29
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007							
Billings		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cass		3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
McLean		2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ransom		1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Ward		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
NUTS, ALL (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007							
Burleigh		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
OTHER NUTS (SEE TEXT)							
State Total							
North Dakota	2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007							
Burleigh		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

Table 33. **Land in Berries: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL				
North Dakota	41	61	5	14
COUNTIES				
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)
Billings	1	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	2	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cass	1	(D)	-	-
Divide	3	9	-	-
Emmons	2	(D)	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	3	3	-	-
Hettinger	1	(D)	-	-
Kidder	1	(D)	-	-
McHenry	3	6	-	-
McLean	3	(D)	-	-
Oliver	1	(D)	-	-
Pierce	6	2	-	-
Rolette	1	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	1	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	1	(D)	1	(D)
Traill	2	(D)	-	-
Ward	3	(Z)	-	-
Wells	1	(D)	1	(D)
Williams	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 34. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES						
State Total						
North Dakota 2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
BLUEBERRIES, TAME						
State Total						
North Dakota 2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
RASPBERRIES, ALL						
State Total						
North Dakota 2007	19	19	19	(D)	2	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	15	10	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bottineau	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Burleigh	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kidder	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
McLean	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rolette	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Sheridan	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Traill	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ward	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Wells	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
STRAWBERRIES						
State Total						
North Dakota 2007	13	(D)	13	(D)	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	9	13	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cass	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Grand Forks	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Oliver	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pierce	6	2	6	2	-	-
Sheridan	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Williams	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
OTHER BERRIES						
State Total						
North Dakota 2007	14	35	12	(D)	2	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Benson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Billings	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Divide	3	9	3	9	-	-
Emmons	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Foster	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Grand Forks	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
McHenry	3	6	3	6	-	-
McLean	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
AQUATIC PLANTS								
State Total								
North Dakota	3	(D)	(D)	3	2,150	1	(D)	-
Counties								
Cass	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Dickey	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS								
State Total								
North Dakota	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Burleigh	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dickey	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL								
State Total								
North Dakota	37	382,328	15	37	4,857,032	40	(D)	30
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	28,768	(D)
Bottineau	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Burleigh	5	20,800	(D)	5	(D)	5	92,100	-
Cass	7	123,000	9	7	1,358,000	5	(D)	(D)
Dickey	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Divide	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Grand Forks	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Kidder	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
McLean	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Mercer	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Morton	-	-	-	-	-	3	60,664	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Pembina	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Pierce	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Richland	4	19,936	-	4	(D)	3	26,112	-
Stark	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Towner	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	23,600	-
Traill	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Walsh	4	22,600	-	4	(D)	-	-	-
Ward	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Williams	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
North Dakota	33	365,308	13	33	4,562,957	39	520,348	(D)
Counties								
Barnes	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Bottineau	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Burleigh	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	-
Cass	7	116,000	(D)	7	1,123,000	5	(D)	-
Dickey	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Divide	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Grand Forks	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Kidder	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
McLean	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Mercer	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Morton	-	-	-	-	-	3	60,664	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Pembina	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Pierce	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Richland	4	19,936	-	4	(D)	3	(D)	-
Stark	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Towner	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Traill	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Walsh	4	22,600	-	4	(D)	-	-	-
Ward	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Williams	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
North Dakota	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Counties								
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Kidder	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR								
State Total								
North Dakota	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Burleigh	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Richland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
North Dakota	9	17,020	(D)	9	285,075	9	53,096	(D)
Counties								
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	3	10,768	-
Burleigh	3	(D)	(D)	3	45,000	1	(D)	-
Cass	3	7,000	(D)	3	235,000	-	-	-
Dickey	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Richland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Towner	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Traill	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Ward	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Counties								
Cass	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	8	34,806	(X)	8	264,089	9	(D)	(X)
Counties								
Dickey	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Foster	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Kidder	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
McKenzie	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
McLean	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Mercer	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Oliver	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Traill	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Walsh	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Ward	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
GREENHOUSE TOMATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	8	(D)	(X)	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Dickey	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Foster	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McKenzie	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oliver	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Traill	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walsh	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Dickey	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oliver	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walsh	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY STOCK								
State Total								
North Dakota	33	(D)	376	33	(D)	31	-	(D)
Counties								
Adams	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Barnes	4	(D)	12	4	(D)	2	-	(D)
Benson	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Bottineau	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Burleigh	4	-	(D)	4	(D)	6	-	(D)
Cass	4	-	14	4	(D)	4	-	18
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Grand Forks	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Griggs	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
McHenry	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
McKenzie	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
McLean	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Mercer	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Morton	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Nelson	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Pembina	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Ramsey	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Stark	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Traill	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Ward	5	-	(D)	5	(D)	5	-	(D)
Williams	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
North Dakota	5	(X)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(X)	27
Counties								
Cass	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
LaMoure	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	-	(X)	-
Traill	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Williams	-	(X)	-	-	-	1	(X)	(D)
VEGETABLE SEEDS								
State Total								
North Dakota	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Counties								
Dickey	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
McIntosh	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Dakota	4	(D)	9	4	41,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Morton	3	-	9	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002			
	Acres in production			Trees cut		Acres in production		Trees cut	
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Number	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL									
North Dakota	14	169	8	12	1,150	19	154	17	2,007
COUNTIES									
Adams	3	33	-	3	162	-	-	-	-
Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Benson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bottineau	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Burke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cass	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Eddy	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
LaMoure	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
McHenry	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	3	243
McKenzie	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pembina	5	40	-	5	404	4	58	4	510
Stutsman	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Traill	2	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ward	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

Table 37. **Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002			
	Acres in production			Acres harvested		Acres in production		Acres harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL									
North Dakota	8	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
COUNTIES									
Burleigh	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ransom	4	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ward	3	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 38. **Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota 2007	15,490	759,086,170	49,005	12,257	3,233
2002	16,559	639,733,788	38,634	11,678	4,881
COUNTIES, 2007					
Adams	187	6,257,690	33,464	120	67
Barnes	458	31,574,228	68,939	401	57
Benson	350	14,548,687	41,568	295	55
Billings	110	1,826,150	16,601	33	77
Bottineau	464	28,569,979	61,573	420	44
Bowman	157	6,090,950	38,796	95	62
Burke	248	9,717,018	39,182	218	30
Burleigh	295	8,361,420	28,344	170	125
Cass	516	45,771,010	88,704	494	22
Cavalier	423	32,683,104	77,265	411	12
Dickey	248	16,583,350	66,868	189	59
Divide	287	11,570,606	40,316	271	16
Dunn	258	5,729,587	22,208	110	148
Eddy	160	5,006,250	31,289	119	41
Emmons	377	12,257,450	32,513	277	100
Foster	159	10,430,990	65,604	137	22
Golden Valley	129	4,935,300	38,258	84	45
Grand Forks	390	20,002,540	51,289	371	19
Grant	292	8,866,900	30,366	143	149
Griggs	190	8,664,598	45,603	160	30
Hettinger	235	14,002,050	59,583	207	28
Kidder	242	6,225,590	25,726	113	129
LaMoure	354	19,175,700	54,169	293	61
Logan	185	6,469,600	34,971	91	94
McHenry	408	11,711,830	28,705	270	138
McIntosh	206	8,891,189	43,161	142	64
McKenzie	289	8,219,711	28,442	184	105
McLean	511	19,887,653	38,919	407	104
Mercer	213	4,829,940	22,676	123	90
Morton	416	11,736,060	28,212	201	215
Mountrail	349	12,711,100	36,421	277	72
Nelson	252	11,604,750	46,051	237	15
Oliver	147	3,542,595	24,099	73	74
Pembina	289	18,967,600	65,632	276	13
Pierce	286	10,011,214	35,004	233	53
Ramsey	298	20,357,870	68,315	289	9
Ransom	228	12,236,750	53,670	175	53
Renville	249	17,022,900	68,365	237	12
Richland	550	49,309,845	89,654	505	45
Rolette	247	10,357,666	41,934	185	62
Sargent	256	14,324,150	55,954	230	26
Sheridan	171	6,635,166	38,802	136	35
Sioux	80	2,062,800	25,785	22	58
Slope	126	5,673,288	45,026	78	48
Stark	346	10,408,820	30,083	214	132
Steele	179	12,202,700	68,172	176	3
Stutsman	392	24,569,875	62,678	302	90
Towner	293	15,050,550	51,367	275	18
Traill	277	19,675,466	71,031	275	2
Walsh	409	20,836,810	50,946	372	37
Ward	512	23,797,155	46,479	451	61
Wells	325	19,448,560	59,842	278	47
Williams	472	17,681,410	37,461	412	60

Table 40. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number
TURKEYS		
State Total		
North Dakota	1	(D)
Counties		
Richland	1	(D)
CUSTOM FED CATTLE SHIPPED DIRECTLY FOR SLAUGHTER (SEE TEXT)		
State Total		
North Dakota	8	36,477
Counties		
Adams	1	(D)
Bowman	2	(D)
Foster	2	(D)
Golden Valley	1	(D)
McHenry	1	(D)
Wells	1	(D)
HOGS AND PIGS		
State Total		
North Dakota	2	(D)
HOGS AND PIGS - Con.		
Counties		
Cass	2	(D)
OTHER CATTLE, LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OR AQUACULTURE (SEE TEXT)		
State Total		
North Dakota	15	(X)
Counties		
Bowman	7	(X)
Burleigh	2	(X)
Foster	1	(X)
Morton	2	(X)
Ransom	2	(X)
Stark	1	(X)
GRAINS AND OILSEEDS		
State Total		
North Dakota	3	(X)
Counties		
Burleigh	2	(X)
Richland	1	(X)

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 2007	31,968	426	921	591	243	899	353
2002	29,729	391	840	557	230	878	331
$1,000, 2007	5,584,253	61,608	168,605	106,636	25,151	151,875	54,450
2002	3,695,269	40,543	97,358	75,281	17,691	102,500	34,975
Average per farm ... dollars, 2007	174,683	144,619	183,067	180,433	103,502	168,938	154,249
2002	124,298	103,691	115,902	135,155	76,917	116,743	105,666
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ... 2007	4,663	74	135	68	28	142	62
2002	7,061	109	231	79	39	230	79
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 2007	3,663	40	84	91	22	76	37
2002	2,529	33	88	99	25	15	18
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 2007	2,685	40	81	49	24	58	24
2002	2,031	14	107	50	19	89	13
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 2007	3,337	42	123	51	42	105	30
2002	2,695	40	68	28	33	67	34
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 2007	2,731	43	56	37	31	113	27
2002	2,374	27	51	30	32	78	26
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 2007	2,028	40	61	33	16	51	19
2002	2,337	20	24	23	15	88	35
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 2007	4,527	61	125	102	39	116	58
2002	4,747	85	115	112	48	113	73
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 2007	5,230	52	145	93	35	157	69
2002	4,402	51	111	114	16	167	45
$500,000 or more ... 2007	3,104	34	111	67	6	81	27
2002	1,553	12	45	22	3	31	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ... farms, 2007	24,408	306	685	464	198	670	269
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	90,923	1,152	2,706	1,740	617	2,305	926
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ... farms, 2007	25,992	313	728	496	201	689	278
2002	25,025	275	709	520	209	711	247
number, 2007	89,578	1,018	2,588	1,717	593	2,237	872
2002	87,802	832	2,346	1,795	668	2,221	826
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 2007	10,261	141	243	178	97	281	105
2002	10,784	104	409	141	113	344	86
number, 2007	16,194	247	400	289	133	442	171
2002	16,554	144	531	222	178	453	118
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 2007	16,584	193	524	335	119	394	149
2002	17,066	167	346	346	148	478	167
number, 2007	26,802	329	835	528	209	605	257
2002	28,451	252	598	646	225	688	315
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 2007	18,492	207	503	352	145	529	192
2002	18,064	211	437	365	154	542	197
number, 2007	46,582	442	1,353	900	251	1,190	444
2002	42,797	436	1,217	927	265	1,080	393
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms, 2007	12,686	136	387	273	56	368	113
2002	13,744	126	398	310	69	417	129
number, 2007	17,586	172	563	405	65	468	151
2002	18,131	169	578	418	78	491	155
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms, 2007	1,569	30	19	30	22	31	34
2002	1,493	11	3	23	28	52	38
number, 2007	1,692	33	19	33	22	32	39
2002	1,678	13	5	25	30	53	40
Hay balers ... farms, 2007	10,571	149	280	205	108	202	153
2002	12,043	170	263	201	145	284	171
number, 2007	12,469	185	335	229	127	245	182
2002	14,186	212	354	232	157	330	196
2007 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ... farms	8,492	94	218	153	70	214	121
number	10,960	112	286	207	79	236	161
Tractors ... farms	3,804	24	98	80	32	73	64
number	6,210	35	155	169	38	90	89
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	707	4	5	16	2	12	9
number	830	4	9	47	(D)	14	11
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	832	9	21	31	6	15	8
number	958	10	25	32	(D)	15	8
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	2,779	17	82	55	26	52	55
number	4,422	21	121	90	28	61	70
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ... farms	1,664	7	61	32	1	65	17
number	2,029	8	76	42	(D)	70	26
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	172	1	1	5	4	-	7
number	181	(D)	(D)	6	4	-	7
Hay balers ... farms	1,679	33	17	31	39	18	45
number	1,734	33	17	34	41	18	52

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
2002	455	918	961	591	515	532	584
$1,000, 2007	62,803	93,144	255,240	171,282	122,824	86,800	82,747
2002	53,766	53,161	193,260	105,146	73,724	51,552	49,273
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	135,643	90,783	279,562	263,511	225,365	172,566	146,974
2002	118,168	57,910	201,103	177,912	143,154	96,901	84,372
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 2007	70	200	83	107	80	93	38
2002	60	334	176	53	119	123	106
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	43	165	78	54	72	30	39
2002	44	103	77	60	51	11	39
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	54	127	53	24	36	41	52
2002	86	102	38	1	38	-	42
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	44	142	85	61	37	48	85
2002	34	57	61	42	30	63	69
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	51	94	53	35	42	43	58
2002	58	65	54	42	54	60	89
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	34	78	50	30	27	16	59
2002	35	54	69	76	21	49	54
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	64	98	146	84	62	78	116
2002	59	157	118	114	78	141	109
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	70	91	191	133	110	112	84
2002	59	37	252	166	89	76	72
$500,000 or more 2007	33	31	174	122	79	42	32
2002	20	9	116	37	35	9	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	324	757	740	502	399	378	501
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	1,245	2,077	3,337	2,167	1,593	1,610	1,675
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	341	863	794	539	440	380	494
2002	455	736	859	561	393	408	552
number, 2007	1,072	2,407	3,186	2,252	1,649	1,275	1,615
2002	1,402	2,402	3,355	2,199	1,572	1,335	1,759
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	123	391	319	174	165	154	181
2002	132	398	347	240	148	119	203
number, 2007	170	568	475	252	277	215	271
2002	236	665	594	298	323	177	309
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	213	611	477	351	274	232	345
2002	350	547	594	291	267	253	422
number, 2007	331	970	724	530	466	333	576
2002	480	1,020	849	452	577	450	722
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	249	408	632	461	319	295	355
2002	319	348	636	486	269	399	421
number, 2007	571	869	1,987	1,470	906	727	768
2002	686	717	1,912	1,449	672	708	728
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	190	209	515	367	217	249	194
2002	183	164	730	349	221	371	218
number, 2007	252	260	772	581	319	364	244
2002	230	249	1,025	531	274	516	281
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	9	58	6	7	22	24	67
2002	22	30	3	27	33	6	83
number, 2007	11	61	6	7	22	26	70
2002	27	32	4	37	47	7	97
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	91	417	184	58	175	150	337
2002	193	531	268	62	234	209	442
number, 2007	113	500	234	74	204	169	376
2002	225	570	314	79	281	257	481
2007 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	106	217	297	251	163	135	161
number	118	247	411	345	233	166	210
Tractors ....farms	59	84	139	119	85	38	55
number	75	134	206	206	138	49	101
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	13	30	33	9	12	10	16
number	14	34	34	14	13	10	20
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	20	36	11	17	10	8	21
number	20	44	11	20	11	10	27
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	34	40	112	108	73	25	38
number	41	56	161	172	114	29	54
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	10	11	87	51	44	35	8
number	10	13	106	54	58	37	16
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	1	3	-	2	1	4	9
number	(D)	4	-	(D)	(D)	4	9
Hay balers ....farms	8	58	28	-	55	25	59
number	8	61	28	-	55	25	60

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
2002	323	691	306	231	835	545	402	471
$1,000, 2007	49,322	100,726	79,830	39,281	210,961	72,807	58,690	87,784
2002	30,118	59,015	36,169	21,635	144,469	47,624	38,698	55,580
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	134,760	145,139	257,515	161,650	216,815	137,893	122,527	160,776
2002	93,245	85,405	118,200	93,659	173,016	87,384	96,265	118,004
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	61	71	32	50	132	54	79	101
2002	96	156	79	57	295	113	138	153
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	50	91	31	17	124	69	87	103
2002	26	20	22	29	60	71	14	49
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	47	62	34	13	105	33	55	46
2002	27	28	19	13	56	29	33	39
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	34	52	35	12	110	57	65	54
2002	36	111	27	32	42	57	64	16
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	24	60	14	35	84	45	40	38
2002	32	79	28	25	61	39	19	25
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	20	41	13	17	50	47	21	18
2002	16	124	15	12	30	62	31	10
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	52	141	39	41	113	102	46	68
2002	42	98	50	29	91	97	39	67
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	63	129	61	39	134	96	53	63
2002	36	58	60	27	121	65	47	90
$500,000 or more 2007	15	47	51	19	121	25	33	55
2002	12	17	6	7	79	12	17	22
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	260	569	248	193	660	423	334	331
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	927	1,788	1,025	784	2,873	1,568	1,091	1,196
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	295	590	257	186	792	451	379	405
2002	255	554	278	179	624	480	383	306
number, 2007	1,050	2,132	967	521	2,843	1,765	1,261	1,265
2002	907	1,961	852	543	2,281	1,921	1,069	1,021
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	137	208	128	69	318	187	163	157
2002	139	225	114	74	176	151	188	169
number, 2007	250	393	187	107	582	361	285	243
2002	206	364	159	118	335	275	250	270
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	169	406	143	100	472	322	235	286
2002	170	419	170	127	397	394	283	213
number, 2007	301	738	248	172	622	596	369	440
2002	323	638	269	189	616	845	386	354
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	209	452	187	126	577	340	244	264
2002	155	460	176	127	428	363	185	181
number, 2007	499	1,001	532	242	1,639	808	607	582
2002	378	959	424	236	1,330	801	433	397
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	140	291	136	79	350	223	136	177
2002	128	301	115	69	309	240	117	164
number, 2007	184	375	211	94	543	277	216	234
2002	174	329	145	80	466	288	172	196
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	12	64	19	29	21	44	15	24
2002	19	28	14	22	12	82	-	32
number, 2007	12	75	20	34	21	45	20	25
2002	23	28	14	24	12	82	-	33
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	120	330	104	88	146	310	131	145
2002	142	363	79	109	115	379	104	207
number, 2007	155	392	121	101	186	356	157	180
2002	176	431	87	136	142	472	110	233
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	83	195	108	59	268	121	103	97
number	105	227	160	83	363	144	125	129
Tractors ..... farms	31	78	54	18	139	56	50	41
number	52	107	93	20	357	93	81	71
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	5	14	9	1	30	17	14	8
number	9	14	9	(D)	43	33	26	8
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	7	23	5	7	23	8	7	4
number	7	31	9	(D)	35	12	9	8
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	19	45	43	10	104	34	32	36
number	36	62	75	12	279	48	46	55
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	17	22	19	11	41	16	17	37
number	20	24	21	13	60	22	17	55
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	3	3	4	7	6	8	2	9
number	3	3	4	8	6	8	(D)	9
Hay balers ..... farms	15	58	23	30	24	53	25	16
number	15	59	26	30	24	55	25	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
2002	550	619	435	858	480	608	898	449
$1,000, 2007	74,127	135,419	67,137	118,912	67,635	93,461	168,651	46,139
2002	48,925	87,074	40,912	70,084	42,117	73,775	105,237	32,488
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	125,638	198,270	157,599	128,138	131,842	159,762	168,483	101,405
2002	88,955	140,669	94,051	81,683	87,743	121,341	117,190	72,357
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	105	72	54	155	95	77	120	51
2002	94	191	151	279	134	156	265	65
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	52	85	38	69	58	64	138	53
2002	81	19	31	32	43	19	61	62
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	44	74	52	110	27	39	73	46
2002	45	62	39	60	23	42	42	48
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	64	85	40	100	56	51	119	71
2002	83	33	20	119	39	118	61	70
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	73	57	46	89	48	62	76	33
2002	52	33	20	94	59	23	53	34
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	44	30	27	62	37	34	68	45
2002	40	53	43	61	36	56	111	40
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	87	88	64	165	73	106	140	68
2002	104	82	52	130	77	70	162	96
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	96	109	78	126	87	112	174	78
2002	37	104	69	66	61	95	94	28
$500,000 or more 2007	25	83	27	52	32	40	93	10
2002	14	42	10	17	8	29	49	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	414	493	281	726	353	497	808	373
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	1,394	1,911	931	2,420	1,099	1,886	2,911	1,185
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	464	557	347	762	390	491	845	403
2002	500	437	291	675	373	533	671	426
number, 2007	1,760	2,042	1,185	2,473	1,332	1,561	2,816	1,259
2002	1,720	1,701	1,073	2,228	1,276	1,750	2,692	1,327
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	183	168	114	275	151	225	362	197
2002	232	207	92	259	130	288	283	207
number, 2007	255	252	197	427	222	329	574	295
2002	376	324	179	334	165	426	506	251
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	330	382	270	544	266	326	538	264
2002	364	251	227	463	284	392	522	329
number, 2007	683	685	429	909	519	511	843	419
2002	677	389	372	941	493	595	928	617
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	326	426	255	513	262	337	602	269
2002	319	397	219	467	271	403	517	272
number, 2007	822	1,105	559	1,137	591	721	1,399	545
2002	667	988	522	953	618	729	1,258	459
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	188	288	119	311	180	204	448	149
2002	180	292	143	332	178	289	455	118
number, 2007	222	385	159	410	235	257	609	188
2002	224	401	165	401	233	345	615	127
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	33	28	34	51	34	70	50	42
2002	54	24	22	50	21	68	70	42
number, 2007	37	28	40	53	35	82	50	44
2002	54	32	22	50	30	72	74	42
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	246	237	172	388	194	295	378	251
2002	391	206	217	356	229	362	428	272
number, 2007	277	293	195	433	225	335	435	291
2002	434	236	259	380	266	432	489	308
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	156	197	109	224	97	184	252	86
number	210	290	156	265	138	238	308	90
Tractors ....farms	99	114	76	62	57	72	121	21
number	152	173	123	92	60	103	184	28
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	13	13	6	15	1	7	36	5
number	13	14	6	15	(D)	7	37	5
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	34	29	26	13	6	12	29	10
number	37	40	30	17	(D)	12	33	10
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	67	87	56	47	51	59	76	11
number	102	119	87	60	53	84	114	13
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	10	66	18	22	16	11	64	3
number	11	91	27	28	16	12	74	3
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	6	1	1	5	1	8	1	4
number	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	8	(D)	4
Hay balers ....farms	62	37	57	71	36	49	32	34
number	62	39	61	72	36	50	32	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	836	659	651	273	521	528	629	560
2002	829	674	599	288	524	464	495	508
$1,000, 2007	108,294	132,309	78,919	41,978	186,687	74,733	127,224	89,230
2002	82,760	70,171	48,353	29,081	116,178	39,998	82,236	64,668
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	129,538	200,773	121,228	153,764	358,324	141,540	202,264	159,340
2002	99,831	104,111	80,724	100,976	221,713	86,204	166,134	127,299
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	102	87	156	24	90	82	88	76
2002	104	111	286	24	167	165	81	191
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	71	79	141	37	43	60	100	81
2002	89	81	48	31	21	30	39	52
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	88	39	66	21	31	48	54	55
2002	68	30	9	12	16	12	26	31
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	88	79	71	12	37	54	68	86
2002	74	94	18	28	41	26	65	17
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	78	59	26	28	27	45	54	63
2002	160	67	40	64	17	29	54	46
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	81	61	26	31	24	31	28	31
2002	24	73	43	39	40	49	15	46
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	162	85	55	49	59	76	58	53
2002	211	126	77	48	61	77	33	29
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	118	107	59	52	89	99	95	67
2002	73	70	60	34	76	68	138	54
$500,000 or more 2007	48	63	51	19	121	33	84	48
2002	26	22	18	8	85	8	44	42
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	709	516	387	240	416	396	424	446
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	2,305	2,176	1,383	850	2,177	1,333	1,669	1,436
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	727	525	474	246	457	438	476	437
2002	754	589	312	276	363	392	471	400
number, 2007	2,568	1,592	1,597	890	1,889	1,477	1,705	1,456
2002	2,856	1,875	1,199	1,081	1,681	1,135	1,506	1,629
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	345	152	245	99	189	149	196	173
2002	474	166	120	116	146	187	145	206
number, 2007	543	221	406	146	279	228	306	292
2002	739	241	245	175	236	247	204	396
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	502	310	294	174	254	273	315	287
2002	614	373	226	229	223	196	313	256
number, 2007	837	448	464	336	381	445	461	455
2002	1,040	644	347	433	315	297	450	537
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	502	393	287	162	332	332	334	281
2002	491	503	251	202	320	245	284	269
number, 2007	1,188	923	727	408	1,229	804	938	709
2002	1,077	990	607	473	1,130	591	852	696
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	266	292	178	107	255	228	246	197
2002	354	430	200	158	244	179	252	192
number, 2007	336	423	278	123	382	283	378	274
2002	432	544	302	182	340	221	385	287
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	72	38	8	24	8	19	10	19
2002	82	47	2	20	9	18	4	32
number, 2007	74	41	8	27	8	19	10	22
2002	96	56	(D)	20	9	18	4	32
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	463	237	111	170	83	163	85	198
2002	515	274	137	214	129	200	77	199
number, 2007	545	286	137	202	112	177	106	232
2002	601	367	163	278	160	238	85	239
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	189	187	136	82	178	118	177	173
number	222	283	163	94	308	136	219	213
Tractors ..... farms	75	76	58	21	123	43	78	58
number	90	122	83	38	286	50	155	88
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	13	10	24	5	22	2	27	11
number	15	10	(D)	7	22	(D)	28	11
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	26	10	2	7	20	24	28	12
number	30	10	(D)	11	21	(D)	31	12
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	43	61	35	14	103	19	46	40
number	45	102	54	20	243	22	96	65
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	10	38	25	4	56	23	41	24
number	14	46	26	6	76	25	59	31
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	6	5	1	2	-	4	2	3
number	6	5	(D)	(D)	-	4	(D)	3
Hay balers ..... farms	64	33	5	30	8	26	6	35
number	65	35	6	33	8	27	6	35

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
2002	351	811	524	466	365	164	258	744
$1,000, 2007	92,049	251,065	68,963	107,033	48,887	25,599	46,122	97,485
2002	65,565	187,974	42,023	72,060	41,665	16,062	25,296	63,897
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	248,782	266,241	104,174	217,106	125,352	125,485	193,792	112,700
2002	186,793	231,780	80,197	154,636	114,151	97,940	98,048	85,883
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	21	111	115	47	63	31	46	136
2002	39	92	169	86	47	16	50	200
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	38	65	91	49	46	8	22	90
2002	35	35	53	40	41	3	17	108
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	21	50	57	45	44	11	11	79
2002	18	33	45	11	28	6	33	57
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	23	78	85	50	46	25	12	115
2002	12	45	55	77	46	34	27	84
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	17	94	81	33	42	28	19	93
2002	21	79	32	8	3	23	34	51
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	40	37	42	44	21	20	12	74
2002	39	73	13	21	52	27	23	47
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	50	138	87	56	50	42	49	133
2002	65	128	83	75	63	34	41	77
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	93	204	76	109	59	29	37	109
2002	100	198	61	127	75	19	26	110
$500,000 or more 2007	67	166	28	60	19	10	30	36
2002	22	128	13	21	10	2	7	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	299	773	501	403	267	166	183	706
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	1,361	3,171	1,528	1,461	1,019	587	771	2,144
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	303	811	505	399	327	160	193	744
2002	298	746	400	384	351	150	216	626
number, 2007	1,030	3,321	1,373	1,522	1,183	527	628	2,198
2002	1,115	3,232	1,140	1,538	1,369	511	726	1,936
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	99	393	123	192	154	46	85	311
2002	145	404	145	229	185	56	77	296
number, 2007	141	637	190	305	230	75	115	445
2002	210	616	207	360	309	70	118	454
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	172	549	332	261	220	119	121	487
2002	192	544	221	263	286	121	167	446
number, 2007	262	895	504	427	391	204	195	729
2002	287	829	367	415	459	214	267	671
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	271	649	314	302	219	116	156	490
2002	248	590	241	333	261	105	156	429
number, 2007	627	1,789	679	790	562	248	318	1,024
2002	618	1,787	566	763	601	227	341	811
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	217	522	182	240	147	41	91	262
2002	239	537	187	277	203	38	99	307
number, 2007	275	662	249	294	232	51	117	325
2002	263	708	233	324	251	47	128	362
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	13	18	48	5	22	21	18	92
2002	19	2	20	3	8	22	19	62
number, 2007	13	18	51	8	27	25	19	101
2002	19	(D)	23	(D)	9	26	21	92
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	68	239	266	143	139	126	93	446
2002	94	260	207	161	172	131	137	392
number, 2007	85	274	323	158	158	153	107	533
2002	104	312	272	163	174	172	167	494
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	116	303	169	193	66	61	71	170
number	149	407	206	246	81	88	100	185
Tractors ....farms	44	190	36	61	45	23	42	80
number	59	338	54	106	52	40	57	110
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1	42	1	5	23	2	9	29
number	(D)	46	(D)	5	23	(D)	16	29
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	12	26	10	5	7	9	16	29
number	(D)	33	(D)	5	7	(D)	16	29
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	38	154	28	57	18	17	21	41
number	46	259	41	96	22	25	25	52
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	33	136	19	46	12	4	8	32
number	39	151	22	56	15	(D)	13	35
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3	10
Hay balers ....farms	9	32	25	15	17	40	28	82
number	9	32	25	15	18	45	28	83

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
2002	306	932	416	426	834	898	560	809
$1,000, 2007	87,196	174,057	92,093	138,855	183,883	164,078	118,186	135,280
2002	56,213	117,457	50,645	117,522	133,252	108,994	89,518	91,527
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	254,960	166,881	185,671	301,859	189,962	173,444	191,239	157,853
2002	183,704	126,027	121,743	275,874	159,774	121,374	159,854	113,135
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	68	189	51	30	226	102	109	124
2002	15	266	136	43	236	116	142	119
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	28	152	31	35	131	117	77	111
2002	42	110	14	13	65	142	38	80
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	16	97	25	34	91	56	47	76
2002	32	93	8	28	86	37	61	47
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	32	84	59	35	72	76	69	81
2002	31	47	13	8	105	56	32	106
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	22	83	54	33	63	85	33	64
2002	8	65	17	24	3	109	15	63
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	11	62	38	28	30	70	43	55
2002	20	46	38	26	48	88	35	109
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	36	129	80	53	102	183	66	134
2002	56	120	116	80	126	196	68	149
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	70	138	107	120	146	172	100	135
2002	72	136	59	123	74	107	128	101
$500,000 or more 2007	59	109	51	92	107	85	74	77
2002	30	49	15	81	91	47	41	35
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	243	747	397	390	677	811	461	694
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	1,081	2,478	1,534	1,673	3,030	3,201	1,753	2,663
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	260	758	385	388	788	821	489	711
2002	300	904	318	421	624	887	467	776
number, 2007	967	2,589	1,340	1,502	2,816	2,696	1,782	2,217
2002	1,087	2,708	1,046	1,707	2,759	2,676	1,772	2,484
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	79	269	97	177	255	339	233	267
2002	184	395	110	197	254	287	238	304
number, 2007	131	424	142	260	490	569	345	405
2002	249	572	156	309	430	487	319	419
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	152	499	180	199	451	457	310	396
2002	151	562	198	220	360	601	372	551
number, 2007	194	892	290	279	726	702	487	621
2002	230	954	296	334	766	932	603	858
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	211	494	342	302	495	608	343	521
2002	218	493	264	343	503	685	394	512
number, 2007	642	1,273	908	963	1,600	1,425	950	1,191
2002	608	1,182	594	1,064	1,563	1,257	850	1,207
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	177	318	265	276	374	466	279	367
2002	201	308	261	326	373	504	320	440
number, 2007	260	466	411	378	578	660	430	506
2002	282	427	356	438	541	739	400	583
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	5	41	16	3	12	49	10	69
2002	5	47	-	-	2	48	1	102
number, 2007	5	43	16	3	12	53	12	75
2002	5	74	-	-	(D)	51	(D)	104
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	51	328	108	43	162	319	197	289
2002	55	362	77	71	214	345	189	299
number, 2007	56	376	140	50	194	390	222	348
2002	57	442	98	81	261	420	223	336
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	84	283	119	143	251	271	159	254
number	115	390	139	181	366	340	189	298
Tractors ..... farms	48	137	47	96	148	88	55	93
number	78	260	64	175	293	130	83	125
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	7	19	6	16	24	18	16	10
number	7	19	6	16	24	20	17	10
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	4	36	5	11	32	15	6	24
number	4	41	5	11	34	17	7	24
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	44	99	36	84	113	68	39	67
number	67	200	53	148	235	93	59	91
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	23	83	26	51	31	45	33	42
number	27	106	29	56	38	53	42	47
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	-	3	4	-	1	3	1	7
number	-	3	4	-	(D)	3	(D)	7
Hay balers ..... farms	8	62	12	2	15	38	14	35
number	(D)	64	12	(D)	15	42	14	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
2007 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 2003:							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	22,878	293	654	445	187	633	244
number	79,963	1,040	2,420	1,533	538	2,069	765
Tractors ....farms	25,143	306	716	484	194	683	256
number	83,368	983	2,433	1,548	555	2,147	783
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	9,717	137	238	168	95	278	98
number	15,364	243	391	242	(D)	428	160
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	16,014	187	511	308	113	382	147
number	25,844	319	810	496	(D)	590	249
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	17,795	200	484	341	130	519	162
number	42,160	421	1,232	810	223	1,129	374
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	11,493	132	340	251	55	314	97
number	15,557	164	487	363	(D)	398	125
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	1,407	29	18	25	18	31	27
number	1,511	(D)	(D)	27	18	32	32
Hay balers ....farms	9,102	119	264	174	73	184	112
number	10,735	152	318	195	86	227	130

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
2007 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 2003:							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	307	678	705	481	376	365	473
number	1,127	1,830	2,926	1,822	1,360	1,444	1,465
Tractors ....farms	329	837	789	525	428	372	484
number	997	2,273	2,980	2,046	1,511	1,226	1,514
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	113	368	294	166	159	146	170
number	156	534	441	238	264	205	251
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	201	589	470	336	264	228	334
number	311	926	713	510	455	323	549
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	246	398	623	444	299	292	347
number	530	813	1,826	1,298	792	698	714
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	181	202	455	334	194	224	188
number	242	247	666	527	261	327	228
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	9	55	6	5	21	20	59
number	(D)	57	6	(D)	(D)	22	61
Hay balers ....farms	85	365	161	58	125	129	282
number	105	439	206	74	149	144	316

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .... farms	246	513	240	186	610	406	306	314
number	822	1,561	865	701	2,510	1,424	966	1,067
Tractors .... farms	284	571	251	182	745	430	365	400
number	998	2,025	874	501	2,486	1,672	1,180	1,194
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	132	197	122	68	295	175	155	149
number	241	379	178	(D)	539	328	259	235
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	162	395	141	96	457	316	232	284
number	294	707	239	(D)	587	584	360	432
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	205	444	179	124	537	327	236	255
number	463	939	457	230	1,360	760	561	527
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .... farms	130	277	125	73	331	208	127	149
number	164	351	190	81	483	255	199	179
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .... farms	9	61	15	23	15	36	13	15
number	9	72	16	26	15	37	(D)	16
Hay balers .... farms	112	277	85	62	129	264	112	133
number	140	333	95	71	162	301	132	163

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .... farms	384	458	247	667	324	476	744	353
number	1,184	1,621	775	2,155	961	1,648	2,603	1,095
Tractors .... farms	434	516	318	745	368	480	801	402
number	1,608	1,869	1,062	2,381	1,272	1,458	2,632	1,231
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	173	155	109	260	150	218	334	192
number	242	238	191	412	(D)	322	537	290
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	307	361	251	538	264	319	512	259
number	646	645	399	892	(D)	499	810	409
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	309	393	236	502	239	318	571	268
number	720	986	472	1,077	538	637	1,285	532
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .... farms	181	231	109	296	172	196	398	148
number	211	294	132	382	219	245	535	185
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .... farms	28	27	33	46	33	63	49	38
number	31	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	74	(D)	40
Hay balers .... farms	197	211	121	325	161	247	352	220
number	215	254	134	361	189	285	403	255

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	657	500	361	231	402	367	384	389
....number	2,083	1,893	1,220	756	1,869	1,197	1,450	1,223
Tractors ....farms	712	502	454	241	442	429	443	426
....number	2,478	1,470	1,514	852	1,603	1,427	1,550	1,368
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	339	143	222	94	180	148	173	165
....number	528	211	(D)	139	257	(D)	278	281
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	491	302	292	169	240	260	291	280
....number	807	438	(D)	325	360	(D)	430	443
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	491	372	279	158	316	331	322	273
....number	1,143	821	673	388	986	782	842	644
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	258	268	163	103	212	213	219	180
....number	322	377	252	117	306	258	319	243
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	67	33	7	23	8	15	8	16
....number	68	36	(D)	(D)	8	15	(D)	19
Hay balers ....farms	405	208	106	142	79	138	83	166
....number	480	251	131	169	104	150	100	197

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	271	732	467	370	257	159	174	675
....number	1,212	2,764	1,322	1,215	938	499	671	1,959
Tractors ....farms	294	788	498	393	308	155	185	708
....number	971	2,983	1,319	1,416	1,131	487	571	2,088
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	99	366	123	190	131	44	78	283
....number	(D)	591	(D)	300	207	(D)	99	416
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	165	526	326	257	213	112	111	462
....number	(D)	862	(D)	422	384	(D)	179	700
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	267	619	301	291	218	112	151	476
....number	581	1,530	638	694	540	223	293	972
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	187	411	168	209	143	38	84	244
....number	236	511	227	238	217	(D)	104	290
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	12	16	47	4	21	18	16	82
....number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	16	91
Hay balers ....farms	63	207	245	128	125	92	73	366
....number	76	242	298	143	140	108	79	450

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	230	693	377	369	624	767	439	668
....number	966	2,088	1,395	1,492	2,664	2,861	1,564	2,365
Tractors ....farms	253	731	377	369	751	801	485	703
....number	889	2,329	1,276	1,327	2,523	2,566	1,699	2,092
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	72	253	93	164	240	325	220	258
....number	124	405	136	244	466	549	328	395
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	151	471	176	190	429	444	307	385
....number	190	851	285	268	692	685	480	597
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	202	471	334	282	473	591	334	503
....number	575	1,073	855	815	1,365	1,332	891	1,100
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	156	254	253	237	355	429	263	328
....number	233	360	382	322	540	607	388	459
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	5	38	12	3	11	47	9	62
....number	5	40	12	3	(D)	50	(D)	68
Hay balers ....farms	43	275	99	42	150	286	183	259
....number	(D)	312	128	(D)	179	348	208	312

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	15,393	160	448	308	71	451	168
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	18,419,224	222,918	580,817	433,636	40,920	668,231	198,847
2002	16,671,283	162,394	540,106	387,915	35,398	608,160	153,151
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	15,088	160	437	302	71	448	162
2002	15,445	164	448	298	77	446	145
acres treated, 2007	18,299,137	220,710	579,602	432,652	(D)	667,020	198,091
2002	16,601,444	(D)	538,906	387,190	32,524	(D)	152,250
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	696	8	20	9	7	16	9
2002	520	2	15	4	7	2	7
acres treated, 2007	120,087	2,208	1,215	984	(D)	1,211	756
2002	69,839	(D)	1,200	725	2,874	(D)	901
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	3,998	52	108	75	31	46	47
2002	4,662	45	117	92	44	82	64
acres treated, 2007	281,150	4,416	6,238	4,621	1,531	1,867	4,189
2002	268,782	3,314	4,360	4,905	1,029	4,508	4,631
Chemicals used to control- [1]							
Insects ....farms, 2007	4,035	25	90	79	8	159	13
2002	3,670	34	114	69	4	212	15
acres treated, 2007	3,007,826	12,000	63,280	55,626	5,041	115,333	10,842
2002	1,601,682	5,152	55,552	32,530	1,800	102,948	2,809
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	14,381	154	434	306	65	435	137
2002	13,871	131	382	273	72	411	114
acres treated, 2007	17,066,194	213,275	566,785	413,321	26,555	614,263	145,053
2002	14,112,382	121,249	500,202	325,319	24,490	535,337	119,888
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	137	-	2	1	2	2	-
2002	108	6	1	2	-	2	-
acres treated, 2007	89,308	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2002	53,245	348	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	3,668	33	105	64	13	110	29
2002	1,681	15	56	20	-	33	-
acres treated, 2007	3,274,633	34,569	62,100	43,926	11,478	114,114	33,769
2002	1,208,071	4,228	23,420	10,825	-	14,340	-
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	993	7	22	38	-	27	1
2002	628	-	17	8	-	29	-
acres treated, 2007	544,427	2,720	12,244	17,885	-	24,426	(D)
2002	284,337	-	6,086	1,260	-	7,710	-

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	231	287	599	413	313	270	252
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	277,081	219,764	708,783	714,686	361,449	318,282	201,189
2002	271,370	150,466	748,535	649,859	290,802	287,042	163,009
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	225	267	593	413	307	269	240
2002	254	214	637	455	261	372	265
acres treated, 2007	275,387	216,567	707,850	(D)	355,853	317,310	198,050
2002	(D)	149,966	747,612	649,859	289,862	(D)	160,255
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	8	33	21	2	16	6	23
2002	1	10	18	-	12	2	39
acres treated, 2007	1,694	3,197	933	(D)	5,596	972	3,139
2002	(D)	500	923	-	940	(D)	2,754
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	34	135	60	42	95	46	129
2002	45	120	108	12	98	112	150
acres treated, 2007	1,451	8,669	4,404	2,020	8,133	2,312	5,969
2002	1,718	15,028	4,294	556	5,627	4,749	7,610
Chemicals used to control- [1]							
Insects ....farms, 2007	21	72	171	119	87	22	30
2002	36	23	180	196	37	22	25
acres treated, 2007	21,607	24,829	129,007	115,184	80,661	27,110	26,537
2002	15,186	5,653	77,196	85,653	11,948	12,229	4,263
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	214	327	568	379	271	239	227
2002	207	225	535	411	234	307	221
acres treated, 2007	243,396	216,997	839,187	652,326	329,868	326,200	179,409
2002	198,050	130,546	764,129	506,606	238,567	237,945	116,817
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	3	1	7	2	8	-	1
2002	2	-	11	2	2	1	-
acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	5,960	(D)	1,542	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	4,626	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	39	27	146	173	41	22	25
2002	33	1	108	143	3	19	2
acres treated, 2007	32,616	26,638	77,472	200,672	34,353	19,194	29,584
2002	13,696	(D)	49,562	101,399	(D)	5,994	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	8	9	37	52	6	30	3
2002	9	1	17	66	5	15	3
acres treated, 2007	3,603	1,520	20,691	32,999	2,130	15,787	296
2002	2,494	(D)	4,060	28,375	2,047	3,933	600

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	148	370	170	107	450	247	190	210
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	157,235	325,347	251,462	124,607	567,867	277,671	199,754	392,651
	2002	117,459	276,516	219,559	111,847	548,587	186,446	186,765	308,688
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	143	368	165	102	447	245	187	206
	2002	134	309	156	123	430	251	126	177
	acres treated, 2007	155,861	323,311	249,769	123,693	567,336	276,855	198,900	391,827
	2002	116,523	275,736	219,159	(D)	(D)	183,716	186,765	301,451
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	10	11	11	10	13	9	9	5
	2002	9	3	4	4	3	13	-	40
	acres treated, 2007	1,374	2,036	1,693	914	531	816	854	824
	2002	936	780	400	(D)	(D)	2,730	-	7,237
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	63	147	48	28	52	138	60	39
	2002	60	236	33	39	50	187	25	67
	acres treated, 2007	4,231	12,785	3,611	2,497	2,837	12,776	2,377	1,795
	2002	3,478	10,555	1,858	2,215	2,112	10,157	922	3,776
Chemicals used to control- [1]									
Insects	farms, 2007	32	147	43	15	192	37	32	41
	2002	36	75	33	19	154	29	42	23
	acres treated, 2007	15,768	76,166	33,762	4,864	159,022	18,255	13,532	51,601
	2002	8,834	25,073	12,316	8,731	95,688	5,575	13,810	9,801
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	170	316	164	83	439	227	198	197
	2002	124	267	133	103	357	283	143	173
	acres treated, 2007	149,437	273,025	219,722	96,884	513,778	237,386	199,410	279,244
	2002	100,154	226,120	177,666	99,917	477,898	136,719	181,175	257,378
Nematodes	farms, 2007	1	-	2	2	12	1	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7,852	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	7,548	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	32	56	46	31	194	47	58	70
	2002	5	1	19	7	139	1	29	3
	acres treated, 2007	14,010	50,480	36,484	25,657	184,920	62,647	46,683	82,838
	2002	692	(D)	11,398	2,119	113,788	(D)	20,259	2,700
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	8	2	16	3	76	2	28	4
	2002	2	-	8	7	55	11	11	9
	acres treated, 2007	3,447	(D)	10,490	298	35,568	(D)	14,643	1,040
	2002	(D)	-	4,977	3,112	18,587	1,188	11,018	2,615

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	200	343	169	380	200	280	505	193
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	148,815	395,737	167,301	399,273	204,680	253,926	661,707	131,246
	2002	107,007	417,730	138,148	331,893	177,108	230,108	628,231	115,723
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	196	340	167	360	200	277	488	183
	2002	173	314	191	372	186	272	493	206
	acres treated, 2007	146,784	391,139	166,859	394,163	201,251	251,941	656,385	126,329
	2002	(D)	416,382	136,231	327,373	174,738	229,658	627,345	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	6	22	4	35	7	10	31	14
	2002	1	14	9	12	27	6	20	1
	acres treated, 2007	2,031	4,598	442	5,110	3,429	1,985	5,322	4,917
	2002	(D)	1,348	1,917	4,520	2,370	450	886	(D)
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	116	91	101	148	65	101	144	67
	2002	145	111	113	144	105	81	186	54
	acres treated, 2007	13,012	10,145	11,379	8,665	5,058	5,420	7,473	3,419
	2002	13,797	11,826	5,043	8,486	8,069	4,884	7,951	1,653
Chemicals used to control- [1]									
Insects	farms, 2007	46	64	39	130	58	48	112	26
	2002	22	53	34	107	49	14	60	4
	acres treated, 2007	31,999	64,747	34,406	90,478	28,910	22,424	74,352	6,705
	2002	15,495	29,684	12,758	33,926	15,552	5,124	25,220	955
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	206	334	164	400	190	235	449	177
	2002	162	302	174	337	181	255	442	224
	acres treated, 2007	131,031	389,626	135,140	378,760	169,849	242,002	575,838	119,095
	2002	71,006	328,493	90,748	250,174	143,082	194,875	506,229	128,260
Nematodes	farms, 2007	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
	acres treated, 2007	3,100	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	31	46	15	63	29	11	125	18
	2002	4	5	5	15	3	3	36	9
	acres treated, 2007	25,455	22,327	26,160	42,917	22,496	(D)	119,777	19,169
	2002	5,593	1,648	200	8,585	1,958	(D)	25,292	1,440
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	5	12	4	11	9	6	31	3
	2002	3	7	5	13	1	4	7	-
	acres treated, 2007	1,171	5,454	2,224	9,899	2,470	2,100	12,457	1,366
	2002	(D)	5,493	2,500	1,550	(D)	840	4,975	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	381	344	219	127	312	256	301	248
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	331,992	453,407	293,491	117,306	491,403	288,893	490,489	218,006
2002	256,044	439,929	286,805	91,020	480,546	239,125	468,960	212,319
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	371	335	218	123	312	242	297	239
2002	436	419	227	131	334	225	318	235
acres treated, 2007	326,747	446,195	293,116	114,695	490,711	284,715	486,654	215,942
2002	250,995	438,189	284,705	(D)	(D)	237,285	468,570	210,067
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	18	14	3	13	4	27	6	23
2002	35	11	15	1	2	16	3	22
acres treated, 2007	5,245	7,212	375	2,611	692	4,178	3,835	2,064
2002	5,049	1,740	2,100	(D)	(D)	1,840	390	2,252
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	206	50	31	62	28	92	23	95
2002	253	86	60	102	49	102	13	108
acres treated, 2007	17,293	2,994	1,913	6,256	2,301	3,832	1,504	7,758
2002	15,424	5,564	1,910	5,762	1,486	4,985	1,036	7,107
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects ....farms, 2007	42	41	55	22	141	83	81	59
2002	83	47	105	6	163	68	102	24
acres treated, 2007	23,898	57,972	52,703	20,188	164,946	42,687	69,726	29,493
2002	14,169	22,542	28,899	2,125	94,250	40,712	48,830	8,759
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	333	285	206	106	286	254	295	246
2002	413	354	195	171	291	208	274	199
acres treated, 2007	249,881	425,412	264,602	99,633	451,355	276,588	463,004	207,676
2002	204,633	401,381	230,599	91,690	387,240	188,392	408,136	173,561
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	2	1	4	-	12	3	5	5
2002	-	2	-	-	15	-	-	1
acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,420	-	6,532	298	2,465	2,139
2002	-	(D)	-	-	6,065	-	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	43	64	78	12	157	71	112	37
2002	1	34	43	-	179	46	38	6
acres treated, 2007	39,424	64,698	60,294	10,570	218,634	52,811	101,811	18,702
2002	(D)	24,981	37,505	-	142,095	26,080	27,083	10,234
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	4	7	37	2	42	19	46	5
2002	10	32	20	-	36	10	17	3
acres treated, 2007	2,742	5,708	26,920	(D)	32,469	10,097	28,325	1,800
2002	1,000	9,646	17,755	-	20,497	8,394	8,323	1,877

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	268	635	235	308	161	66	112	325
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	438,854	547,992	238,829	276,642	203,676	61,021	171,677	325,416
2002	386,035	589,132	189,944	254,492	211,747	43,106	117,203	289,930
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	262	620	229	302	157	66	112	319
2002	257	600	189	318	220	72	105	377
acres treated, 2007	438,157	545,699	237,293	274,404	202,516	61,021	165,707	323,707
2002	385,860	586,802	187,892	254,040	210,857	43,106	114,761	284,816
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	8	32	20	17	6	-	5	19
2002	5	25	19	5	6	-	15	24
acres treated, 2007	697	2,293	1,536	2,238	1,160	-	5,970	1,709
2002	175	2,330	2,052	452	890	-	2,442	5,114
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	21	115	96	82	58	29	31	160
2002	15	97	69	80	71	18	41	202
acres treated, 2007	1,027	11,887	5,580	5,919	3,182	1,183	3,100	8,161
2002	1,043	7,430	2,931	4,064	2,793	1,277	2,482	7,295
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects ....farms, 2007	91	362	46	92	45	5	11	32
2002	122	234	48	35	54	9	21	77
acres treated, 2007	76,509	216,274	38,906	52,790	34,417	3,900	7,492	26,955
2002	65,427	100,652	16,176	9,615	28,705	7,780	7,985	26,525
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	220	590	241	290	131	53	90	320
2002	197	513	221	300	202	31	86	296
acres treated, 2007	350,868	686,941	222,818	301,061	182,405	25,925	133,136	264,472
2002	272,798	594,124	186,279	242,552	200,093	22,975	98,853	200,179
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	2	7	2	1	-	2	-	-
2002	1	11	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres treated, 2007	(D)	5,452	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	(D)	2,840	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	108	77	68	77	37	2	29	71
2002	29	33	4	2	24	-	4	14
acres treated, 2007	99,361	34,778	51,942	42,729	40,801	(D)	52,509	80,502
2002	29,600	22,992	7,733	(D)	29,350	-	(D)	18,590
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	16	25	15	6	9	1	10	-
2002	4	4	1	2	1	-	1	14
acres treated, 2007	8,690	5,409	11,802	1,066	7,330	(D)	2,214	-
2002	750	4,329	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6,958

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	215	409	311	328	432	528	319	420
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	302,140	573,418	417,994	415,935	521,242	681,672	458,044	493,803
	2002	288,843	520,478	311,963	420,761	490,172	673,803	376,203	482,701
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	214	394	307	328	423	525	312	413
	2002	219	392	272	346	472	527	314	491
	acres treated, 2007	301,828	570,839	414,331	415,935	520,788	676,999	456,393	488,005
	2002	288,843	518,428	311,048	420,761	(D)	673,103	376,203	482,344
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	5	25	12	-	16	14	10	14
	2002	-	13	5	-	2	8	-	3
	acres treated, 2007	312	2,579	3,663	-	454	4,673	1,651	5,798
	2002	-	2,050	915	-	(D)	700	-	357
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	20	158	42	14	67	96	71	43
	2002	13	170	42	24	75	80	81	86
	acres treated, 2007	1,554	12,016	3,482	634	2,445	6,036	5,094	2,699
	2002	775	14,746	2,511	1,647	2,054	3,658	7,915	3,776
Chemicals used to control- [1]									
Insects	farms, 2007	77	85	78	163	178	150	98	40
	2002	68	32	62	163	195	131	41	59
	acres treated, 2007	51,838	50,622	57,223	131,002	128,742	120,266	100,240	34,989
	2002	19,249	10,853	19,739	90,575	104,157	57,845	21,782	22,870
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	197	411	266	300	461	475	285	335
	2002	214	426	231	277	460	475	271	383
	acres treated, 2007	294,175	507,108	358,833	441,501	484,281	613,972	417,451	466,234
	2002	296,418	409,342	266,860	385,481	383,362	598,977	293,174	386,244
Nematodes	farms, 2007	4	4	1	6	12	2	1	7
	2002	1	1	1	2	17	-	1	6
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	3,921	(D)	3,968	7,340	(D)	(D)	1,707
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,517	-	(D)	6,600
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	95	68	111	126	237	135	91	63
	2002	46	6	44	99	193	66	14	39
	acres treated, 2007	72,208	54,476	79,533	107,187	213,558	127,334	89,532	53,606
	2002	33,765	5,285	20,308	69,337	179,432	35,555	10,455	40,048
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	37	20	39	35	77	27	27	27
	2002	12	35	4	32	58	5	3	11
	acres treated, 2007	18,868	11,599	30,347	13,607	32,071	16,884	20,642	16,875
	2002	8,001	18,455	2,423	7,697	34,421	4,395	2,600	6,944

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION							
Total acres used for organic production (see text) ....farms	129	-	8	2	2	3	1
acres	102,204	-	5,063	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested ....farms	113	-	8	2	2	3	-
acres	54,997	-	3,611	(D)	(D)	90	-
Acres of organic pastureland ....farms	60	-	5	2	1	-	1
acres	39,647	-	170	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production ....farms	51	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	10,457	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES							
Total organic product sales ....farms	124	-	8	2	2	3	1
$1,000	8,736	-	569	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
By value of sales:							
$1 to $4,999 ....farms	17	-	1	-	-	3	-
$1,000	34	-	(D)	-	-	6	-
$5,000 or more ....farms	107	-	7	2	2	-	1
$1,000	8,702	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms	106	-	8	2	1	3	-
$1,000	6,617	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
Livestock and poultry ....farms	30	-	4	-	1	-	1
$1,000	1,761	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry products ....farms	11	-	2	-	1	-	-
$1,000	358	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION							
Total acres used for organic production (see text) ....farms	-	2	1	2	2	3	6
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,642	5,595
Acres from which organic crops were harvested ....farms	-	-	1	2	2	3	3
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,331	1,365
Acres of organic pastureland ....farms	-	2	-	2	1	-	4
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	4,021
Acres being converted to organic production ....farms	-	2	2	-	-	1	2
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES							
Total organic product sales ....farms	-	2	1	2	2	3	5
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	247
By value of sales:							
$1 to $4,999 ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 or more ....farms	-	1	1	2	2	3	5
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	247
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms	-	-	1	2	2	3	3
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry ....farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	149
Livestock and poultry products ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .... farms	-	7	-	1	1	2	-	-
acres	-	6,204	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .... farms	-	6	-	1	1	2	-	-
acres	-	3,127	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Acres of organic pastureland .... farms	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	-
acres	-	3,067	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Acres being converted to organic production .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales .... farms	-	7	-	1	1	2	-	-
$1,000	-	282	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 or more .... farms	-	7	-	1	1	2	-	-
$1,000	-	282	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .... farms	-	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
$1,000	-	164	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock and poultry .... farms	-	4	-	-	1	2	-	-
$1,000	-	117	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock and poultry products .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION									
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	22	4	4	1	1	-	4	-
	acres	21,691	1,553	10,129	(D)	(D)	-	3,225	-
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	20	4	4	1	1	-	3	-
	acres	14,635	1,281	4,020	(D)	(D)	-	2,908	-
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	8	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
	acres	7,006	-	4,613	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	2	-	3	-	2	1	2	-
	acres	(D)	-	2,396	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES									
Total organic product sales	farms	22	4	4	1	1	-	4	-
	$1,000	2,213	251	210	(D)	(D)	-	447	-
By value of sales:									
$1 to $4,999	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 or more	farms	19	4	4	1	1	-	4	-
	$1,000	2,203	251	210	(D)	(D)	-	447	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	20	4	4	1	1	-	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	251	210	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry	farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION									
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	1	-	4	4	1	-	3	3
	acres	(D)	-	576	6,220	(D)	-	12	252
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	1	-	4	2	1	-	3	3
	acres	(D)	-	390	(D)	(D)	-	12	252
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	96	-	2,612	-	-	-	-	(D)
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES									
Total organic product sales	farms	1	-	4	4	1	-	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	90	538	(D)	-	23	29
By value of sales:									
$1 to $4,999	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
$5,000 or more	farms	1	-	4	4	-	-	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	90	538	-	-	23	29
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	90	-	(D)	-	23	29
Livestock and poultry	farms	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Item		Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION									
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	172
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES									
Total organic product sales	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
By value of sales:									
$1 to $4,999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 or more	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .....farms	1	8	-	4	2	4	3	4
acres	(D)	6,102	-	3,760	(D)	(D)	1,500	496
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .....farms	1	8	-	4	2	4	3	4
acres	(D)	4,215	-	3,482	(D)	(D)	774	403
Acres of organic pastureland .....farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
acres	-	1,887	-	-	-	-	(D)	93
Acres being converted to organic production .....farms	-	6	1	1	2	-	1	-
acres	-	1,338	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales .....farms	1	8	-	4	2	4	3	4
$1,000	(D)	409	-	1,295	(D)	(D)	59	30
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999 .....farms	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	5	-	(D)
$5,000 or more .....farms	1	6	-	4	-	1	3	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	1,295	-	(D)	59	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .....farms	1	8	-	4	2	4	3	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	1,295	(D)	(D)	59	30
Livestock and poultry .....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 44. **Selected Practices: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (farms)	Generated energy or electricity on the farm (farms)	Used conservation methods (farms)	Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing (farms)	Grazed livestock on a per-head or AUM basis (farms)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	109	197	9,393	5,221	1,303
COUNTIES					
Adams	-	6	153	112	31
Barnes	-	2	285	99	4
Benson	-	1	195	102	14
Billings	-	4	61	90	62
Bottineau	-	4	323	79	27
Bowman	-	5	134	104	44
Burke	-	1	127	55	2
Burleigh	-	7	258	275	31
Cass	-	2	254	46	11
Cavalier	-	7	156	20	2
Dickey	6	3	210	112	10
Divide	-	7	195	58	15
Dunn	-	5	187	197	89
Eddy	-	3	115	65	9
Emmons	2	7	285	183	26
Foster	5	1	110	51	5
Golden Valley	-	3	81	74	40
Grand Forks	-	5	167	54	4
Grant	6	6	176	174	41
Griggs	-	3	105	58	5
Hettinger	-	4	170	59	10
Kidder	-	2	139	121	11
LaMoure	1	6	242	81	5
Logan	-	6	131	136	18
McHenry	2	14	258	195	38
McIntosh	-	8	154	104	15
McKenzie	27	4	175	139	139
McLean	4	11	354	170	37
Mercer	-	1	114	124	33
Morton	18	3	244	268	74
Mountrail	-	4	242	111	24
Nelson	-	-	102	35	7
Oliver	8	3	93	84	18
Pembina	-	5	65	28	1
Pierce	-	1	171	89	10
Ramsey	-	-	140	32	6
Ransom	-	-	160	93	28
Renville	-	-	179	34	5
Richland	-	3	247	85	41
Rolette	-	2	120	118	18
Sargent	-	-	203	54	8
Sheridan	-	3	108	69	14
Sioux	1	-	55	68	57
Slope	1	6	86	66	54
Stark	3	7	253	232	53
Steele	-	-	97	16	1
Stutsman	1	6	278	160	17
Towner	-	1	154	36	3
Traill	-	1	106	12	2
Walsh	-	3	147	47	8
Ward	-	8	351	134	26
Wells	4	2	193	72	5
Williams	20	1	285	141	45

--continued

Table 44. **Selected Practices: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Produced and sold value-added commodities (farms)	Marketed products through Community Supported Agriculture (CSA) (farms)	Raised or sold veal calves (farms)	Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses (farms)	Had a barn built prior to 1960 (farms)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	673	46	144	-	8,737
COUNTIES					
Adams	13	2	-	-	124
Barnes	19	1	3	-	263
Benson	15	3	5	-	180
Billings	8	-	2	-	85
Bottineau	15	1	4	-	179
Bowman	11	-	3	-	123
Burke	7	-	1	-	105
Burleigh	34	-	5	-	221
Cass	22	1	-	-	227
Cavalier	15	4	1	-	95
Dickey	10	2	1	-	148
Divide	4	1	-	-	153
Dunn	16	-	6	-	233
Eddy	5	-	1	-	127
Emmons	16	3	4	-	253
Foster	5	1	-	-	108
Golden Valley	6	2	-	-	81
Grand Forks	10	1	-	-	173
Grant	6	-	5	-	201
Griggs	9	-	-	-	160
Hettinger	8	-	2	-	117
Kidder	11	2	9	-	180
LaMoure	14	1	2	-	215
Logan	11	2	2	-	122
McHenry	12	2	5	-	295
McIntosh	19	-	7	-	140
McKenzie	16	1	5	-	195
McLean	23	-	10	-	279
Mercer	20	-	7	-	155
Morton	16	-	7	-	300
Mountrail	14	-	4	-	145
Nelson	5	1	-	-	120
Oliver	8	-	3	-	98
Pembina	7	-	3	-	121
Pierce	13	-	2	-	180
Ramsey	7	-	-	-	122
Ransom	12	-	1	-	168
Renville	7	-	3	-	63
Richland	13	4	7	-	262
Rolette	29	-	3	-	144
Sargent	7	-	-	-	157
Sheridan	2	-	4	-	114
Sioux	17	2	4	-	50
Slope	5	-	-	-	74
Stark	26	1	1	-	295
Steele	4	2	-	-	56
Stutsman	20	1	4	-	274
Towner	14	1	2	-	120
Traill	4	-	-	-	112
Walsh	13	1	1	-	177
Ward	14	1	1	-	248
Wells	13	-	1	-	176
Williams	23	2	3	-	224

Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
Total farms	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12,705	114	441	282	28	419	94
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	140	-	3	2	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	46	-	-	1	-	2	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	72	3	2	-	-	2	-
Other crop farming (1119)	10,687	165	326	182	60	333	123
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10,687	165	326	182	60	333	123
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5,961	99	111	75	123	98	112
Cattle feedlots (112112)	252	4	-	6	5	8	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	212	4	3	2	1	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	74	-	5	4	1	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	130	6	-	2	-	5	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	276	12	4	5	-	4	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	1,415	19	26	30	25	28	15

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
Total farms	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	223	164	583	406	237	268	108
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	11	1	2	1	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	2	6	-	-	3	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	8	9	-	1	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	165	389	205	217	163	181	96
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	165	389	205	217	163	181	96
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	51	270	45	17	95	35	291
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	10	5	-	1	2	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	8	3	-	8	-	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	1	3	-	2	2	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	26	5	3	-	1	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	17	8	-	10	-	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	19	120	40	5	27	11	44

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
Total farms	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	119	276	153	67	397	134	157	194
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	1	-	-	13	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other crop farming (1119)	162	203	76	88	475	157	220	273
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	162	203	76	88	475	157	220	273
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	61	153	55	67	53	188	74	52
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	10	2	5	6	4	6	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	22	-	-	-	5	-	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	3	1	5	1	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	5	3	-	2	1	-	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	3	9	8	3	9	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	9	21	9	7	19	29	21	23

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
Total farms	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	104	318	85	272	155	168	438	118
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	8	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	4
Other crop farming (1119)	257	233	169	341	198	132	293	102
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	257	233	169	341	198	132	293	102
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	191	99	157	235	132	228	178	183
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	4	4	16	3	6	13	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	8	4	5	6	4	9	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	5	-	5	-	5	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	7	4	5	2	4	6	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	13	5	2	43	17	36	54	37

--continued

Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
Total farms	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	207	303	213	67	242	211	295	192
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	-	-	1	18	-	3	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	4
Other crop farming (1119)	164	178	373	53	189	199	262	211
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	164	178	373	53	189	199	262	211
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	305	141	38	121	60	73	25	116
Cattle feedlots (112112)	10	4	-	10	-	5	-	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	1	2	4	1	6	-	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	2	-	-	4	-	4	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	-	1	-	-	3	3	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	18	2	6	3	-	5	2	10
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	82	28	17	14	1	22	31	7

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
Total farms	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	257	558	177	285	139	27	83	220
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	3	1	4	2	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
Other crop farming (1119)	60	204	250	133	154	27	73	315
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	60	204	250	133	154	27	73	315
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	26	103	163	43	85	121	71	255
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	10	7	5	-	-	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	3	4	1	2	7	-	15
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	13	-	2	5	-	2	17
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	23	34	57	17	1	22	8	38

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
Total farms	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	215	321	294	314	364	507	287	405
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	3	2	5	23	8	7	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	1	4	4	7	-	2
Other crop farming (1119)	107	425	152	89	463	187	227	208
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	107	425	152	89	463	187	227	208
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	14	187	36	11	75	137	71	156
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	16	-	1	4	4	4	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	7	-	-	-	4	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	8	-	5	7	11	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	24	1	8	6	4	3	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	5	51	7	19	20	71	18	68

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 2007	31,970	426	921	591	243	899	353
2002	30,619	394	838	567	238	879	360
acres, 2007	39,674,586	626,663	907,184	759,341	724,532	1,028,699	720,756
2002	39,294,879	604,839	856,976	732,870	810,924	948,475	759,082
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	20,408	247	577	387	159	562	214
2002	20,789	214	550	397	185	600	216
acres, 2007	22,035,717	279,002	635,826	490,087	82,929	744,333	262,743
2002	19,908,697	138,699	618,978	409,690	85,251	653,746	178,608
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms, 2007	16,303	246	501	299	117	452	192
2002	14,499	207	415	249	124	395	179
acres, 2007	7,702,479	157,742	158,918	155,535	91,644	194,731	161,282
2002	8,058,659	127,368	164,919	150,117	128,080	155,548	141,909
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	5,951	76	175	124	61	141	70
2002	5,943	74	140	102	84	141	69
acres, 2007	2,145,721	30,453	41,176	49,125	16,467	72,267	46,049
2002	2,499,532	26,452	71,967	39,718	24,921	64,600	29,903
Part owners ..... farms, 2007	12,796	150	335	247	104	360	143
2002	13,070	157	333	256	99	388	157
acres, 2007	28,623,222	416,933	661,235	557,156	272,512	742,143	542,981
2002	27,582,773	428,267	595,000	532,309	243,705	716,912	594,028
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 2007	12,275,126	188,000	281,954	213,487	131,196	273,201	304,806
2002	11,803,679	218,642	243,001	220,698	141,888	270,649	317,231
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 2007	16,348,096	228,933	379,281	343,669	141,316	468,942	238,175
2002	15,779,094	209,625	351,999	311,611	101,817	446,263	276,797
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	12,117	143	325	228	86	347	138
2002	12,290	126	326	245	88	377	134
acres, 2007	17,810,862	221,772	528,430	405,135	56,256	590,189	215,105
2002	15,458,616	102,588	467,094	333,959	56,665	528,337	143,605
Tenants ..... farms, 2007	2,871	30	85	45	22	87	18
2002	3,050	30	90	62	15	96	24
acres, 2007	3,348,885	51,988	87,031	46,650	360,376	91,825	16,493
2002	3,653,447	49,204	97,057	50,444	439,139	76,015	23,145
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	2,340	28	77	35	12	74	6
2002	2,556	14	84	50	13	82	13
acres, 2007	2,079,134	26,777	66,220	35,827	10,206	81,877	1,589
2002	1,950,549	9,659	79,917	36,013	3,665	60,809	5,100
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators ..... number	45,114	604	1,261	794	361	1,214	554
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	21,082	281	627	421	141	638	184
2 operators	9,124	126	260	140	88	216	144
3 operators	1,420	12	25	27	13	40	18
4 operators	245	2	6	3	-	1	7
5 or more operators	99	5	3	-	1	4	-
Total women operators ..... number	11,281	166	323	174	111	239	161
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	10,414	164	311	154	103	229	145
2 operators	302	1	6	10	4	5	6
3 operators	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 operators	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators ..... number	41,629	514	1,129	726	361	1,124	538
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	21,475	291	593	423	148	673	221
2 operators	7,817	90	220	131	73	179	117
3 operators	978	10	11	11	8	18	13
4 operators	236	2	8	2	7	6	6
5 or more operators	113	1	6	-	2	3	3
Total women operators ..... number	8,725	113	255	132	95	198	128
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	8,069	109	224	123	79	190	123
2 operators	237	2	11	3	8	4	1
3 operators	47	-	3	1	-	-	1
4 operators	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male ..... farms, 2007	28,314	370	784	542	211	820	314
2002	28,125	360	755	528	213	801	322
acres, 2007	37,880,004	599,732	868,231	735,328	711,545	1,007,164	693,569
2002	38,077,761	585,394	841,558	720,943	799,019	926,152	718,292
Female ..... farms, 2007	3,656	56	137	49	32	79	39
2002	2,494	34	83	39	25	78	38
acres, 2007	1,794,582	26,931	38,953	24,013	12,987	21,535	27,187
2002	1,217,118	19,445	15,418	11,927	11,905	22,323	40,790
Primary occupation:							
Farming 2007	18,525	231	516	366	155	514	194
2002	21,644	271	561	449	173	578	246
Other 2007	13,445	195	405	225	88	385	159
2002	8,975	123	277	118	65	301	114

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
FARMS							
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	463	1,026	913	650	545	503	563
2002	455	946	961	607	533	532	582
acres, 2007	570,560	879,542	1,038,930	873,377	697,526	708,034	1,043,932
2002	600,141	865,524	1,126,851	818,829	599,450	760,699	1,105,912
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	288	609	692	434	343	314	411
2002	316	565	721	480	383	408	463
acres, 2007	314,660	331,302	894,263	725,304	403,121	410,431	312,648
2002	324,288	273,507	1,025,090	676,432	357,656	413,291	306,431
TENURE							
Full owners ....farms, 2007	233	665	354	278	284	248	254
2002	222	596	378	210	238	215	250
acres, 2007	138,522	222,066	92,977	98,236	147,862	135,122	172,087
2002	159,425	302,538	148,401	89,836	106,080	129,533	240,941
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	80	293	144	74	90	69	132
2002	99	267	160	87	100	98	155
acres, 2007	44,533	61,271	46,278	30,450	48,164	32,451	53,837
2002	65,713	75,380	107,790	42,565	37,146	53,001	60,353
Part owners ....farms, 2007	181	302	434	315	233	207	269
2002	189	278	451	314	237	263	288
acres, 2007	395,321	601,319	823,164	710,357	509,915	522,135	825,160
2002	399,051	496,163	842,344	653,469	460,335	581,076	815,348
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	162,980	293,300	247,139	256,108	242,126	231,070	405,187
2002	152,094	255,943	237,502	233,796	236,799	258,380	375,320
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	232,341	308,019	576,025	454,249	267,789	291,065	419,973
2002	246,957	240,220	604,842	419,673	223,536	322,696	440,028
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	166	277	433	309	226	200	257
2002	182	241	440	310	233	261	269
acres, 2007	244,085	244,270	733,520	637,318	323,527	341,544	249,741
2002	229,585	177,632	789,778	570,352	298,648	330,357	229,336
Tenants ....farms, 2007	49	59	125	57	28	48	40
2002	44	72	132	83	58	54	44
acres, 2007	36,717	56,157	122,789	64,784	39,749	50,777	46,685
2002	41,665	66,823	136,106	75,524	33,035	50,090	49,623
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	42	39	115	51	27	45	22
2002	35	57	121	83	50	49	39
acres, 2007	26,042	25,761	114,465	57,536	31,430	36,436	9,070
2002	28,990	20,495	127,522	63,515	21,862	29,933	16,742
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators .... number	634	1,504	1,281	919	792	676	837
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	323	630	615	437	363	352	336
2 operators	114	338	253	171	137	131	190
3 operators	23	42	33	33	34	18	27
4 operators	1	11	5	6	4	2	10
5 or more operators	2	5	7	3	7	-	-
Total women operators .... number	159	438	286	171	164	155	228
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	137	398	250	169	152	147	214
2 operators	2	17	4	1	6	4	7
3 operators	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators .... number	580	1,345	1,290	819	740	744	829
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	354	609	689	420	371	370	368
2 operators	81	295	234	166	133	131	190
3 operators	18	32	23	19	18	20	16
4 operators	-	8	12	1	6	8	7
5 or more operators	2	2	3	1	5	3	1
Total women operators .... number	134	360	206	126	143	137	203
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	120	325	196	119	133	131	187
2 operators	4	8	5	2	2	3	4
3 operators	2	5	-	1	2	-	-
4 operators	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male ....farms, 2007	406	890	834	590	500	448	520
2002	396	865	908	578	507	497	545
acres, 2007	547,682	847,870	1,025,025	848,282	678,113	673,018	1,010,594
2002	569,318	840,043	1,116,080	810,873	587,995	744,011	1,088,057
Female ....farms, 2007	57	136	79	60	45	55	43
2002	59	81	53	29	26	35	37
acres, 2007	22,878	31,672	13,905	25,095	19,413	35,016	33,338
2002	30,823	25,481	10,771	7,956	11,455	16,688	17,855
Primary occupation:							
Farming 2007	264	446	624	419	334	317	369
2002	326	493	707	493	393	411	440
Other 2007	199	580	289	231	211	186	194
2002	129	453	254	114	140	121	142

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2007	366	694	310	243	973	528	479	546
	2002	325	699	309	231	863	548	423	489
	acres, 2007	376,620	871,766	399,912	570,210	825,552	1,058,178	406,115	707,833
	2002	348,786	838,075	382,932	580,461	755,592	1,056,729	379,022	680,557
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	204	487	197	134	519	390	245	258
	2002	187	446	199	156	504	353	218	268
	acres, 2007	188,581	410,740	286,623	155,393	631,002	383,817	221,689	436,851
	2002	161,828	244,178	230,378	133,200	570,215	231,054	204,304	379,053
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2007	212	330	140	122	555	245	314	341
	2002	177	342	134	95	453	250	264	259
	acres, 2007	98,873	203,513	65,294	138,976	134,679	186,717	124,242	183,693
	2002	85,240	208,015	66,354	83,048	120,279	238,937	111,207	139,621
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	67	151	44	35	126	126	86	69
	2002	51	156	40	39	107	111	70	60
	acres, 2007	22,189	66,901	25,888	12,182	31,844	39,649	17,696	44,303
	2002	14,495	51,141	21,478	14,084	34,484	32,256	15,470	41,102
Part owners	farms, 2007	130	300	134	100	329	235	129	172
	2002	129	303	136	106	299	253	128	191
	acres, 2007	245,323	605,670	300,687	415,940	574,947	785,852	241,885	489,121
	2002	235,991	592,290	281,133	452,706	512,454	730,070	244,390	508,209
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	129,129	307,134	107,555	170,659	181,852	395,668	97,743	206,974
	2002	114,684	285,175	105,041	205,453	144,460	376,712	83,474	206,031
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	116,194	298,536	193,132	245,281	393,095	390,184	144,142	282,147
	2002	121,307	307,115	176,092	247,253	367,994	353,358	160,916	302,178
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	119	287	127	88	313	225	126	165
	2002	120	258	129	98	292	211	123	178
	acres, 2007	141,805	307,436	233,058	136,029	492,386	296,868	173,860	365,166
	2002	128,980	182,306	185,521	104,717	428,640	176,680	175,633	315,766
Tenants	farms, 2007	24	64	36	21	89	48	36	33
	2002	19	54	39	30	111	45	31	39
	acres, 2007	32,424	62,583	33,931	15,294	115,926	85,609	39,988	35,019
	2002	27,555	37,770	35,445	44,707	122,859	87,722	23,425	32,727
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	18	49	26	11	80	39	33	24
	2002	16	32	30	19	105	31	25	30
	acres, 2007	24,587	36,403	27,677	7,182	106,772	47,300	30,133	27,382
	2002	18,353	10,731	23,379	14,399	107,091	22,118	13,201	22,185
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	516	978	435	344	1,285	793	656	766
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		238	460	212	151	707	308	337	365
2 operators		108	196	75	86	228	183	120	156
3 operators		18	32	19	4	31	31	13	14
4 operators		2	1	4	1	6	5	5	8
5 or more operators		-	5	-	1	1	1	4	3
Total women operators	number	154	214	89	102	316	199	161	235
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		144	202	87	94	282	185	147	214
2 operators		5	2	1	4	8	7	5	3
3 operators		-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5
4 operators		-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	436	925	392	327	1,120	805	563	652
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		233	511	232	148	648	335	312	354
2 operators		77	158	71	74	184	186	90	117
3 operators		11	23	6	5	26	20	16	11
4 operators		4	6	-	4	4	2	2	5
5 or more operators		-	1	-	-	1	5	3	2
Total women operators	number	110	189	86	84	233	192	124	141
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		102	182	84	78	221	183	100	131
2 operators		4	2	1	3	6	-	6	5
3 operators		-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007	306	638	277	211	816	495	435	436
	2002	284	645	273	212	761	509	375	439
	acres, 2007	353,013	845,132	389,897	545,328	793,247	1,034,301	388,422	636,171
	2002	333,141	823,034	370,050	572,418	734,702	1,012,760	362,536	663,182
Female	farms, 2007	60	56	33	32	157	33	44	110
	2002	41	54	36	19	102	39	48	50
	acres, 2007	23,607	26,634	10,015	24,882	32,305	23,877	17,693	71,662
	2002	15,645	15,041	12,882	8,043	20,890	43,969	16,486	17,375
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007	197	436	207	145	501	364	264	251
	2002	208	508	236	170	592	415	256	309
Other	2007	169	258	103	98	472	164	215	295
	2002	117	191	73	61	271	133	167	180

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
FARMS								
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	590	683	426	928	513	585	1,001	455
2002	584	621	445	901	526	632	918	456
acres, 2007	753,284	688,012	577,086	1,082,911	549,685	1,074,656	1,162,923	509,552
2002	794,465	676,966	577,823	1,125,831	568,544	1,192,999	1,094,748	536,339
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	340	422	251	573	316	419	681	329
2002	373	409	269	602	326	497	665	342
acres, 2007	267,956	443,522	233,050	542,511	278,844	330,148	757,859	194,330
2002	239,415	465,418	191,164	500,125	236,499	326,759	680,696	170,852
TENURE								
Full owners ....farms, 2007	353	361	223	504	279	286	470	207
2002	303	318	224	450	282	301	414	190
acres, 2007	210,398	167,994	143,615	240,364	133,316	213,642	215,226	77,224
2002	221,358	178,249	117,047	259,706	124,358	323,793	237,317	78,635
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	131	120	76	191	98	153	199	105
2002	114	120	76	190	107	193	195	101
acres, 2007	44,028	63,433	37,844	71,934	31,722	49,693	74,380	16,174
2002	47,362	83,868	24,117	71,839	31,970	72,447	107,912	19,456
Part owners ....farms, 2007	201	251	161	360	193	255	439	215
2002	238	254	189	370	200	280	429	227
acres, 2007	498,556	479,892	396,573	784,549	380,581	797,063	863,354	416,540
2002	531,216	456,854	434,369	783,002	398,810	806,712	793,139	427,797
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	281,598	198,642	216,479	379,946	163,182	373,893	354,379	195,542
2002	289,105	181,241	239,355	405,403	179,521	360,567	333,052	206,376
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	216,958	281,250	180,094	404,603	217,399	423,170	508,975	220,998
2002	242,111	275,613	195,014	377,599	219,289	446,145	460,087	221,421
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	185	243	152	335	185	236	415	201
2002	226	244	172	347	187	259	408	211
acres, 2007	199,910	349,005	169,702	428,113	218,053	266,972	626,560	171,405
2002	172,669	345,997	154,469	376,710	176,583	229,803	526,825	143,259
Tenants ....farms, 2007	36	71	42	64	41	44	92	33
2002	43	49	32	81	44	51	75	39
acres, 2007	44,330	40,126	36,898	57,998	35,788	63,951	84,343	15,788
2002	41,891	41,863	26,407	83,123	45,376	62,494	64,292	29,907
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	24	59	23	47	33	30	67	23
2002	33	45	21	65	32	45	62	30
acres, 2007	24,018	31,084	25,504	42,464	29,069	13,483	56,919	6,751
2002	19,384	35,553	12,578	51,576	27,946	24,509	45,959	8,137
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	873	977	563	1,269	696	876	1,435	679
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	355	434	309	641	352	346	630	274
2 operators	194	214	105	242	139	192	319	152
3 operators	35	30	7	39	22	42	41	18
4 operators	5	2	2	5	-	5	11	8
5 or more operators	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	3
Total women operators .... number	265	274	133	331	181	234	395	192
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	221	267	125	319	167	206	357	171
2 operators	13	2	4	6	4	14	10	9
3 operators	6	1	-	-	2	-	6	1
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	785	829	611	1,196	705	912	1,228	649
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	414	449	301	647	371	393	651	299
2 operators	142	149	131	226	142	207	233	134
3 operators	25	15	8	20	9	25	27	15
4 operators	3	3	2	4	2	5	6	5
5 or more operators	-	5	3	4	2	2	1	3
Total women operators .... number	160	165	161	261	163	200	267	161
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	146	152	151	250	152	186	246	151
2 operators	4	1	5	4	4	7	9	5
3 operators	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
4 operators	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ....farms, 2007	510	585	371	827	444	530	893	407
2002	545	572	388	822	477	598	839	418
acres, 2007	710,048	638,658	554,288	1,045,119	534,168	979,213	1,106,665	458,894
2002	757,502	661,331	545,800	1,090,741	554,250	1,111,999	1,059,483	513,537
Female ....farms, 2007	80	98	55	101	69	55	108	48
2002	39	49	57	79	49	34	79	38
acres, 2007	43,236	49,354	22,798	37,792	15,517	95,443	56,258	50,658
2002	36,963	15,635	32,023	35,090	14,294	81,000	35,265	22,802
Primary occupation:								
Farming 2007	356	415	245	540	295	378	536	207
2002	418	424	333	632	340	476	634	292
Other 2007	234	268	181	388	218	207	465	248
2002	166	197	112	269	186	156	284	164

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2007	836	659	651	273	521	530	629	560
	2002	855	682	598	307	524	487	554	528
	acres, 2007	1,165,098	1,036,572	550,121	377,904	649,281	581,146	714,525	527,276
	2002	1,276,269	1,068,002	531,591	403,619	613,795	530,623	636,109	500,512
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	610	461	265	204	364	319	344	305
	2002	601	531	268	250	402	324	332	306
	acres, 2007	456,077	548,932	313,753	151,856	548,015	342,600	507,238	254,856
	2002	380,553	495,547	281,728	139,317	496,369	296,988	441,322	267,178
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2007	428	300	459	118	214	298	364	299
	2002	420	281	396	109	211	241	297	301
	acres, 2007	241,619	211,241	151,533	49,451	52,316	142,005	124,375	106,060
	2002	312,484	182,977	132,715	44,652	84,453	129,261	107,692	120,937
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	239	125	90	66	74	97	97	90
	2002	236	155	81	63	99	89	84	99
	acres, 2007	68,774	49,742	20,809	14,124	15,255	34,788	31,727	31,618
	2002	81,273	64,594	16,232	10,385	43,517	44,635	31,401	44,321
Part owners	farms, 2007	348	311	158	133	241	194	209	195
	2002	354	340	167	171	234	215	204	178
	acres, 2007	880,005	771,267	360,004	299,294	533,970	397,433	525,266	348,422
	2002	873,169	825,497	358,618	329,517	464,390	371,341	477,531	269,771
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	421,168	333,327	139,685	155,756	191,198	212,608	211,534	129,371
	2002	422,802	378,816	135,575	170,981	145,247	200,223	170,923	116,685
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	458,837	437,940	220,319	143,538	342,772	184,825	313,732	219,051
	2002	450,367	446,681	223,043	158,536	319,143	171,118	306,608	153,086
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	326	297	150	119	230	188	198	167
	2002	310	322	156	167	231	206	197	165
	acres, 2007	365,140	461,539	264,186	128,057	475,791	274,800	421,485	182,007
	2002	273,252	400,763	238,308	121,630	394,787	229,009	366,081	192,251
Tenants	farms, 2007	60	48	34	22	66	38	56	66
	2002	81	61	35	27	79	31	53	49
	acres, 2007	43,474	54,064	38,584	29,159	62,995	41,708	64,884	72,794
	2002	90,616	59,528	40,258	29,450	64,952	30,021	50,886	109,804
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	45	39	25	19	60	34	49	48
	2002	55	54	31	20	72	29	51	42
	acres, 2007	22,163	37,651	28,758	9,675	56,969	33,012	54,026	41,231
	2002	26,028	30,190	27,188	7,302	58,065	23,344	43,840	30,606
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	1,267	938	825	446	750	801	884	783
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		455	420	507	140	352	321	429	386
2 operators		336	206	124	99	125	153	161	147
3 operators		40	27	11	30	33	52	28	20
4 operators		5	5	8	2	7	3	7	4
5 or more operators		-	1	1	2	4	1	4	3
Total women operators	number	343	238	224	115	141	209	237	178
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		321	230	208	111	131	204	206	157
2 operators		11	4	3	2	5	1	14	2
3 operators		-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
4 operators		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	1,261	941	734	481	730	644	726	706
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		518	468	486	161	381	346	412	395
2 operators		278	179	98	121	101	130	115	108
3 operators		49	27	9	23	25	8	25	17
4 operators		10	6	2	1	13	1	1	2
5 or more operators		-	2	3	1	4	2	1	6
Total women operators	number	296	184	137	119	89	138	132	146
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		286	170	133	107	80	128	116	138
2 operators		5	7	2	6	3	2	8	1
3 operators		-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007	785	582	521	253	464	462	529	501
	2002	823	639	516	290	499	442	500	466
	acres, 2007	1,123,762	999,068	508,377	368,719	630,573	559,621	665,621	440,861
	2002	1,265,013	1,041,176	510,817	389,424	606,791	516,887	618,754	483,859
Female	farms, 2007	51	77	130	20	57	68	100	59
	2002	32	43	82	17	25	45	54	62
	acres, 2007	41,336	37,504	41,744	9,185	18,708	21,525	48,904	86,415
	2002	11,256	26,826	20,774	14,195	7,004	13,736	17,355	16,653
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007	492	409	271	152	353	306	362	258
	2002	596	519	379	211	398	343	399	339
Other	2007	344	250	380	121	168	224	267	302
	2002	259	163	219	96	126	144	155	189

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
FARMS								
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	370	943	662	493	390	204	238	865
2002	353	813	523	469	393	179	259	774
acres, 2007	554,345	905,922	567,850	505,015	500,070	730,306	768,938	837,143
2002	527,181	891,133	507,658	505,021	468,745	702,493	762,519	777,118
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	284	715	413	342	239	152	160	572
2002	295	673	336	339	247	96	169	541
acres, 2007	455,778	747,914	280,858	331,092	266,642	120,833	219,055	406,513
2002	408,358	771,351	244,538	349,310	221,687	42,257	161,545	353,315
TENURE								
Full owners ....farms, 2007	135	391	322	215	210	76	120	513
2002	106	288	252	196	207	56	122	437
acres, 2007	76,236	103,160	166,759	68,349	124,570	126,508	120,898	214,467
2002	75,252	122,829	147,338	101,887	132,351	164,960	136,281	254,078
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	57	171	128	78	75	43	50	253
2002	56	173	105	74	73	16	54	244
acres, 2007	44,138	50,793	32,075	18,955	26,029	15,410	38,982	57,512
2002	41,301	84,302	33,613	53,889	35,834	8,721	23,920	90,136
Part owners ....farms, 2007	189	440	254	233	149	111	100	284
2002	196	427	202	215	161	113	114	273
acres, 2007	433,169	678,011	357,683	403,861	349,070	585,709	475,047	587,682
2002	411,145	656,721	306,833	360,733	308,184	492,151	442,079	487,343
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	156,134	244,896	152,002	173,776	142,144	243,100	259,710	293,260
2002	136,551	220,889	132,264	145,379	143,644	189,837	240,421	231,458
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	277,035	433,115	205,681	230,085	206,926	342,609	215,337	294,422
2002	274,594	435,832	174,569	215,354	164,540	302,314	201,658	255,885
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	183	435	222	225	146	103	95	264
2002	194	410	188	210	153	72	98	255
acres, 2007	369,477	578,494	224,686	288,727	226,080	101,337	162,566	327,007
2002	334,554	581,674	180,617	264,307	164,520	30,404	126,904	245,987
Tenants ....farms, 2007	46	112	86	45	31	17	18	68
2002	51	98	69	58	25	10	23	64
acres, 2007	44,940	124,751	43,408	32,805	26,430	18,089	172,993	34,994
2002	40,784	111,583	53,487	42,401	28,210	45,382	184,159	35,697
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	44	109	63	39	18	6	15	55
2002	45	90	43	55	21	8	17	42
acres, 2007	42,163	118,627	24,097	23,410	14,533	4,086	17,507	21,994
2002	32,503	105,375	30,308	31,114	21,333	3,132	10,721	17,192
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	510	1,295	902	703	532	282	347	1,253
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	258	652	463	314	272	136	150	520
2 operators	92	240	166	156	97	59	72	306
3 operators	14	42	27	17	18	8	11	35
4 operators	4	8	4	4	3	1	5	4
5 or more operators	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Total women operators .... number	89	234	219	152	122	73	94	355
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	89	232	196	142	114	69	90	330
2 operators	-	1	7	5	1	2	2	8
3 operators	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	3
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	460	1,143	711	652	535	248	370	1,103
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	266	540	379	321	277	117	173	496
2 operators	72	230	115	122	103	56	70	245
3 operators	10	31	24	18	8	5	11	24
4 operators	5	10	1	7	3	1	2	7
5 or more operators	-	2	4	1	2	-	3	2
Total women operators .... number	74	189	130	119	119	64	94	277
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	66	174	109	115	103	62	85	253
2 operators	4	4	9	2	5	1	3	8
3 operators	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1
4 operators	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ....farms, 2007	342	880	586	456	347	189	212	771
2002	338	781	483	441	360	169	230	719
acres, 2007	522,633	894,473	545,107	489,695	478,260	718,482	606,126	797,244
2002	516,458	886,909	492,802	498,669	453,872	696,549	(D)	757,673
Female ....farms, 2007	28	63	76	37	43	15	26	94
2002	15	32	40	28	33	10	29	55
acres, 2007	31,712	11,449	22,743	15,320	21,810	11,824	162,812	39,899
2002	10,723	4,224	14,856	6,352	14,873	5,944	(D)	19,445
Primary occupation:								
Farming 2007	259	642	313	334	226	139	156	437
2002	275	652	339	354	269	151	203	531
Other 2007	111	301	349	159	164	65	82	428
2002	78	161	184	115	124	28	56	243

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2007	342	1,043	496	460	968	946	618	857
	2002	318	988	418	427	905	966	579	858
	acres, 2007	401,959	1,193,231	607,330	543,650	795,415	1,066,242	757,008	1,144,868
	2002	401,035	1,215,190	548,774	529,647	759,381	1,108,988	668,049	1,180,986
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	224	548	337	357	510	721	388	572
	2002	220	607	302	363	517	765	380	613
	acres, 2007	336,363	672,087	439,813	508,051	554,309	758,087	541,178	624,252
	2002	321,073	666,183	369,262	476,959	519,837	760,572	455,656	560,987
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2007	147	600	218	153	556	407	309	386
	2002	124	526	181	95	492	386	274	367
	acres, 2007	38,214	290,926	113,929	52,923	152,666	154,343	122,386	233,055
	2002	31,760	325,916	80,200	20,408	174,562	159,523	125,623	252,661
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	37	160	65	59	117	213	101	160
	2002	32	184	69	40	126	214	96	175
	acres, 2007	12,819	58,823	39,233	38,069	23,466	74,036	40,497	85,666
	2002	11,729	88,092	21,711	13,057	51,925	78,969	42,113	100,872
Part owners	farms, 2007	146	362	217	232	337	435	250	384
	2002	145	365	174	247	315	473	250	395
	acres, 2007	313,209	806,459	442,671	428,178	581,483	815,881	570,207	822,377
	2002	315,419	767,977	404,451	424,565	507,364	851,140	484,033	845,652
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	100,626	326,333	161,081	132,020	207,778	319,059	211,058	366,573
	2002	102,989	291,834	146,440	113,363	169,163	360,238	168,733	391,631
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	212,583	480,126	281,590	296,158	373,705	496,822	359,149	455,804
	2002	212,430	476,143	258,011	311,202	338,201	490,902	315,300	454,021
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	142	330	213	229	325	417	238	338
	2002	142	351	173	246	300	449	235	365
	acres, 2007	277,102	538,458	357,765	408,637	475,084	609,520	445,429	480,268
	2002	264,516	498,067	299,532	385,433	398,472	601,989	361,702	421,363
Tenants	farms, 2007	49	81	61	75	75	104	59	87
	2002	49	97	63	85	98	107	55	96
	acres, 2007	50,536	95,846	50,730	62,549	61,266	96,018	64,415	89,436
	2002	53,856	121,297	64,123	84,674	77,455	98,325	58,393	82,673
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	45	58	59	69	68	91	49	74
	2002	46	72	60	77	91	102	49	73
	acres, 2007	46,442	74,806	42,815	61,345	55,759	74,531	55,252	58,318
	2002	44,828	80,024	48,019	78,469	69,440	79,614	51,841	38,752
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	458	1,487	710	635	1,337	1,370	874	1,153
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		247	682	337	318	677	573	412	594
2 operators		78	296	127	111	231	327	165	233
3 operators		14	49	23	29	46	41	35	29
4 operators		2	14	3	2	12	5	5	-
5 or more operators		1	2	6	-	2	-	1	1
Total women operators	number	84	422	212	121	341	330	231	267
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		84	370	181	103	296	318	217	254
2 operators		-	26	6	3	14	6	4	5
3 operators		-	-	1	4	3	-	2	1
4 operators		-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	415	1,320	582	577	1,213	1,329	741	1,133
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		237	716	277	301	676	656	434	614
2 operators		67	229	121	103	173	269	132	219
3 operators		12	29	18	22	40	33	11	20
4 operators		2	11	1	1	10	4	1	4
5 or more operators		-	3	1	-	6	4	1	1
Total women operators	number	69	308	136	87	257	289	131	214
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		65	272	132	74	225	271	123	208
2 operators		2	12	2	5	10	6	4	3
3 operators		-	4	-	1	4	2	-	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007	302	881	422	426	810	875	536	772
	2002	296	875	379	409	777	909	542	810
	acres, 2007	395,321	1,122,452	573,101	530,269	760,355	1,043,142	728,952	1,119,073
	2002	(D)	1,161,757	532,813	524,359	721,929	1,082,206	654,913	1,163,480
Female	farms, 2007	40	162	74	34	158	71	82	85
	2002	22	113	39	18	128	57	37	48
	acres, 2007	6,638	70,779	34,229	13,381	35,060	23,100	28,056	25,795
	2002	(D)	53,433	15,961	5,288	37,452	26,782	13,136	17,506
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007	205	535	306	321	541	574	368	480
	2002	247	677	309	349	602	703	408	607
Other	2007	137	508	190	139	427	372	250	377
	2002	71	311	109	78	303	263	171	251

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Place of residence:							
On farm operated 2007	20,467	253	596	414	186	537	230
2002	21,123	271	589	411	188	521	238
Not on farm operated 2007	11,503	173	325	177	57	362	123
2002	9,496	123	249	156	50	358	122
Days worked off farm:							
None 2007	15,291	207	456	289	117	419	158
2002	17,030	231	493	336	136	460	207
Any 2007	16,679	219	465	302	126	480	195
2002	13,589	163	345	231	102	419	153
1 to 49 days 2007	3,430	47	81	69	28	109	41
2002	2,486	32	72	61	13	72	22
50 to 99 days 2007	1,279	5	37	14	8	36	17
2002	1,180	10	28	15	8	39	18
100 to 199 days 2007	2,258	28	54	36	20	72	33
2002	2,055	24	51	48	28	46	28
200 days or more 2007	9,712	139	293	183	70	263	104
2002	7,868	97	194	107	53	262	85
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less 2007	808	17	12	11	10	23	10
2002	725	8	21	8	2	23	5
3 or 4 years 2007	1,368	16	47	26	12	36	25
2002	1,298	18	34	19	16	50	11
5 to 9 years 2007	3,533	58	103	50	22	83	53
2002	3,758	65	96	77	17	93	53
10 years or more 2007	26,261	335	759	504	199	757	265
2002	24,838	303	687	463	203	713	291
Average years on present farm 2007	26.8	25.7	27.4	27.4	27.9	27.1	26.0
2002	25.3	25.5	25.9	26.3	24.2	25.3	25.4
Age group:							
Under 25 years 2007	350	4	17	3	9	8	3
2002	299	-	17	5	-	11	4
25 to 34 years 2007	2,065	31	70	52	12	59	24
2002	2,077	28	71	39	14	53	15
35 to 44 years 2007	3,961	46	103	64	25	97	34
2002	5,657	62	145	92	41	138	61
45 to 54 years 2007	8,289	101	211	153	52	248	85
2002	8,307	90	198	162	77	248	97
55 to 59 years 2007	4,418	52	143	82	24	131	61
2002	3,499	53	117	73	31	91	48
60 to 64 years 2007	3,650	51	124	71	35	76	48
2002	2,935	37	77	68	24	98	26
65 to 69 years 2007	2,729	49	68	59	26	86	25
2002	2,569	37	64	39	15	70	27
70 years and over 2007	6,508	92	185	107	60	194	73
2002	5,276	87	149	89	36	170	82
Average age 2007	56.5	57.4	56.3	55.9	58.1	56.9	57.2
2002	54.4	56.2	54.3	54.1	54.2	55.6	56.5
INTERNET ACCESS							
Farms with-							
Internet access 2007	19,526	231	528	381	149	564	240
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	13,465	155	321	226	93	427	196
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	2,999	43	96	66	35	60	37
acres, 2007	1,063,728	20,545	18,269	20,870	20,762	18,981	(D)
Retirement ....farms, 2007	5,001	72	140	107	40	164	51
acres, 2007	2,191,299	47,489	54,469	49,815	16,103	64,954	48,012
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	8,104	113	260	119	41	239	96
acres, 2007	2,741,305	58,407	67,992	48,441	24,771	68,589	57,952
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	4,475	61	96	81	54	122	56
acres, 2007	3,387,202	51,508	32,466	49,178	(D)	82,002	100,776
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	3,627	51	75	56	45	72	56
acres, 2007	6,208,712	141,132	82,060	78,344	169,322	85,704	179,332
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	3,529	45	115	65	15	109	17
acres, 2007	8,172,541	148,379	198,650	157,239	70,541	222,816	68,302
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	3,589	27	122	83	7	120	38
acres, 2007	14,642,897	149,011	446,961	326,102	30,136	483,054	243,773
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	646	14	17	14	6	13	2
acres, 2007	1,266,902	10,192	6,317	29,352	(D)	2,599	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	28,079	370	827	531	218	798	304
2002	27,578	364	744	531	216	807	324
acres, 2007	31,187,986	524,586	686,687	659,098	(D)	833,943	(D)
2002	31,901,516	542,069	648,355	663,123	(D)	821,844	677,659
Partnership ....farms, 2007	2,834	39	74	45	20	82	45
2002	2,289	17	75	27	20	57	28
acres, 2007	6,103,401	84,805	191,331	61,031	46,932	165,407	107,256
2002	5,213,615	35,533	191,258	41,403	74,909	108,868	71,223

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	2007	261	711	662	333	360	281	429
	2002	265	686	715	368	381	322	469
Not on farm operated	2007	202	315	251	317	185	222	134
	2002	190	260	246	239	152	210	113
Days worked off farm:								
None	2007	220	392	465	306	276	270	254
	2002	263	420	572	370	332	327	307
Any	2007	243	634	448	344	269	233	309
	2002	192	526	389	237	201	205	275
1 to 49 days	2007	45	93	94	115	88	61	50
	2002	34	52	89	73	41	44	53
50 to 99 days	2007	12	30	44	29	22	18	19
	2002	16	39	42	26	20	21	17
100 to 199 days	2007	46	77	59	38	18	26	42
	2002	32	71	53	43	28	26	43
200 days or more	2007	140	434	251	162	141	128	198
	2002	110	364	205	95	112	114	162
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2007	6	32	27	4	9	30	31
	2002	6	24	23	10	11	9	15
3 or 4 years	2007	27	53	29	27	17	13	22
	2002	15	67	35	21	15	31	18
5 to 9 years	2007	47	145	91	41	80	43	70
	2002	36	180	101	59	61	47	70
10 years or more	2007	383	796	766	578	439	417	440
	2002	398	675	802	517	446	445	479
Average years on present farm	2007	27.9	23.6	26.3	29.2	26.8	28.4	24.8
	2002	28.1	21.6	24.7	27.7	27.5	28.0	24.3
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2007	9	4	13	12	5	2	-
	2002	4	5	11	6	7	4	5
25 to 34 years	2007	22	56	61	27	44	19	51
	2002	27	63	77	48	43	15	30
35 to 44 years	2007	51	113	133	87	65	39	84
	2002	63	177	210	115	93	105	139
45 to 54 years	2007	105	270	276	171	131	107	157
	2002	99	268	306	141	129	122	184
55 to 59 years	2007	42	164	135	86	73	90	91
	2002	57	112	117	80	59	66	51
60 to 64 years	2007	61	138	87	77	67	79	56
	2002	50	99	74	60	49	56	34
65 to 69 years	2007	45	86	63	48	47	47	39
	2002	43	94	63	66	46	46	66
70 years and over	2007	128	195	145	142	113	120	85
	2002	112	128	103	91	107	118	73
Average age	2007	58.6	56.8	54.2	56.7	56.0	59.8	54.0
	2002	57.4	54.1	51.4	54.1	55.0	57.1	52.8
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access	2007	244	622	645	414	359	293	366
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	178	467	486	294	300	199	229
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	56	104	56	49	41	49	74
	acres, 2007	26,019	31,407	10,373	14,872	9,224	24,882	22,768
Retirement	farms, 2007	76	194	78	104	88	70	41
	acres, 2007	38,009	85,260	16,158	42,057	33,925	38,684	23,362
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	100	403	190	125	109	109	120
	acres, 2007	57,172	82,891	24,530	30,480	35,744	44,423	70,979
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	101	150	123	48	64	73	139
	acres, 2007	86,673	120,680	49,694	21,857	23,162	60,911	217,129
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	37	74	108	74	56	58	100
	acres, 2007	67,478	160,166	102,662	94,071	62,341	117,407	291,679
Large family farms	farms, 2007	42	47	160	121	71	85	59
	acres, 2007	122,706	160,778	236,639	226,905	138,198	211,815	268,284
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	43	39	180	119	99	46	24
	acres, 2007	170,105	230,376	590,656	441,400	370,413	201,283	141,567
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	8	15	18	10	17	13	6
	acres, 2007	2,398	7,984	8,218	1,735	24,519	8,629	8,164
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2007	414	929	782	564	472	443	526
	2002	418	858	828	536	480	483	536
	acres, 2007	481,516	738,270	727,875	638,013	503,616	589,266	920,700
	2002	515,775	747,175	829,084	(D)	(D)	666,475	(D)
Partnership	farms, 2007	29	69	86	76	45	40	26
	2002	23	66	84	67	42	36	39
	acres, 2007	38,546	77,861	236,143	233,629	122,082	89,061	102,761
	2002	44,708	84,967	222,638	176,863	102,543	73,202	127,276

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated 2007	228	471	222	150	532	397	302	256
2002	207	468	235	147	533	417	271	308
Not on farm operated 2007	138	223	88	93	441	131	177	290
2002	118	231	74	84	330	131	152	181
Days worked off farm:								
None 2007	166	347	180	109	477	259	198	276
2002	198	366	179	111	513	312	225	328
Any 2007	200	347	130	134	496	269	281	270
2002	127	333	130	120	350	236	198	161
1 to 49 days 2007	43	77	29	40	89	56	50	52
2002	20	50	34	17	48	53	44	36
50 to 99 days 2007	4	28	14	6	52	34	32	20
2002	8	26	10	16	41	18	20	9
100 to 199 days 2007	18	62	13	24	76	26	32	41
2002	18	60	19	20	57	36	21	22
200 days or more 2007	135	180	74	64	279	153	167	157
2002	81	197	67	67	204	129	113	94
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less 2007	13	7	8	8	20	6	19	10
2002	16	23	9	8	43	11	12	7
3 or 4 years 2007	19	34	15	10	43	24	33	17
2002	20	24	18	19	37	26	21	19
5 to 9 years 2007	38	94	39	38	122	49	60	62
2002	34	96	31	20	109	66	38	83
10 years or more 2007	296	559	248	187	788	449	367	457
2002	255	556	251	184	674	445	352	380
Average years on present farm 2007	26.6	25.5	26.1	27.0	27.6	27.5	26.7	27.6
2002	24.0	24.1	26.1	24.2	24.4	26.1	26.2	26.0
Age group:								
Under 25 years 2007	6	4	3	1	9	7	19	5
2002	4	2	11	4	20	1	1	6
25 to 34 years 2007	12	36	29	22	79	27	37	21
2002	9	52	21	19	77	49	19	33
35 to 44 years 2007	52	105	39	36	104	73	32	51
2002	69	171	56	29	124	109	57	80
45 to 54 years 2007	91	214	75	45	248	143	106	133
2002	84	175	68	60	258	137	103	140
55 to 59 years 2007	63	82	37	39	119	83	57	87
2002	39	79	40	21	87	51	66	45
60 to 64 years 2007	27	73	45	19	100	58	77	47
2002	36	60	20	33	68	60	37	48
65 to 69 years 2007	44	50	13	27	77	58	41	62
2002	28	66	34	18	65	44	30	43
70 years and over 2007	71	130	69	54	237	79	110	140
2002	56	94	59	47	164	97	110	94
Average age 2007	56.9	55.2	56.1	57.6	57.4	55.4	57.6	59.5
2002	54.9	52.9	54.7	55.8	54.0	54.0	58.4	55.2
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access 2007	213	386	203	130	600	308	270	294
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	106	291	130	67	384	173	181	189
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	32	61	29	36	64	71	63	66
acres, 2007	12,735	23,013	11,844	14,909	12,701	33,442	18,513	20,404
Retirement ....farms, 2007	69	101	55	32	227	30	113	105
acres, 2007	33,180	61,150	17,991	23,794	53,586	26,278	39,331	51,920
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	112	147	54	46	239	113	82	142
acres, 2007	43,299	54,770	15,107	31,045	51,452	46,945	38,868	57,124
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	46	101	32	42	112	119	83	54
acres, 2007	34,842	85,416	14,760	48,247	41,646	158,254	41,791	37,479
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	42	112	35	37	69	96	44	48
acres, 2007	67,580	172,262	44,633	114,981	59,308	266,088	44,937	79,923
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	37	118	44	19	85	55	36	43
acres, 2007	79,265	255,672	83,642	62,216	126,332	221,865	69,186	107,209
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	25	48	56	21	150	39	39	69
acres, 2007	105,007	215,877	206,167	191,516	466,552	304,138	144,196	339,803
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	3	6	5	10	27	5	19	19
acres, 2007	712	3,606	5,768	83,502	13,975	1,168	9,293	13,971
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	324	634	275	222	844	460	417	467
2002	307	658	281	201	752	497	372	431
acres, 2007	316,912	772,759	348,739	447,573	578,966	851,296	313,173	585,757
2002	(D)	(D)	325,104	473,496	547,675	929,567	291,401	570,923
Partnership ....farms, 2007	36	49	28	14	90	61	43	55
2002	14	37	25	18	72	41	37	43
acres, 2007	55,629	78,733	40,365	55,710	193,105	189,257	83,649	98,506
2002	18,207	65,183	49,390	26,558	158,749	109,375	74,763	100,476

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	2007	352	439	244	576	280	475	670	332
	2002	424	421	289	626	312	526	666	336
Not on farm operated	2007	238	244	182	352	233	110	331	123
	2002	160	200	156	275	214	106	252	120
Days worked off farm:									
None	2007	314	346	220	500	267	289	416	172
	2002	324	369	256	492	313	325	463	214
Any	2007	276	337	206	428	246	296	585	283
	2002	260	252	189	409	213	307	455	242
1 to 49 days	2007	59	84	46	89	60	71	132	38
	2002	53	56	51	64	28	71	94	24
50 to 99 days	2007	35	31	24	29	19	36	42	16
	2002	29	20	19	41	13	18	45	7
100 to 199 days	2007	44	39	38	61	41	27	66	66
	2002	59	41	21	68	22	58	62	42
200 days or more	2007	138	183	98	249	126	162	345	163
	2002	119	135	98	236	150	160	254	169
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2007	23	14	11	19	23	10	33	4
	2002	8	29	16	21	15	12	20	17
3 or 4 years	2007	22	19	7	24	22	23	49	14
	2002	23	21	20	38	27	31	40	13
5 to 9 years	2007	63	51	39	106	37	62	110	67
	2002	69	68	48	107	65	76	121	72
10 years or more	2007	482	599	369	779	431	490	809	370
	2002	484	503	361	735	419	513	737	354
Average years on present farm	2007	27.9	28.9	30.8	26.5	28.2	27.6	27.1	24.8
	2002	28.2	25.2	27.5	25.1	26.5	25.1	24.8	23.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2007	2	8	7	7	5	-	6	3
	2002	4	7	4	8	4	2	11	-
25 to 34 years	2007	42	59	13	58	24	22	95	18
	2002	28	45	25	61	50	23	76	31
35 to 44 years	2007	68	74	56	120	64	69	120	75
	2002	111	109	66	145	97	119	161	126
45 to 54 years	2007	128	149	91	224	136	148	260	145
	2002	154	174	104	251	104	178	275	120
55 to 59 years	2007	87	84	43	129	53	83	153	54
	2002	58	59	38	117	55	81	114	41
60 to 64 years	2007	67	83	37	113	40	86	109	49
	2002	52	60	42	82	48	72	70	39
65 to 69 years	2007	51	51	35	85	52	60	70	37
	2002	30	37	62	77	51	58	72	32
70 years and over	2007	145	175	144	192	139	117	188	74
	2002	147	130	104	160	117	99	139	67
Average age	2007	58.2	57.5	59.7	56.7	58.4	58.0	55.7	55.0
	2002	55.8	54.6	56.9	55.0	55.5	55.1	53.2	52.1
INTERNET ACCESS									
Farms with-									
Internet access	2007	313	428	215	533	293	379	647	274
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	224	359	149	372	250	236	500	204
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	77	53	65	89	85	50	69	40
	acres, 2007	39,596	13,227	28,676	32,299	37,956	28,260	33,569	13,505
Retirement	farms, 2007	111	141	74	151	72	82	168	58
	acres, 2007	65,107	41,693	31,717	58,718	33,758	58,816	66,334	28,780
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	124	160	77	242	117	135	301	189
	acres, 2007	51,405	40,365	30,482	85,491	51,186	76,182	125,038	82,680
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	108	67	61	158	77	117	119	83
	acres, 2007	96,541	28,233	51,967	131,808	50,608	131,109	76,182	81,886
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	82	82	56	120	59	82	118	32
	acres, 2007	201,092	83,447	104,465	228,738	92,722	232,653	181,909	79,748
Large family farms	farms, 2007	47	88	36	84	50	64	128	31
	acres, 2007	147,925	156,053	96,506	233,388	111,082	256,106	289,626	126,145
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	32	85	50	69	44	41	85	18
	acres, 2007	141,485	308,662	232,326	302,563	169,603	202,468	381,676	95,611
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	9	7	7	15	9	14	13	4
	acres, 2007	10,133	16,332	947	9,906	2,770	89,062	8,589	1,197
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2007	523	604	383	848	449	494	865	413
	2002	537	566	413	848	480	564	830	426
	acres, 2007	(D)	507,478	(D)	951,244	483,332	781,752	981,980	(D)
	2002	(D)	536,623	(D)	998,081	488,844	(D)	955,653	450,481
Partnership	farms, 2007	55	61	34	59	51	67	109	38
	2002	42	38	29	43	38	52	64	27
	acres, 2007	88,511	140,434	87,750	92,217	55,423	192,454	138,583	82,109
	2002	92,696	107,719	67,801	96,384	63,659	156,146	105,917	85,333

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated 2007	659	432	282	217	274	320	371	369
2002	720	509	313	252	306	336	345	375
Not on farm operated 2007	177	227	369	56	247	210	258	191
2002	135	173	285	55	218	151	209	153
Days worked off farm:								
None 2007	351	315	329	134	248	250	354	239
2002	452	364	334	145	299	274	329	312
Any 2007	485	344	322	139	273	280	275	321
2002	403	318	264	162	225	213	225	216
1 to 49 days 2007	81	68	56	15	56	54	52	52
2002	46	57	41	18	45	37	35	36
50 to 99 days 2007	43	28	22	11	21	17	19	12
2002	36	42	19	3	17	23	16	11
100 to 199 days 2007	70	67	42	17	30	39	30	25
2002	65	49	36	33	44	21	27	20
200 days or more 2007	291	181	202	96	166	170	174	232
2002	256	170	168	108	119	132	147	149
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less 2007	30	5	15	3	9	17	18	16
2002	22	3	11	5	13	6	16	11
3 or 4 years 2007	32	30	16	15	16	21	19	16
2002	37	32	18	20	15	37	13	16
5 to 9 years 2007	97	65	57	33	48	67	74	64
2002	86	97	75	48	73	60	63	62
10 years or more 2007	677	559	563	222	448	425	518	464
2002	710	550	494	234	423	384	462	439
Average years on present farm 2007	24.7	27.1	30.0	26.2	27.3	25.8	27.2	27.9
2002	23.8	26.1	27.9	24.1	24.3	25.3	25.8	27.3
Age group:								
Under 25 years 2007	2	6	4	2	6	7	3	8
2002	7	5	7	6	11	1	8	5
25 to 34 years 2007	71	53	39	12	26	31	28	33
2002	50	48	27	15	41	49	20	35
35 to 44 years 2007	121	71	36	44	62	69	78	74
2002	219	95	66	66	99	89	92	78
45 to 54 years 2007	254	162	131	81	149	136	166	147
2002	261	183	137	91	155	113	139	118
55 to 59 years 2007	111	78	93	40	95	64	63	65
2002	83	116	65	33	42	56	55	61
60 to 64 years 2007	96	98	62	33	37	73	68	74
2002	68	65	70	37	53	46	82	72
65 to 69 years 2007	63	65	71	23	48	42	68	46
2002	70	47	60	19	29	44	43	58
70 years and over 2007	118	126	215	38	98	108	155	113
2002	97	123	166	40	94	89	115	101
Average age 2007	53.9	56.8	61.4	55.1	56.5	56.6	58.5	56.2
2002	51.7	55.3	59.0	53.3	53.5	54.4	56.6	56.2
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access 2007	517	412	332	177	335	300	388	333
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	344	293	185	132	240	161	261	260
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	98	49	82	29	53	54	56	27
acres, 2007	41,581	30,616	25,712	14,589	10,434	20,533	11,207	4,866
Retirement ....farms, 2007	75	92	168	27	58	70	141	92
acres, 2007	44,131	50,970	58,875	13,193	15,068	35,772	64,984	32,925
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	256	169	180	100	108	122	125	211
acres, 2007	82,540	81,114	54,467	59,927	19,533	43,556	21,856	54,056
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	149	119	65	33	57	80	76	66
acres, 2007	143,006	116,422	31,068	26,552	(D)	66,209	29,277	(D)
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	113	78	37	31	48	70	51	49
acres, 2007	260,063	156,598	48,006	66,814	33,989	98,297	65,976	51,456
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	80	74	48	23	60	70	75	53
acres, 2007	276,245	225,283	110,126	64,847	81,369	160,665	155,849	96,837
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	57	66	55	24	134	38	91	53
acres, 2007	313,386	344,614	211,973	116,605	457,368	146,146	360,463	179,080
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	8	12	16	6	3	26	14	9
acres, 2007	4,146	30,955	9,894	15,377	(D)	9,968	4,913	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	738	587	581	236	437	468	543	484
2002	781	624	558	267	434	435	488	476
acres, 2007	968,149	844,892	445,884	(D)	(D)	507,856	(D)	(D)
2002	1,110,030	918,912	452,317	(D)	(D)	450,330	(D)	(D)
Partnership ....farms, 2007	79	55	51	30	60	37	71	54
2002	64	50	30	37	59	41	59	38
acres, 2007	173,103	144,592	88,786	70,131	185,091	58,713	140,594	110,857
2002	149,378	113,398	64,783	82,982	190,378	69,638	117,854	82,690

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	2007	271	723	471	319	233	159	140	590
	2002	236	669	372	349	266	155	184	577
Not on farm operated	2007	99	220	191	174	157	45	98	275
	2002	117	144	151	120	127	24	75	197
Days worked off farm:									
None	2007	178	483	296	239	173	108	123	377
	2002	195	504	261	276	224	112	147	348
Any	2007	192	460	366	254	217	96	115	488
	2002	158	309	262	193	169	67	112	426
1 to 49 days	2007	29	127	49	66	53	15	41	81
	2002	23	84	43	43	33	15	22	53
50 to 99 days	2007	9	46	20	16	21	6	6	26
	2002	21	27	22	13	28	1	8	35
100 to 199 days	2007	42	45	45	30	30	16	14	90
	2002	32	63	38	20	23	13	15	66
200 days or more	2007	112	242	252	142	113	59	54	291
	2002	82	135	159	117	85	38	67	272
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2007	7	23	16	13	11	5	3	30
	2002	2	14	15	13	4	1	1	24
3 or 4 years	2007	14	37	34	18	19	15	12	29
	2002	15	18	26	19	16	5	4	44
5 to 9 years	2007	39	86	87	31	42	21	14	137
	2002	51	86	64	46	42	16	40	121
10 years or more	2007	310	797	525	431	318	163	209	669
	2002	285	695	418	391	331	157	214	585
Average years on present farm	2007	26.6	27.9	24.7	27.5	27.1	24.1	29.3	24.8
	2002	25.3	25.9	23.2	26.4	27.4	26.3	26.0	22.8
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2007	5	17	5	10	1	-	1	6
	2002	3	7	2	9	3	1	1	10
25 to 34 years	2007	39	67	35	41	18	15	11	61
	2002	41	57	34	45	19	12	12	46
35 to 44 years	2007	63	131	93	64	53	44	27	148
	2002	86	197	97	91	56	29	36	160
45 to 54 years	2007	93	289	190	120	91	52	70	219
	2002	90	271	140	107	100	54	87	221
55 to 59 years	2007	55	131	83	60	54	24	33	116
	2002	29	81	75	54	54	17	28	79
60 to 64 years	2007	29	92	82	70	60	25	14	82
	2002	26	58	57	50	36	24	18	81
65 to 69 years	2007	24	62	54	52	37	22	18	77
	2002	34	55	32	45	49	17	31	72
70 years and over	2007	62	154	120	76	76	22	64	156
	2002	44	87	86	68	76	25	46	105
Average age	2007	53.1	54.0	55.9	54.6	57.3	53.5	58.3	55.6
	2002	51.6	51.3	54.4	53.2	56.8	54.2	56.0	53.3
INTERNET ACCESS									
Farms with-									
Internet access	2007	262	653	368	309	211	136	146	501
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	201	436	210	245	112	85	105	329
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	31	56	90	22	46	19	14	136
	acres, 2007	6,415	8,086	27,471	6,852	17,495	22,808	(D)	48,670
Retirement	farms, 2007	21	111	124	70	71	19	36	105
	acres, 2007	4,961	21,713	55,407	22,006	29,385	29,809	29,886	51,476
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	63	215	210	112	80	41	51	281
	acres, 2007	19,417	36,949	67,744	27,638	29,917	19,911	32,438	83,627
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	56	98	73	71	68	36	44	120
	acres, 2007	36,143	37,258	48,744	25,287	74,289	42,895	(D)	84,240
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	50	161	66	70	40	52	30	95
	acres, 2007	63,930	133,080	92,949	74,334	78,489	193,841	142,593	181,185
Large family farms	farms, 2007	57	142	46	68	44	12	25	67
	acres, 2007	101,981	185,856	101,287	111,432	125,577	100,296	108,807	155,824
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	88	155	33	71	30	16	31	39
	acres, 2007	320,562	482,538	135,643	229,576	141,551	233,633	237,772	203,968
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	4	5	20	9	11	9	7	22
	acres, 2007	936	442	38,605	7,890	3,367	87,113	(D)	28,153
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2007	326	792	579	417	347	185	192	794
	2002	325	673	465	421	365	162	220	722
	acres, 2007	460,239	593,928	427,546	379,782	427,908	583,388	(D)	724,405
	2002	462,178	(D)	(D)	404,829	(D)	497,169	(D)	(D)
Partnership	farms, 2007	34	105	57	49	29	9	39	52
	2002	12	106	45	37	25	6	29	44
	acres, 2007	78,165	218,709	89,218	87,829	63,695	54,905	218,942	100,351
	2002	34,498	235,738	71,563	84,386	43,948	51,430	161,662	85,924

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated 2007	189	655	291	299	506	660	376	482
2002	224	659	265	311	508	684	374	524
Not on farm operated 2007	153	388	205	161	462	286	242	375
2002	94	329	153	116	397	282	205	334
Days worked off farm:								
None 2007	173	476	255	233	483	394	338	377
2002	203	535	245	245	515	500	341	428
Any 2007	169	567	241	227	485	552	280	480
2002	115	453	173	182	390	466	238	430
1 to 49 days 2007	34	105	52	41	127	92	87	61
2002	37	78	36	53	68	58	49	75
50 to 99 days 2007	9	55	17	22	28	53	21	38
2002	19	39	14	24	42	42	15	24
100 to 199 days 2007	12	60	32	34	69	94	35	67
2002	15	74	24	25	52	74	22	57
200 days or more 2007	114	347	140	130	261	313	137	314
2002	44	262	99	80	228	292	152	274
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less 2007	18	20	13	6	11	21	28	20
2002	8	19	9	10	28	12	20	26
3 or 4 years 2007	18	61	30	23	56	51	21	40
2002	8	54	22	11	25	33	27	36
5 to 9 years 2007	24	117	49	65	85	99	85	124
2002	36	113	64	49	123	115	55	115
10 years or more 2007	282	845	404	366	816	775	484	673
2002	266	802	323	357	729	806	477	681
Average years on present farm 2007	24.4	27.5	26.4	24.7	27.3	25.5	25.5	25.6
2002	25.5	25.9	24.7	24.2	24.9	23.8	26.0	24.2
Age group:								
Under 25 years 2007	6	7	7	13	18	5	14	16
2002	1	6	4	9	9	7	2	7
25 to 34 years 2007	27	51	32	39	59	79	23	53
2002	25	51	33	40	58	73	49	56
35 to 44 years 2007	40	119	77	64	94	128	84	98
2002	58	187	77	101	158	202	103	145
45 to 54 years 2007	119	281	111	137	250	258	161	219
2002	86	290	121	116	205	291	157	268
55 to 59 years 2007	38	170	69	61	98	159	93	138
2002	51	95	65	58	105	110	50	91
60 to 64 years 2007	39	103	78	53	132	101	60	89
2002	23	70	32	39	89	105	61	94
65 to 69 years 2007	18	72	35	35	95	78	52	71
2002	26	84	30	29	88	68	60	56
70 years and over 2007	55	240	87	58	222	138	131	173
2002	48	205	56	35	193	110	97	141
Average age 2007	54.2	57.7	55.4	53.2	57.7	54.5	56.8	56.7
2002	53.6	55.4	52.9	50.4	55.9	52.4	54.6	54.2
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access 2007	225	596	313	350	531	712	391	506
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	163	332	196	260	359	560	240	370
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	8	89	29	15	97	49	55	79
acres, 2007	1,828	25,336	7,941	1,637	17,917	20,973	14,358	36,793
Retirement ....farms, 2007	45	202	72	34	201	124	112	117
acres, 2007	7,115	97,554	30,461	7,349	69,206	42,169	38,645	87,789
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	91	289	98	104	224	289	117	264
acres, 2007	24,194	100,511	36,305	15,504	49,320	63,666	33,969	129,336
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	23	121	62	43	119	133	85	131
acres, 2007	4,514	70,206	38,571	9,249	47,646	85,982	39,695	137,651
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	36	111	77	51	91	111	49	84
acres, 2007	35,181	171,957	94,177	36,801	84,862	142,714	61,182	154,054
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	55	86	71	86	80	123	78	90
acres, 2007	78,997	181,890	160,432	125,204	116,050	300,354	145,023	248,840
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	78	122	63	119	138	99	102	69
acres, 2007	249,390	532,648	229,979	341,665	405,527	392,270	409,917	334,136
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	6	23	24	8	18	18	20	23
acres, 2007	740	13,129	9,464	6,241	4,887	18,114	14,219	16,269
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	300	906	405	386	822	843	538	773
2002	284	890	372	361	777	889	526	775
acres, 2007	322,217	935,046	455,616	393,392	530,087	899,058	600,521	1,009,127
2002	(D)	1,019,288	456,506	(D)	511,450	968,037	568,590	1,029,624
Partnership ....farms, 2007	29	96	60	29	99	80	46	58
2002	27	74	30	34	90	56	33	62
acres, 2007	60,112	183,129	129,780	76,222	181,836	138,017	108,032	113,312
2002	71,232	157,158	73,756	72,933	172,900	99,163	59,805	132,671

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Dakota	Adams	Barnes	Benson	Billings	Bottineau	Bowman
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation:							
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	519	3	10	4	1	11	2
2002	418	5	9	5	-	7	2
acres, 2007	1,272,423	7,080	25,653	12,465	(D)	27,711	(D)
2002	1,069,867	20,661	15,879	(D)	-	16,013	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	41	3	1	-	1	-	-
2002	28	-	-	2	-	-	1
acres, 2007	63,094	11	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	21,739	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	497	11	9	11	3	8	2
2002	306	8	10	2	2	8	5
acres, 2007	1,047,682	10,181	(D)	26,747	(D)	1,638	(D)
2002	1,088,142	6,576	1,484	(D)	(D)	1,750	(D)

Item	Burke	Burleigh	Cass	Cavalier	Dickey	Divide	Dunn
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation:							
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	14	16	29	-	18	10	5
2002	12	12	29	1	7	9	1
acres, 2007	48,710	56,979	66,994	-	48,335	24,556	12,307
2002	(D)	28,866	68,777	(D)	19,501	19,596	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
2002	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
acres, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	6	11	14	10	10	10	4
2002	2	8	19	3	3	4	6
acres, 2007	1,788	(D)	(D)	1,735	23,493	5,151	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,426	(D)

Item	Eddy	Emmons	Foster	Golden Valley	Grand Forks	Grant	Griggs	Hettinger
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	3	7	2	2	25	4	-	7
2002	2	2	2	8	19	5	1	2
acres, 2007	3,367	18,816	(D)	(D)	49,781	(D)	-	10,755
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,621	39,126	16,631	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	2
acres, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	1,863	-	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	1	4	5	5	14	3	19	15
2002	2	2	1	4	16	5	10	11
acres, 2007	(D)	1,458	(D)	(D)	3,700	(D)	9,293	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	46,786	8,179	1,156	(D)	3,704

Item	Kidder	LaMoure	Logan	McHenry	McIntosh	McKenzie	McLean	Mercer
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	4	14	2	8	6	12	15	-
2002	1	9	2	6	1	12	10	-
acres, 2007	(D)	30,040	(D)	34,740	8,410	13,462	33,772	-
2002	(D)	28,041	(D)	30,266	(D)	13,013	26,396	-
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
2002	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
acres, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	8	4	7	12	7	12	12	2
2002	4	8	1	4	2	4	13	3
acres, 2007	(D)	10,060	(D)	(D)	2,520	86,988	8,588	(D)
2002	(D)	4,583	(D)	1,100	(D)	(D)	(D)	525

Item	Morton	Mountrail	Nelson	Oliver	Pembina	Pierce	Ramsey	Ransom
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	12	6	3	2	21	4	2	15
2002	7	6	4	2	29	3	1	9
acres, 2007	20,000	23,682	(D)	(D)	75,260	8,968	(D)	32,730
2002	13,111	(D)	12,911	(D)	54,501	(D)	(D)	14,662
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	2	-	3	3	2	2	-	2
2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	10,540	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	5	11	13	2	1	19	13	5
2002	3	2	6	1	2	7	6	4
acres, 2007	(D)	23,406	3,804	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	3,750	(D)	1,580	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Renville	Richland	Rolette	Sargent	Sheridan	Sioux	Slope	Stark
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ....farms, 2007	6	41	9	20	3	1	-	2
2002	12	33	4	9	1	4	3	1
acres, 2007	15,005	92,843	14,680	35,714	5,100	(D)	-	(D)
2002	26,940	79,561	11,379	(D)	(D)	14,500	3,000	(D)
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
2002	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	4	5	17	7	11	8	7	15
2002	4	1	8	1	2	7	7	7
acres, 2007	936	442	36,406	1,690	3,367	(D)	(D)	11,625
2002	3,565	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139,394	(D)	(D)

Item	Steele	Stutsman	Towner	Traill	Walsh	Ward	Wells	Williams
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ....farms, 2007	8	19	8	39	31	9	17	7
2002	5	11	6	26	24	15	15	7
acres, 2007	18,973	67,827	14,550	69,066	78,775	22,266	40,449	8,694
2002	21,488	34,016	15,348	60,374	71,889	37,173	36,744	9,787
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
acres, 2007	-	2,760	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	5	17	23	5	16	14	17	18
2002	2	13	10	5	14	6	4	14
acres, 2007	657	4,469	7,384	(D)	4,717	6,901	8,006	(D)
2002	(D)	4,728	3,164	1,333	3,142	4,615	(D)	8,904

Table 47. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation					
						Farming			Other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
North Dakota	3,656	1,794,582	819	338,348	84,183	138	231	522	832	1,274	659
COUNTIES											
Adams	56	26,931	11	2,600	541	-	2	6	10	27	11
Barnes	137	38,953	39	10,210	3,685	4	22	27	16	46	22
Benson	49	24,013	14	1,820	416	-	4	6	23	12	4
Billings	32	12,987	16	1,848	345	-	1	6	12	11	2
Bottineau	79	21,535	15	3,411	1,296	8	3	5	10	31	22
Bowman	39	27,187	7	3,551	634	-	4	2	6	21	6
Burke	57	22,878	3	(D)	(D)	1	4	4	17	28	3
Burleigh	136	31,672	31	1,098	443	11	13	12	44	43	13
Cass	79	13,905	16	160	533	5	3	-	24	26	21
Cavalier	60	25,095	11	7,894	1,511	-	2	11	14	20	13
Dickey	45	19,413	13	5,715	1,786	1	2	10	9	14	9
Divide	55	35,016	9	4,533	777	-	11	12	4	20	8
Dunn	43	33,338	13	15,599	2,938	-	2	10	15	12	4
Eddy	60	23,607	6	3,715	1,192	1	4	6	22	17	10
Emmons	56	26,634	13	4,478	1,047	2	-	7	17	19	11
Foster	33	10,015	7	1,363	323	3	2	6	5	13	4
Golden Valley	32	24,882	7	2,784	254	-	-	6	6	14	6
Grand Forks	157	32,305	23	4,199	1,490	14	2	14	56	51	20
Grant	33	23,877	20	6,102	974	7	4	11	3	6	2
Griggs	44	17,693	6	708	(D)	-	2	10	8	13	11
Hettinger	110	71,662	21	27,695	6,533	-	-	13	26	48	23
Kidder	80	43,236	16	6,703	1,619	4	5	17	16	24	14
LaMoure	98	49,354	21	13,138	3,748	-	4	23	7	41	23
Logan	55	22,798	6	1,469	459	-	3	11	10	23	8
McHenry	101	37,792	24	7,523	1,684	2	8	10	21	35	25
McIntosh	69	15,517	7	557	157	-	7	5	26	24	7
McKenzie	55	95,443	18	10,660	2,614	6	2	17	16	11	3
McLean	108	56,258	34	20,539	4,056	1	12	21	28	28	18
Mercer	48	50,658	25	13,875	3,288	3	-	13	14	7	11
Morton	51	41,336	31	12,990	2,935	10	2	15	2	14	8
Mountrail	77	37,504	16	5,902	1,312	2	5	10	13	25	22
Nelson	130	41,744	6	501	152	1	3	11	26	52	37
Oliver	20	9,185	7	1,299	410	1	4	-	8	1	6
Pembina	57	18,708	10	9,411	3,924	-	3	11	18	20	5
Pierce	68	21,525	8	2,927	520	1	5	5	25	25	7
Ramsey	100	48,904	19	14,013	3,223	3	9	19	5	31	33
Ransom	59	86,415	13	2,354	883	1	6	8	5	20	19
Renville	28	31,712	11	22,063	4,612	-	1	7	2	8	10
Richland	63	11,449	20	3,889	1,115	6	1	9	22	20	5
Rolette	76	22,743	15	1,401	158	-	4	3	22	33	14
Sargent	37	15,320	11	4,575	1,138	-	7	6	1	14	9
Sheridan	43	21,810	11	3,127	629	-	3	13	4	17	6
Sioux	15	11,824	2	(D)	374	-	-	3	8	4	-
Slope	26	162,812	5	(D)	917	-	6	4	6	8	2
Stark	94	39,899	28	7,152	1,438	4	10	12	25	35	8
Steele	40	6,638	15	2,669	546	5	-	1	14	11	9
Stutsman	162	70,779	27	10,278	3,062	-	16	24	22	62	38
Towner	74	34,229	25	9,282	2,451	1	2	17	11	25	18
Traill	34	13,381	10	10,711	4,152	2	-	9	12	11	-
Walsh	158	35,060	13	3,615	1,235	7	9	12	32	67	31
Ward	71	23,100	31	5,981	1,355	6	4	6	28	20	7
Wells	82	28,056	15	5,428	1,449	-	2	10	10	42	18
Williams	85	25,795	18	8,149	1,628	15	1	6	26	24	13

Table 48. **Women Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a woman operator [1]			Farms with a woman principal operator	
	Farms	Women operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	10,747	11,071	12,207,074	3,656	1,794,582
COUNTIES					
Adams	164	164	257,025	56	26,931
Barnes	316	320	250,779	137	38,953
Benson	164	174	191,458	49	24,013
Billings	107	111	187,925	32	12,987
Bottineau	234	237	264,734	79	21,535
Bowman	152	160	265,903	39	27,187
Burke	145	156	166,425	57	22,878
Burleigh	415	429	271,324	136	31,672
Cass	257	271	253,953	79	13,905
Cavalier	168	168	244,404	60	25,095
Dickey	155	156	215,831	45	19,413
Divide	151	154	205,774	55	35,016
Dunn	221	221	422,026	43	33,338
Eddy	148	152	132,195	60	23,607
Emmons	205	209	228,521	56	26,634
Foster	87	88	103,724	33	10,015
Golden Valley	98	102	201,282	32	24,882
Grand Forks	294	312	199,319	157	32,305
Grant	192	199	431,696	33	23,877
Griggs	150	155	126,777	44	17,693
Hettinger	220	228	296,082	110	71,662
Kidder	240	260	302,819	80	43,236
LaMoure	270	274	223,319	98	49,354
Logan	129	131	137,210	55	22,798
McHenry	324	329	317,927	101	37,792
McIntosh	173	181	150,374	69	15,517
McKenzie	219	231	393,283	55	95,443
McLean	373	388	382,978	108	56,258
Mercer	181	183	191,051	48	50,658
Morton	332	339	394,725	51	41,336
Mountrail	233	233	279,965	77	37,504
Nelson	214	220	114,238	130	41,744
Oliver	113	115	152,500	20	9,185
Pembina	134	139	171,673	57	18,708
Pierce	205	206	181,433	68	21,525
Ramsey	220	231	234,439	100	48,904
Ransom	162	167	179,055	59	86,415
Renville	89	89	151,829	28	31,712
Richland	229	229	182,564	63	11,449
Rolette	206	214	134,917	76	22,743
Sargent	145	150	143,951	37	15,320
Sheridan	117	120	150,572	43	21,810
Sioux	71	73	158,753	15	11,824
Slope	92	92	425,629	26	162,812
Stark	341	352	305,447	94	39,899
Steele	84	84	107,058	40	6,638
Stutsman	393	409	393,478	162	70,779
Towner	190	196	225,736	74	34,229
Traill	110	120	110,709	34	13,381
Walsh	311	330	199,674	158	35,060
Ward	324	329	325,350	71	23,100
Wells	220	225	203,559	82	28,056
Williams	260	266	263,702	85	25,795

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 49. **Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)
STATE TOTAL										
North Dakota	3,656	3,191	1,004,372	90,533	328	598,068	216,899	137	192,142	30,916
COUNTIES										
Adams	56	49	17,423	555	4	9,028	1,730	3	480	315
Barnes	137	120	28,115	1,915	7	3,882	2,531	10	6,956	5,764
Benson	49	44	20,553	1,094	5	3,460	726	-	-	-
Billings	32	22	5,486	171	10	7,501	1,677	-	-	-
Bottineau	79	69	17,432	1,703	3	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Bowman	39	37	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Burke	57	54	(D)	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Burleigh	136	129	(D)	658	6	1,660	440	1	(D)	-
Cass	79	79	13,905	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier	60	50	(D)	(D)	8	9,118	6,133	2	(D)	(D)
Dickey	45	34	(D)	(D)	9	8,624	4,130	2	(D)	(D)
Divide	55	51	(D)	1,589	3	3,589	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Dunn	43	36	11,939	2,279	7	21,399	13,320	-	-	-
Eddy	60	56	(D)	297	3	4,952	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Emmons	56	49	(D)	(D)	5	5,442	2,386	2	(D)	(D)
Foster	33	29	6,548	308	4	3,467	1,055	-	-	-
Golden Valley	32	23	7,994	(D)	4	13,283	1,993	5	3,605	(D)
Grand Forks	157	147	25,715	699	10	6,590	3,500	-	-	-
Grant	33	23	5,853	465	8	(D)	5,637	2	(D)	-
Griggs	44	44	17,693	708	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hettinger	110	103	(D)	19,019	4	12,412	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Kidder	80	70	29,960	2,373	4	11,360	4,330	6	1,916	-
LaMoure	98	91	(D)	5,969	5	16,924	7,169	2	(D)	-
Logan	55	41	15,573	344	6	6,786	1,125	8	439	-
McHenry	101	86	(D)	781	14	13,641	6,742	1	(D)	-
McIntosh	69	67	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
McKenzie	55	45	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	4	1,280	-
McLean	108	92	30,211	2,796	11	23,457	15,504	5	2,590	2,239
Mercer	48	33	11,654	1,036	12	38,104	12,839	3	900	-
Morton	51	38	15,970	4,876	8	23,639	7,502	5	1,727	612
Mountrail	77	67	(D)	1,507	8	8,767	4,395	2	(D)	-
Nelson	130	128	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Oliver	20	13	1,612	259	7	7,573	1,040	-	-	-
Pembina	57	49	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Pierce	68	63	(D)	(D)	3	4,386	1,388	2	(D)	(D)
Ramsey	100	87	32,132	1,341	13	16,772	12,672	-	-	-
Ransom	59	51	(D)	1,555	4	(D)	(D)	4	388	(D)
Renville	28	20	8,432	1,633	4	13,560	11,804	4	9,720	8,626
Richland	63	54	(D)	(D)	7	3,004	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Rolette	76	67	19,967	771	4	2,576	(D)	5	200	(D)
Sargent	37	27	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	2,810	2	(D)	(D)
Sheridan	43	42	(D)	3,127	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Sioux	15	12	1,884	-	3	9,940	(D)	-	-	-
Slope	26	19	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Stark	94	82	25,022	779	9	14,871	6,373	3	6	-
Steele	40	34	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	5	150	150
Stutsman	162	139	53,934	3,184	16	16,350	6,919	7	495	175
Towner	74	58	26,980	3,333	6	4,675	(D)	10	2,574	(D)
Traill	34	20	2,101	(D)	7	10,520	10,134	7	760	(D)
Walsh	158	154	30,917	675	4	4,143	2,940	-	-	-
Ward	71	52	(D)	(D)	17	11,353	4,795	2	(D)	(D)
Wells	82	73	18,329	2,029	9	9,727	3,399	-	-	-
Williams	85	69	15,610	2,213	12	9,865	5,936	4	320	-

Table 50. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operator [1]			Farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino principal operator	
	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	136	142	228,772	92	149,958
COUNTIES					
Benson	3	3	13,870	2	(D)
Bottineau	4	4	1,088	2	(D)
Burleigh	5	5	20,922	4	10,442
Cass	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dickey	3	3	5,186	2	(D)
Divide	4	4	9,045	3	7,300
Dunn	7	7	14,000	5	13,600
Eddy	4	4	5,370	4	5,370
Emmons	13	13	23,190	11	21,160
Foster	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Grant	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Griggs	3	5	1,475	3	1,475
Hettinger	7	7	9,103	3	5,100
LaMoure	4	4	520	-	-
Logan	4	4	2,103	3	960
McHenry	4	4	6,493	2	(D)
McIntosh	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
McKenzie	6	7	18,438	5	17,998
McLean	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mercer	1	1	(D)	-	-
Morton	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Mountrail	6	6	4,697	3	777
Nelson	5	6	2,050	5	2,050
Ramsey	2	2	(D)	-	-
Ransom	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Renville	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	5	5	10,302	5	10,302
Sargent	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Sioux	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stark	3	3	6,830	-	-
Stutsman	4	4	4,934	2	(D)
Towner	5	7	2,257	2	(D)
Walsh	1	1	(D)	-	-
Ward	4	4	4,730	1	(D)
Wells	5	5	7,071	5	7,071
Williams	1	1	(D)	1	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 51. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native operator [1]			Farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native principal operator	
	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	430	503	565,273	364	500,397
COUNTIES					
Adams	3	3	841	2	(D)
Benson	19	22	39,905	18	35,605
Bottineau	8	8	6,285	6	4,843
Bowman	5	5	2,980	2	(D)
Burleigh	3	3	168	-	-
Cavalier	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dickey	3	3	591	3	591
Divide	5	5	140	5	140
Dunn	24	37	97,944	20	(D)
Eddy	1	1	(D)	-	-
Emmons	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Foster	1	1	(D)	-	-
Golden Valley	4	4	240	4	240
Grant	4	4	2,427	2	(D)
McHenry	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
McIntosh	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
McKenzie	22	22	54,337	20	52,497
McLean	21	23	23,906	21	23,906
Mercer	5	5	600	5	600
Morton	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mountrail	11	14	22,549	10	(D)
Oliver	8	16	765	-	-
Pembina	1	1	(D)	-	-
Ransom	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rolette	173	205	102,135	162	87,853
Sheridan	1	1	(D)	-	-
Sioux	53	61	166,676	41	(D)
Slope	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stark	2	2	(D)	-	-
Steele	1	2	(D)	-	-
Stutsman	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Towner	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ward	3	3	60	3	60
Wells	4	4	4,200	2	(D)
Williams	30	30	13,792	26	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 52. **Asian Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an Asian operator [1]			Farms with an Asian principal operator	
	Farms	Asian operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	16	16	14,771	4	(D)
COUNTIES					
Cass	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dunn	1	1	(D)	-	-
Foster	2	2	(D)	-	-
Grant	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Griggs	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Kidder	1	1	(D)	-	-
Renville	4	4	412	-	-
Stark	1	1	(D)	-	-
Wells	3	3	4,332	-	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 53. **Black or African American Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Black or African American operator [1]			Farms with a Black or African American principal operator	
	Farms	Black or African American operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	4	4	(D)	2	(D)
COUNTIES					
McLean	1	1	(D)	-	-
Sioux	1	1	(D)	-	-
Towner	2	2	(D)	2	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 54. **Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operator [1]			Farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander principal operator	
	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
COUNTIES					
Walsh	2	2	(D)	2	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 55. **White Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a White operator [1]			Farms with a White principal operator	
	Farms	White operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	31,606	43,990	39,182,481	31,540	39,128,669
COUNTIES					
Adams	426	585	626,663	423	(D)
Barnes	921	1,249	907,184	921	907,184
Benson	569	763	719,696	569	719,696
Billings	243	359	724,532	243	724,532
Bottineau	891	1,190	1,020,969	889	1,020,486
Bowman	351	539	(D)	351	(D)
Burke	463	625	570,560	463	570,560
Burleigh	1,025	1,474	875,662	1,023	(D)
Cass	912	1,255	(D)	912	(D)
Cavalier	648	903	(D)	648	(D)
Dickey	542	769	696,935	542	696,935
Divide	502	666	706,794	497	(D)
Dunn	547	786	982,492	541	956,978
Eddy	364	511	(D)	364	(D)
Emmons	692	962	(D)	692	(D)
Foster	309	427	(D)	309	(D)
Golden Valley	239	335	569,970	239	569,970
Grand Forks	973	1,277	825,552	973	825,552
Grant	525	780	1,056,488	525	1,056,488
Griggs	477	640	(D)	477	(D)
Hettinger	546	751	707,833	545	(D)
Kidder	590	865	753,284	590	753,284
LaMoure	683	967	688,012	683	688,012
Logan	425	554	(D)	425	(D)
McHenry	927	1,254	1,079,801	926	(D)
McIntosh	512	695	(D)	512	(D)
McKenzie	564	845	1,021,859	561	1,020,210
McLean	980	1,390	1,139,017	977	1,138,858
Mercer	449	658	(D)	449	(D)
Morton	835	1,260	(D)	835	(D)
Mountrail	651	907	1,016,875	649	(D)
Nelson	651	815	550,121	651	550,121
Oliver	273	423	377,904	272	(D)
Pembina	520	731	(D)	520	(D)
Pierce	529	790	581,141	525	(D)
Ramsey	627	866	(D)	627	(D)
Ransom	559	759	(D)	559	(D)
Renville	370	498	554,345	370	554,345
Richland	942	1,283	905,909	941	(D)
Rolette	501	678	478,772	491	477,141
Sargent	491	693	(D)	491	(D)
Sheridan	390	528	500,070	390	500,070
Sioux	162	218	574,693	162	574,693
Slope	236	340	(D)	236	(D)
Stark	865	1,246	837,143	865	837,143
Steele	342	452	401,959	342	401,959
Stutsman	1,043	1,468	1,193,231	1,042	(D)
Towner	493	682	604,530	493	604,530
Traill	460	633	543,650	460	543,650
Walsh	968	1,317	795,415	966	(D)
Ward	940	1,354	1,065,912	939	1,065,855
Wells	616	858	(D)	616	(D)
Williams	847	1,117	1,141,618	829	1,129,797

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 56. **Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an operator reporting more than one race [1]			Farms with a principal operator reporting more than one race	
	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
North Dakota	101	107	98,639	58	43,055
COUNTIES					
Adams	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Benson	6	6	6,390	4	4,040
Bottineau	7	7	8,195	4	3,370
Bowman	3	3	(D)	-	-
Burke	4	4	5,086	-	-
Burleigh	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Divide	3	3	6,590	1	(D)
Dunn	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
Eddy	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Foster	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Golden Valley	2	2	(D)	-	-
Griggs	1	1	(D)	-	-
Hettinger	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Logan	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
McHenry	4	4	(D)	1	(D)
McKenzie	4	4	1,949	4	1,949
McLean	7	10	1,205	3	159
Mercer	2	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mountrail	10	10	7,067	-	-
Oliver	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pembina	1	2	(D)	1	(D)
Pierce	5	5	(D)	5	(D)
Ramsey	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ransom	1	1	(D)	-	-
Richland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rolette	10	11	5,908	9	2,856
Sargent	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sioux	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ward	8	8	3,166	4	327
Williams	3	3	4,915	2	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Appendix A.
Census of Agriculture Methodology

THE CENSUS POPULATION

The Census Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the Census Mail List (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that meet the NASS farm definition, that is, an operation that produces, or would normally produce and sell, $1,000 or more of agricultural products per year. The CML compilation begins with the list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, and telephone number plus additional information that are used to efficiently administer the census of agriculture and agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds and improves the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists. Sources include State and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture-related lists. NASS also obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. These outside source lists are matched to the NASS list using record linkage programs. Most names on newly acquired lists are already on the NASS list. Records not on the NASS list are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. Staff in NASS field offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine if they meet the NASS farm definition. For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, NASS made a concerted effort to work with Community-Based Organizations not only to improve list coverage for minorities but also to increase census awareness and participation.

List building activities for developing the 2007 CML started in 2004. Between 2004 and 2007, NASS conducted a series of Agricultural Identification Surveys (AIS) on approximately 1.7 million records, which included nonrespondents from the 2002 census and newly added records from outside list sources. The AIS report form collected information that was used to determine if an operation met the NASS farm definition. If the definition was met, the operation was added to the NASS list and subsequently to the CML. Addressees that were nonrespondents were also added to the CML and identified with a special status code.

Measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Additional record linkage programs were run to detect and remove duplicate records both within each State and across States. List addresses were processed through the National Change of Address Registry and the Locatable Address Conversion System to ensure they were correct and complete. Records on the list with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible.

The official CML was established on September 1, 2007. The list contained 3,194,373 records. There were 2,198,410 records that were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 995,963 potential farm records, which included AIS nonrespondents, other records added to the CML by the NASS field offices, and late adds to the CML that were not included in any previous AIS or State screening survey.

Not on the Mail List

To account for farming operations not on the CML, NASS used its area frame. The NASS area frame covers all land in the U.S. and includes all farms. The land in the U.S. is stratified by characteristics of the land. Segments of approximately equal size are

delineated within each strata and designated on aerial photographs. A probability sample of segments is drawn within each strata for the NASS annual area frame survey, known as the June Agricultural Survey (JAS). The JAS sample of segments is allocated to strata to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops and inventories of hogs and cattle. Sampled segments in the June Survey are personally enumerated. Each operation identified within a segment boundary is known as a tract.

The 2007 JAS sample was allocated to strata so that it would provide additional measures of small and minority owned farms. The 2007 JAS consisted of 10,912 regular sampled segments, supplemented with 3,692 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) segments – segments selected to provide measures of small and minority owned farms. These additional ACES segments targeted farming demographics that typically had lower coverage rates on the list.

The information from each tract (operation) within a segment is matched against operations on the NASS list to determine the amount of undercoverage that exists for a wide range of farming sectors and farmer demographics. The names and addresses collected in the 2007 JAS and 2007 ACES were matched to the CML and checked for duplication. Farms from the June 2007 survey that did not match were determined to be Not on the Mail List (NML) and sent a report form of a different color to be easily identified. Data from the NML operations provided a measure of the undercoverage of the CML operations. Instructions on the census report form guided the respondent to complete the CML form and mail back both CML and NML forms together if duplicate forms were received. Those who returned a CML census form and an NML census form had been erroneously classified as NML and were removed from the NML.

The percentage of farms not represented on the CML varied considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation was so small that it did not appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation was erroneously classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

The NML consisted of 12,821 tracts. The CML was used with the NML in multiple frame estimation to represent all farming operations across all States, with the exception of Alaska. It is financially and logistically unfeasible to maintain an area frame in Alaska due to its vast land mass and relatively sparse agriculture.

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

Mailout and mailback was the primary data collection method. It was supplemented with Electronic Data Reporting (EDR) on the Internet and non-response follow-ups by telephone and personal enumeration. The enumeration methods used in the 2007 census were similar to those used in the 2002 census.

Report Forms

A master report form was developed that included all data items to be collected in the census. From the master, two types of report forms were developed to be used in the 2007 census - a regionalized report form with 7 versions and a national report form. Each of the 24-page regionalized report forms (07-A0201, 07-A0202, 07-A0203, 07-A0204, 07-A0205, 07-A0206, 07-A0207) were designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within the report form region. The 12-page national report form (07-A0100) was designed for operations throughout the country with few commodities. The national report form collected the same information as the regional form, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. All of the forms allowed respondents to write in specific commodities that were not identified on their form. The national form was mailed to approximately 528,000 addresses on the CML (about 20 percent) and the regional form was mailed to 2.67 million addresses on the CML (about 80 percent).

Report Form Mailings and Respondent Follow-up

The initial mailout took place at the end of December 2007. Approximately 3.2 million packets

were mailed. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled report form, and a return envelope. Mailout packet preparation, initial mailout, and two follow-up mailings to nonrespondents were handled by the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN. The first follow-up was mailed during the last two weeks of February 2008 to approximately 1.3 million nonrespondents. The second follow-up was mailed the beginning of April 2008 to approximately 1.0 million nonrespondents. Additionally, NPC received, checked-in, scanned, and keyed (from image) returned report forms. NASS statisticians on site at NPC provided technical guidance and monitored NPC processing activities.

Select groups of census records were identified to receive special handling procedures. Report forms were labeled at NPC and shipped to the field offices for enumeration. These respondents were excluded from the initial and both follow-up mailings, and were referred to as "must" operations. Each "must" operation was enumerated by telephone or face-to-face. If a record was determined to be no longer in operation, their non-farm status was verified and documented. The field offices were responsible for enumerating or resolving all non-response "must" records in their State. Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI) calling for nonrespondent "must" records was conducted between March 2008 and June 2008. Once enumerated, the report forms were either sent to NPC for check-in and data capture or the data were keyed directly from the form at the field office. The 169,000 "must" records fell into one of five groups.

The first "must" group consisted of 46,000 records "tagged" by the NASS field offices for personal enumeration rather than mailout and mailback enumeration. The second "must" group consisted of 4,000 "specialized" records including such operations as grazing associations, governmental units, research farms, college farms, etc.. The third "must" group was characterized by location. All 3,000 records in Alaska and Rhode Island were identified as "must" records because census statistics for these two States were based on responses to the CML because nonresponse was not permitted. The last two groups consisted of a total of 116,000 records expected to have either a large number of acres in farm land or a large value of sales. Threshold levels were identified for each State.

Advanced Follow-up was conducted between February 2008 and April 2008. It focused on three groups of nonrespondents that included: respondents least likely to respond because they were nonrespondents to the 1997 and 2002 Censuses of Agriculture, even though they may have responded to other NASS surveys; respondents viewed as easy and quick interviews based on expected sales of zero, including respondents who received Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) payments and respondents to the AIS with expected future sales; and new records whose farm status was uncertain due to unsuccessful earlier screening attempts. The field offices conducted CATI and field enumeration for operations in their State. This phase was followed by Low-Response County Follow-up to attempt to reach a minimum response rate of at least 75 percent in all counties. It was conducted by the field offices using CATI between March 2008 and June 2008.

DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS

NASS engaged in an unprecedented level of public outreach for the 2007 Census of Agriculture, seeking to increase the level of awareness and response among U.S. agricultural producers and, in particular, minority and small farm operators. This was accomplished through an integrated marketing communications program that focused on four primary areas: partnership building, public relations, paid media, and the Internet. External support was provided by a private agricultural marketing communications agency.

The unifying force behind the 2007 marketing campaign was the theme "Your Voice, Your Future, Your Responsibility." This was accompanied by supporting messages and artwork that created a consistent look and feel for all census communications.

Partnership

At the national level, NASS officials met with leaders from dozens of key agricultural organizations and other USDA agencies, successfully securing

their support in promoting the census among their constituencies through publications, special mailings, speeches, and other communications. In addition, NASS made special efforts to reach out to minority and limited-resource farmers and ranchers by partnering with a number of community-based organizations. The national-level outreach was mirrored by field offices at the State and local levels. Among the features of these collective efforts was the production of State-specific radio public service announcements (PSAs) featuring State secretaries and commissioners of agriculture, as well as a national radio PSA featuring the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture.

Coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators

To maximize coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, special procedures were followed in the census. A concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian and Alaska Native farm operator in the country. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single reservation-level census report was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report form.

This information is summarized in Table D, **American Indian and Alaska Native Operators: 2007** (Table A in the Alaska publication), providing the number of farm operators (for up to three operators per farm) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category, either as a single race or in combination with other races, on the individual census report forms, plus the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native operators farming on reservations as reported by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the "Individually reported" column. It includes operators on or off reservations. The "Other" column provides counts of operators on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official. The "Total" column is simply a sum of the "Individually reported" and the "Other" columns. Tables in other parts of the publication count the reservation-level reports as single farms.

Public Relations

In the public relations arena, NASS and the contractor worked with the agriculture media at the national level and equipped NASS's 46 field offices with communications tools that enabled them to deliver the right message to producers in their States. From customizable press releases, to radio public service announcements, to a video news release, to newsletter articles and letters to the editor, the public relations strategy was designed to ensure NASS fields offices could easily and effectively deliver the census message to local media. As a result, in the print media alone, the public relations efforts generated 27 million media impressions.

Paid Media

Because there were certain constituencies that were difficult to reach through partnership or public relations, NASS also employed a paid media strategy that was narrowly targeted to reach previously under-represented populations. NASS purchased limited print and radio advertising in areas where there were high concentrations of minority farmers and where 2002 census response rates were low.

Internet

For the 2007 census, NASS created a dedicated website, www.agcensus.usda.gov. This became a repository for all types of census information, including basic background materials, previous years' census data, sample report forms, and news releases and other publicity materials. The website also enabled individuals to submit their contact information to ensure that they were on the mailing list to receive a census form. NASS also enhanced its online presence by purchasing banner ads and pay-per-click advertisements on key agricultural websites as well as major search engines.

REPORT FORM PROCESSING

Data Capture

All report forms returned to NPC were immediately checked in, using bar codes printed on the mailing label, and removed from follow up mailings. All forms with any data were scanned and an image was made of each page of a report form. Optical Mark Recognition (OMR) was used to capture categorical responses and to identify the other answer zones in which some type of mark was present.

Data entry operators keyed data from the scanned images using OMR results that highlighted the areas of the report forms with respondent entries. The keyer evaluated the contents and captured pertinent responses. Ten percent of the captured data were keyed a second time for quality control. If differences existed between the first keyed value and the second, an adjudicator handled resolution. The decision of the adjudicator was used to grade the performance of the keyers, who were required to maintain a certain accuracy level.

The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS's centralized network and became available to field offices and headquarters on a flow basis. The images were available for use in all stages of review. Images were computer generated for reports obtained from the telephone interviews and the Internet.

Editing Data

Captured data were processed through a format program. The program verified that record identifiers were valid and checked the basic integrity of the data fields. Rejected records were referred to analysts for correction. Accepted records were sent to a batch edit process. Each execution of the computer edit in batch mode consisted of records from only one State and flowed as the data were received from NPC.

All 2007 census records were passed through a complex computer edit. The edit determined whether a reporting operation met the minimum criteria to be counted as a qualifying farm (in-scope). Operations failing to meet the minimum criteria (out-of-scope) were referred to analysts for verification. The edit examined each in-scope record for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept the recorded value for each data item or take corrective action. Actions included removing erroneously reported values, replacing an unreasonable value with one consistent with other reported data, or providing a value for an overlooked item. To the extent possible, the edit determined a replacement value. Strategies for determining replacement values are discussed in the next section.

The edit systematically checked reported data section-by-section with the overall objective of achieving an internally consistent and complete report. NASS subject-matter experts defined the criteria for acceptable data. Problems that could not be resolved within the edit were referred to an analyst for intervention. Analysts in the NASS field offices used additional information sources, examined the scanned image, and determined an appropriate action. Field office analysts used an interactive version of the edit program to submit corrected data and immediately re-edit the record to ensure a satisfactory solution.

Imputing for Missing Data

Missing data occurred whenever a respondent failed to report in a cell that should have a positive value or when the edit determined a value was not reasonable and should be changed. The edit performed a sequence of steps that determined the best value to impute for the missing item. If an item could not be calculated directly from other data reported on the current form, the edit checked for previously reported data. Acreage, production, and inventory items may have been reported on a recent NASS crop or livestock survey. Operator characteristics, such as race and gender, were brought forward from the previous census if the operator had not changed in five years. Administrative data from the Farm Service Agency was used for a few items, such as Conservation Reserve Program acreage. When these deterministic sources failed to produce a solution, the edit invoked an automated imputation system which searched for a reporting farm of similar type, size, and location to provide a value for the missing data item. If the imputation algorithm failed to provide a solution, the record was referred to an analyst for resolution.

The guiding principal for imputation was to find a close match to the farm with the missing item. The census imputation algorithm relied on pre-established donor pools, one for each State. A donor pool included a collection of completed reports that had successfully navigated the edit. Each pool was further divided into groups of similar type and size, referred to as profiles. When the edit determined the need to impute an item, it went to the appropriate profile and searched for the best fit. Best fit was determined by calculating "distance" between the incomplete report and each candidate donor using a set of match variables. Match variables were specific to each section of the report form and included the latitude and longitude of the principal county of operation. The distance was the sum of the squared differences between the reported values of the match variables. The donor with the smallest distance was considered the "nearest neighbor" and became the source for the imputation action. The value returned may have been a direct copy of the donor's value. In many cases, a relationship between two related variables on the donor record was applied to a reported value on the incomplete record. Using crop production as an example, the donor's production was divided by its harvested acres (yield) and multiplied by the recipient's harvested acres to obtain imputed production.

The imputation process was imbedded in the edit. When the edit determined an item required imputation, the edit program launched the algorithm, waited for a value to be returned, validated that the returned value was satisfactory, and resumed editing. Since imputation was conducted independently for each occurrence, reports requiring multiple imputations drew from multiple donors.

Initial donor pools were established before the first batch edits were run. These donor pools were "seeded" with 2002 census data that were "mapped" to look like 2007 data and passed through the 2007 edit to ensure they were consistent using the 2007 data relationships. In addition, data from the 2005 Census Content Test were similarly mapped and edited. As 2007 data were successfully processed, new records systematically replaced the older records in the donor pool. The older records disappeared entirely from the donor pool after the first few batch edits.

The donor pool for each State was refreshed weekly during the first couple of months of editing. As the flow of new data slowed, the donor pools were refreshed biweekly. During the early stages of editing, records that needed to impute production for field crops or hay were set aside. When the donor pool no longer contained old data, these records were brought back and passed through the edit, ensuring 2007 yields were imputed.

In some cases, nearest-neighbor imputation was not possible. The requirement of a positive imputed value could have ruled out all available donors, resulting in an imputation failure. An imputation failure could have occurred if there were no donors in the same profile as the report being edited. Records with imputation failures were either held until more records were available in the donor pool or referred to an analyst.

Data Analysis

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Successfully completing the edit did not provide insight as to whether the report was reasonable compared to other reports in the county. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools, in the form of listings and graphs, to review record-level data across farms. These examinations revealed extreme outliers, large and small, or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were researched and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record interactively edited again.

WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION

Whole farm nonresponse adjustments were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census, despite numerous attempts to contact them. Statistical estimation procedures were used to account for these CML nonrespondents. The objectives of the nonresponse adjustments included estimating the number of in-scope records (farms) included in the total number of nonrespondents of a similar size and type by increasing the weights of reporting farms of that size and type. This procedure

was intended to account for those farms that failed to return a report form. These procedures were applied in all States, except Alaska and Rhode Island where staff were required to submit data for every record on the CML due to the low level of farming operations in these States. Large or unique farms (Must records) for which a report was required (and thus given a nonresponse weight of one) were exempt from this weighting procedure. These farms received intensive follow-ups. Data were imputed for the record if all followup contacts failed (rather than using the nonresponse weighting procedure).

After census data collection was completed, all CML records in a State were put into mutually exclusive weighting groups based on a list of farm characteristics known at the time of mail-out and the census response status of the record. Data mining techniques systematically checked selected variables, identifying those groups with differences in response rates that were statistically significant. The algorithm would take one characteristic, divide all names into two groups, and check for statistical significance between the response rates of the two groups. If a significant difference was found, these groups became permanent and the next characteristic would be examined within those two groups. If the response rate between two groups was not statistically significant, the groups were rejoined and the next characteristic was tested. This stepwise process continued until all characteristics were checked and no further statistical significance could be found. Since the "path" taken by the algorithm was driven by an individual State's response pattern, the final breakout of weighting groups was customized for the State.

Within each weighting group, the percent of responding in-scope farms was computed. This rate was applied to the count of nonresponding farms to estimate the number of in-scope nonrespondents. The weights of the responding in-scope farms in each weighting group were scaled to account for nonresponding farms in that group.

This procedure was applied to all of the weighting groups except the one that consisted primarily of records who were included on the CML but had not responded to data collection efforts either during CML development activities or during the census data collection phase. The estimate of in-scope records (farms) within this group was not reliable. To get a more reliable estimate, NASS conducted a nonresponse follow-up activity. After scheduled census data collection efforts were completed, a target sample of 5,000 records was selected from across all States. These 5,000 records were personally interviewed by NASS staff to determine if they were indeed in-scope records (farm) or out-of-scope records (nonfarm). Each record fell into one of these two categories. The percent of in-scope records was used to form the weight for this group.

When NASS summarizes the census of agriculture, it assigns the data from an individual report to the "principal" county. The principal county is the one county in which the majority of agricultural products are produced from a respondent. This is a question on the census report form and is therefore determined by the respondent. Because some large operations have significant production in multiple counties, some reports were broken up into multiple source counties, to more accurately allocate the data. Similarly, large farms operating in more than one State were treated as distinct, state-specific operations. A separate report form was completed for each county or State and a separate record was added.

The percent of the total that came from the whole farm nonresponse estimate is shown for selected census data items in Tables A and C. The estimates provided in Tables A and C do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse on individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the section on "Item Nonresponse" in "Nonmeasured Census Error."

COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the census did not count all U.S. farms. NASS's goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage at the county level. NASS used its area frame with the CML in a dual-frame estimation procedure to measure the number of farms in the population and key characteristics of those farms. Area frame segments were enumerated using field enumerators (as

described in the first section of this appendix) who personally visited the tract operators within a segment. Because field enumeration is significantly more expensive than other modes of data collection, NASS's area frame sample allocation is only designed to generate reliable estimates at the State, regional, and U.S. level. Therefore, in order to produce estimates that represented all farms at the county level, NASS used an allocation process known as "calibration" to distribute the dual-frame estimates across counties.

Once all CML and NML data were collected, NASS analysts went through an extensive process to generate adjusted estimates. The weights of the CML respondents had been previously adjusted to account for all of the CML nonrespondents, referred to as list plus nonresponse (CML+NR). Simultaneously, NASS summarized the NML tract records to generate state-level NML survey estimates. These two pieces were then combined in a dual-frame estimation procedure to form State estimates of totals that represented all farms. These estimates are annotated as [(CML+NR) +NML]. The state-level totals for these variables were summed to yield national totals.

The whole farm nonresponse and list undercoverage record weighting processes were initially applied at the State level to produce adjusted estimates of farm numbers and land in farms for 65 different categories of 8 characteristics of the farm operation or the farm operator -- value of agricultural sales (8); age (2); female; race (4); Hispanic origin of principal farm operator; total number of farms and land in farms (2); 4 sales categories for each of 10 major commodities (40); and 7 farm type groups. The national-level adjusted estimates were smoothed across States to get initial State farm operation coverage targets because state-level farm-count estimates based on this two-piece formula sometimes had unacceptably high state-level standard errors and apparent biases. This often occurs when estimating a rare item, such as female farm operators, using a general purpose survey.

The smoothing process examined the proportion of the total JAS estimate attributable to the NML, for each of the 65 variables in each State and the U.S. Since the CML was built using standard national methods, the NML percentages were expected to be uniform across States. The smoothed NML value for each of the 65 variables in a given State was calculated as the product of the state-level NML value and the weighted average of the ratios of the NML for a given variable in the State to the overall NML in the State and the NML for the given variable in the U.S. to the overall NML in the U.S. The weighting factor was chosen to minimize the mean square error under a random effects model with the control that the sum of the State smoothed NML values was equal to the total NML estimate for each of the 65 variables. This methodology effectively draws the state-level NML undercoverage proportions of the JAS toward the national estimate of undercoverage with the most extreme values adjusted the most. The smoothed NML values for each variable were added to the (CML + NR) totals to form calibration targets for each variable. Subject-matter experts in headquarters reviewed all targets.

However, these State estimates were general purpose in that they did not provide any control over expected levels of commodity production of the farm operation. As a result of this limitation, the procedures could have over adjusted or under adjusted for commodity production. To address this, a second set of variables were added to the calibration algorithm, known as commodity coverage targets. These targets were commodity totals from administrative sources or from NASS surveys of non-farm populations (e.g. USDA Farm Service Agency program data, Agricultural Marketing Service market orders, livestock slaughter data, cotton ginning data). The introduction of these commodity coverage targets strengthened the overall adjustment procedure by ensuring that major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks. Commodity coverage targets with acceptable ranges were established by subject-matter experts for each State with New England treated as a State.

The calibration algorithm addressed farm operation undercoverage and commodity coverage concurrently. The algorithm was controlled by the 65 State farm operation coverage targets and the State commodity coverage targets. In order to ensure that the calibration process converged with so many

constraints, it was desirable to provide some tolerance ranges for each target. Although full calibration to a single point estimate would assure that the weighted total among census respondents equaled its target for each calibration variable in either set, it was not always possible to calibrate to such a large number of target values while ensuring that farm weights were within a reasonable range and not less than one. Because of this and because calibration targets are estimates themselves subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of the adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range. This tolerance strategy sometimes made it possible for the calibration algorithm to produce a set of satisfactory, adjusted weights that it would not have otherwise.

Ranges for the list farm operation coverage targets were determined differently from the commodity targets. The State target for number of farms had no tolerance range. The tolerance range for the 64 other State farm operation coverage targets was the estimated smoothed State total for the variable [(CML+NR)+NML] plus or minus one-half of one estimated standard error of NML estimate. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when State totals were summed to a U.S. level total. The commodity target tolerance ranges were determined by subject-matter experts, based on the amount of confidence in the source, and usually were less than plus or minus two percent of the target. Ranges were not necessarily symmetric around the target value.

Adjusted weights were obtained using truncated linear calibration which forced the final census record weights to fall in the interval [1,6]. Adjustments began with the nonresponse-adjusted weights and added a second stage weight to simultaneously satisfy all farm operation coverage and commodity coverage calibration targets. If a value within the tolerance range of any variable could not be achieved in a given State, the variable was removed as a target and the calibration algorithm was rerun. Additionally, the CML was assumed to be complete for very large and unique farms with their weight being controlled to 1 during the calibration adjustment process.

Weight computations in the nonresponse and final coverage calibration algorithms were performed to several decimals. Thus, the fully-adjusted weights were non-integer numbers. To insure that all subdomains for which NASS publishes summed to their grand total, fully-adjusted weights were integerized. This eliminated the need for rounding individual cell values and insured that marginal totals always added correctly to the grand total. As an example of how the integerization process worked, assume there were five census records in a county with final noninteger coverage weights of 2.2, for a total of 11. The integerization process randomly selected four of these records and rounded their final weight down to 2.0 and rounded the fifth record up to 3.0, for a total of 11.

The proportions of selected census data items that are due to coverage adjustments are displayed in Tables A and C. Some estimated coverage adjustments could be negative. The use of commodity targets in calibration indirectly exposed some duplication on the census list or over adjustment by the nonresponse algorithm resulting in negative coverage adjustments.

DISCLOSURE REVIEW

After tabulation and review of the aggregates, a comprehensive disclosure review was conducted. NASS is obligated to withhold, under Title 7, U.S. Code, any total that would reveal an individual's information or allow it to be closely estimated by the public. Cell suppression was used to protect the cells that were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information. Farm counts are not considered sensitive and are not subject to disclosure.

Based on agency standards, data cells were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information if they violated either of two criteria. First, the threshold rule was violated if the data cell contained less than three operations. For example, if only one farmer produced turkeys in a county, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without disclosing that individual's information. Second, a dominance rule was violated

if the distribution of the data within the cell allowed a data user to estimate any respondent's data too closely. For example, if there are many farmers producing turkeys in a county and some of them were large enough to dominate the cell total, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without risking disclosing an individual respondent's data. In both of these situations, the data were suppressed and a "(D)" was placed in the cell in the census publication table. These data cells were referred to as primary suppressions.

Since most items were summed to marginal totals, primary suppressions within these summation relationships were protected by ensuring that there were additional suppressions within the linear relationship that provided adequate protection for the primary. A detailed computer routine selected additional data cells for suppression to ensure all primary suppressions were properly protected in all linear relationships in all tables. These data cells were referred to as complementary suppressions. These cells were not themselves sensitive to a disclosure but were suppressed to protect other primary suppressions. A "(D)" was also placed in the cell of the census publication table to indicate a complementary suppression.

Field office analysts reviewed all complementary suppressions to ensure no cells had been withheld that were vital to the data users. In instances where complimentary suppressions were deemed critically important to a State or county, analysts requested an override and a different complement was chosen.

MEASURES OF CENSUS QUALITY

An important objective of the 2007 Census of Agriculture was to provide data with a high level of quality. However, every census or survey has the potential for error in its processes. These errors impact the quality of the data estimates. When feasible, measurements of those errors are provided with individual data items or used to make adjustments to the census or survey estimates. In conducting the 2007 Census of Agriculture, efforts were initiated to measure error associated with the adjustment for farm operations that were not respondents to the request to CML records, the coverage adjustment for farms not on the CML using the NML and calibration, and the integerization process. Other errors present in the census of agriculture include respondent or enumerator error, error in classification of farm operations, other types of processing errors, error associated with imputation for item nonresponse, and matching error associated with dual-frame estimation. These latter errors were not measured in the census of agriculture process. Information relating to these errors is provided in the sections that follow.

The 2007 Census of Agriculture process measured the error introduced by the nonresponse algorithm, the coverage algorithm, and integerization. The root mean squared error (RMSE) of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error variation in the value of that estimated data item based on all possible outcomes of the census collection, including variants as to who was on the census list, who returned a census form, and which weights were chosen to be rounded up. The RMSE was used rather than the standard error because it could capture additional error arising from integerization and the potential for bias in the calibration targets. The RMSE is the square root of the sum of the weighted differences between the final recorded value and its expected value squared divided by the number of reports.

Table B presents the fully adjusted total with the root mean squared error for selected items. The relative root mean squared error is obtained by dividing the root mean squared error by the value of the estimate and then multiplying by 100. The table also includes the percent contribution to the mean squared error (the square of the root mean squared error) from nonresponse adjustment and from coverage adjustment.

NONMEASURED CENSUS ERROR

As noted in the previous section, sampling errors can be introduced from the nonresponse and coverage adjustment procedures. This error is measureable. However, nonsampling errors are imbedded in the census process which cannot be directly measured as part of the design of the census but must be contained to ensure an accurate count. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to elicit response to

the census, to design an understandable report form with clear instructions, to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures, to reduce matching error associated with the dual frame estimation process, and to minimize error associated with identification of a respondent as a farm operation (referred to as classification error). The weight adjustment and tabulation processes recognize the presence of nonsampling errors, however, it is assumed that these errors are small and that, in total, the net effect is zero. In other words, the positive errors cancel the negative errors.

Census Response Rate

The response rate is an indicator of the quality of a data collection. It is generally assumed that if a response rate is close to a full participation level of 100 percent, the potential for nonresponse bias is small. The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture is 85.2 percent as compared with a response rate of 88.0 for the 2002 Census of Agriculture and 86.2 percent for the 1997 Census of Agriculture. There was no effort to measure nonresponse bias for the census. However, the census will be used to measure nonresponse bias in NASS surveys.

The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture was calculated as the ratio of the total respondents after data collection was completed to the number of CML records after those that were undeliverable-as-addressed were removed. The total respondents consisted of three groups – those respondents not eligible for the nonresponse survey, those in the universe for the nonresponse survey but who responded prior to the selection of the nonresponse survey sample, and an estimate of the potential respondents in the nonresponse survey sample universe from the response rate to the nonresponse survey. Additional details of the nonresponse study are found in the section on "Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation."

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. Steps were taken in the design and execution of the census of agriculture to reduce errors from respondent reporting. Poor instructions and ambiguous definitions lead to misreporting. Respondents may not remember accurately, may give rounded numbers, or may record an item in the wrong cell. To reduce reporting and recording errors, the report form was tested prior to the census using industry accepted cognitive testing procedures and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Processing Error

Processing of each census report form was another potential source of nonsampling error. All mail returns that included multiple reports, respondent remarks, or that were marked out of business and report forms with no reported data were sent to an analyst for verification and appropriate action. Integrity checks were performed by the imaging system and data transfer functions. Standard quality control procedures were in place that required that randomly selected batches of data keyed from image be re-entered by a different operator to verify the work and evaluate key entry operators. All systems and programs were thoroughly tested before going on-line and were monitored throughout the processing period.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not

qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

Item Nonresponse

All item nonresponse actions provide another opportunity to introduce nonsampling errors. Regardless of whether it was previously reported data, administrative data, the nearest neighbor algorithm, or manually imputed by an analyst, some risk exists that the imputed value does not equal the actual value. Previously reported and administrative data were used only when they related to the census reference period. A new nearest neighbor was randomly selected for each incident to eliminate the chance of a consistent bias.

Matching Error

The process of building and expanding the CML involves finding new list sources and checking for names not on the list. An automated processing system compared each new name to the existing CML names and "linked" like records for the purpose of preventing duplication. New names with strong links to a CML name were discarded and those with no links were added as potential farms. Names with weak links, possible matches, were reviewed by staff to determine whether the new name should be added. Despite this thorough review, some new names may have been erroneously added or deleted. Additions could contribute to duplication (overcoverage) where as deletions could contribute to undercoverage. As a result, some names received more than one report form, and some farm operators did not receive a report form. Respondents were instructed to complete one form and return all forms so the duplication could be removed.

Another chance for error came when comparing June Area Survey tract operator names to the CML. Area operators whose names were not found on the CML were part of the measure of list incompleteness, or NML. Mistakes in determining overlap status resulted in overcounts (including a tract whose operator was on the CML) or undercounts (excluding a tract whose operator was not on the CML). All tracts determined to not be on the list were triple checked to eliminate, or at least minimize, any error. NML tract operators were mailed a report form printed in a different color. In order to attempt to identify duplication, all respondents who received multiple report forms were instructed to complete the CML version and return all forms so duplication could be removed.

Classification Error

Classification error results when a response to the census is misclassified – either as a farm operation if it does not meet the definition or not as a farm operation when it meets the definition. The definition of a farm operation in the 2007 Census of Agriculture is an operation that has $1,000 in agricultural sales or the potential for $1,000 in agricultural sales. A Classification Error Study (CES) has historically been conducted after the census of agriculture. The objectives of a CES are to examine the procedures used to determine farm status (in-scope or out-of-scope) to see if they are producing accurate decisions, document the sources of errors resulting in overcounts and undercounts, and recommend strategies to eliminate them from future censuses. Classification error is a component of census coverage error in addition to coverage error resulted from list incompleteness or duplication. Historically, measures have indicated that the error is small. There has not been any attempt to incorporate this error measure in the coverage adjustment procedure for the 2007 Census of Agriculture.

Prior to 1997 a list based re-interview sample of census respondents was used to measure classification error in the census – specifically the number of farms incorrectly classified as non-farms (undercount) and the number of duplicate farms (overcount). Additionally, an area frame survey was used separately to measure the largest component of census coverage error – incompleteness of the census list. Following the 1997 census, NASS conducted the CES for the 11 western States of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. The 1997 CES used information from the June Area Survey (JAS) enumeration in lieu of re-interviews; estimates were based on the JAS. The 1997 CES

results indicated a net undercount of 27,971 farms (non-farms incorrectly classified as farms minus duplicate farms and farms incorrectly classified as non-farms) in the eleven States. While the standard error of this estimate is not available to determine statistical significance, even if statistically significant, it represents a relatively small portion of the overall undercount.

Following the 2002 census, the CES similarly used an area-based approach that was conducted in all States. The 2002 CES matched census records to JAS records to identify the differences in farm status of an operation. The JAS area frame-based survey data were assumed to be truth and the estimates of misclassification (records which were incorrectly classified as farms or non-farms and duplicates) were based on this assumption. The 2002 CES results indicated a net overcount of 51,345 farms at the US level, with a standard error of 6,456. In this case, substantial resources were expended to estimate something relatively small. Estimates of overcount and undercount were computed but were not used to adjust totals. Results of the 2002 CES were documented in an internal NASS research report titled "Results from the 2002 Classification Error Study" dated April 2007.

For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, a classification error research study (CES) was conducted in five States -- Arizona, Georgia, Minnesota, New York, and Washington. Estimates of net error were not generated, as the CES was quality research and limited to the five States. Review of the 2002 CES indicated the assumption that the JAS was the truth was inappropriate and re-interviews were reinstated. The 2007 CES used data from the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census to examine farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms, nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms, and to examine records with significant discrepancies in reporting of land between the JAS and census reports. The overall objectives of the 2007 CES were to identify legitimate changes in operations and determine the source of potential errors in the data.

Records in the 2007 JAS were matched to the 2007 census using probabilistic record linkage. From the set of matched records, three groups of interest were identified: 1) in-scope JAS records that were out-of-scope on the census, 2) census in-scope and JAS non-agricultural records, and 3) in-scope census and JAS records with acreage differences of more than 25 percent. Farms whose farm status was in disagreement were interviewed to determine which source was correct; a reason for the change of status on the census was recorded. For records with a discrepancy between the data reported on the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census forms, respondents were re-contacted and asked to verify their data and resolve the difference.

Results of the 2007 CES showed that true changes in size of operations between the JAS and census were rare. Most discrepancies in farm status were the result of errors in reporting with respondents indicating most often that the census data rather than the JAS data were correct, challenging the previous assumption that the JAS data was the truth. Results of the 2007 CES will be used as input for redesign efforts for the JAS operational procedures and the 2012 census report form and instructions.

Table A. **Summary of State Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment	Percent from coverage adjustment
Farms ....number	31,970	17.0	11.3
Land in farms ....acres	39,674,586	14.6	3.0
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres ....farms	387	12.7	20.4
acres	1,527	12.8	26.5
10 to 49 acres ....farms	2,268	12.3	28.8
acres	65,730	12.0	28.8
50 to 69 acres ....farms	769	14.3	22.1
acres	44,384	14.1	22.2
70 to 99 acres ....farms	1,368	13.2	21.7
acres	111,888	13.4	21.4
100 to 139 acres ....farms	1,312	15.0	20.2
acres	153,320	15.1	20.1
140 to 179 acres ....farms	2,619	13.9	18.3
acres	414,180	13.9	18.2
180 to 219 acres ....farms	955	14.0	17.5
acres	189,146	14.0	17.4
220 to 259 acres ....farms	1,009	16.0	16.7
acres	240,110	15.9	16.8
260 to 499 acres ....farms	4,746	15.9	15.5
acres	1,742,271	15.9	15.3
500 to 999 acres ....farms	4,687	19.2	10.8
acres	3,381,942	19.6	10.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	5,369	25.1	2.6
acres	7,701,911	25.3	2.2
2,000 acres or more ....farms	6,481	14.8	-0.6
acres	25,628,177	10.7	0.6
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	6,084,218	12.5	2.7
Farms by value of sales:			
Less than $1,000 ....farms	10,650	12.1	22.4
$1,000	397	9.5	45.1
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	736	16.7	13.6
$1,000	1,241	16.6	14.4
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	868	15.9	18.3
$1,000	3,131	15.8	18.4
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	1,215	15.9	19.2
$1,000	8,884	15.6	19.8
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	1,428	19.0	8.2
$1,000	20,723	18.9	8.5
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	539	18.9	6.7
1,000	12,005	18.9	6.9
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	1,361	19.9	8.4
$1,000	43,335	19.9	8.4
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	802	20.9	8.9
$1,000	35,518	20.9	8.9
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	2,891	22.7	9.1
$1,000	211,633	22.7	9.1
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	4,303	24.8	2.3
$1,000	721,316	24.8	2.6
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	3,552	23.8	0.3
$1,000	1,269,432	23.2	0.6
$500,000 to $999,999 ....farms	2,452	11.9	-2.2
$1,000	1,722,303	11.0	-1.3
$1,000,000 or more ....farms	1,173	1.9	7.9
$1,000	2,034,299	1.3	6.5
Farms by type of organization:			
Family or individual ....farms	28,079	17.6	11.7
acres	31,187,986	16.6	2.8
Partnership ....farms	2,834	13.9	8.5
acres	6,103,401	7.8	4.0
Corporation:			
Family held ....farms	519	12.1	3.3
acres	1,272,423	7.2	3.0
Other than family held ....farms	41	14.6	12.2
acres	63,094	10.4	-0.8
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms	497	9.9	16.3
acres	1,047,682	2.4	2.7
Tenure:			
Full owners ....farms	16,303	14.4	17.0
acres	7,702,479	14.0	10.0
Part owners ....farms	12,796	19.8	3.6
acres	28,623,222	14.8	0.9
Tenants ....farms	2,871	19.2	13.9
acres	3,348,885	14.6	4.4
Principal operator characteristics by-			
Sex of operator:			
Male ....farms	28,314	17.6	9.9
acres	37,880,004	14.8	2.4
Female ....farms	3,656	12.3	22.8
acres	1,794,582	11.3	14.8
Primary occupation:			
Farming ....farms	18,525	19.0	6.3
Other ....farms	13,445	14.3	18.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ....farms	92	3.3	39.1
acres	149,958	0.6	44.0
Race:			
American Indian or Alaska Native ....farms	364	12.6	33.5
acres	500,397	7.8	6.6
Asian ....farms	4	0.0	25.0
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)
Black or African American ....farms	2	0.0	50.0
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander ....farms	2	0.0	50.0
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)
White ....farms	31,540	17.1	11.1
acres	39,128,669	14.7	2.9
More than one race reported ....farms	58	20.7	6.9
acres	43,055	33.7	-15.0
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:			
Under 25 years ....farms	264	20.5	19.7
25 to 34 years ....farms	1,339	18.7	17.5
35 to 44 years ....farms	2,429	18.2	5.0
45 to 54 years ....farms	4,943	18.8	2.7
55 to 64 years ....farms	4,646	19.3	4.0
65 years and over ....farms	4,904	19.1	8.9
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:			
Under 25 years ....farms	86	16.3	30.2
25 to 34 years ....farms	726	15.4	24.4
35 to 44 years ....farms	1,532	16.3	18.1
45 to 54 years ....farms	3,346	14.9	18.9
55 to 64 years ....farms	3,422	13.6	18.6
65 years and over ....farms	4,333	13.6	16.5
All operators by age group [1]:			
Under 25 years ....farms	792	17.7	15.9
25 to 34 years ....farms	3,480	16.8	17.2
35 to 44 years ....farms	6,397	16.4	11.3
45 to 54 years ....farms	11,837	17.2	9.0
55 to 64 years ....farms	10,955	16.9	10.3
65 to 74 years ....farms	6,511	17.5	10.8
75 years and over ....farms	4,650	15.4	14.0

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Farms	number	31,970	376	1.2	1.1	98.9
Land in farms	acres	39,674,586	510,717	1.3	11.6	88.4
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	farms	387	28	7.3	20.7	79.3
	acres	1,527	143	9.4	20.7	79.3
10 to 49 acres	farms	2,268	96	4.2	8.8	91.2
	acres	65,730	2,768	4.2	10.5	89.5
50 to 69 acres	farms	769	37	4.8	20.1	79.9
	acres	44,384	2,140	4.8	20.0	80.0
70 to 99 acres	farms	1,368	50	3.7	18.5	81.5
	acres	111,888	4,089	3.7	18.6	81.4
100 to 139 acres	farms	1,312	47	3.6	20.3	79.7
	acres	153,320	5,479	3.6	20.4	79.6
140 to 179 acres	farms	2,619	68	2.6	15.4	84.6
	acres	414,180	10,744	2.6	15.4	84.6
180 to 219 acres	farms	955	38	3.9	21.3	78.7
	acres	189,146	7,438	3.9	21.4	78.6
220 to 259 acres	farms	1,009	38	3.8	20.5	79.5
	acres	240,110	9,145	3.8	20.4	79.6
260 to 499 acres	farms	4,746	96	2.0	14.1	85.9
	acres	1,742,271	35,853	2.1	14.5	85.5
500 to 999 acres	farms	4,687	94	2.0	16.3	83.7
	acres	3,381,942	69,223	2.0	16.5	83.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5,369	110	2.0	12.4	87.6
	acres	7,701,911	157,964	2.1	12.8	87.2
2,000 acres or more	farms	6,481	101	1.6	11.2	88.8
	acres	25,628,177	370,039	1.4	24.1	75.9
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	6,084,218	83,631	1.4	10.5	89.5
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000	farms	10,650	359	3.4	0.9	99.1
	$1,000	397	51	12.7	5.0	95.0
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	736	31	4.3	16.1	83.9
	$1,000	1,241	55	4.4	17.2	82.8
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	868	114	13.1	2.2	97.8
	$1,000	3,131	403	12.9	2.4	97.6
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	1,215	131	10.8	2.1	97.9
	$1,000	8,884	926	10.4	2.3	97.7
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	1,428	55	3.8	13.7	86.3
	$1,000	20,723	803	3.9	13.9	86.1
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	539	28	5.3	20.4	79.6
	1,000	12,005	633	5.3	20.5	79.5
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1,361	54	4.0	14.2	85.8
	$1,000	43,335	1,729	4.0	14.5	85.5
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	802	38	4.7	19.5	80.5
	$1,000	35,518	1,669	4.7	19.7	80.3
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2,891	128	4.4	5.0	95.0
	$1,000	211,633	9,381	4.4	5.3	94.7
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	4,303	118	2.7	8.6	91.4
	$1,000	721,316	19,993	2.8	9.1	90.9
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3,552	72	2.0	19.5	80.5
	$1,000	1,269,432	25,748	2.0	19.8	80.2
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	2,452	55	2.2	17.2	82.8
	$1,000	1,722,303	37,728	2.2	17.4	82.6
$1,000,000 or more	farms	1,173	24	2.1	27.9	72.2
	$1,000	2,034,299	38,005	1.9	46.2	53.8
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	farms	28,079	339	1.2	1.9	98.1
	acres	31,187,986	424,818	1.4	7.2	92.8
Partnership	farms	2,834	60	2.1	21.2	78.8
	acres	6,103,401	129,098	2.1	31.0	69.0
Corporation:						
Family held	farms	519	20	3.9	31.6	68.4
	acres	1,272,423	49,679	3.9	38.8	61.2
Other than family held	farms	41	6	13.8	22.6	77.4
	acres	63,094	9,066	14.4	76.4	23.6
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	497	25	5.0	18.5	81.5
	acres	1,047,682	132,368	12.6	99.2	0.8
Tenure:						
Full owners	farms	16,303	250	1.5	3.9	96.1
	acres	7,702,479	126,411	1.6	22.6	77.4
Part owners	farms	12,796	203	1.6	5.3	94.7
	acres	28,623,222	401,831	1.4	9.9	90.1
Tenants	farms	2,871	82	2.9	15.7	84.3
	acres	3,348,885	149,879	4.5	76.8	23.2
Principal operator characteristics by-						
Sex of operator:						
Male	farms	28,314	368	1.3	1.3	98.7
	acres	37,880,004	506,017	1.3	10.5	89.5
Female	farms	3,656	165	4.5	1.9	98.1
	acres	1,794,582	100,168	5.6	41.5	58.5
Primary occupation:						
Farming	farms	18,525	255	1.4	3.6	96.4
Other	farms	13,445	212	1.6	5.1	94.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	92	11	12.3	25.6	74.4
	acres	149,958	25,104	16.7	21.1	78.9

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Principal operator characteristics by- Con.						
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	farms	364	29	8.0	19.7	80.3
	acres	500,397	38,245	7.6	78.9	21.1
Asian	farms	4	7	179.3	1.4	98.6
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Black or African American	farms	2	3	158.2	1.8	98.2
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	farms	2	1	70.4	14.2	85.8
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
White	farms	31,540	372	1.2	1.2	98.8
	acres	39,128,669	507,032	1.3	11.5	88.5
More than one race reported	farms	58	9	15.5	28.8	71.2
	acres	43,055	8,792	20.4	33.0	67.0
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	264	51	19.2	3.2	96.8
25 to 34 years	farms	1,339	84	6.3	6.3	93.7
35 to 44 years	farms	2,429	58	2.4	21.1	78.9
45 to 54 years	farms	4,943	94	1.9	14.4	85.6
55 to 64 years	farms	4,646	90	1.9	15.8	84.2
65 years and over	farms	4,904	93	1.9	16.6	83.4
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	86	17	20.3	12.4	87.6
25 to 34 years	farms	726	50	6.8	10.2	89.8
35 to 44 years	farms	1,532	55	3.6	19.4	80.6
45 to 54 years	farms	3,346	84	2.5	14.7	85.3
55 to 64 years	farms	3,422	84	2.5	14.0	86.0
65 years and over	farms	4,333	111	2.6	7.9	92.1
All operators by age group [1]:						
Under 25 years	farms	792	73	9.2	5.2	94.8
25 to 34 years	farms	3,480	155	4.4	5.4	94.6
35 to 44 years	farms	6,397	127	2.0	16.3	83.7
45 to 54 years	farms	11,837	189	1.6	11.0	89.0
55 to 64 years	farms	10,955	181	1.6	11.3	88.7
65 to 74 years	farms	6,511	122	1.9	15.1	84.9
75 years and over	farms	4,650	103	2.2	12.8	87.2
Net cash farm income of operations (see text):						
Farms with gains of [2] -						
Less than $1,000	farms	1,029	41	4.0	18.5	81.5
	$1,000	494	23	4.6	19.4	80.6
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	3,489	85	2.4	12.1	87.9
	$1,000	10,194	259	2.5	12.6	87.4
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	2,642	68	2.6	15.6	84.4
	$1,000	19,439	502	2.6	16.2	83.8
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	4,142	86	2.1	15.1	84.9
	$1,000	68,672	1,460	2.1	16.1	83.9
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	3,389	80	2.4	16.5	83.5
	$1,000	122,187	2,951	2.4	16.7	83.3
$50,000 or more	farms	10,483	169	1.6	5.9	94.1
	$1,000	2,479,547	37,400	1.5	12.6	87.4
Farms with losses of -						
Less than $1,000	farms	922	42	4.6	18.7	81.3
	$1,000	465	24	5.3	19.5	80.5
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	2,350	85	3.6	12.1	87.9
	$1,000	6,539	258	3.9	12.6	87.4
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	1,292	66	5.1	13.0	87.0
	$1,000	9,266	472	5.1	13.5	86.5
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	1,225	48	3.9	21.5	78.5
	$1,000	19,524	776	4.0	22.1	77.9
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	561	30	5.3	26.2	73.8
	$1,000	19,625	1,052	5.4	26.3	73.7
$50,000 or more	farms	446	21	4.7	32.8	67.2
	$1,000	56,089	2,547	4.5	41.6	58.4

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Farms with zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table C. **Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
STATE TOTAL									
North Dakota	31,970	17.0	11.3	39,674,586	14.6	3.0	6,084,218	12.5	2.7
COUNTIES									
Adams	426	15.3	12.7	626,663	16.1	4.2	70,542	11.5	4.2
Barnes	921	17.4	11.3	907,184	17.3	-1.0	183,261	15.8	-3.0
Benson	591	17.3	11.0	759,341	13.4	4.1	122,569	12.1	3.6
Billings	243	16.5	7.8	724,532	10.1	-4.3	23,750	16.2	-1.7
Bottineau	899	16.5	11.7	1,028,699	15.4	5.5	167,882	14.2	4.8
Bowman	353	15.6	10.2	720,756	11.4	4.0	77,682	7.4	8.7
Burke	463	17.9	10.2	570,560	19.6	-2.5	61,587	20.0	-6.9
Burleigh	1,026	15.6	17.0	879,542	14.9	3.8	82,236	10.9	6.5
Cass	913	15.4	12.3	1,038,930	11.5	2.8	267,898	9.6	2.5
Cavalier	650	18.2	8.3	873,377	16.4	-0.5	173,738	15.8	-1.9
Dickey	545	15.8	13.6	697,526	12.1	9.0	162,162	9.5	7.6
Divide	503	20.7	3.8	708,034	24.6	-9.9	80,927	26.4	-13.2
Dunn	563	18.5	6.7	1,043,932	14.2	-0.2	68,712	12.3	4.1
Eddy	366	16.9	14.5	376,620	17.1	9.2	47,231	16.3	6.7
Emmons	694	19.3	9.2	871,766	17.2	7.1	120,954	14.9	10.1
Foster	310	18.1	9.4	399,912	17.8	-1.2	94,959	12.9	-1.9
Golden Valley	243	15.6	11.5	570,210	7.9	3.2	43,102	9.7	7.5
Grand Forks	973	15.2	11.6	825,552	12.7	3.0	255,594	9.2	1.3
Grant	528	16.3	11.0	1,058,178	12.1	8.7	79,870	10.5	11.5
Griggs	479	16.5	13.4	406,115	14.8	4.7	63,305	14.2	0.8
Hettinger	546	15.8	11.0	707,833	14.8	4.5	93,560	12.6	3.0
Kidder	590	16.6	10.3	753,284	14.4	5.7	78,457	11.5	3.8
LaMoure	683	17.1	12.2	688,012	13.0	5.6	153,395	11.5	5.7
Logan	426	17.1	10.3	577,086	13.7	11.2	84,541	10.8	15.0
McHenry	928	17.7	11.3	1,082,911	15.6	7.7	133,960	12.7	11.3
McIntosh	513	17.7	10.9	549,685	17.1	6.4	75,862	16.3	6.7
McKenzie	585	16.9	8.0	1,074,656	12.5	-1.4	78,120	12.7	-2.2
McLean	1,001	18.1	12.1	1,162,923	16.9	2.1	163,440	14.9	0.8
Mercer	455	18.2	11.9	509,552	15.4	2.5	40,068	15.6	2.4
Morton	836	18.8	7.2	1,165,098	17.1	-4.7	117,251	15.6	-2.4
Mountrail	659	18.5	4.6	1,036,572	14.5	-3.7	108,002	15.5	-4.5
Nelson	651	14.9	12.0	550,121	16.1	1.0	85,369	14.6	-2.7
Oliver	273	18.7	6.6	377,904	13.0	5.1	53,389	6.8	7.9
Pembina	521	14.4	11.7	649,281	8.0	3.3	235,621	5.2	3.6
Pierce	530	19.1	10.6	581,146	19.7	3.8	72,713	20.9	1.5
Ramsey	629	15.4	15.3	714,525	14.9	5.6	124,570	12.2	4.1
Ransom	560	15.5	15.7	527,276	12.8	7.0	93,358	12.1	4.0
Renville	370	20.5	11.6	554,345	20.1	2.4	106,271	20.1	0.5
Richland	943	16.3	13.9	905,922	11.0	7.3	261,499	8.0	7.2
Rolette	662	16.6	18.1	567,850	16.3	7.6	66,616	15.6	4.8
Sargent	493	17.6	11.4	505,015	16.1	2.9	127,741	12.5	3.9
Sheridan	390	17.7	7.4	500,070	13.3	7.1	52,488	11.9	5.0
Sioux	204	16.2	16.7	730,306	7.2	5.7	32,319	8.0	13.9
Slope	238	13.9	12.2	768,938	5.8	9.5	47,645	5.8	14.1
Stark	865	17.0	13.5	837,143	17.6	3.3	96,812	15.2	1.5
Steele	342	17.8	6.1	401,959	13.9	0.0	102,344	13.3	-0.7
Stutsman	1,043	16.3	12.4	1,193,231	13.1	4.0	198,283	9.8	2.2
Towner	496	18.1	9.3	607,330	18.5	0.2	107,472	17.3	-2.9
Traill	460	16.5	9.3	543,650	12.0	2.2	182,870	10.3	1.8
Walsh	968	15.2	11.0	795,415	11.7	4.1	222,534	7.7	2.1
Ward	946	18.8	12.4	1,066,242	18.8	1.3	167,597	17.6	0.5
Wells	618	16.8	12.3	757,008	15.4	2.3	144,758	14.1	1.4
Williams	857	18.2	11.8	1,144,868	17.7	-1.0	127,333	15.1	-2.7

Table D. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported [1]	Other [2]
STATE TOTAL			
North Dakota	610	610	-
COUNTIES			
Adams	5	5	-
Barnes	-	-	-
Benson	28	28	-
Billings	-	-	-
Bottineau	15	15	-
Bowman	8	8	-
Burke	4	4	-
Burleigh	6	6	-
Cass	-	-	-
Cavalier	2	2	-
Dickey	3	3	-
Divide	8	8	-
Dunn	40	40	-
Eddy	3	3	-
Emmons	4	4	-
Foster	2	2	-
Golden Valley	6	6	-
Grand Forks	-	-	-
Grant	4	4	-
Griggs	1	1	-
Hettinger	1	1	-
Kidder	-	-	-
LaMoure	-	-	-
Logan	1	1	-
McHenry	6	6	-

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported [1]	Other [2]
COUNTIES - Con.			
McIntosh	1	1	-
McKenzie	26	26	-
McLean	33	33	-
Mercer	7	7	-
Morton	2	2	-
Mountrail	24	24	-
Nelson	-	-	-
Oliver	17	17	-
Pembina	3	3	-
Pierce	5	5	-
Ramsey	2	2	-
Ransom	2	2	-
Renville	-	-	-
Richland	2	2	-
Rolette	216	216	-
Sargent	2	2	-
Sheridan	1	1	-
Sioux	62	62	-
Slope	2	2	-
Stark	2	2	-
Steele	2	2	-
Stutsman	1	1	-
Towner	3	3	-
Traill	-	-	-
Walsh	-	-	-
Ward	11	11	-
Wells	4	4	-
Williams	33	33	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operators on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Appendix B.
General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form

DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENSUS REPORT FORMS

Prior to release of the results from the 2002 Census of Agriculture, NASS was preparing for the 2007 Census of Agriculture. The first team established was the 2007 Census Content Team. This team was tasked with content determination and report form development. They reviewed the 2002 report form content, solicited input from internal and external customers, developed criteria for determining acceptance and/or rejection of content for the 2007 Census of Agriculture report forms, tested the effectiveness of the report forms for various modes of data collection (mail, telephone, personal interview, and electronic data reporting), and made recommendations to NASS senior executives for final determination.

Throughout development NASS sought advice and input from the data user community. Integral partners included the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, State departments of agriculture and other State government officials, Federal agency officials, land grant universities, agricultural trade associations, media, and various Community Based Organizations.

NASS conducted the 2005 Census of Agriculture Content Test in early 2006. The test consisted of three phases: cognitive pretesting, national mail-out, and follow-up interviews. Results from the testing produced two final report form types -- a 24-page regionalized form with 7 versions (07-A0201 thru 07-A0207 regional forms and an 07-A0200 general version) and a 12-page national form version (07-A0100). The main difference between the form types is the format used to collect crop and livestock information. The regionalized report forms include crop sections designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within a report form region. Many items in these sections are either prelisted in the tables or listed below the tables. The national report form collected the same information as the regionalized forms, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. It includes an open table format to collect crop and livestock information. Respondents had to write in their crops and/or livestock information. A sample copy of the regionalized report form and instruction sheet is included in this appendix.

DATA CHANGES

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables.

Crop Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Other nursery and greenhouse category.
- Production and acres irrigated for potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for sweet potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for ginseng.

Added items include:

- Acres of individual vegetable crops harvested for fresh market.
- Acres harvested for fresh market and for processing for potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and ginseng.
- Acres irrigated for short rotation woody crops.
- Acres irrigated for cut Christmas trees.

- Acres on which berries were grown.

- Total acres grown and acres not harvested for individual berry crops.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

Items listed separately on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar crop items on the 2002 report form include:

- Horseradish was listed separately and is no longer included in Other vegetables.

- Total acres, acres harvested, and acres not harvested for boysenberries and currants were listed separately and no longer included in Other berries.

- Pluots were listed separately and are no longer included in Other noncitrus fruit.

- Chestnuts were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nuts.

- Pecans were divided into Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling.

- Squash was divided into summer squash and winter squash.

- Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs were listed as one item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Tobacco transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse vegetables were divided into greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables.

- Vegetable transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse fruits and berries were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Other floriculture and bedding plants were listed as an item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, sweetclover seed, and sweet rice were included in other field crops.

- K-early citrus was included in Other citrus.

- Pimientos were included in Other vegetables.

- Mixed vegetables were included in Other vegetables.

Livestock and Poultry Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Two hog and pig size groups within the 5,000 or more head category were deleted. In 2002 there were two additional sub-groups in the 5,000 or more category; 5,000 to 7,499 and 7,500 or more.

- Two broilers and other meat type chicken groups within the 500,000 or more category were deleted. In 2002 there were two sub-groups in the 500,000 or more category; 500,000 to 749,999 and 750,000 or more.

- Other fish.

Added items include:

- Horses and ponies owned by this operation.

- Alpaca inventory and number sold

Items listed individually in the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar livestock or poultry items on the 2002 report form include:

- Layers 20 weeks old and older for table and hatching eggs were divided into Table egg type layers, Hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table eggs.

- Turkeys were separated into Turkeys for slaughter and Turkey hens kept for breeding.

- Items combined with other item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Other fish were removed as a selection and the respondent must report in one of the fish categories listed.

Economic, Land Use, and Operator Characteristics Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Acres of certified organically produced crops.

- Value of certified organically produced commodities sold.

- Whether the operator lives on an American Indian reservation.

- Computer use for the farm business.

Added items include:

- Acres used for organic production.

- Acres of organic crops harvested.

- Acres of organic pastureland.

- Total value of sales for crops produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic.

- Acres being converted to organic production.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

- Whether the operator retired.

- Number of trucks, including pickups and the number manufactured in the last five years.

- Whether the operator is a hired manager for this operation.

- Household income of the principal operator.

- Practices relating to the operation: Whether the operation had high speed Internet access; Used 5,000 gallons of water any one day; Received irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility; Generated energy or electricity on the farm; Used conservation farming methods; Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing; Rented grazing land on a per-head or animal unit per month (AUM) basis; Produced and sold value added crops, livestock, or products; Marketed products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement; Raised or sold veal calves; Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses; or Had a barn that was built prior to 1960.

- Questions relating to use of American Indian Reservation land for production of crops and livestock, e.g. total acres used, acres of cropland harvested, and percent of operation's livestock on the reservation. In the 2002 census, these questions only appeared in the regional report form for 2002 census regions 8 and 10. Data are tabulated in the 2007 Census of Agriculture Specialty Products, Part 1, American Indian Reservations.

Items listed individually on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar items on the 2002 report form include:

- Value of sales for grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas were divided into sales of Corn for grain, seed, or silage; Wheat; Soybeans; Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; Barley; Rice; and Other crops.

- Other farm-related income was divided into Crop and livestock insurance payments received and other farm-related income.

- Other Federal farm program payments were divided into Direct payments, Counter-cyclical payments, Other Federal agricultural program payments, and State and local government agricultural program payments.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note ''See text'' also are explained. Report form section number references refer to the regional version. Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: tobacco, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries; in Hawaii, taro and ginger root. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once for the harvesting method but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the ''land'' section on the report form under the appropriate cropland items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cut Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested whether the crop was harvested or not. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed were reported as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields after the 2007 harvest and later hogged or grazed was reported as cropland harvested and not as cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits and nuts, berries, vegetables and melons, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

Age of operator. See Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Agri-tourism and recreational services. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

All (multiple) operators. See Operator.

All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons). See Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.

All other production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Alpacas. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 alpacas were reported as other livestock.

American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total. Data are reported in Chapter 1,

tables 54 through 57 and Chapter 2, table 51. In Chapter 1, table 54 data include farm characteristics for principal operator reporting one race only, table 55 data include farm characteristics reported for a maximum of three operators reporting American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races, table 56 data are reported for principal operator only, table 57 include data for a maximum of three operators for those operators that reported only one race.

In Chapter 2, table 51 data are reported for a maximum of three operators reported in the operator characteristics section. The individual operators were added to the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual operators on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the operators that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form. The count of reservations and the number of operators that were reported on these reservations are included in Appendix B, table D.

Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs. See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).

Any poultry sold. The number of farms with any poultry sold includes all farms with sales of poultry, poultry hatched, or eggs.

Aquaculture. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked. Aquaculture is defined as the farming of fish, crustaceans, mollusks, and other aquaculture products. The aquaculture production reported in the census requires some form of intervention in the rearing process and requires inputs such as seeding, stocking, feeding, protection from predators, etc. It also requires ownership of the stock being cultivated and harvesting that is conducted in a controlled environment by the operation. The pounds sold, number sold, and value of sales include all sizes and eggs by species. The number and pounds sold and value of sales include aquaculture distributed for restoration, conservation, or recreational purposes, such as State and Federal hatcheries. Values based on sales of farm-raised fish were assigned to distributed fish.

Aquaculture value. See Aquaculture.

Artichokes (excluding Jerusalem). For 2007 the wording was changed to clarify that Jerusalem artichokes should be excluded. Data are comparable to 2002 artichoke data.

Asparagus, bearing age. For 2007, bearing age was added to the description for clarity. Data are comparable.

Bees. See Colonies of bees and honey collected.

Breeding livestock. See Total farm production expenses.

By economic class. See Economic class of farms.

Cattle on feed. Cattle on feed is defined as cattle and calves that were fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that will be shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

Cattle on feed sold. Data are for cattle on feed sold that weighed 500 pounds or more and were shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, owned cattle that were shipped from feedlots operated by others, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

Chemicals applied. For each type of chemical used, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were treated more than once. If multi-purpose

chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were reported. See Total farm production expenses; Chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as either sweet cherries or tart cherries. Combined crops or non-specified cherry acres were not options for the respondent. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were reported for each crop.

Chestnuts. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nut trees. See Other nuts.

Christmas trees, cut. Data are for acres of Christmas trees - cut or to be cut - in production, acres irrigated, and number of trees cut. Sales data are included in the Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops category. In 2002, acres irrigated were not collected.

Christmas trees, live. Data were reported as nursery stock and include Christmas trees sold live, generally balled and burlapped, from the operation.

Citrus enumeration. Reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been conducted since 1969 because of the difficulty identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the report form.

Enumeration activities were completed after harvest to facilitate the accuracy of reported data. Grove owners were counted as operators for farm count purposes. Citrus caretakers were perceived as performing an agricultural service for grove owners and were not considered agricultural operators if they provided only services to grove owners. Caretakers were counted as agricultural operators if they made day-to-day decisions for their own operation in addition to providing services for grove owners. Data provided by caretakers were prorated to owners based on acreage and were transcribed onto the respective owner's census report form.

Coffee. Data were collected only in Hawaii. In 2007, data for total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

Colonies of bees. Colonies of bees were tabulated in the county where the largest value of all agricultural products were raised or produced. Colonies are often moved from farm-to-farm over a wide geographic area. Package bees are not included as separate colonies. In 2007 colonies of bees were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" colonies were to be reported versus any colonies on the operation.

Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts. A production contract is an agreement between a producer or grower and a contractor (integrator) setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to the operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity. A production contract involves the shifting of some risk and control from the grower to the contractor. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce commodities only under production contracts or only independently. Some operations may produce a commodity under production contract and also produce more of the same commodity that they sell independently. Both types of production are combined as one value in the tables for total inventories and total sales.

Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. In 2002, data were collected for custom fed cattle. Many respondents reported cattle that were not shipped directly to slaughter such as veal or background feeder cattle. For 2007, the report form text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported in the Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture category. Data are not comparable for custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle,

livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. The data for commodities raised and delivered under a production contract include cattle which were not custom fed and shipped directly to slaughter (backgrounding), livestock and poultry not listed separately, and aquaculture products. For 2007, the report text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter are reported as Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. In 2002, some cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported as custom fed cattle. Data are not comparable with 2002 for Custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

Vegetables, melons, and potatoes. This category is the number of farms that produced and delivered vegetables, melons, and potatoes grown under a production contract.

Other crops. Data are for the total number of farms that have production contracts for other crops. This category includes all crops except grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, and potatoes.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, Austrian winter peas, honey, dry peas, lentils, small chickpeas, peanuts, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola and other rapeseed, safflower, mustard seed, crambe and sesame seed, and mohair. These commodities differ from those included in the 2002 census due to changes created by the 2007 Farm Bill.

Crop and livestock insurance payments received. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Crop units of measure. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2007 except for citrus crops and sugarcane for sugar; limes in region three States; avocados in Florida and California; olives in California and Arizona; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

1. Avocados. The data for Florida relate to the quantity in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season; for California and Arizona, the November 2006 through November 2007 harvest season.
2. Citrus crops. The data for region three relate to the quantity harvested in the September 2006 through August 2007 harvest season, except limes in Florida that were harvested in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season. The data for California and Arizona relate to the 2006 through 2007 harvest season. The data for limes relate to the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season.

3. Olives. The data for California and Arizona relate to the September 2006 through March 2007 harvest season.

4. Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 2007.

5. Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida, Louisiana, and Texas relate to the cuttings from September 2007 through April 2008.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. Cropland idle includes any other acreage which could have been used for crops without any additional improvement and which was not reported as cropland harvested, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in summer fallow, or cropland used for pasture or grazing. This category includes:

1. Land used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested or grazed.

2. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that was not hayed or grazed in 2007.

3. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that were planted to trees for future harvest timber, pulp, or Christmas trees.

4. Land occupied with growing crops for harvest in 2008 or later years but not harvested or summer fallowed in 2007 (except fruit or nuts in an orchard, grove, or vineyard being maintained for production). Examples are acreage planted in winter wheat, strawberries, etc., for harvest in 2008 and no crop was harvested from these acres in 2007.

5. Land in "skipped" rows between rows of crops or field strips.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included were acres of crops hogged or grazed but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested in 2007 was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Crustaceans. These are invertebrate animals with jointed legs and a hard shelled segmented body. Examples include crawfish, lobster, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs.

Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

Customwork and custom hauling. See Total farm production expenses.

Customwork and other agricultural services. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nursery and floriculture. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

Cut Christmas trees. See Christmas trees, cut.

Data are based on sample of farms. For censuses from 1978 through 2002, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data were subject to sampling error. For the 2007 census there was no sampling.

Depreciation expenses claimed. The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net cash farm income of the operation and operator.

Ducks, geese, and other poultry species. Data are the number of farms that had inventory of ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold. Data are the number of farms that sold ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Economic class of farms. Economic class data are the classification of farms by the sum of market value of agricultural products sold and federal farm program payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farm or ranch operator. See Operator characteristics.

Farm typology. The Economic Research Service (ERS), an agency of the United States Department of Agriculture, has established typology of farms to group farms by similar characteristics. This census is the first to include data cross-tabulated by the

eight farm typology categories. There are two major groupings of farms, small family farms with sales of less than $250,000, and other farms. The small family farm group is divided into 5 subcategories, described below:

1. Limited-resource farms have market value of agricultural products sold gross sales of less than $100,000, and total principal operator household income of less than $20,000.

2. Retirement farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports being retired.

3. Residential/lifestyle farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports his/her primary occupation as other than farming.

4. Farming occupation/lower-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $100,000, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

5. Farming occupation/higher-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of between $100,000 and $249,999, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

Other farms are subdivided into three subcategories, described below:

1. Large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold between $250,000 and $499,999.

2. Very large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold of $500,000 or more.

3. Nonfamily farms are farms organized as nonfamily corporations, as well as farms operated by hired managers.

Farms by age and primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm in 2007. When compared with 2002 results, the average age of farmers increased significantly. Older operators may be "retired" (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their primary occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs. See Primary occupation of the operator.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farms by economic class. See Economic class of farms and Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. For the 2007 census, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2007 census is the third census to use NAICS. Censuses prior to the 1997 census used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production

processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification, Revision Three, (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2007.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage. In the 2007 census, government-payment only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199). In the 1997 census, government-payment only farms were coded as "All other grain farming (11119)."

Vegetable and melon farming (11121). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The category includes short rotation woody crops and Christmas trees that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Other crop farming (1119). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops such as tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market). Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and floriculture products.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery, and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production.

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (112120). This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Poultry and egg production (1123). This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, and aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equine, rabbits and other fur-bearing animals, etc, and producing products such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production are included in this industry group. Farms with only 100 acres or more of pastureland were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm. Data were reported by the principal operator only. Households that received funds because they were only landlords, custom equipment operators, or provided other production services were not included. Published data can exceed the number of operators listed under Operators, all.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operators. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm operator, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of "full owner" even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

Farms by value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 2007 census. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership – in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Registered under State law.
   b. Not registered under State law.
3. Corporation, including family corporations - in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Family held or other than family held.
   b. More than 10 stockholders.
4. Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves farms 842
number . . . 28,594

Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with combined sales and government payments of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. In this category, government payments were included in calculating that potential. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more but had sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

Floriculture crops. Data represent total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding plants.

Field and grass seed crops, all. Data are for all the field and grass seed crops not published as field crops and include other field crops which did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13-percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90-percent haylage and grass silage and 10-percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis =
[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943.

Fruits and nuts. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

Ginseng. In 2007 ginseng acres are included in the vegetable acres. In 2002 ginseng harvested, irrigated harvested acres, and production were included in the acres for field crops. Total vegetable acres are not directly comparable.

Government payments. This category consists of direct payments as defined by the 2002 Farm Bill; payments from Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP); loan deficiency payments; disaster payments; other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators. Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) proceeds, amount from State and local government agricultural program payments, and federal crop insurance payments were not tabulated in this category.

Grain and bean combines. In the 2007 and 2002 censuses, data were collected for self-propelled combines only.

Grain storage capacity. Data include the capacity of all storage structures on the operation normally used to store whole grains and oilseeds. These structures can be bins, silos, buildings, trailers, etc. The capacity or usage of any off-farm public or commercial storage facilities was excluded.

Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain, seed, or silage; wheat for grain; soybeans for beans; sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; barley for grain; rice; oats for grain; and other grains. Also included is the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower seed (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans, and dry peas.

Greenhouse fruits and berries. This is a new item for 2007. Data include strawberries, raspberries, etc. grown in greenhouses and high tunnels where the crops were always covered. In 2002, data were

included in Other nursery and greenhouse crops. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

Greenhouse tomatoes. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were included in greenhouse produced vegetables. See Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.

Gross cash rent or share payments. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short-rotation woody crops and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2007 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2002 definition.

Hay - all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types of dry hay. The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding). If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same field, the acreage was reported only once as acres harvested of the appropriate dry hay category, but the production from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land that haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for the dry hay was reported in the appropriate category of dry hay and the acreage and production for haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was reported in the appropriate haylage, grass silage, or greenchop category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay were reported as Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of alfalfa haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

Hay, other tame dry hay. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, and other types of legumes (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses (excluding small grains).

Hay, wild dry. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested that was predominately wild or native grasses, even if it had some fill-in seeding of other grasses.

Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested in the appropriate haylage category only once, and the tonnage from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked. Data exclude contract laborers.

Hogs and pigs by type of operation. In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by primary type of operation. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one operation type. Data are not comparable.

Hogs and pigs by type of producer. In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by one type of producer in 2007. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one producer type. Data are not comparable.

Honey collected. Data are for pounds of honey produced but not necessarily sold.

Horseradish. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. In 2002, horseradish was reported as other vegetables.

Income. Net cash farm income is published for the operation and operator. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns does not include government payments and other farm-related income as income. See Net cash farm income of the operations and Net cash farm income of the operators.

Income from farm-related sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Institutional, research, experimental, and American Indian Reservation farms. Data for these farms are combined into a single category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

Land area, approximate. The approximate land area represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2007. The 2007 area values differ from 2002 because of the improved accuracy of spatial data. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100-percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are tabulated in the principal county of operation. The approximate land area data were supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. See Land in two or more counties.

Land enrolled in crop insurance programs. The data are for all land enrolled in any Federal, private, or other crop insurance program. It includes acreage of pasture/rangeland enrolled in crop insurance programs in areas where it is provided. Data are comparable with 2002.

Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP). CRP is a program established by the USDA in 1985 that takes land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devotes it to conservation uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The WRP, FWP, and CREP programs are included under the CRP program that offers landowners financial incentives for conservation practices.

For the 2007 census, operations with land enrolled in the CRP, WRP, FWP, or CREP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales. 2002 data may not include FWP or CREP acreage so data are not directly comparable.

Land in berries. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total land in berries. Respondents also reported harvested acres and not harvested acres by individual berry crops. In 2002, only harvested acreage was collected.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ‘‘land in farms’’ consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ‘‘land in farms’’ provided it

was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

Land in vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in land used for vegetables. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. Data are not directly comparable.

Land used for organic production. See Total acres used for organic production.

Land used for vegetables. See Land in vegetables.

Landlord's share of the total sales. Data represent the share of the operation's total sales that went to landlord(s).

Layers. This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table egg types. In 2002, this category was referred to as Layers 20 weeks and older. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

Layers inventory. See Layers.

Layers sold. See Layers.

Less than $1,000. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. See Total farm production expenses; *Livestock and poultry purchased or leased*.

Maple syrup. Data are for the number of taps set and syrup produced.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2007 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2007 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2007. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2007 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2007.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operators failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2007 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor. Operators were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers. A migrant farm worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.

Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor. Data are for those operations that did not have hired farm workers but reported that they did have migrant contract workers on their operation in 2007.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Mollusks. These are invertebrate animals with a soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, and snails. See Aquaculture for more information on production reported on the census.

More than one race reported. This category represents those operators who chose to report more than one race on the census form.

Mushroom spawn. This is a new item for 2007. Respondents reported only sales; growing area was not summarized.

Mushrooms. All mushroom crops were considered grown under glass or other protection and no mushroom data were published as area in the open. Those reporting mushrooms grown in the open area were converted to an equivalent area of square feet under protection.

NAICS. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

Net cash farm income of the operations. This concept is derived by subtracting total farm expenses from total sales, government payments, and other farm-related income. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

Net cash farm income of the operators. This value is the operators' total revenue (fees for producing under a production contract, total sales not under a production contract, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the operators. Net cash farm income of the operator includes the payments received for producing under a production contract and does not include value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

Noncitrus fruit, all. This is a summation of all acres reported in the commodities defined as noncitrus such as apples, grapes, and plums.

Noncitrus fruit, other. See other noncitrus fruit.

Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod. In the 2007 census, individual data were collected for area under glass or other protection, area in the open, and sales of aquatic plants; bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers; cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs; floriculture crops; flower seeds; greenhouse fruits and berries; total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs; mushrooms; mushroom spawn; nursery stock; other nursery crops; sod harvested; tobacco transplants; vegetable seeds; and vegetable transplants. Total sales data are the summation of all crops. In the 2002 census, mushroom spawn were not included so total sales data are not directly comparable. Also, in the 2002 census, individual crops sales data were not collected.

Nuts, all. Data include all nut trees. In 2002, the report form category Other fruit and nuts was used in some regions. Some nut trees were reported in this category. The data for all nut trees for 2002 cannot be summarized so data are not comparable.

Occupation. See Primary occupation of operator and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Operator. The term operator designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected information on the total number of operators, the total number of women operators, and demographic information for up to three operators per farm.

Operator characteristics. **O**perators (up to three operators per farm) were asked to report primary occupation, sex, age, race, place of residence, if retired, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, hired manager, number of persons living in the operators' households, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Information on the total number of operators and total number of women operators was collected from each operation. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percentage of total household income that came from the farm operation.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. See Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Operators, number. Demographic and other information were collected for up to three operators per farm - the principal operator plus up to two additional operators. This may be fewer than the total operators on some farms. Demographic data for up to three operators reported are presented separately for women, by race categories, and for Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Operators, total. The data represent the total reported number of operators for the operation.

Operators, total women. The data represent the total number of women operators reported for the operation.

Oranges, all. All oranges are a summation of Valencia oranges and Other oranges. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category.

Oranges, other. See Other oranges.

Organic agriculture. See Total acres used for organic production and Total organic product sales.

Ornamental fish. This category includes various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked.

Other animals and other animal products sold. This category includes the number of farms and value of all animals and animal products not having specific codes on the 2007 report form.

Other aquaculture products. In the 2007 census, examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, eels, live rock, salamanders and turtles. Data are not comparable with the 2002 census since other fish were listed separately on the 2002 report form and in 2007 it is included in other aquaculture products.

Other cattle. In the 2007 census, data include heifers that have not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.

Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

Other citrus. In the 2007 census, data relate to any citrus crop not having a specific code on the report form. For 2007 data includes K-early citrus which was published as its own category in 2002 therefore data are not comparable with 2002.

Other cropland. This includes all cropland other than harvested cropland or cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Other crops and hay. For the 2007 census, data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop sales categories on the report form and hay sales. This category includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.

Other crops. Data relate to any field crops not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, and sweet rice were included in other field crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for these crop acreages.

Other-farm related income sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Other field and grass seed crops. Data relate to any field or grass seed crop not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Sweet clover seed was included in other seed crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for this crop acreage.

Other floriculture and bedding crops. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

Other food fish. Data are for fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, moi, perch, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia.

Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, these data were included with greenhouse produced vegetables.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland. See Land in farms.

Other livestock. This category includes all livestock not having specific codes on the 2007 report form. See Other animals and other animal products sold.

Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. See Total farm production expenses.

Other livestock products. Data for this category include the number of farms that sold livestock products that did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

Other noncitrus fruit. Data relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the census report form.

Other nursery crops. This is a new item in 2007. It includes nursery crops not having specific codes on the report form. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

Other nuts. This category includes any nut crop not having a specific code on the report form. In 2007, data were collected for chestnuts separately while in 2002 chestnuts were included in Other nuts. Data are not comparable.

Other oranges. Data are for Oranges other than Valencia oranges, including Navel oranges.

Other poultry. Data are for other poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Other tame hay. See Hay, other tame dry hay.

Other vegetables. Data shown for other vegetables relate to any vegetable not having a specific code on the census form. In the 2007 census, data were collected separately for horseradish while in 2002 horseradish was included in other vegetables. Data are not directly comparable.

Patronage dividends. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under contract. These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the operators received for commodities delivered. For market value of the commodities delivered see Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Peaches, all. Data for all peaches were collected as a category in all States except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona were collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined with all peaches for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only.

Pears, all. Data for all pears were collected as a category in all States except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. These States collected data separately for Bartlett pears and Other pears which were later combined into the Pear, all category. Data for Bartlett and other pears are found only in the State publications where collected.

Pecans, all. All pecans is a summation of Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected only as all pecans.

Pecans, improved. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Improved pecans are varieties that have been genetically altered through breeding and grafting techniques to produce more nuts, and nuts with a greater percentage of nut meat. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

Pecans, native and seedlings. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Native pecans are varieties that developed under natural conditions. Seedling pecans are produced from seed (the nut) and have not been budded or grafted. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos). The wording was improved to exclude pimientos which were reported as other vegetables.

Peppers, other than bell (including chile). The data includes all other peppers including chile. Pimientos were reported as other vegetables. In 2002 this category was referred to as Peppers, chile (all peppers, excluding bell). This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured. This land use category encompasses grazable land that does not qualify as woodland pasture or cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture that could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than wasteland. In 2002 this category was referred to as Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland pastured. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Plums. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported plums in a combined plum and prune category.

Pluots. This is a new item for 2007. Pluots were reported as an individual item only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. In all other States pluots were reported in the Other non-citrus category.

Potatoes. In 2007 potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the operation during the year. The number of poultry hatched is under the Sold heading for both years.

Poultry, other. See Other poultry.

Primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm. The primary occupation classifications used were:

1. *Farming or ranch work.* The operator spent 50-percent or more of his/her worktime during 2007 at farming or ranching.

2. *Other.* The operator spent less than 50-percent of his/her worktime during 2007 in farming or ranching operations.

Principal operator. The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager. See Operators for further explanation.

Production contracts. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Prunes. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported prunes in a combined plum and prune category.

Pullets for laying flock replacement. Data are for pullet inventory and the number sold or moved for laying flock replacement.

Race of operator. Data, except for Hawaii, were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, and White. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. In Hawaii operator race data were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Other Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian, other Pacific Islander, and White. The combination of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms. The combination of the Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category on the other forms. The Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, U.S. Summary publication only displays counts for the categories of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the 11 Hawaii race categories are published in chapter 2 of the Hawaii publication of the Volume 1 series.

Raspberries, all. In 2007, raspberries were reported as All raspberries except in Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington where they were reported as black raspberries or red raspberries. In these States, black raspberries and red raspberries data were combined as Raspberries, all for comparability with other States. In 2002, raspberries were reported as all raspberries except in Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

Raspberries, black. See Raspberries.

Raspberries, red. See Raspberries.

Rental of farmland. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses; Gross cash rent or share payments.

Sales, total. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Sheep and lambs inventory. Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. In 2007 sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" sheep and lambs were to be reported versus any sheep and lambs on the operation.

Short-rotation woody crops. Data are for short-

rotation woody crops that grow from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber. Acres in production were included in Cropland harvested in the "Land" section of the report form.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Sorghum for syrup (gallons). Data are for sorghum syrup produced. 2002 data were collected as pounds produced so the 2002 data were divided by 11.55 to convert the pounds to gallons.

Squash, all. All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres and acres for processing were collected as all squash.

Squash, summer. This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

Squash, winter. This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

Sport or game fish. Data are for sport or game fish and it includes fish raised to restock public waters or for sale at fee fishing operations. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, smallmouth bass, sunfish, muskie, northern pike, walleye, and sunfish.

Sweet potatoes. In 2007 sweet potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 sweet potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

Tame hay. See Hay, other tame dry.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Tobacco transplants. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for tobacco transplants that were sold for transplant to farm fields. Transplants grown for transplanting to the same operation were not reported or removed during data review. In 2002, data were reported as Other nursery and greenhouse.

Tomatoes in the open. Data are for tomatoes grown in the open. In 2007 the wording "in the open" was added to clarify between tomatoes grown in open fields versus tomatoes grown under cover. Data are comparable.

Total acres used for organic production. This is a new item in the 2007 census. Respondents were instructed to report organic production as defined by the National Organic Standards while in 2002 only acreage of certified organically produced crops was collected. Organic acreage is divided into organic crops and organic pasture. The count of farms producing organic crops may differ from that found in other sources because this item is self reported by respondents. No attempt was made to verify reports with certifying organic organizations. The acres reported for organic crops must be less than or equal to the acres reported as cropland harvested for each operation.

In 2002, data were collected for the number of acres used to raise certified organically produced crops. This was replaced in 2007 with acreage and value of sales of organically produced commodities. For certified production, only a "Yes" or "No" response question was asked in the "Organic Agriculture" section. The 2007 data do not compare with 2002 Land used to raise certified organically produced crops. See Total organic product sales.

Total cropland. This category includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the production expenses provided by the operators, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2007.

Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2007 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2007.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

All other production expenses. This category includes all expenses not listed on the report form. Examples include animal health costs, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health expenses and payroll taxes were excluded.

Breeding livestock purchased or leased. These expenses include all breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for beef and dairy cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased breeding livestock. Data are not directly comparable.

Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings. These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that were part of the operation. Rent paid for the operator's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

Chemicals. These 2007 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Contract labor. These data include payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Data exclude expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems, and land leveling.

Customwork and custom hauling. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2007, just as it was in the 2002 census. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed purchased. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2007.

Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners. These 2007 expenses include fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum, and the costs of custom application.

Gasolines, fuels, and oils. These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2007. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

Hired farm labor. These 2007 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest paid on debts. These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2007 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the operator's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These data include Breeding livestock purchased or leased and Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These expenses include all non-breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased livestock and poultry. Data are not directly comparable.

Property taxes paid. These data include property taxes paid by the operators for the farm share of land, machinery, buildings, and livestock, excluding taxes paid by this operator's landlords.

Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2007. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here.

Repairs, supplies, and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2007. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

Seeds, plants, vines, and trees. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, seed treatments, seed cleaning costs, etc. purchased during 2007. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on this place.

Utilities. These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees, and water purchased in 2007. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, livestock watering, etc. Household utility costs were excluded from these items.

Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. This category includes greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. In 2002 this category was referred to as greenhouse vegetables. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses. This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2007 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm byproducts and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which were separate from the farm business. Categories that make up the farm-related income calculation changed between the 2002 and 2007 censuses. In the 2007 census, Crop and livestock insurance payments received and Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments are published separately. In the 2002 census, these

categories were combined with Other farm-related income sources.

Agri-tourism and recreational services. This income includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, farm or wine tours, hay rides, etc. In the 2002 census, this category was referred to as Recreational Services. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments. This is a new item for 2007. This income includes State and local government agricultural program payments. Respondents were to exclude the State and local portion of CREP payments if they were reported in the amount received for participation in CREP in section 4, item 1a of the report form. In 2002 this income was included with Other farm-related income sources.

Crop and livestock insurance payments received. This is a new item for 2007. This income includes insurance payments from crop and livestock losses. In 2002 this income was combined with Other farm-related income sources.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by the farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Gross cash rent or share payments. This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Other-farm related income sources. This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees (horse breeding or stud fees received were reported in the Value of Sales section in the Other animals and other animal products category), tobacco quota buyouts, State fuel tax refunds, farm generated energy, etc. In the 2007 census, crop and livestock insurance payments received and amount from State and local government agricultural program payments were published separately. In the 2002 census, these categories were combined with other farm-related income sources. Data are not comparable.

Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. This income includes payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a cooperative to which he/she usually belongs. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, etc. from the farm or ranch operation. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees, maple products, and short-rotation woody crops.

Total operators. See Operators, total.

Total organic product sales. This is a new item for the 2007 census. The data represent the value of organically produced agricultural commodities sold from operations during 2007. It was the intention of the question to collect the value of those products that were produced as organic according to the National Organic Standards. These sales may come from either crop or livestock production and are divided into three categories:

1. Sales for crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.

2. Sales for livestock and poultry.

3. Sales for livestock and poultry products. Sales data are not comparable.

Total sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold

combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Trucks, including pickups. This is a new item for 2007. The data were last published in the 1997 census.

Turkeys. In the 2007 census, turkey data are a combination of turkeys for meat production and turkey hens kept for breeding tabulated from two questions. The number of turkeys sold includes turkeys sold for slaughter or moved to other farms, which may result in a turkey being sold more than once from different operations. In the 2002 census, turkey inventory and sales were tabulated in one question.

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Typology. See Farm typology.

Utilities. See Total farm production expense.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes non-edible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, and wool but includes livestock sales. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of commodities. Data show the number of farms and the market value of all commodities delivered under a production contract.

Value of landlord's share of total sales. Data include the value of agricultural sales received by the landlords.

Value of organically produced commodities. See Total organic product sales.

Value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Vegetable transplants. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for vegetable transplants grown and sold from this operation for transplanting to fields on another operation. In 2002 vegetable transplants were reported as other nursery and greenhouse.

Vegetables harvested for fresh market. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Respondents reported the total vegetable acres harvested, harvested for processing, and harvested for fresh market.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acreage, acres were counted for each crop. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in vegetables harvested. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted to include ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes acreage.

Vegetables, melons, and potatoes. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Vegetables, other. See Other vegetables.

Wheat for grain. Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and spring other than Durum.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or

planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as Permanent pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production and short rotation woody crops was reported in Cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees was reported as Woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted on the regional report forms. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code of the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category. The national report form was an open table design so most of the commodities were reported as write-in commodities.

DUE FEBRUARY 4, 2008

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 07/31/2009

UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 07-A0204
(08/17/06)

USDA

AGRICULTURE COUNTS NASS

National Agricultural Statistics Service

Please return your completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

0013		
0011	0012	
0014	0015	0016
0021	0022	0023

07-A0204

Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.

- Everyone who receives a form must return one by mail or via the Internet at **www.agcensus.nass.usda.gov**
- Your report is due by **February 4, 2008.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

07204019

SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2007

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

		None	Number of Acres
1. All land owned. 0043		☐	
2. All land rented or leased **from others,** including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per-acre basis. Exclude land (i.e. private, Federal, State, railroad, etc.) used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit. . . . 0044		☐	
3. All land rented or leased **to others,** including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. 0045		☐	
4. **TOTAL ACRES** in this operation for this census - Add items 1 and 2, then subtract item 3. If the entry is zero, please refer to the enclosed Instruction Sheet, section 1. These acres are referred to as **THIS OPERATION** for the remainder of this report.	0046		

	None	Number of Acres
5. How many acres rented or leased **to others** (Item 3 above) did this operation **own**? 0053	☐	

6. Location of agricultural activity for this operation

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

0055 Principal County Name	0060 State	0056 Number of Acres

b. If you also had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

Other County Name(s)	State		Number of Acres
		0057	
		0058	
		0059	
		0042	

07204027

SECTION 2 LAND

Report how the acres reported in SECTION 1, item 4 were used in 2007. Include land in CRP, WRP, and other State and Federal programs. **Exclude land rented to others.** Report land only once, in the first item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured and had a crop harvested should be reported only in cropland harvested (item 1a).

		None	Number of Acres
1. Cropland - Exclude cropland pasture.			
a. Cropland harvested - Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, berries, and nursery and greenhouse crops, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops.	0787	☐	
b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned - Exclude land in orchards and vineyards.	0790	☐	
c. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.	0791	☐	
d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.	1062	☐	
2. Pasture			
a. Permanent pasture and rangeland - Exclude cropland pasture.	0796	☐	
b. Woodland pastured.	0794	☐	
c. Cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing - Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.	0788	☐	
3. Woodland not pastured - Include woodlots, timber tracts, and sugarbush.	0795	☐	
4. All other land - Include land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	0797	☐	
5. **TOTAL ACRES -** Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4 above. Should be the same acres as those reported in SECTION 1, Item 4.	0798	☐	

SECTION 3 IRRIGATION

1. Were any of the acres on this operation irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. in 2007?

1065 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 4 below

		None	Acres Irrigated
2. Harvested land irrigated - Include irrigated land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit, nut, and berry crops.	0680	☐	
3. Pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land irrigated.	0681	☐	

SECTION 4 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE

		None	Number of Acres
1. How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP), on **September 30, 2007**?	0683	☐	
			Dollars
a. Amount received in 2007 for participation in these programs.	0685	☐	$ .00
			Number of Acres
2. How many acres in this operation were covered under a crop insurance policy in 2007?	1067	☐	

07204035

- DO NOT report crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS -

SECTION 5 FIELD CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, dry edible beans, wheat, etc., harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1011 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 6

2. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other field crop harvested in 2007. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested	Total Quantity Harvested		Acres Irrigated
Barley for grain or seed	0079			Bu.	
Canola, edible	0614			Lbs.	
Corn for grain or seed	0067			Bu.	
Corn for silage or greenchop	0070			Tons	
Dry edible beans - pinto, navy, chickpeas, etc.	0554			Cwt.	
Dry edible peas	0659			Cwt.	
Flaxseed	0605			Bu.	
Lentils	0635			Cwt.	
Oats for grain or seed	0076			Bu.	
Soybeans for beans	0088			Bu.	
Sugarbeets for sugar	0719			Tons	
Sunflower seed, non-oil variety	0776			Lbs.	
Sunflower seed, oil variety	0773			Lbs.	
Wheat, Durum for grain or seed	0578			Bu.	
Wheat, Spring for grain or seed, other than Durum	0728			Bu.	
Wheat, Winter for grain or seed harvested in 2007	0572			Bu.	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FIELD CROPS	CODE
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	0542
Austrian winter peas (hundredweight)	0548
Birdsfoot trefoil seed (pounds)	0566
Bromegrass seed (pounds)	0569
Buckwheat (pounds)	0575
Clover, red clover seed (pounds)	0671
Crambe (pounds)	0590
Dill for oil (pounds)	0596
Emmer and spelt (bushels)	0599
Fescue seed (pounds)	0602

FIELD CROPS	CODE
Hay - Report in SECTION 7.	
Herbs, dried (pounds)	0620
Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds)	0629
Mint, peppermint (pounds of oil)	0047
Mint, spearmint (pounds of oil)	0050
Mustard seed (pounds)	0650
Popcorn (pounds shelled)	0662
Potatoes - Report in SECTION 10.	
Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels)	0665
Rye for grain or seed (bushels)	0686
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	0689

FIELD CROPS	CODE
Safflower (pounds)	0692
Sorghum for grain or seed, including milo (bushels)	0082
Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons)	0085
Sorghum-Sudan crosses - Report in SECTION 7.	
Sugarbeets for seed (pounds)	0716
Timothy seed (pounds)	0746
Triticale for grain (bushels)	0749
Vetch seed (pounds)	0755
Wheatgrass seed (pounds)	0758
Other field crops, specify above	0752

07204043

SECTION 6 GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY

1. Were any facilities to store whole grains or oilseeds on this operation on **December 31, 2007**?

1028 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 7 below

2. What was the total whole grains and oilseed storage capacity on this operation? Include capacity of all structures normally used for storing whole grains and oilseeds. 1029

Bushels

SECTION 7 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay and forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1152 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 8 below

TOTAL HAY AND FORAGE CROPS - Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage.

	None	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested. 1021	☐		

For items 3 through 8, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE	None	Acres Harvested	Total Tons Harvested	Acres Irrigated
3. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103	☐		Tons, dry	
4. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures. 1070	☐		Tons, green	
OTHER HAY AND SILAGE				
5. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc. 0106	☐		Tons, dry	
6. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. 0109	☐		Tons, dry	
7. Wild dry hay. 0112	☐		Tons, dry	
8. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. 1073	☐		Tons, green	

SECTION 8 WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP

1. Were any woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1153 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 9

	None	Acres in Production	Number of Trees Cut	Acres Irrigated
2. Cut Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Report live trees sold in SECTION 9. 1023	☐			

		Acres in Production	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
3. Short rotation woody crops - Trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Report nursery stock in SECTION 9. 1025	☐			

		Number of Taps	Syrup Produced
4. Maple syrup. 0800	☐		Gallons

07204050

SECTION 9 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials, grown for sale on this operation in 2007? Include crops produced under contract and food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 10, 11, or 12.

1032 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 10

2. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials irrigated. . . . . 0477 None ☐

Area Irrigated		
Square Feet	Acres in the Open	
	Acres	Tenths

3. Enter the crop type and code from the list below for all crops grown in 2007. Report area grown and value of sales in the table.

Crop Type	Code	Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	Acres in the Open		Value of Sales (Dollars)
			Acres	Tenths	
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS	CODE
Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants.	0479
Cut flowers and cut florist greens.	0485
Foliage plants, indoor.	0707
Potted flowering plants.	0710
Other floriculture and bedding, specify above.	1015

NURSERY CROPS	CODE
Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, etc.	0488
Aquatic plants.	0880
Other nursery, specify above.	1017

SOD	CODE
Sod harvested.	0497

PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD	CODE
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry.	0482
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs.	1002
Flower seeds.	0882
Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields.	1004
Vegetable seeds.	0884
Vegetable transplants to farm fields.	1006

FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION	CODE
Tomatoes.	1019
Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs.	0503
Fruits and berries.	1008

MUSHROOM CROPS	CODE
Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales.	0494
Mushroom spawn - Report sales only.	2495

07204068

SECTION 10 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

1101 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2007. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. 0375

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2007.
   - If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
   - For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
   - Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres Harvested		Acres Harvested for Fresh Market		Acres Harvested for Processing	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	0381						
Onions, dry	0433						
Peas, green	0441						
Potatoes	0097						
Pumpkins	0449						
Squash, summer	0468						
Squash, winter	0470						
Sweet corn	0461						
Tomatoes in the open	0463						
Watermelons	0473						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Asparagus, bearing age.	0418	Eggplant.	0415	Okra.	0437
Beans, Lima.	0429	Garlic.	0421	Onions, green.	0435
Beets.	0383	Ginseng.	0446	Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow).	0405
Broccoli.	0385	Herbs, fresh cut.	0455	Peppers, Bell - Exclude pimientos.	0443
Brussels sprouts.	0387	Honeydew melons.	0423	Peppers, other than Bell - Include chile. . .	0445
Cabbage, head.	0391	Horseradish.	0424	Radishes.	0451
Cantaloupes and muskmelons. . . .	0395	Kale.	0425	Rhubarb.	0453
Carrots.	0397	Lettuce, head.	0428	Spinach.	0457
Cauliflower.	0399	Lettuce, leaf.	0430	Vegetables, other, specify above.	0475
Cucumbers and pickles.	0411	Lettuce, Romaine.	0432		

07204076

SECTION 11 FRUIT AND NUTS

1. Was there a combined total of 20 or more fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude abandoned acres. Report berries in SECTION 12.

1047 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 12

	Total Acres		Acres Irrigated	
	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
2. Acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees. 0121				

3. Complete the following table for all fruits and nuts on this operation in 2007. Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Bearing Age Acres		Nonbearing Age Acres	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Almonds	0321						
Apples	0123						
Apricots	0129						
Cherries, sweet	0345						
Cherries, tart	0587						
Chestnuts	0324						
Grapes	0366						
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	0327						
Nectarines	0201						
Peaches	0228						
Pears	0246						
Pecans, improved	0336						
Pecans, native and seedling	0342						
Pistachios	0351						
Plums and prunes	0252						
Pomegranates	0255						
Walnuts, English	0357						
Other fruits or nuts, specify							
Other fruits or nuts, specify							
Other fruits or nuts, specify							

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07204084

SECTION 12 BERRIES

1. Were any strawberries or other berries grown on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

1041 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 13

	Acres Grown		Acres Irrigated	
	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
2. Acres on which berries were grown in 2007. 1045				

3. Complete the following table for each berry crop grown on this operation in 2007. For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the acres only once.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Acres Harvested		Acres not Harvested	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	0509						
Blueberries, tame	0512						
Currants	0524						
Raspberries	0492						
Strawberries	0536						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07204092

SECTION 13 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2007?

Include • Cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit.
• Cattle on land used rent free by this operation.
• Cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis.
Exclude cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.

1201 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 14 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were -		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**
a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.	0804	☐	
b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.	0805	☐	
c. Other cattle? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.	1206	☐	
3. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a, 2b and 2c.	0803	☐	

CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION

4. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2007, how many were -		None	Number
a. Calves sold or moved in 2007 weighing less than 500 pounds?	0808	☐	
b. Cattle sold or moved in 2007, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more?	0810	☐	

CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS - Include animals for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. Exclude cattle that were pastured only.

		None	Number
5. How many of the cattle on hand reported in Item 3 above were on feed December 31, 2007, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded.	1207	☐	
6. How many of the cattle sold during 2007 reported in Item 4b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders.	0812	☐	

SECTION 14 SHEEP AND LAMBS

1. Did this operation **own** any sheep or lambs in 2007, regardless of location?

1103 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 15

		None	Number owned on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007	Wool shorn in 2007 (pounds)
2. Sheep and lambs owned.	0824	☐			
a. Ewes 1 year old or older.	0826	☐			

07204100

SECTION 15 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2007? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 16

		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2007
2. Chickens -				
a. Layers -				
(i) Table egg types - Include layers for home use	1229	☐		
(ii) Hatching layers for meat-types - Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types	1231	☐		
(iii) Hatching layers for table eggs	1233	☐		
b. Pullets for laying flock replacement	1221	☐		
c. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters	0898	☐		
3. Turkeys -				
a. Turkeys for meat production - Exclude breeders	1225	☐		
b. Turkey hens kept for breeding	1227	☐		
4. Ducks	0904	☐		
5. Emus	0845	☐		
6. Geese	0906	☐		
7. Ostriches	0878	☐		
8. Pheasants	0910	☐		
9. Pigeons or squab	0908	☐		
10. Quail	0912	☐		
11. All other poultry - Include bantams, chukars, guineas, rheas, peacocks. Specify below ¬	0914	☐		

12. All poultry hatched on this operation's hatcheries in 2007. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc., and those custom hatched for others. Specify kind(s) of poultry below ¬

		None	Number
	0916	☐	

07204118

SECTION 16 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2007? Include hogs grown for others on a contract basis. Contractors or integrators only report hogs on land you operate. Exclude hogs grown by someone else on a contract basis.

1211 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 17 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -

	None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**
a. Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding? 0816	☐	
b. Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs? 0817	☐	
3. **TOTAL** hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a and 2b. 0815	☐	

		Number sold or moved
4. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation in 2007, including feeder pigs. 0820	☐	

TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation -

1241 ☐ Farrow to wean 1242 ☐ Farrow to finish 1243 ☐ Finish only

1244 ☐ Farrow to feeder 1245 ☐ Nursery 1246 ☐ Other - specify → _____

6. Mark the **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214 ☐ Independent grower 1215 ☐ Contractor or integrator 1216 ☐ Contract grower (contractee)

SECTION 17 AQUACULTURE

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2007? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 18

2. Enter the aquaculture type and code from the list below for fish and other aquaculture products grown on this operation in 2007. Include all sizes for each type. For fish include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 9.

Aquaculture Type	Code	Total pounds sold or moved		Total number sold or moved	Value of Sales (Dollars)
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE
Catfish.	0860	Baitfish.	0900	Ornamental fish.	0980
Trout.	0863	Crustaceans (crayfish, shrimp, etc.). . . .	0902	Sport or game fish.	0984
Other food fish - specify above . .	0896	Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.).	0978	Other aquaculture products - specify above. .	0869

07204126

SECTION 18 COLONIES OF BEES

1. Did this operation **own** any bees in 2007, regardless of location?

1104 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 19 below

	None	Number owned on **December 31, 2007**	Total colonies sold in 2007	Honey collected in 2007 (pounds)
2. Colonies of bees owned. 0839	☐			

SECTION 19 OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, goats, other livestock, or livestock products on this operation in 2007?

1237 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 20

	None	Number on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007
2. Horses and ponies. 0830	☐		
a. How many of these were **owned** by this operation? 0872	☐		
3. Mules, burros, and donkeys. 0833	☐		
4. Milk goats. 0843	☐		
5. Angora goats. 0847	☐		
6. Meat goats and other goats. 0851	☐		
7. Alpacas. 0876	☐		
8. Llamas. 0874	☐		
9. Bison. 0886	☐		
10. Deer in captivity. 0888	☐		
11. Elk in captivity. 0890	☐		
12. Rabbits, including pelts. 0854	☐		
13. Mink, including pelts. 0836	☐		

		Number on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007
14. Other livestock. Report emus and ostriches in section 15. Specify below ¬ _____ . . 0857	☐		

LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS

		Pounds clipped in 2007
15. Mohair. 0849	☐	

		Quantity produced in 2007	Unit reported
16. Other livestock products - Include semen, embryos, worm castings, manure sold, etc. Specify below ¬ _____ . . 0970	☐		

07204134

SECTION 20 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2007, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry.

1301 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 21

2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2007. Exclude commodities raised for marketing contracts.

		None	Total quantity moved from this operation in 2007	Unit
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1304	☐		birds
b. Chicken eggs	1305	☐		dozen
c. Pullets for laying flock replacement	1306	☐		birds
d. Turkeys	1307	☐		birds
e. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter - Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others	1308	☐		head
f. Hogs and pigs	1309	☐		head
g. Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - specify type	1310	☐		
h. Grains and oilseeds	1311	☐		bushels
i. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes - specify type	1312	☐		
j. Other crops - specify type	1313	☐		

3. What was the total dollar amount received in 2007 for delivering commodities under production contracts? . . . 1314 — Total Dollars: $ _____ .00

4. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) -

1316	☐ Feeder livestock and poultry	1320	☐ Supplies	1323	☐ Veterinary Services
1317	☐ Feed	1325	☐ Seed	1324	☐ Breeding livestock
1318	☐ Fertilizer and lime	1321	☐ Fuels	1326	☐ Other - specify →
1319	☐ Chemicals	1322	☐ Utilities	1315	☐ None

5. Enter Contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity

1327

07204142

SECTION 21 VALUE OF SALES

Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2007. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

		None	Dollars
1. Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas -			
a. Corn for grain, seed, or silage	1391	☐	$ .00
b. Wheat	1392	☐	$ .00
c. Soybeans	1393	☐	$ .00
d. Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage	1394	☐	$ .00
e. Barley	1395	☐	$ .00
f. Rice	1398	☐	$ .00
g. Other - canola, dry edible beans, dry edible peas, flaxseed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sunflower seed, etc.	1399	☐	$ .00
2. Tobacco	1332	☐	$ .00
3. Cotton and cottonseed	1333	☐	$ .00
4. Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes, including beets, cabbage, cantaloupes, ginseng, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds and transplants, etc.	1334	☐	$ .00
5. Fruit, tree nuts, and berries, including almonds, apples, blueberries, cherries, grapefruit, grapes, hazelnuts, kiwifruit, oranges, pears, pecans, strawberries, walnuts, etc.	1335	☐	$ .00
6. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, including bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, etc.	1336	☐	$ .00
7. Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	1337	☐	$ .00
8. Other crops and hay, including grass seed, hay, grass silage, hops, maple syrup, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.	1338	☐	$ .00
9. Hogs and pigs	1341	☐	$ .00
10. Milk and other dairy products from cows	1340	☐	$ .00
11. Cattle and calves, including beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc.	1339	☐	$ .00
12. Sheep, goats, and their products, including wool, mohair, milk, and cheese	1342	☐	$ .00
13. Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	1343	☐	$ .00
14. Poultry and eggs, including broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc.	1344	☐	$ .00
15. Aquaculture, including catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc.	1345	☐	$ .00
16. Other animals and other animal products, including bees, embryos, fur-bearing animals, honey, horns, manure, rabbits, semen, other animal specialties, etc.	1346	☐	$ .00
17. **TOTAL SALES -** Add items 1 through 16	1347	☐	$ .00

		None	Dollars
a. What was the value of your **landlord's share** of the total sales (item 17 above) produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent.	1349	☐	$ .00

07204159

DIRECT SALES FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION

18. During 2007, did you produce, raise, or grow any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were **sold directly to individual consumers for human consumption**? Include sales from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Exclude craft items and processed products such as jellies, sausages, and hams.

1409 1 ☐ **Yes** - Gross value of these direct sales. . . . . 0920 — Dollars $ .00

1410 Specify product(s) →

3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 22 below

SECTION 22 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

1. Did this operation produce organic products (according to the National Organic Standards) for sale in 2007?

1248 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to item 7 below

2. Was this operation a certified organic operation?

1250 1 ☐ **Yes** - Specify agency or organization that certified the organic production below.

1252

3 ☐ **No** - Organic sales were exempt from certification.

	None	Number of Acres
3. How many acres were used for organic production? 1430	☐	
a. Acres from which organic crops were harvested? 1440	☐	
b. Acres of organic pastureland? 1450	☐	

		Dollars
4. What was the total value of sales for **crops produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include hay, fruits, vegetables, greenhouse products, grains, and oilseeds. 1460	☐	$ .00
5. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? 1470	☐	$ .00
6. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include eggs, milk, etc. 1480	☐	$ .00

		Number of Acres
7. In 2007, how many acres were being converted to organic production? 1490	☐	

07204167

SECTION 23 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (CCC)

1. Did this operation receive any CCC loans in 2007? Include all CCC loans taken out in 2007, even if repaid.

1035 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 24 below

2. Total amount received in 2007 from CCC loans for all commodities. Include Austrian winter peas, barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, crambe, dry edible peas, flaxseed, honey, lentils, mohair, mustard seed, oats, peanuts, rice, safflower, sesame seed, small chickpeas, sorghum, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. . . . . 1411 — None ☐ — Dollars $ .00

SECTION 24 FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS

1. Did this operation receive any Federal, State, or local agricultural program payments in 2007? Exclude CCC loan payments. Also exclude CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP payments reported in SECTION 4.

1036 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 25 below

2. Amount received from - (None / Dollars)

a. Direct payments as defined under the 2002 Farm Bill. . . . . 1420 — ☐ — $ .00

b. Counter-cyclical payments, loan deficiency payments (LDPs), marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates. Include payments received through cooperatives. . . . . 1421 — ☐ — $ .00

c. Other Federal agricultural program payments. Include disaster payments and market loss payments, national dairy market loss payments, non-insured assistance program, EQIP (Environmental Quality Incentives Program), CSP (Conservation Security Program), livestock programs, and any other Federal programs. Exclude any type of insurance payments received. . . . . 1422 — ☐ — $ .00

d. State and local government agricultural program payments. . . . . 1423 — ☐ — $ .00

SECTION 25 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2007.

(None / Dollars)

1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation. . . . . 0992 — ☐ — $ .00
2. Payments received from **cash rent** or **share payments** from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. . . . . 0993 — ☐ — $ .00
3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products. . . . 0994 — ☐ — $ .00
4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm or winery tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. . . . . 1401 — ☐ — $ .00
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. . . . . 1402 — ☐ — $ .00
6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance. . . . . 1404 — ☐ — $ .00
7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, animal boarding, tobacco quota buyouts and settlements, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify below. ↴

[ ] . . . 1403 — ☐ — $ .00

07204175

SECTION 26 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid for this operation in 2007. Include expenses paid by your landlords and expenses connected with performing customwork for others. Exclude expenses not related to the farm business and any expenses paid by the contractor.

EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)		None	Dollars
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Include cost of custom application and organic materials.	1501	☐	$ .00
2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. - Include cost of custom application.	1502	☐	$ .00
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased - Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth.	1503	☐	$ .00
4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age - Include dairy cattle.	1504	☐	$ .00
5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased - Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poults, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense.	1505	☐	$ .00
6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry - Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc.	1506	☐	$ .00
7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business - Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil and grease, etc.	1507	☐	$ .00
8. Utilities purchased for the farm business - Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc.	1508	☐	$ .00
9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs for the farm business.	1509	☐	$ .00
10. Labor -			
a. Hired farm and ranch labor - Include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc.	1510	☐	$ .00
b. Contract labor - Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc.	1511	☐	$ .00
11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc.	1512	☐	$ .00
12. Rent -			
a. Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings - Include grazing fees.	1513	☐	$ .00
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles - Exclude custom hire.	1514	☐	$ .00
13. Interest paid on debts -			
a. Secured by real estate.	1515	☐	$ .00
b. Not secured by real estate.	1516	☐	$ .00
14. Property taxes paid in 2007 - Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords.	1517	☐	$ .00
15. Other production expenses - Include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes.	1518	☐	$ .00

07204183

EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

		None	Dollars
16. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2007?	1519	☐	$ .00

DEPRECIATION

		None	Dollars
17. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2007 for all capital assets? Estimate 2007 from 2006 if necessary.	1520	☐	$ .00

SECTION 27 FARM LABOR

		None	Number of Hired Workers
1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers -			
a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor.	0941	☐	
b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor.	0942	☐	

2. Were any migrant workers on this operation in 2007? Include hired and contract workers. A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. . . . . 1573 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

SECTION 28 FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2007? Include rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer.

1568 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 29

		None	Number of Acres
2. Commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners applied to -			
a. Cropland in 2007 - Exclude cropland used only for pasture.	0932	☐	
b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2007 - Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing.	0933	☐	
3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied.	1569	☐	

			Number of Acres
4. Acres treated with chemicals to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item regardless of the number of applications.			
a. Insects.	0936	☐	
b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.	0939	☐	
c. Nematodes.	0937	☐	
d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc.	0938	☐	
5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate.	0940	☐	

07204191

SECTION 29 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1, items 1, 2, and 3 on page 2 for -

		None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
a. All land and buildings owned	0996	☐	$ .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others	0997	☐	$ .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others	0998	☐	$ .00

2. What is your estimate of the **current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements** used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on **December 31, 2007**? Include cars, trucks, tractors, tools, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment, tanks, feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, computers, etc. that were kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2007. . . . . 0943 ☐ Estimated Market Value (Dollars) $ .00

SECTION 30 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2007.** Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2006 or 2007, and usually kept on the operation.

		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**	None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2003-2007)
a. Trucks, including pickups	0944	☐		☐	
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) - Exclude garden tractors	0946	☐		☐	
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO)	0948	☐		☐	
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more	0962	☐		☐	
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	0950	☐		☐	
f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	0956	☐		☐	
g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled	0953	☐		☐	
h. Hay balers	0960	☐		☐	

07204209

SECTION 31 AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2007?

   1050 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below

2. Mark the type(s) of land this operation used within the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area.

   1058 ☐ owned or deeded 1059 ☐ trust (tribal or allotted) 1060 ☐ other, specify →

3. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.

	Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name		State
1051		1052	

4. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2007? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. 1053

   a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? 1054

Number of Acres

5. In 2007, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

   1056 1 ☐ **Yes** - Continue 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below

   a. On **December 31, 2007,** what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?

   1057 1 ☐ None 3 ☐ 26 - 50 percent 5 ☐ 76 - 99 percent
   2 ☐ 1 - 25 percent 4 ☐ 51 - 75 percent 6 ☐ 100 percent (all livestock)

SECTION 32 PRACTICES

1. At any time during 2007, did this operation -

a. Have Internet access?	1603	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
b. Have high speed Internet access?	1604	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
c. Use more than 5,000 gallons of water in any one day for any purpose? . . .	1721	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
d. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district.	1722	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
e. Generate energy or electricity on the farm using wind or solar technology, methane digester, etc.?	1723	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
f. Use conservation methods such as no-till or limited tilling, filtering runoff to remove chemicals, fencing animals from streams, etc.?	1724	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
g. Practice rotational or management intensive grazing?	1725	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
h. Pay on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis for livestock to graze on any land (private, Federal, State, Indian Reservation, etc.)?	1720	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
i. Produce and sell value added crops, livestock, or products such as beef jerky, fruit jams, jelly, preserves, floral arrangements, etc.?	1726	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
j. Market products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement?	1727	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
k. Raise or sell veal calves?	1728	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
l. Raise or sell hair sheep or wool-hair crosses?	1729	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
m. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960?	1730	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No

07204217

SECTION 33 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

1. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation in 2007.

1671
1 ☐ Family or individual operation - Exclude partnerships and corporations.

2 ☐ Partnership operation - Include family partnerships.
- Is this partnership registered under state law? 1567 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

3 ☐ Incorporated under state law -
- Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
- Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

4 ☐ Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - specify type → _____

SECTION 34 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2007, how many operators (individuals) were involved in the day-to-day decisions for this operation? Enter the number of operators and the number of women operators. Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. 1575

Total Number of Operators	Women Operators

2. Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of this operation as of **December 31, 2007**.

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
a. Name →			
b. Sex of operator	0926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1586 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1597 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
c. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2007?	0928 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other	1580 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other	1591 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other
d. Is this operator retired?. .	0924 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1582 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1593 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
e. How many days did the operator work off this operation in 2007? Include days in which the operator worked at least 4 hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay.	0929 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more	1831 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more	1931 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more
f. Did the operator live on this operation at any time in 2007?	0923 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1581 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1592 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

07204225

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
g. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of this operation?	0930	1584	1595
h. What was the operator's age on December 31, 2007?	0925 years	1585 years	1596 years
i. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race?	0927 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1587 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1598 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
j. What is the operator's race?	**Mark one or more.** 1703 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe 1705 ☐ Asian 1702 ☐ Black or African American 1704 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1701 ☐ White	**Mark one or more.** 1803 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe 1805 ☐ Asian 1802 ☐ Black or African American 1804 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1801 ☐ White	**Mark one or more.** 1903 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe 1905 ☐ Asian 1902 ☐ Black or African American 1904 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1901 ☐ White
k. How many people lived in the operator's household in 2007?	Number of persons living in Principal Operator's household 1577 number	Number living in household of Operator 2. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous column. 1589 number	Number living in household of Operator 3. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous columns. 1600 number
l. Is this operator a hired manager for this operation?	1576 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1588 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1599 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

	Number
3. In 2007, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? 1608	

4. What was the total household income of the **principal** operator in 2007? Include net income from farming, wage or salary income from all sources, social security, and investment income.

1678
1 ☐ less than $20,000 3 ☐ $30,000 to $39,999 5 ☐ $50,000 or more
2 ☐ $20,000 to $29,999 4 ☐ $40,000 to $49,999

	Percent (%)
5. In 2007, what percent of the principal operator's total household income came from this operation? 1578	

07204233

SECTION 35 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible the information on this form would be duplicated on a form with another name or address?

1080 1 ☐ **Yes** - Please provide the other name and address below 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 2

Name
1081

Address
1082

City
1083

State
1084

Zip
1085

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1 ☐ **Yes** - Continue 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 3

a. Did you receive a 2007 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 ☐ **Yes** - Go to item 3 3 ☐ **No** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below

Additional Farm or Ranch
1088

Area Code and Phone Number
1089 - -

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

3. Please print the information below for the person completing this form.

Name
1092

Area Code and Phone Number
1093 - -

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)
1094 - -

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

A wide variety of agricultural statistics is available from the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Check out the NASS reports, data products, and services on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov

According to Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response.

07204241

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
For additional help, call 1-888-424-7828
Para ayuda adicional, llamar al 1-888-424-7828

INSTRUCTION SHEET
UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Who Should Report – A reply is needed from everyone who received a report form, including both persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural operation in 2007 as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. Your report is due by February 4, 2008. More census information is on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov/Census_of_Agriculture/

If you farmed in 2007, complete the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete sections 1 and 35 of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. Even if you were a landlord but still operated any land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

Specialty Commodities - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all items, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2007.

Land in Federal conservation programs in 2007 - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on this report form in sections 1, 2, and 4.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2007 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.

Partial Year Operations - If you stopped farming during 2007, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2007" and the date you stopped farming below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope.

Involved In More Than One Operation - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

Have a Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all the known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPECIFIC SECTIONS

SECTION 1 – ACREAGE IN 2007

Your answers in this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS OPERATION")** referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your agricultural operation in 2007, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2007, even if only for part of the year. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report in whole acres.

Item 1 - Report all land owned in 2007 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heiress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 2 - Report all land rented or leased by you or your operation. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

Item 3 - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

Item 4 - This is all land you operated at any time in 2007. Land use should be reported for these acres.

Total acres equals zero (0) - After completing section 1, if the acres in item 4 equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2007, skip to and complete section 35. Write "All land rented out" in the space below section 1 if all your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper. Mail the report form in the return envelope.

SECTION 2 - LAND

The sum (item 5) of the acres entered in items 1 - 4 should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, which is "this operation" for this census report. Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2007.

Land used for more than one purpose - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2007, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report it again in item 2c, cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing.

CRP/WRP and other conservation programs - Report acres in items 1 through 3 that best describes these acres. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, idle cropland, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

Item 1a -

Double cropping or interplanted crops - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2007, report that land only once as cropland harvested.

Christmas trees to be cut and short rotation woody crops - Report the acres for these types of crops that were cut in 2007 and will be cut in later years as cropland harvested.

Skip row planted crops - Report the acres that represent planted rows as cropland harvested, item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total non-planted or skipped rows as cropland idle in item 1d.

Item 1c - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2007 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2007 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2008 harvest.

SECTION 3 - IRRIGATION
Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

SECTION 4 – CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE
Item 2 - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2007. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

SECTION 5 – FIELD CROPS
Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2007. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco where tenths should be reported.
Total quantity harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2007, estimate the total quantity to be harvested.
Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.
Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.
Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.
Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1d.

Sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 0740 and the value of sales is reported in section 21, item 4.

SECTION 6 – GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY
Report total capacity of all structures normally used, even if they were not used in 2007. Do not report any capacity or usage of off-farm public storage or capacity of structures leased to others.

SECTION 7 – HAY AND FORAGE CROPS
Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in section 2, item 1a.

SECTION 8 – WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP
Cut Christmas trees - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2007. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2007.
Short rotation woody crops - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres harvested in 2007 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2007 should be reported in production only.
Maple syrup - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 2, item 3, woodland not pastured.

SECTION 9 – NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS
Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Value of sales should be reported only for those items grown on the operation, not items bought for immediate resale. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2007 in section 8.

SECTION 10 – VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS
For crops planted more than once during the year, report the total acres harvested during 2007. For example, if 1 acre was planted to lettuce, harvested, and an additional acre was planted and harvested, report 2 acres of lettuce under total acres harvested.

SECTION 11 – FRUIT AND NUTS
Report fruit and nut trees only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees and vines whose production was either for home use or for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards which should be reported in section 2, item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2007 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in section 11, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

SECTION 12 - BERRIES
Do not include abandoned acres or acres harvested for home use.

SECTIONS 13, 15, AND 16 – CATTLE AND CALVES, POULTRY, AND HOGS AND PIGS
Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2007 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2007, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo as cattle in section 13. Report buffalo as bison in section 19.
Contract and custom feeding operations – Report numbers of animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2007. Report as sold, animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2007. Report in section 20 on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and report the dollar amount received from the contractor in section 20, item 3.
Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.
Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2007, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.
Animals moved from this operation - For animals moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold". Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.
Cattle in feedlots -
Do NOT include in cattle in feedlots:
- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

SECTION 14 – SHEEP AND LAMBS OWNED
Item 2 - Report sheep, lambs, and ewes owned by you regardless of their location. Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. Report pounds of wool shorn in 2007 only.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Do not report inventory of sheep and lambs that were not owned by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

SECTION 17 – AQUACULTURE
Include all sizes for each type. On a separate line, specify the sale of fish eggs, fry, or fingerlings for each type. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds.

SECTION 18 – COLONIES OF BEES
Report the number of bee colonies for honey or pollination owned regardless of location. Report the total colonies of honey bees or pollination bees sold during 2007. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2007 whether sold or not sold. Report the value of sales of honey, bee colonies, beeswax, pollen, package bees, and leaf cutter bees in section 21, item 16. Report the quantity of package bees produced in section 19, item 16.

SECTION 19 – OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
Item 2 - Report in item 2 the total number of horses on this operation regardless of ownership on December 31, 2007. In item 2a, report only those horses in item 2 that were owned and sold by this operation. Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere.
Items 4, 5, and 6 - Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed.
Items 12 and 13 - If mink pelts and rabbit pelts were sold in 2007, include in number sold. Retained pelts should be included in inventory. The value of pelt sales should be reported in section 21, item 16.
Item 16 - Include bees wax, bee pollen, package bees and feathers.

SECTION 20 – PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING
A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period.

Report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under a production contract in the unit requested in item 2. If you had contracts with more than one integrator or contractor for a single commodity, combine the production of all contracts and report the total units produced for that commodity in the proper category. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Report the total amount the contractor paid you for producing the commodity(s) in item 3. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price.

SECTION 21 – VALUE OF SALES
Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2007 on the appropriate line(s) of section 21. Report the sales in 2007 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Also, report as sold commodities, such as cattle, that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding. Report gross value before expenses and taxes. Include payments received in 2007 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2007, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.).

Do NOT include:
- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- Commodities grown under a production contract.

Item 6 - Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, such as plugs and started plants or garden center items, such as pot liners, chemicals, and fertilizers.
Item 17a - If you rented land under a share arrangement, report your landlord's share of the crop and livestock sales included in item 17.
Item 18 - Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude craft items such as bird houses, woodwork, etc.

SECTION 22 – ORGANIC AGRICULTURE
A farm produces organic products if it operates according to the practices outlined in the National Organic Standards. Farms exempt from certification because they sell less than $5,000 in organic products a year should also report in this section. Acres used for organic production include pastureland and acres where crops were harvested, as well as any acres not used in the census year because crops failed, land was in a cover rotation, or crops were not yet of bearing age. Total sales of organic products include all sales of the products, regardless of whether an organic premium was obtained.
Item 7 - Acres being converted to organic production apply to all acres in the farm operation that are in the three year transition period before land can be certified as organic. Acres reported in item 7 should not be reported in item 3.

SECTION 23 – COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS
Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2007. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2007. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

SECTION 24 – FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS
For conservation program cost shares, include the government's share of the amount paid. Exclude any payments from loans or programs which must be repaid.

SECTION 25 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES
Report only those income producing activities for which you used part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on this operation and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Include insurance payments for crop or livestock losses in item 6. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 2 - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.
Item 3 - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products in section 21.

SECTION 26 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES
Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2007 in items 1 through 15. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 25. Include expenses incurred in 2007 even if they were not paid in 2007. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

Contract growers or custom feeders - Do not report as production expenses, the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in section 20, item 4.

Item 2 - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemicals effectiveness.
Item 6 - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.
Item 9 - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for customwork if income from those machines is reported in section 25. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 10a - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.
Item 10b - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Exclude costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.
Item 12a - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.
Item 13 - Report all interest expenses paid in 2007 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.
Item 14 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business, income, social security, and excise taxes.

SECTION 27 – FARM LABOR
Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2007. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation. Include in item 1a any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor in items 1a and 1b.

SECTION 28 – FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED
Fertilizer - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2007 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 26, item 1.
Chemicals - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 26, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

SECTION 29 – MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT
Item 1 - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.
Item 2 - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 29, item 1.

SECTION 30 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
Report the total on this operation or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

SECTION 31 – AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS
Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblos, or service area in 2007. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

SECTION 32 - PRACTICES
Item 1c - Include water for any purpose – irrigation, cleaning, water for livestock, etc.
Item 1g - Rotational grazing is the practice of subdividing pasture into smaller sections and grazing different sections at different times.
Item 1m - Include any barn (used or not) on your operation that was built prior to 1960.

SECTION 33 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION
Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation:
Family or individual operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."
Partnership operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.
Incorporated under state law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.
Other - Estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

SECTION 34 – OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS
This section collects information about the operator(s) of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column. The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 1 - Enter the number of people who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.
Item 2 - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there were more than three, answer for three operators only.
Item 2c - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her worktime. If the operator spent the majority working for **another** agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to other.
Item 2g - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.
Item 3 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 26, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

SECTION 35 - CONCLUSION
Item 1 - If your operation might be identified under a different name than printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.
Item 2a - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.

Index

Items located in the publications are organized in broad categories. Chapter 1 tables are denoted by I. Chapter 2 tables are denoted by II. Appendix A tables are denoted by letters A–D.

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
A							
Acres (see Land in farms)							
Age of -							
All operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 57, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Principal operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1, 49,51,53, 54, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Second operator	-	-	-	-	**I**-49, 51,57	-	-
Third operator	-	-	-	-	**I**-49, 51,57	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services	**I**-58	-	-	**I** -7; **II**-6	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals purchased	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45	**I**-62,64
Agricultural products sold, market value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1-3,40,59, 60; **II**-1	**I**-52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11,48	**I**-47,62,64
Alfalfa hay	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Alfalfa haylage	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A**, **B, D**
Almonds	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Alpacas	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Angora goats	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-19	-	-	-	-
Apples	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Apricots	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-23	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**- 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Aquatic plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Artichokes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Asian operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Asparagus	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Austrian winter peas	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Average size of farm	**I**-1,58; **II**-1,8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-63, 64
Avocados	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
B							
Bahia grass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Baitfish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Bananas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	**I**-58	**I**-1, 32,33; **II**- 1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Barn built prior to 1960	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Beans -							
Green limas	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60	**1**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Dry limas	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Snap	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**1**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Bedding/Garden plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cows	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,12,16; **II**-1,11,16	**I**-59,60	**I**-61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Bees, colonies	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beets	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bell peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bentgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda grass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Berries, land in	**I**-58	**I**-32,33,36; **II**-33,34	-	**I**-40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bison	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Black or African American operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53, 54, 55,56,57,61,63, 65; **II**-53	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Blackberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Blueberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Boysenberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased, expense	-	-	-	**I**-4,59; **II**-3		-	-
Broccoli	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	**I**-58	-	**I**-27 **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; II-40	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Bromegrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Brussels sprouts	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Buckwheat	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Bulbs, corms, tubers, and rhizomes	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Bureau of Reclamation, irrigation water	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Burros (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
C							
Cabbage -							
Chinese	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Head	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Canola	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Cash rent or share payments received	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Catfish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,11-18; **II**-1,11	**I**-2,13,15-18,40-41,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-58, 61, 63-65	**I**-11,41; **II**-44	**I**-62,64
Cattle and calves, herd size	-	-	**I**-12-18; **II**-11	**I**-13-18,59,60	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots	**I**-58	-	**I**-12-13, 16, 18; **II**-11,45	**I**-59, 60, 62	**I**-55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62
Cauliflower	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Celery	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Certified organic products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Chemicals	-	-	-	**I**-40,59, 60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45	**I**-62,64
Cherries -							
Sweet	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tart	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chestnuts	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Chili peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Coffee	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Collards	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Colonies of bees	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	-
Combined market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Combines, grain and bean	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62, 64
Commercial fertilizer	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62, 64
Commodity certificates	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54, 55,61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-62
Community supported agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Computer use	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62
Conservation practices	**I**-8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**II** -44	**I**-62,64
Conservation Reserve Programs	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Contract labor expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Corn	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-27, 30	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-1
Corporations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Cotton -							
Pima	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Upland	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-26	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Counter-cyclical payments	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Coverage adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	**A , C**
Cow herd size	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17; **II**-11	**I**-59,60	**I**-58,61,63-65	-	**I**-62,64
Cowpeas, dry	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas, green	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17	**I**-59,60	**I**-58,61,63-65	-	**I**-62,64
Crambe	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Cranberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Crimson clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Crop insurance, conservation, and organic practices	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Crop insurance, land covered	**I**-8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Harvested	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8	**I**-1,39; **II**-1,25,39	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-47	**I**-10,11	**I**-46,62,64
Idle or used for soil improvement	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
On which crops failed	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Summer fallow	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse, value	-	**I**-2; **II**-2	-	**I**-1; **II**-1	**I**-55	**I**-11	**I**-47
Crustaceans	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Cucumbers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Currants	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Customwork and other agricultural services, income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cut Christmas trees	-	**I**-38; **II**-36	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cut flowers	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
D							
Daikon	-	**I**-33,34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cows	-	-	**I**-11-12,17; **II**-11	-	-	**I**-11	-
Dairy products, sales value	**I**-58	-	**I**-17	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Dates	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Days worked off farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-48, 49, 51, 53, 56,57,61, 63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Deer	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Defoliation chemicals applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Depreciation expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Dill for oil	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Direct payments	-	-	-	**I**-6; **II**-5	-	-	-
Direct sales to individuals	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Diseases, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Donkeys (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
Dry edible beans	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33, **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Ducks	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	-	-	-	-
E							
Economic class of farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47	-	**I**-62,64
Eggs, chicken	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-46
Eggplant	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Elk	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Emmer and spelt	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Emus	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Equipment and machinery	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,43,44, 59, 60; **II**-1,41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62,64
Escarole and endive	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated market value of land and buildings	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-1,40,42,59, 60; **II**-1	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	-	-	-	**I**-40	-	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Ewes 1 year and older	**I**-58	-	**I**-28-30; **II**-16	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Expenses paid by landlords	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Expenses, total farm production	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-1,3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64;
F							
Family held corporations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Family operations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **A,B**
Farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	**I**-50-52,54,55	-	**I**-46; **A,B**
Farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-1, 3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Farm size	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,54,55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-1,47, 62,64; **A**,**B**
Farmer (see Operators)							
Farmland, rent income received	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Farms, number	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9	**I**-32-39; **II**-25, 39	**I**-12-31; **II**-11-24	**I**-2-7, 40, 42-44, 59,60; **II**-2-7,41	**I**-49-56, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56	**I**-10,11,41, 45,48; **II**-10, 40, 42-44	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1; **A - D**
Feed purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Fertilizer and chemicals applied	**I**-58	**I**-45; **II**-42	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased, expense	**I**-58	**I**-45; **II**-42	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45;	**I**-62,64
Fescue seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops	**I**-58	**I**-33; **II**-26,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Figs	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Filberts (hazelnuts)	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Floriculture crops	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-40,59; **II**-2	-	-	-
Flower seeds	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Foliage plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Forage, all, land used	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1, 62,64
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-44	**I**-62,64
Forest products, sales values	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Foxtail millet seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nuts	**I**-58	**I**-33,35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Fuels purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Full owners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
G							
Gains, net income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-54,61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Game or sport fish	-	-	**II** -23	-	-	-	-
Garden plants sold	-	**I**-37	-	-	-	-	-
Garlic	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels and oils purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Geese	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	-	-	-	-
Generated energy	-	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-
Ginger root	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Ginseng	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Goats	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-17-20	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Government payments, all	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,6,40,59,60; **II**-1,5	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-17,62,64
Grain and bean combines	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Grain storage capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-39; **II**-39
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41, **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Grapefruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Grass silage	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Greenchop	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Greenhouse fruits and berries	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse vegetables	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-37; **II**-2	-	-	-
Greenhouse tomatoes	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Guar	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Guavas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
H							
Harvested cropland	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9,46	**I**-1,33-39; **II**-1, 25-39	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46-47,49	**I**-10,11,48; **II**-10	**I**-46-47,62,64
Hawaiian (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Hay	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Hay balers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-44	**I**-62,64
Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop hay	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	**I**-1
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Head lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Herbs	-	**I**-34,37; **II**-28,30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Hired managers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Hispanic (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Hogs and pigs	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,19-26; **II**-1,12	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,41; **II**-40	**I**-62, 64
Honey collected	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Honeydew melons	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Hops	-	**I**-33; **II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Horseradish	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-15	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Household income, percent from farming	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Households sharing in farm income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
I							
Income from farm-related sources	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,7,59,60; **II**-1,6	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64
Insects, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45**;II**-42	**I**-62,64
Institutional farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-1,47,62,64
Insurance payments	**I**-8,58**;** **II**-8	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Interest expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-41, 58, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-46
Internet access	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-46
Irrigated land	**I**-9,58	**I**-33; **II**-25	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-10,11; **II**-10	**I**-47,62,64; **II**-1
J							
Jojoba	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
K							
Kale	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky bluegrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Kiwifruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Kumquats	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
L							
Labor expense, hired	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Ladino clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Land and buildings, estimated market value	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-42,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46-47, 62, 64
Land in farms, acres	**I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46, 48, 49, 50,51,52,53,54, 55,56	**I**-11,48	**I**-46 47, 62, 64; **A-C**
Land owned	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Land rented or leased to others	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-46
Land use	**I**-1,8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64
Land used for vegetables	**I**-58; **II**-29	**I**-33; **II**-29	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Land used to raise certified organic crops	**I**-58	**I**-48; **II**-43	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Landlord's share of production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Landlord's share of sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Latino (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Layers	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Leaf lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Lemons	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Lentils	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Lespedeza seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Lettuce, all	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Lima beans- Green	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Limes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,11,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64;
Livestock inventory	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 62,64
Livestock, poultry, and their products, value	-	-		**I**-2; **II**-2	**I**-50,52,54-55	**I**-11	**I**-1,47; **II**-1
Llamas	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Loan deficiency payments	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Loganberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Losses, net income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
M							
Macadamia nuts	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment-							
Estimated market value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,43,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62,64; **II**-1
Rent and lease expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-3,5	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Mangoes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Manure applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Maple syrup	-	**I**-38; **II**-38	-	-	-	-	-
Market value of agricultural products	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1,2	**I**-50,54,55,61, 63,65	**I**-11,41	**I**-1,47, 62,64; **II**-1; **A-C**
Meat and other goats	-	-	**I** -31; **II** -20	-	-	-	-
Melons	-	**I**-35; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Migrant workers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2,5	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-7	-	**I**-62,64
Milk and dairy products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Milk cows	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,11,12,17; **II**-1,11	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Milk goats	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-18	-	-	-	-
Mink and their pelts	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-22	-	-	-	-
Mint for oil	-	**I**-33,34; **II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous poultry	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	**I**-46
Mohair	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-19	-	-	-	-
Mollusks	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
More than one race, operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-53,54,56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-56	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Mules, burros, and donkeys	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Mushroom spawn	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Mushrooms	-	**I**-34,37; **II**-30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard greens	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard seed	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
N							
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-53,54, 55, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-54	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Nectarines	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Nematodes, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**II**-42	-
Net cash farm income of the operations and operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Net gain	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **B**
Net loss	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **B**
Noncitrus fruit, all	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nonirrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-11	-
Nonresponse adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	**A - C**
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) -							
All other animal production (11299)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
All other crop farming (11199)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Animal aquaculture (1125)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Animal production (112)	-	**I**-39	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Apiculture (11291)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Apple orchards (111331)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots (11211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Cattle feedlots (112112)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Chicken egg production (11231)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Corn farming (11115)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Cotton farming (11192)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Crop farming, all other (11199)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-45
Crop production (111)	-	**I**-39; **II**-39	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59, 60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-45
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Floriculture production (111422)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Fruit and nut combination farming (111336)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46; **II**-45
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Goat farming (11242)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Grape vineyards (111332)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Hay farming (11194)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Hog and pig farming (1122)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Horse and other equine production (11292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nursery and tree production (111421)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other animal production (1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-45; **II**-45
Other crop farming (1119)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Other grain farming (11119)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other poultry production (11239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (11219)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Potato farming (111211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Poultry and egg production (1123)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Sheep farming (11241)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Soybean farming (11111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Strawberry farming (111333)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Sugar cane farming, hay farming and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11195)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Sugarcane farming (11193)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Tobacco farming (11191)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Tree nut farming (111335)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Turkey production (11233)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Wheat farming (11114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Number of farms	**I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8,9	**II** -32, 36-37	**I**-12-31; **II**-11-24	**I**-40,44,59; **II**-2,41	**I**-50,52-55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-10,11,41; **II**-10, 40	**I**-1,46-47, 62, 64; **II**-1,2; **A-C**
Number of households sharing farm income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59	**I**-50, 52,54-55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-62,64
Number of operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49-57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56	-	**I**-62,64
Number of persons living in operator's household	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49,51,53, 54, 56-57, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-62,64
Nursery crops	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**II**– 2	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Nursery stock	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts, all	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
O							
Occupation of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Off-farm work by operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59	**I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Okra	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Olives	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Operator characteristics	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A**
Operators -							
Age	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
All	-	-	-	-	**I**-49,52,54; **II**-46	-	**A, B**
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B, D**
Asian	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Black or African American	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53-56, 61,63,65; **II**-53	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Living on an American Indian reservation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **D**
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-54	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
On farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Primary occupation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Principal Operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49-54, 56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46,47, 49-57	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Race	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II** -56	-	**I**-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,52-54 61, 63, 65; **II**-50	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
White	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Women	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50-52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Oranges	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Orchardgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Orchards, land in	**I**-58; **II**-31	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Organic agriculture	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48; **II**-43	**I**-62,64
Ornamental fish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Ostriches	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and other animal products	**I**-58	-	**I**-12-17, 19, 21.22, 25-27,31; **II**-24	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41	**I**-1,62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Other aquaculture products	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Other berries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Other citrus	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	**I**-58	**I**-32-37; **II**-26-28, 30, 32, 34, 35	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41	**I**-62,64
Other farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	**I**-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Other farm-related income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Other federal farm program payments	-	-	-	**I**-6; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other food fish	-	-	**II**- 23	-	-	-	-
Other livestock	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Other poultry	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13-14	-	-	-	-
Other types of organizations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Other vegetables	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Owned land in farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
P							
Pacific Islander (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Papayas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Parsley	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Part owners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Partnerships	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **A,B**
Passion fruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pastureland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-10,11,48; **II**-10,42,43	**I**-47,62,64
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Payroll	-	-	-	**II** -7	-	-	-
Peaches	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Peanuts	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Pears	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Peas - Chinese	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	**I**-58	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Dry southern (cowpeas)	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Green (excluding southern)	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Green southern (cowpeas)	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of income from farming	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Permanent pasture and rangeland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Persimmons	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pesticides, acres applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	-	**II**-42	**I**-62,64
Pheasants	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Pigeons or squab	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapples	-	**I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,28	-	-	-	-	-
Pistachios	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Plums and Prunes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pluots	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pomegranates	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Popcorn	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	**I**-58	**I**-1,34; **II**-1,30	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Potted flowering plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46,50	**I**-41	**I**-62,64
Poultry hatched	-	-	**II**-14	-	-	-	-
Primary occupation (see Operator, primary occupation)							
Principal operator (see Operator)							
Production contracts	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41; **II**-40	-
Property taxes paid, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Proso millet	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Prunes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Pumpkins	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Q							
Quail	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
R							
Rabbits and their pelts	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Race of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53,54-57,61,63,65; **II**-51-56	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Radishes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rapeseed	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Raspberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Recreational services income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Red clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Redtop seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Reliability estimates	-	-	-	-	-	-	**B**
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Rent or share payments income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Rented or leased land	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Rhubarb	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Romaine lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rotational or management intensive grazing	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-	-
Rye for grain	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Ryegrass seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
S							
Safflower	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Seed harvested	**I**-58	**I**-33,37; **II**-25-27,35	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Seedlings	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Sesame	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Sex of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 53, 56, 57, 61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Share payments (see Rent)							
Sheep and lambs	**I**-58	-	**I**-28-30; **II**-1,16	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11; **II**-44	**I**-62,64; **II**-1,46,47
Sheep, goats, and their products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Short rotation woody crops	**I**-58	**I**-38; **II**-37	-	**I**-2,7,40,59; **II**-2,6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Silage	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Small grain hay	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Sod	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-2,40	-	-	-
Soil conditioners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Sorghum	**I**-58	**I**-1,32-33; **II**-1, 25, 26, 27, 28	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Soybeans	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin, operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,52-53,55, 61, 63, 65; **II**-50	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Spearmint for oil	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Specified fruits and nuts, acres	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sport or game fish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat, other	-	**I**-1,32-33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Squab (see Pigeons)	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
State and local government program payments	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Stockholders in farm corporation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Strawberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Sudangrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Sugarbeets	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Sugarcane	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Summer squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed	**I**-58	**I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Supplies, repairs and maintenance, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Sweet corn	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-28,30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Sweet potatoes	**I**-58	**I**-1,34; **II**-30	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Sweetclover seed	-	**II**-1,27	-	-	-	-	-
T							
Tame hay, other	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Tangelos	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tangerines	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Taps, maple syrup	-	**I**-38; **II**-38	-	-	-	-	-
Taro	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Taxes, property	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Temples	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tenants	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Tenure of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Timothy seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1,45
Tobacco transplants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Tomatoes, greenhouse	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Total cropland	**I**-1,8,58; **II**-1,8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64
Total farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Total sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Total woodland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64
Tractors	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Triticale	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Trucks	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-44,62,64
Tubers	-	**I**-37	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Turnip greens	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Turnips	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Type of organization	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64;**A,B**
Typology of farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
U							
Upland cotton	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
V							
Valencia oranges	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Value Added Commodities	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Value of -							
Agricultural products sold	-	-	-	**I**-3; **II**-2	-	**I**-11	**I**-1; **II**-2
Commodities under production contract	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41	-
Land and buildings	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,42,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Landlord's share of total sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Machinery and equipment	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-40,43,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Organic product sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48; **II**-43	**I**-62,64
Sales	**I**-58	**I**-37; **II**-35	**I**-13-18,20-22,31; **II**-23	**I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47	**I**-11,41,48; **II**-43	**I**-1,46, 47, 62, 64; **A-C**
Veal calves	-	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-
Vegetable seeds	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable transplants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables	**I**-58	**I**-1,32-34,37; **II**-1,25, 29, 30, 35	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Vetch seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
W							
Walnuts, English	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Watercress	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Wetlands Reserve Program	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Wheat -							
All	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,46,62,64; **II**-1
Durum	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Other spring	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Wheatgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
White clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
White operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Wild hay	-	**I**-32-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Wild rice	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Women operators	**I**-58	-	-	-	**I**-49, 50, 51, 54, 57,61, 63, 65; **II**-46-49	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Woodland crops	**I**-58	**I**-38; **II**-36-38	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Woodland, total	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64
Wool production	-	-	**I**-28,29,30; **II**-16	-	-	-	-
Y							
Years on present farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64